



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

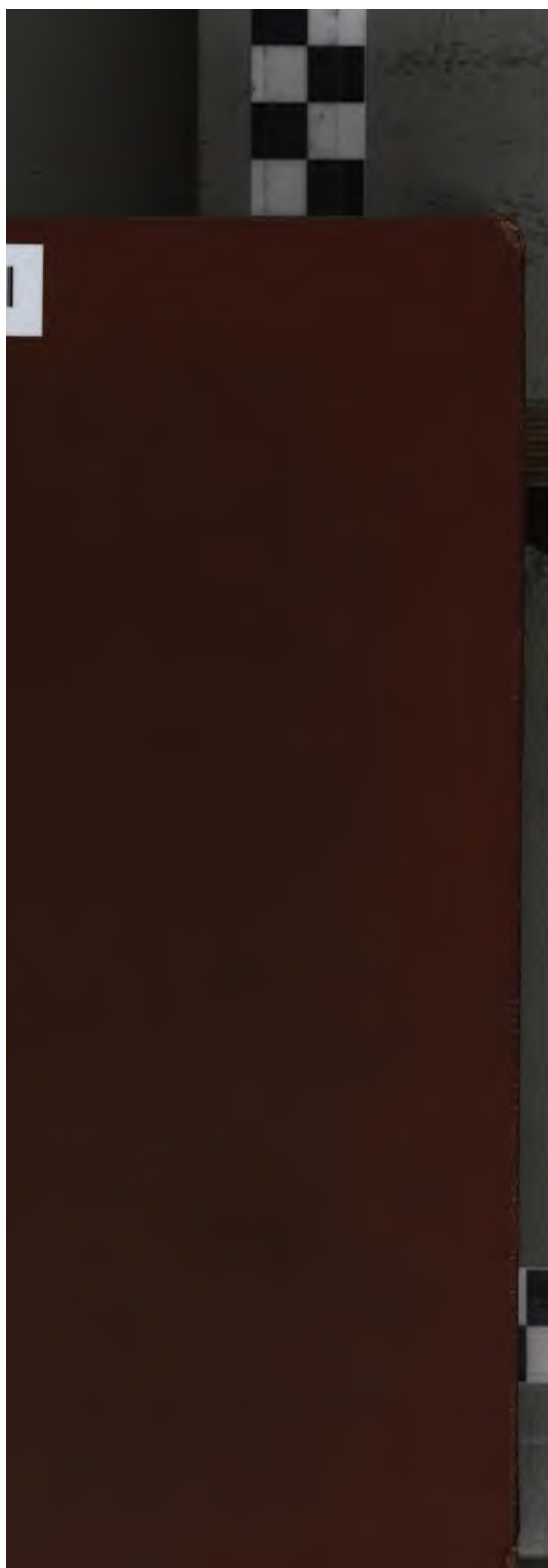
Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>









103 c 6

Nov 1

NEW YORK
1902



JOURNAL

OF THE

ONE HUNDRED AND NINETEENTH CONVENTION

OF THE

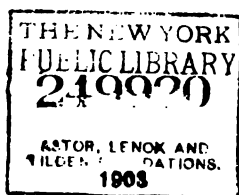
★ DIOCESE OF NEW YORK

A. D. 1902

PRINTED FOR THE CONVENTION

NEW YORK
PRESS OF J. J. LITTLE & CO.
ASTOR PLACE
1902

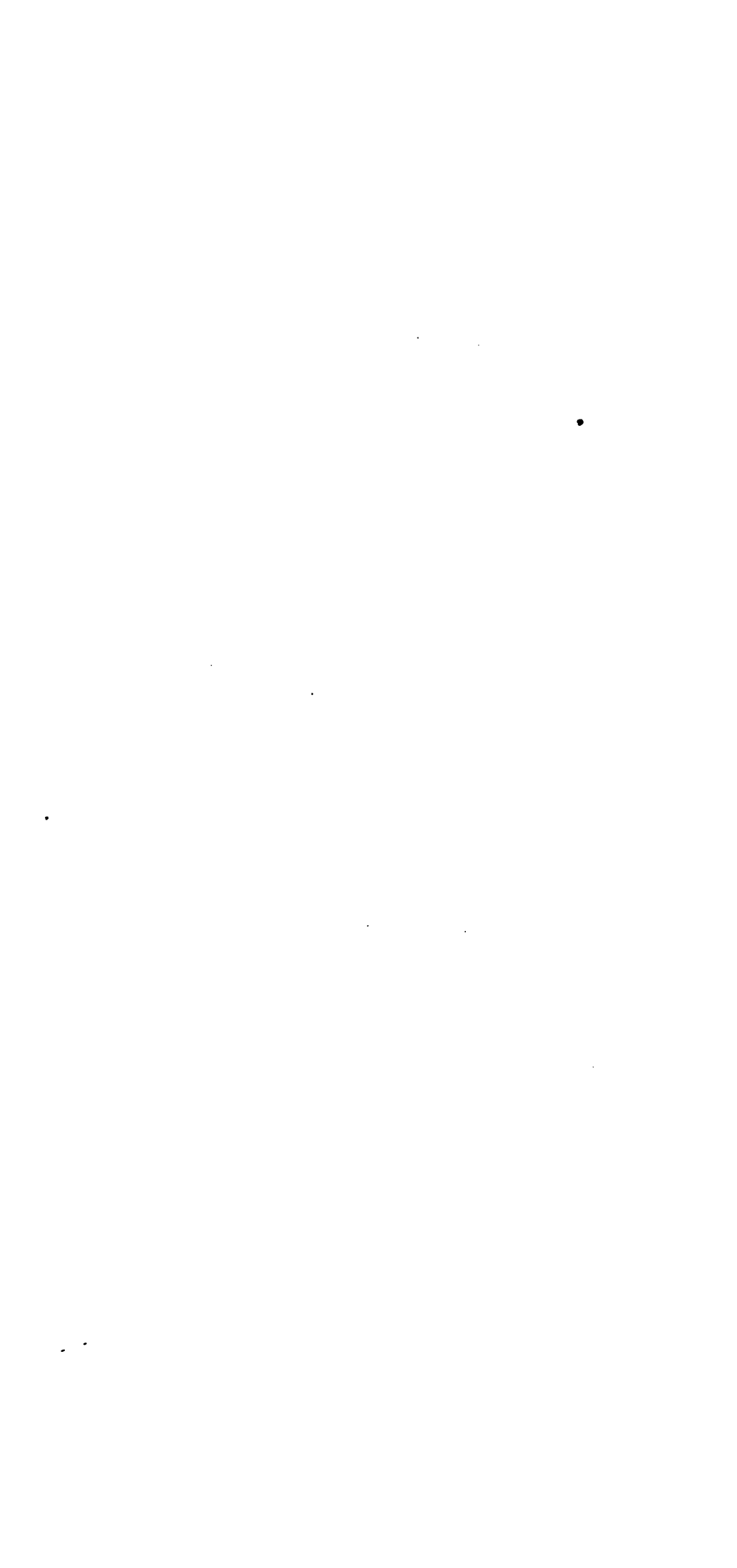
NEW YORK
PUBLIC
LIBRARY



ROY W. B.
CLARK
YASSEL

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
I. Officers of the Diocese, Trustees, etc.....	5
II. List of the Clergy of the Diocese.....	12
III. List of Deaconesses.....	20
IV. List of the Clergy Entitled to Seats.....	21
V. List of Clergy Entitled to Seats, and Lay Delegates.....	24
VI. List of Churches in Union with Convention.....	38
VII. List of Churches and Chapels not in Union with Convention.....	41
VIII. Journal of Proceedings.....	43
IX. APPENDIX A.—Bishop's Address: Commemoration of Deceased Clergymen and Laymen: Visitations and Acts: Candidates for Holy Orders: Missionary Appor- tionment: Retirement of Bishops: Redistribution of Territory: Need of a Coadjutor: Postulants: Ordinations: Deaconesses: Clergymen Received: Clergymen Transferred: Clergymen Appointed to Cures: Parochial Connection Dissolved: Lay Readers: Summary of Acts.....	110
X. APPENDIX B.—List of Churches and Chapels according to Arch- deaconries and Counties.....	141
XI. APPENDIX C.—Parochial Reports.....	148
XII. APPENDIX D.—Clerical Reports.....	223
XIII. APPENDIX E.—Canonical Contributions.....	227
XIV. APPENDIX F.—Parochial Statistics.....	281
XV. APPENDIX G.—Summary of Statistics.....	288
XVI. APPENDIX H.—List of Treasurers	240
XVII. APPENDIX I.—Constitution and Canons of the Diocese, with the Rules of Order of the Convention.....	248
XVIII. Index.....	277



Officers of the Diocese.

BISHOP.

Right Rev. HENRY GODMAN POTTER, D.D. (Oxon.), LL.D. (Cantab.),
29 Lafayette Place, New York.

Secretary.

THE REV. THOMAS R. HARRIS, D.D.,
29 Lafayette Place, New York.

Assistant Secretaries.

THE REV. GEORGE F. NELSON, D.D., New York.
THE REV. ROMAIN S. MANSFIELD, Suffern.
THE REV. ROBERT MORRIS KEMP, New York.
THE REV. ROBERT V. K. HARRIS, Red Hook.

Treasurer.

MR. JAMES POTT,
MR. RICHARD M. POTT, *Assistant*,
119 W. 23d Street, New York.

Registrar and Bishop's Secretary.

THE REV. GEORGE F. NELSON, D.D.,
29 Lafayette Place, New York.

Standing Committee.*

President—THE REV. MORGAN DIX, D.D.
THE REV. OCTAVIUS APPLGATE, D.D.
Secretary—THE REV. THOMAS R. HARRIS, D.D.
THE REV. WM. M. GROSVENOR, D.D.
MR. GEORGE MACCULLOCH MILLER.
MR. S. NICHOLSON KANE.
MR. HERMAN C. VON POST.
MR. GEORGE ZABRISKIE.

* The STANDING COMMITTEE of the Diocese meets statedly on the FIRST THURSDAY of every month. Papers requiring the action of the Committee should be sent beforehand to the Secretary of the Committee at 29 Lafayette Place, New York. Blanks required in all forms of canonical application will be furnished by him.

OFFICERS OF THE DIOCESE.**Deputies to the General Convention.**

THE REV. W. R. HUNTINGTON, D.D. MR. J. PIERPONT MORGAN.
 THE REV. DAVID H. GREER, D.D. MR. WM. BAYARD CUTTING.
 THE REV. J. LEWIS PARKS, D.D. MR. FRANCIS LYNDE STETSON.
 THE REV. WM. M. GROSVENOR, D.D. MR. HENRY LEWIS MORRIS.

Provisional Deputies to the General Convention.

THE REV. P. A. H. BROWN. MR. CHAS. F. HOFFMAN, JR.
 THE REV. C. B. SMITH, D.D. MR. EVERETT P. WHEELER.
 MR. THEODORE K. GIBBS.

Deputies to the Federate Council.

THE REV. WM. J. SEABURY, D.D. MR. DELANO C. CALVIN.
 THE REV. F. B. VAN KLEECK, D.D. MR. G. MACCULLOCH MILLER.
 THE REV. CHARLES F. CANEDY, D.D. MR. HENRY LEWIS MORRIS.
 THE REV. G. R. VAN DE WATER, D.D. MR. IRVING GRINNELL.
 THE REV. JOHN P. PETERS, D.D. MR. WINTHROP SARGENT.
 THE REV. W. M. GROSVENOR, D.D. MR. ELIHU CHAUNCEY.
 THE REV. HENRY MOTTET, D.D. MR. DOUGLAS MERRITT.
 THE REV. LAWRENCE T. COLE, MR. ANDREW C. ZABRISKIE.
 PH.D.

Deputies to the Missionary Council.

THE REV. W. R. THOMAS, D.D. MR. E. M. CAMP.

Examining Chaplains.

THE REV. THOMAS R. HARRIS, D.D. THE REV. H. R. HULSE, Sec.
 THE REV. G. W. DOUGLAS, D.D. THE REV. J. LEWIS PARKS, D.D.

Diocesan Missions.

BOARD OF MANAGERS.

THE RIGHT REV. H. C. POTTER, D.D., LL.D.,
PRESIDENT EX-OFFICIO.

Archdeacons.

THE REV. W. R. THOMAS, D.D., of Orange.
THE REV. F. B. VAN KLEECK, D.D., of Westchester.
THE REV. GEORGE D. JOHNSON, D.D., of Richmond.
THE REV. ——— of New York.
THE REV. AMOS T. ASHTON, of Dutchess.

Elected Members.*

THE REV. OCTAVIUS APPLGATE, D.D.	MR. ANSON PHELPS STOKES.
THE REV. ROBERT F. CRARY, D.D.	MR. IRVING GRINNELL.
THE REV. W. H. VIBBERT, D.D.	MR. JAMES POTT, <i>Treas.</i>
THE REV. D. H. GREER, D.D.	MR. GEORGE ZABRISKIE.
THE REV. HENRY M. BARBOUR.	MR. S. NICHOLSON KANE.

Secretaries and Treasurers of the Archdeaconries.

Dutchess.

THE REV. F. B. WHITCOME, *Sec.* MR. HARRY C. BARKER, *Treas.*,
Staatsburgh.

Orange.

THE REV. P. C. CREVELING, *Sec.* G. I. APPLETON, M.D., *Treas.*,
Newburgh.

Westchester.

THE REV. R. M. BERKELEY, *Sec.* MR. AUGUSTUS WIGGIN, *Treas.*,
Portchester.

New York.

MR. CHARLES P. BULL, *Sec.* MR. JAMES POTT, *Treas.*,
119 W. 28d Street, New York.

Richmond.

THE REV. PASCAL HARROWER, *Sec.* MR. E. B. ARNOLD, *Treas.*,
New Brighton, Staten Island.

* Elected annually by the Convention, sitting as the Diocesan Board of Missions.

Trustees.

Of the Episcopal Fund.

MR. GEORGE MACCULLOCH MILLER MR. J. PIERPONT MORGAN.
 MR. WILLIAM JAY. MR. GEORGE S. BOWDOIN.
 MR. JOHN McLEAN NASH, *Secretary and Treasurer*,
 67 Wall Street, New York.

Of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.

THE RIGHT REV. HENRY C. POTTER, D.D., LL.D.
 MR. BACHE McE. WHITLOCK. MR. JOHN H. HEWSON.
 MR. CHARLES F. BOE. MR. H. C. FAHNESTOCK.
 MR. ROBERT B. DODSON, *Treasurer*,
 2 Wall Street, New York.

Of the Parochial Fund.

THE RIGHT REV. HENRY C. POTTER, D.D., LL.D.
 MR. ANDREW C. ZABRISKIE. }
 MR. WM. PIERSON HAMILTON. } Until October, 1903.
 MR. STUYVESANT FISH MORRIS, M.D. }
 MR. GEORGE R. SCHIEFFELIN. } Until October, 1904.
 MR. WM. ALEXANDER SMITH. }
 MR. A. R. FLOWER. } Until October, 1905.

Of the Estate and Property of the Diocesan Convention of New York.

THE RIGHT REV. HENRY C. POTTER, D.D., LL.D.
 MR. GEORGE R. SCHIEFFELIN. }
 MR. J. PIERPONT MORGAN. } Until October, 1903.
 MR. HENRY LEWIS MORRIS. }
 MR. EDMUND L. BAYLIES. } Until October, 1904.
 MR. WM. ALEXANDER SMITH. }
 MR. WILLIAM WATTS SHERMAN. } Until October, 1905.
 THE REV. MORGAN DIX, D.D. }
 THE REV. CORNELIUS B. SMITH, D.D. } Until October, 1906.

Of the Sands Fund.

THE RIGHT REV. HENRY C. POTTER, D.D., LL.D.
 THE REV. THOMAS R. HARRIS, D.D. MR. JAMES POTT.
 MR. JOHN McLEAN NASH.

Of the General Theological Seminary for the Diocese of New York.

THE REV. C. C. TIFFANY, D.D.	MR. WOODBURY G. LANGDON.
THE REV. O. APPLIGATE, D.D.	MR. WM. BAYARD CUTTING.
THE REV. THOS. R. HARRIS, D.D.	MR. JOHN A. BEALL.
THE REV. W. M. GROSVENOR, D.D.	MR. CHARLES F. HOFFMAN, JR.
THE REV. J. LEWIS PARKS, D.D.	MR. JAMES J. GOODWIN.

Standing Committees.

On Credentials of Lay Delegates.

THE REV. E. ATHERTON LYON.	
MR. J. HULL BROWNING.	MR. IRA BLISS STEWART.

On the Incorporation and Admission of Parishes.

THE REV. PASCAL HARRGWER.	
MR. EVERETT P. WHEELER.	MR. WILLIAM WATTS SHERMAN.

On Canons.

THE REV. C. T. OLMSTED, D.D.	MR. JOHN B. PINE.
THE REV. LEA LUQUER.	MR. JOHN A. BEALL.
THE REV. R. F. CRARY, D.D.	MR. GEORGE ZABRISKIE.
THE REV. L. W. BATTEN, PH.D.	MR. CHARLES H. RUSSELL.

On the Diocesan Fund.

THE REV. W. N. DUNNELL, D.D.	THE REV. D. PARKER MORGAN, D.D.
MR. AUGUSTUS WIGGIN.	MR. W. M. KINGSLAND.
	MR. JAMES POTT, <i>Treas.</i>

On the Treasurer's Report.

MR. GEORGE A. CROCKER.	
MR. J. V. V. OLCOTT.	MR. J. MCLEAN NASH.

On the General Theological Seminary.

THE REV. LAWRENCE T. COLE, PH.D.	
THE REV. C. F. CANEDY, D.D.	MR. HALEY FISKE.
MR. WINTHROP SARGENT.	MR. CHARLES F. HOFFMAN, JR.

Special Committees.

On Electing a Bishop Coadjutor.

THE REV. J. LEWIS PARKS, D.D.	MR. J. PIERPONT MORGAN.
THE REV. P. A. H. BROWN.	MR. HENRY LEWIS MORRIS.
THE REV. E. WALPOLE WARREN, D.D.	MR. THEODORE K. GIBBS.
THE REV. W. R. THOMAS, D.D.	MR. JOHN D. WING.

On Increase of Episcopal Fund and Episcopal Residence.

THE REV. W. M. GROSVENOR, D.D.	MR. J. PIERPONT MORGAN.
THE REV. W. H. VIBBERT, D.D.	MR. W. WATTS SHERMAN.
MR. GEO. MACCULLOCH MILLER.	MR. E. D. RANDOLPH.

On Arrangements for Convention.

THE REV. PASCAL HARROWER.	
THE REV. J. NEVETT STEELE.	THE REV. A. T. ASHTON.
THE REV. E. WALPOLE WARREN, D.D.	THE REV. WALTER THOMPSON, D.D.
MR. GEORGE ZABRISKIE.	MR. THEO. K. GIBBS.

Commission on Sunday Schools.

THE REV. PASCAL HARROWER.	THE REV. W. S. RAINSFORD, D.D.
THE REV. DAVID H. GREER, D.D.	THE REV. D. J. EVANS.
THE REV. HENRY MOTTET, D.D.	THE REV. C. A. HAMILTON.
THE REV. JOHN P. PETERS, D.D.	THE REV. THOS. H. SILL.
THE REV. J. C. ROPER, D.D.	THE REV. E. C. SAUNDERS.
THE REV. E. WALPOLE WARREN, D.D.	THE REV. W. W. SMITH, M.D.
THE REV. GEO. R. VAN DE WATER, D.D.	THE REV. FRANK F. GERMAN.

Associate Members.

THE REV. JOHN BINNEY, D.D.	MR. WALTER L. HERVEY.
THE REV. LESTER BRADNER, PH.D.	MR. JAMES EARLE RUSSELL.
MR. NICHOLAS MURRAY BUTLER.	MR. CHARLES H. STOUGHTON.
MR. HENRY H. PIKE.	

Committee of Conference on Readjustment of Diocesan Lines.

THE REV. W. R. HUNTINGTON, D.D.	
THE REV. THOMAS RICHEY, D.D.	MR. J. V. V. OLCOTT.
THE REV. B. F. CARY, D.D.	MR. ALBERT E. TOWER.
THE REV. O. APPELGATE, JR.	MR. C. V. HASBROUCK, M.D.
THE REV. THOMAS BURROWS.	MR. LAWRENCE TIMPSON.
THE REV. A. H. JUDGE.	MR. GORDON McDONALD.
THE REV. L. W. BATTEN, PH.D.	MR. WILLIAM JAY.
THE REV. L. H. SCHWAB.	MR. JOHN MCK. CAMP.
THE REV. F. W. CROWDER, PH.D.	MR. LEANDER H. CRALL.

On St. Stephen's College and its Relation to the Diocese.

THE REV. AMOS T. ASHTON.	
THE REV. A. C. KIMBER, D.D.	MR. C. F. HOFFMAN, JR.
THE REV. HERBERT SHIPMAN.	MR. ANDREW C. ZABRISKIE.

On Apportionment for Missions.

THE REV. W. S. RAINSFORD, D.D.	
THE REV. W. H. VIBBERT, D.D.	THE REV. GEO. D. JOHNSON, D.D.
THE REV. W. R. THOMAS, D.D.	THE REV. C. C. TIFFANY, D.D.
THE REV. F. B. VAN KLEECK, D.D.	THE REV. A. T. ASHTON.

On Celebrating the Anniversaries of the Rev. Dr. Dix.

THE REV. W. R. HUNTINGTON, D.D.	
THE REV. PASCAL HARROWER.	MR. GEORGE A. CROCKER.
THE REV. JOHN M. CHEW.	MR. JOHN P. FAURE.

List of the Clergy of the Diocese of New York,

October 1, 1902.

This mark * designates the Alumni of the General Theological Seminary.

BISHOP.

THE RIGHT REVEREND HENRY C. POTTER, D.D. (Oxon.), LL.D. (Cantab.).

PRIESTS.

	Date of Reception or Ordination.	Office.	Parish or Mission.	Place.
ACWORTH, JOHN.....	Cal., July 21, 1894,	Asst. Min.,	Beloved Disciple,	New York.
ADAMS, CHARLES J.....	Chicago, Apr. 28, 1892,	Rector,	St. Luke's,	Rossville.
AGNEW, W. J. CLARKE.....	Pitts., Nov. 8, 1890,	Rector,	St. Peter's,	Stone Ridge.
AITKINS, FRANK ERNEST.....	Mass., May 10, 1901,	Asst. Min.,	Incarnation,	New York.
ALBERT, MARTIN.....	C. N. Y., Sept., 1878,	M'y,	German Mission,	New York.
*ALLEN, STURGES.....	Mo., Feb. 2, 1892,			Westm'r, Md.
ANKETELL, JOHN.....	Vt., Dec. 10, 1895,			Mt. Kisco.
ANTHON, EDWARD.....	Mass., 1856,			New York.
ANTHONY, W. GEO. WALTER.	Ord., Dec. 30, 1896,	Professor,	St. Stephen's Coll.,	Annandale.
*APFLEGATE, OCTAVIUS, D.D..	Ord., Mar. 12, 1895,	Rector,	St. George's,	Newburgh.
*APFLEGATE, OCTAVIUS, JR...	N. H., Sept. 30, 1899,	Rector,	St. John's,	Kingston.
ASHMEAD, CHARLES A.	Ord., Feb. 23, 1902,	Asst. Min.,	St. Andrew's,	Yonkers.
*ASHTON, AMOS T.....	Ord., Dec. 19, 1875,	Rector,	St. James',	Hyde Park.
*AULD, HARRY F.....	Ord., May 2, 1881,	Off.,		Bristol, Pa.
*BABBITT, FRANKLIN.....	N. J., Sept. 7, 1865,	Rector,	Grace,	Nyack.
BAILEY, MELVILLE K.....	Conn., Sept. 28, 1897,	Asst. Min.,	Grace,	New York.
BAKER, GEORGE S., D.D.....	W. N. Y., Sept., 1878,			New York.
*BALDWIN, BERRY OAKLEY ...	L. I., June 11, 1901,	Asst. Min.,	St. Matthew's,	New York.
BANISTER, T. LEWIS.....	C. N. Y., June 1, 1900,	M'y,	Holy Trinity,	Highland.
BARBOUR, HENRY M.....	N. J., Feb. 2, 1895,	Rector,	Beloved Disciple,	New York.
BARKER, HENRY.....	Ord., May 20, 1894,	Rector,	All Saints',	Rosendale.
BARTHOLOMEW, JOHN MAY...	Ord., Apr. 28, 1895,	Rector,	St. Thomas',	New Windsor.
BARTLETT, GEO. GRIFFITH...	Ord., Dec. 23, 1900,	Asst. Min.,	Grace,	New York.
*BARTOW, HOWARD K.....	L. I., Jan. 30, 1901,	Curate,	Holy Communion,	New York.
BATTEN, LORING W., Ph.D...	Penn., Oct. 2, 1899,	Rector,	St. Mark's,	New York.
BAUM, HENRY M.....	C. Penn., June 24, 1890,			Washington, D. C.
*BAUMANN, HARRY.....	Ord., Mar. 25, 1886,			New York.
BEARD, ITHAMAR W.....	N. H., Jan. 5, 1899,	M'y,	City Miss. Soc.,	New York.
*BENJAMIN, WILLIAM H., D.D.	Conn., July 18, 1864,	Rector,	St. Barnabas',	Irrington.
BENTLEY, WALTER E.....	Alb., May 1, 1897,	Rector,	Holy Sepulchre,	New York.
BERKELEY, ROBERT MAURICE, N. H.,		Sept. 19, 1889,	Zion,	Dobbs Ferry.
BINDER, RUDOLPH M.....	Ord., June 10, 1900,	Instructor,	Gen. Theol. Sem.,	New York.
BIRD, WILMER P.....	L. I., Precentor,		Cathedral,	New York.
*BISHOP, HUTCHINS C.....	S. C., Feb. 15, 1886,	Rector,	St. Philip's,	New York.

PRIESTS.

13

		Date of Reception or Ordination.	Office.	Parish or Mission.	Place.
LYN, HARRY WOOD...	Fond du Lac,	Feb. 1, 1902,	Curate,	Holy Cross,	New York.
ELL, JAMES M.....	C. Penn.,	May 6, 1901,			Annandale.
AN, WM. S.....	L. I.,	April 4, 1887,			New York.
HARLES W. E., D.D....	Toronto,	Nov. 19, 1894, Prof.,		Gen. Theol. Sem.,	New York.
CORNELIUS W.....	Md.,	April 3, 1856, R. & M'y,		Redeemer,	Pelhamville.
ROBERT C.....	Penn.,	Dec. 10, 1883, Asst. Min.,		St. Bartholomew's,	New York.
K, ALEX. W.....	W. N. Y.,	Dec. 30, 1897,			New York.
S, GEORGE H.....	Ord.,	May 27, 1888, Asst. Min.,		Grace,	New York.
CHARLES A., D.D....	Ord.,	May 14, 1899, Curate,		Pro-Cathedral,	New York.
L, MERRIWETHER....	Penn.,	Sept. 23, 1869,			New York.
AN, D. M.....	Olympia,	Apr. 5, 1902, Asst. Min.,		St. George's,	New York.
CHARLES S.....	Neb.,	May 28, 1898, M'y,		City Miss. Soc.,	New York.
PHILIP A. H.....	Alb.,	Jan. 18, 1875, Asst. Min.,		Trinity,	New York.
S, CHAS. EDW.....	Mo.,	Nov. 21, 1889, Rector,		St. Peter's,	Portchester.
STER, JOHN W.....	L. I.,	Nov. 23, 1876, Rector,		St. John's,	Tuckahoe.
S, C. P. A.....	Newark,	Sept. 30, 1900, Asst. Min.,		St. Ignatius',	New York.
S, THOMAS.....	Alb.,	Mar. 11, 1896, Rector,		Holy Spirit,	Kingston.
ELANDER K., D.D....	N. J.,	Dec. 30, 1883, Sub-Dean,		G. T. Sem.,	New York.
S, JAMES G.....	Penn.,	Feb. 23, 1894,			Alaska.
S, JOSEPH P.....	Conn.,	Sept. 25, 1899, Rector,		St. Andrew's,	Fishkill Ldg.
HARLES W.....	W. N. Y.,	May 30, 1894,			Richm'd Hill.
L, JOHN, Ph.D.....	Conn.,	Feb. 23, 1896, Rector,		Mediator,	New York.
CHAS. FORBES, D.D....	Ord.,	Nov. 23, 1873, Rector,		Trinity,	New Rochelle.
NEILSON POB.....	Ord.,	May 28, 1899, Asst. Min.,		Grace,	New York.
SEN, GUSTAV A.....	Ind.,	May 23, 1900, Rector,		Christ, Riverdale,	New York.
S, JAMES V.....	R. I.,	Jan. 7, 1898, Vicar,		Holy Trinity Chap.,	New York.
HAIRN, JOHN, D.D....	Iowa,	Jan. 23, 1873, Asst. Min.,		St. Matthew's,	New York.
HAIRNE, HENRY.....	Ord.,	Dec. 19, 1883, M'y,		St. Mark's,	Mt. Kisco.
HANCIS.....	Mass.,	Feb. 11, 1879, Rector Em.,		St. James the Less,	Scarsdale.
Y, EGIPTO F.....	Mass.,	Apr. 1, 1902, Asst. Min.,		St. George's,	New York.
JOHN M.....	Ord.,	June 5, 1887, Rector,		Good Shepherd,	Newburgh.
S, EDWARD C.....	Ord.,	May 25, 1902, Off.,		St. George's,	Newburgh.
S, GEORGE M., D.D....	Newark,	Mar. 22, 1899, Rector,		St. Mary the Vir.,	New York.
RE, ROBERT E.....	W. Mich.,	Nov. 7, 1901, Vicar,		St. Thomas' Chap.,	New York.
AMES STARR, D.D....	Ord.,	Mar. 2, 1855,			Salisbury, Ct.
S, A. VALLETTE.....	Ord.,	1854, Rector,		St. Augustine's,	Croton.
IN, FRANK M., D.D....	Ohio,	May 28, 1887, Rector,		St. Peter's, West'r,	New York.
EDW. G.....	Ord.,	June 5, 1898, M'y,		St. David's,	New York.
GEORGE F.....	C. N. Y.,	Jan. 24, 1893, Sup't.,		St. Luke's Hosp'l,	New York.
RICHARD.....	Ord.,	Dec. 21, 1890, Rector,		St. John's,	Larchmont.
S, ROBERT W.....	L. I.,	Jan. 10, 1903, Asst. Min.,		St. Thomas',	New York.
FT, FRANK N.....	Boise,	May 20, 1899, Asst. Min.,		Zion & St. Timothy,	New York.
WILLIAM S.....	Ord.,	June 29, 1851, Rector,		St. Paul's,	Eastchester.
WRENCE T., Ph.D....	Mich. City,	Oct. 20, 1899, Warden,		St. Stephen's Col.,	Annandale.
OMAS.....	Mass.,	Nov. 29, 1879, Rector,		Trinity,	Saugerties.
AMUEL, D.D.....	Conn.,	May 9, 1851,			Stamford, Ct.
LOBERT F., D.D....	Ord.,	June 10, 1862, Rector,		Holy Comforter,	Po'keepsie.
S, PETER C.....	Alb.,	Sept. 23, 1884, M'y,		Holy Communion,	Liberty.
ONEY ROBERT.....	Ord.,	June 2, 1901, Off.,		All Angels',	New York.
S, FRANK W., Ph. D.	Ord.,	June 9, 1901, Rector,		Christ, New Bright,	New York.
GOVERNEUR.....	Ord.,	July 15, 1869, M'y,		Divine Love,	Montrose.
ALEX. GRISWOLD....	Del.,	Jan. 8, 1896, Rector,		Christ,	Poughk'psie.
WILLIAM A.....	Ord.,	June 29, 1892, Chap.,		Port of N. Y.,	New York.
ONT, ERNEST B....	F. du Lac,	Oct. 10, 1899,			New York.
S, G. HERBERT.....	Penn.,	Nov. 1, 1899, Rector,		St. Mark's,	Tarrytown.
IRE, ALFRED J.....	Ord.,	Feb. 7, 1886, Rector,		Grace, West Farms,	New York.

		Date of Reception or Ordination.	Office.	Parish or Mission.	Place.
DEYO, GEO. NELSON.....	Cal.,	Jan. 20, 1900, Off.,		Trinity,	New York.
DICKINSON, LESH R.....	C. Penn.,	May 14, 1887, Rector,		Ascension,	West Park.
*DIX, MORGAN, D.D., D.C.L.....	Penn.,	Sept. 17, 1835, Rector,		Trinity,	New York.
*DOD, ROBERT S.....	N. J.,	Sept., 1880.			
DODD, EDW. ARTHUR, Ph.D.....	Del.,	Nov. 2, 1900, Asst. Min.,		St. Mark's,	New York.
*DOUGLAS, CHARLES M.....	Newark,	Feb. 1, 1900, Asst. Min.,		St. James,	New York.
*DOUGLAS, GEO. W., D.D.....	Conn.,	Aug. 10, 1898, Instructor,		School for Deaconesses,	New York.
*DOWS, HENRY A.....	N. N. J.,	Feb. 17, 1888,			New York.
DRISLER, JOHN.....	Ord.,	Dec. 20, 1885,			Dobbs Ferry.
DUMBELL, GEO. W., D.D.....	Quebec,	April 1, 1902, Rector,		St. James',	Goshen.
*DUNCAN, CHARLES H.....	W. N. Y.,	Dec. 18, 1896, Off.,		St. Margaret's,	Staatsburgh.
DUNNELL, WILLIAM N., D.D.....	N. J.,	July 6, 1872, Rector,		All Saints',	New York.
DYER, HENRY C.....	Alb.,	Nov. 15, 1900, M'y,		City Miss. Soc.,	New York.
EATON, ARTHUR WENTW' H. H.....	Ind.,	May 18, 1885,			New York.
*ECCLESTON, JOHN C., D.D.....	Mass.,	Jan. 8, 1868, Rector Em.,		St. John's, Clifton,	New York.
ELLIOTT, JAMES C.....	L. I.,	Jan. 12, 1901, Rector,		St. Paul's,	Newburgh.
EVANS, DAVID J.....	Ord.,	June 1, 1890, Rector,		Grace,	Middletown.
EVANS, E. V., D.D.....	Fla.,	Oct. 20, 1896, Rector,		St. Paul's,	Tivoli.
EVANS, WILLIAM L.....	Ord.,	Feb. 20, 1896,			Scarsdale.
FAIR, JOHN C.....	Penn.,	Mar. 7, 1901, Rector,		St. Stephen's,	Tottenville.
*FERGUSON, GEORGE W.....	Alb.,	Feb. 29, 1872, Rector,		Trinity,	Ossining.
FLAGG, EDWARD O., D.D.....	N. J.,	Sept. 29, 1858,			New York.
*FLOYD-JONES, ELBERT.....	Ord.,	June 24, 1894, Rector,		St. Mary's,	Cold Spring.
FORBES, ARTHUR.....	Geo.,	Mar. 28, 1890, Rector,		Grace, City Island,	New York.
*FREEMAN, CHARLES E.....	Alb.,	April 1, 1893, Chap.,		St. Luke's Hosp'l,	New York.
FREEMAN, JAMES E.....	Ord.,	April 28, 1895, Rector,		St. Andrew's,	Yonkers.
*FROST, FRANCIS LEFAU, Ph.D. So. Car.,		Oct. 1, 1901, Rector,		St. Mary's, Castleton,	New York.
GARDNER, WALTER A. A.....	Ord.,	June 12, 1892, M'y,		Holy Comforter,	New York.
*GEER, WM. MONTAGUE.....	L. I.,	Sept. 17, 1888, Asst. Min.,		Trinity,	New York.
GERMAN, FRANK F.....	Conn.,	Oct. 30, 1896, Rector,		St. Thomas',	Mamaroneck.
GILBERT, JOHN MILLS.....	Alb.,	Dec. 21, 1900, Asst. Min.,		Heavenly Rest,	New York.
GILBERT, WILLIAM MORRIS.....	Md.,	Aug. 3, 1896, Rector,		St. Paul's,	Yonkers.
*GOODWIN, E. H. C.....	N. J.,	Mar. 3, 1871, Asst. Min.,		Trinity,	New York.
GRAHAM, SAMUEL THOMAS.....	Conn.,	Mar. 18, 1893, Rector,		Trinity,	Mt. Vernon.
GRANT, PERCY S.....	Mass.,	Nov. 3, 1893, Rector,		Ascension,	New York.
GRAY, HORATIO.....	Penn.,	Mar. 31, 1867,			Boston.
GREER, DAVID H., D.D.....	R. I.,	Nov. 30, 1888, Rector,		St. Bartholomew's,	New York.
*GRIFFIN, ALFRED WILLIAM.....	Ord.,	Mar. 12, 1893, Asst. Min.,		Trinity,	New York.
GROSVENOR, WM. MERCEUR, D.D.....	Mass.,	Nov. 30, 1895, Rector,		Incarnation,	New York.
GRUEBER, ROLAND E.....	Ohio,	May 1, 1902, Curate,		Holy Cross,	New York.
*GUION, WILLIAM B.....	C. N. Y.,	Feb. 17, 1902, Asst. Min.,		St. Luke's,	New York.
HADLEY, HENRY H.....	Ord.,	Dec. 22, 1901, Asst. Min.,		St. Michael's,	New York.
HALL, CHARLES MERCER.....	N. J.,	June 15, 1893, Rector,		Holy Cross,	Kingston.
*HALL, RANDALL C., D.D.....	Ord.,	Nov. 18, 1870, Prof. Em.,		G. T. Sem.,	New York.
HAMILTON, BRADDIN.....	Mich.,	April 15, 1891,			New York.
*HAMILTON, CHARLES A.....	L. I.,	Sept. 1, 1900, Rector,		St. Margaret's,	New York.
HANMARSKÖLD, J. GOTTFRIED R. I.,		Jan. 5, 1890, M'y,		Swedes,	Hastings.
*HARRIS, GIBSON W.....	Ohio,	July 22, 1893, Rector,		St. Ann's, Morrisania,	New York.
HARRIS, ROBERT.....	Conn.,	Oct. 14, 1893,			White Plains.
*HARRIS, ROBERT VAN KLEECK.....	Vt.,	Sept. 26, 1899, Rector,		Christ,	Red Hook.
*HARRIS, THOMAS R., D.D.....	L. I.,	Sept. 26, 1870, Rector,		St. Mary's,	Scarborough.
HARROWER, PASCAL.....	Alb.,	Nov. 6, 1882, Rector,		Ascension,	W. N. Bright's.
HATTON, JOHN G.....	Penn.,	Mar. 2, 1901, Curate,		St. Edward M.,	New York.
HAYWARD, RICHARD.....	Newark,	June 29, 1901, Rector,		Christ,	Bronxville.

	Date of Reception or Ordination.	Office.	Parish or Mission.	Place.
FFIELD, FRANK.....	Ord., July 6, 1884,	Rector,	St. Andrew's,	Brewater.
F, JOHN G. B.....	Ord., June 21, 1867,			New York.
FAN, JAMES W., Ph.D..	Ord., Mar. 24, 1894,			New York.
FAM, WM. HOIST, Ph.D. C. Penn.,	Sept. 24, 1900,			New York.
ELL, WM. EMORY.....	Ord., June 12, 1892,	Asst. Min.,	St. Andrew's,	New York.
EAW, ALONZO N., Ph.D. Minn.,	Feb. 3, 1894,			Plattsburg.
ERN, GEORGE G.....	Mich., July, 1882,			New York.
E, WM. CLEVELAND.....	Mass., Jan. 15, 1900,	Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.
JOSEPH W.....	Mass., Sept., 1882,	Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.
ES, F. SOUTHGATE.....	C. Penn., Jan. 13, 1896,			Larchmont.
INES, HORACE B.....	Maine, May 3, 1873,			New York.
W, HUGH POOLEY.....	N. Westm'r, Oct. 1, 1883,	Rector,	St. Luke's,	Mattewan.
ES, STEPHEN F.....	Mass., Nov. 1, 1867,	M'y,	St. John's,	Pleasantville.
ERN, HUGO.....	Ord., Dec. 23, 1894,	Asst. Min.,	St. Bartholomew's,	New York.
CHARLES J.....	Virginia, Oct. 3, 1885,	Rector,	St. James', Ford'm,	New York.
ER, GEORGE H.....	Newark, Feb. 25, 1900,	Asst. Min.,	St. Mary V.,	New York.
W, GEORGE B., D.D.....	Ord., Nov. 2, 1864,	Prof. Latin,	St. Stephen's Col.,	Annandale.
ETON, EDWARD C.....	Ord., Dec. 18, 1870,			Europe.
ETON, GEORGE C., D.D. Newark,	Jan. 12, 1898,	Rector,	Transfiguration,	New York.
ED, ARTHUR B.....	Miss., Sept. 7, 1892,	Rector,	St. John Evang.,	New York.
E, REUBEN W., D.D.....	N. N. J., Feb. 25, 1887,			New York.
EL, WILLIAM.....	Penn., Sept., 1885,			New York.
ES, THOMAS P., D.D.....	Alb., Sept. 10, 1888,			New York.
ALBERT S.....	Ord., June 11, 1871,	Rector,	Trinity, M'sania,	New York.
E, H. RICHARD.....	Ord., Dec. 30, 1896,	Rector,	St. Mary's,	New York.
ERBY, F. LONDON, D.D. Newark,	Sept. 23, 1895,	Asst. Min.,	Pro-Cathedral,	New York.
INGTON, JAMES O. S.....	C. N. Y., Sept. 23, 1893,			Wm'ster, Md.
INGTON, WM. R., D.D.....	Mass., Jan. 1, 1884,	Rector,	Grace,	New York.
ED, THOMAS A.....	Or. & Wash., July 24, 1879,			Astoria, Oregon.
JOSEPH H.....	L. I., Apr. 16, 1897,	Rector,	Trinity,	Fishkill.
IRIS, MORTIMER T.....	Penn., Dec. 10, 1894,	Asst. Min.,	St. Michael's,	New York.
ION, GEORGE D., D.D.....	Mass., Jan. 21, 1876,	Archdeacon,		New Brighton.
ION, WM. EVERETT.....	Conn., Dec. 31, 1889,	Rector,	Redeemer,	New York.
I, WILLIAM MARVIN.....	N. J., May 2, 1872.			Buffalo.
FT, JOSEPH FIRTH.....	Alb., Mar. 1, 1896,			Stillwater.
I, ARTHUR H.....	Pitte., Sept. 1, 1900,	Rector,	St. Matthew's,	New York.
E, FREDERICK JAS.....	Col., Feb. 3, 1894,	Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.
I, ORMS B.....	C. Penn., April 28, 1887,	Asst. Min.,	Holy Communion,	New York.
IGO, JUSTIN P.....	Penn., May 8, 1868,			Geneva, Switz.
, ROBERT MORRIS.....	Alb., Nov. 12, 1890,	Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.
ON, RALPH WOOD.....	L. I., Apr. 22, 1892,			Brooklyn.
IDGE, PHILIP M.....	R. I., May 10, 1902,	Vicar,	Pro-Cathedral,	New York.
ELL, EDWARD H., D.D.....	R. I., Oct. 13, 1881,	Asst. Min.,	St. Andrew's,	New York.
ER, ARTHUR C., D.D.....	Ord., May 26, 1872,	Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.
ER, ROBERT B.....	L. I., April 28, 1902,	Supt.,	City Miss. Soc.,	New York.
BY, CHARLES W.....	Newark, Mar. 1, 1902,	Asst. Min.,	St. James',	New York.
BY, W. W., D.D.....	L. I., Mar. 8, 1887,	Rector,	Christ,	Rye.
LES, JOHN HARRIS.....	Chic., Dec. 7, 1892,	Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.
BER, LOUIS ALBERT.....	Conn., Apr. 16, 1901,	Asst. Min.,	St. Mary V.,	New York.
DON, GEO. F.....	Ord., June 10, 1900,	M'y,	City Miss. Soc.,	New York.
ENCE, HENRY NEWMAN. L. I.,	Sept. 1, 1896,	M'y,	Regeneration,	Pine Plains.
ED, LESLIE E.....	Mass., June 11, 1898,	Asst. Min.,	St. Bartholomew's,	New York.
, JAMES G., D.D.....	Toronto, Jan. 1, 1893,	Rector,	St. Andrew's,	Walden.
, JOHN VAUGHAN, D.D. Alb.,	Mar. 23, 1892,	Ret. Chap.,	U. S. A.,	Pt. Pleasant, N. J.
, WILLIAM FISHER.....	Md., April 17, 1898,	Rector,	St. Peter's,	Peekskill.

PRIESTS.

		Date of Reception or Ordination.	Office.	Parish or Mission.	Place.
LEWIS, W. G. W.....	Alb.,	June 5, 1894,			New York.
LEGGINS, JOHN.....	Shanghai,	Oct. 3, 1873,			Cape May, N. J.
*LITTELL, THOS. GARDINER, D.D.	Del.,	May 29, 1898, M'y,		City Miss. Soc.,	New York.
*LIVERMORE, ARTHUR B.....	Alb.,	Dec. 21, 1900, Chap.,		St. John B. Home,	New York.
LOGIE, JOHN H.....	Md.,	Dec. 18, 1895, Curate,		Trinity,	New York.
*LOWRY, ROBERT.....	N. J.,	Jan. 10, 1874,			New York.
LUBBECK, HENRY, LL.D.....	W. N. Y.,	Feb. 27, 1898, Rector,		Zion and St. Tim.,	New York.
*LUDLUM, NICHOLAS F.....	Maine,	Sept. 27, 1884,			Keyser, N. C.
LUQUER, LEA.....	Ord.,	June 21, 1884, Rector,		St. Matthew's,	Bedford.
LYON, E. ATHERTON.....	Ord.,	Oct. 18, 1896, Rector,		Christ,	Yonkers.
MACFARLANE, PETER.....	Conn.,	Mar. 13, 1899,			New York.
MAGUIRE, HUGH.....	L. I.,	May 7, 1895,			New York.
MAGUIRE, ISAAC.....	Ord.,	Feb. 25, 1877, M'y,		Port and City,	New York.
MANSFIELD, ARCHIBALD B.....	Ord.,	Dec. 19, 1897, M'y,		Our Saviour,	New York.
*MANSFIELD, ROMAIN S.....	Ord.,	July 29, 1899, Rector,		Christ,	Suffern.
MARVINE, WALTER.....	Col.,	Sept. 30, 1887, Chap.,		U. S. A.,	Utah.
MASKER, WILLIAM A.....	Michigan,	April 23, 1898, Rector,		St. Luke's,	Haverstraw.
MASON, ARTHUR.....	Conn.,	Nov. 14, 1897, Chap.,		House of Holy Comforter,	New York.
MCCAUSLAND, JOHN A.....	C. N. Y.,	Aug. 22, 1903, M'y,		Mariners' Harbor,	New York.
McCLINTOCK, THOMAS.....	Newark,	Dec. 21, 1898, M'y,		City Miss. Soc.,	New York.
*MCGINNIS, ADELBERT.....	Alb.,	Feb. 17, 1902, Asst. Min.,		St. Mary V.,	New York.
MCGILVER, WILLIAM.....	Mass.,	Sept. 18, 1884,			Norristown, Pa.
McGOWN, WM. KNIGHT.....	Ord.,	Jan. 12, 1893, Rector,		Grace-Emmanuel,	New York.
MCGUINNESS, JAMES H.....	Mil.,	Nov. 23, 1897, Rector,		St. Paul's,	Chester.
*MEISSNER, HENRY.....	Ord.,	Dec. 16, 1898,			Europe.
*MELDRUM, WILLIAM HENRY.....	Ord.,	May 20, 1894, Rector,		Christ,	Patterson.
MERRINGTON, RICHARD W. E.....	Ord.,	Dec. 18, 1898, Asst. Min.,		All Angels',	New York.
MERRICK, A. WARREN.....	Dublin,	April 15, 1903, Rector,		St. John's,	Ellenville.
*MERRILL, GEORGE GRENVILLE.....	Ord.,	May 20, 1894, Rector,		St. Mary's,	Tuxedo.
MESNY, P. S.....	L. I.,	Oct. 3, 1895,			England.
MITCHELL, SAMUEL SMITH.....	Conn.,	Nov. 10, 1891, Asst. Min.,		Trinity,	New York.
MITCHELL, WALTER.....	Ohio,	Feb. 3, 1894,			New York.
*MOORE, FRANKLIN S.....	L. I.,	Sept. 8, 1902, Rector,		St. Mary's, Mt. Haven,	New York.
*MORGAN, BROCKHOLST.....	Ill.,	Sept. 25, 1873,			Elizabeth, N. J.
MORGAN, D. PARKER, D.D....	Bangor,	Nov. 8, 1894, Rector,		Heavenly Rest,	New York.
*MOTTET, HENRY, D.D.....	Ord.,	May 31, 1874, Rector,		Holy Communion,	New York.
MYRICK, HENRY L., LL.D....	Conn.,	Feb. 8, 1888,			New York.
*MURRAY, CLARENCE M.....	Md.,	April 10, 1900, Minister,		Holyrood,	New York.
NANCREDE, HARRY W.....	N. J.,	Jan. 11, 1873,			Europe.
*NEESAN, YAROO MICHAEL.....	Ord.,	Nov. 4, 1888, M'y,			Persia.
NEIL, EDWARD W.....	N. J.,	Oct. 1, 1892, Rector,		St. Edward the M.,	New York.
NELSON, GEO. FRANCIS, D.D....	Penn.,	Oct. 25, 1873, M'y,		San Salvatore,	New York.
NEWTON, R. HEBER, D.D....	Penn.,	Sept. 28, 1899,			New York.
NICHOLAS, GEORGE L., M.D....	Me.,	May 27, 1902, Asst. Min.,		Cong. Trans. Chap.,	New York.
NICHOLS, HARRY PIERCE.....	Minn.,	Sept. 25, 1899, Rector,		Holy Trinity,	New York.
NICHOLS, ROWLAND S.....	L. I.,	Sept. 29, 1897, Chaplain,		U. S. A.,	Jolo, P. I.
NILES, CHAS. MARTIN, D.D....	Vt.,	Mar. 30, 1896, Rector,		St. Paul's,	Ossining.
OLMSTED, CHARLES T., D.D....	C. N. Y.,	April 10, 1899, Asst. Min.,		Trinity,	New York.
*OLSEN, WILLIAM W., D.D....	Ord.,	June 29, 1851, Prof. Em.,		St. Stephen's Col.,	Annandale.
*ORMSBEE, ALBERT H.....	C. N. Y.,	Oct. 14, 1893,			Schenectady.
OWEN, HORACE T.....	Ord.,	Nov. 11, 1900.			
*OWEN, WILLIAM HENRY.....	Ord.,	Dec. 22, 1901, Asst. Min.,		St. Thomas',	New York.
PADDOCK, ROBERT L.....	Conn.,	May 13, 1899, Rector,		Holy Apostles',	New York.
PAGE, WM. WILLIAMSON, D.D.	Ord.,	May 28, 1893, Rector,		St. John's,	Cornwall.

PRIESTS.

17

	Date of Reception or Ordination.	Office.	Parish or Mission.	Place.
JOHN LEWIS, D.D....	Penn., June 3, 1896, Rector,		Calvary,	New York.
JOHN T., Ph.D.....	Ord., Dec. 18, 1887, Rector.		St. Luke's,	New York.
DR. WITT L., Ph.D., Sp.,	Jan. 30, 1901, Asst. Min.,		St. Thomas',	New York.
J. NEWTON.....	Ord., June 8, 1879, Secretary,		Ch. Buid. Com.,	New York.
CARROLL.....	Ord., June 5, 1898, Rector,		St. Philip's,	Garrison.
JOHN P., D.D.....	Penn., July 25, 1891, Rector,		St. Michael's,	New York.
HAMILTON B.....	L. I., Sept. 24, 1900, Rector,		St. John's,	Barrytown.
AY, WILLIAM M.....	Newark, Mar. 22, 1899, Rector,		Christ,	Warwick.
WILLIAM H., Ph.D.....	Ord., Oct. 6, 1889, Rector,		Zion,	Wappinger Falls.
GEORGE S.....	Vt., Dec. 23, 1888, Rector,		Archangel,	New York.
ARTHUR H.....	Newark, Dec. 5, 1890, Rector,		Christ,	Sparkill.
CHARLES C.....	Ord., June 16, 1889, Rector,		Trinity, Haverstraw,	Garnerville.
GEORGE EMERSON...	Ord., May 20, 1894, Master,		St. Austin's School,	Salisbury, Ct.
WM. JOSEPH.....	Alb., May 1, 1897.			
ELL, R. G.....	C. N. Y., June 22, 1900, Off.,		Cathedral,	New York.
ORD, WILLIAM S., D.D.	Toronto, Jan. 11, 1893, Rector,		St. George's,	New York.
BRAINERD.....	Penn., Feb. 15, 1893, Rector Em.,		Grace-Emmanuel,	New York.
HOWIN B.....	L. I., June 6, 1893,			Mt. Vernon.
JOHN M.....	W. N. Y., Dec. 7, 1896,		Hasbrouck Heights,	N. J.
LAWSON C.....	Md., Apr. 25, 1893, Rector,		Cong. Trans. Chap.,	New York.
ALBAN.....	L. I., June 28, 1899, Asst. Min.,		Trinity,	New York.
THOMAS, D.D.....	Md., Sept., 1890, Prof. Em.,		G. T. Sem.,	New York.
ARTHUR.....	Chicago, July 16, 1894, Rector,		St. Ignatius',	New York.
JOHN J., D.D.....	So. Car., Sept. 10, 1897,			New York.
OLIN S.....	L. I., Nov. 30, 1893, Rector,		St. Peter's,	New York.
WM. CUNNINGHAM.	Nk., Apr. 29, 1901, Rector,		Grace,	Millbrook.
WASHINGTON.....	N. J., Sept. 14, 1881,			Astoria.
HENRY.....	Alb., Dec. 5, 1900, Asst. Min.,		St. James',	New York.
JOHN CHARLES, D.D.	Toronto, Dec. 18, 1897, Prof.,		G. T. Sem.,	New York.
JOSEPH, L.H.D....	Chicago, May 1, 1902, Asst. Min.,		Zion & St. Timothy's,	New York.
R. CONDIT.....	Penn., May 29, 1899,		St. James', R. & M'y, St. Luke's,	North Salem. Somers.
WALTON, WM. WALTON..	Penn., Nov. 27, 1895,			New York.
JOSEPH H., D.D....	Ill., Feb. 25, 1871, Rector Em.,		St. Mark's,	New York.
ERNEST CLEMENT.	Toronto, Sept. 17, 1891, Rector,		Messiah,	Rhinebeck.
LIVINGSTON ROWE	Ord., Dec. 23, 1884, Rector,		St. James the Less,	Scarsdale.
LAURENCE H.....	Mass., Oct. 22, 1884, Rector,		Intercession,	New York.
GEORGE.....	Conn., June 25, 1890,			Garrison.
WILLIAM J., D.D..	Ord., Nov. 30, 1893, Professor,		Gen. Theol. Sem.,	New York.
NATHAN A.....	Ord., Aug. 6, 1895, Rector,		St. Stephen's,	New York.
CHARLES T., D.D.....	Ohio, Sept. 23, 1899, Prof.,		Gen. Theol. Sem.,	New York.
WILLIAM, JR.....	Tex., Nov. 29, 1892,			Australia.
T. MANLEY, Ph.D..	Ord., Sept. 10, 1896, M'y, St. Stephen's,		Woodlawn,	New York.
RICHARD M., JR...	Newark, May 10, 1900, Asst. Min.,		Trinity,	New York.
HERBERT.....	Ord., Mar. 17, 1895, Chaplain,			West Point.
SHAW, D.D., D.C.L.	Ky., June 5, 1878, Rector Em.,		Christ,	New York.
HOMAS H.....	Ord., Oct. 2, 1864, Asst. Min.,		Trinity,	New York.
ARTHUR.....	L. I., April 15, 1893, Chaplain,		Sailors' Snug Harb.,	N. Brighton.
JOHN C.....	C. N. Y., Sept. 16, 1901, Asst. Min.,		St. James',	Fordham.
CORNELIUS B., D.D...	Mass., Nov. 13, 1887, Rector Em.,		St. James',	New York.
FREDERICK.....	Nova Scotia, Aug. 1, 1899,			Europe.
JAMES TUTTLE, D.D..	Ord., May 26, 1863, Rector Em.,		Holy Sepulchre,	New York.
WM. WALTER, M.D...	Ord., May 26, 1893, M'y,		Holy Nativity,	New York.
FRANCIS S., JR....	Ord., June 10, 1900, Asst. Min.,		St. James',	New York.

PRIESTS.

		Date of Reception or Ordination.	Office.	Parish or Mission.	Place.
SPENCER, CREIGHTON.....	L. I.,	May 2, 1901,	Rector,	Christ,	Tarrytown.
*SPENCER, J. SELDEN.....	Ord.,	June 29, 1881,	Rector Em.,	Christ,	Tarrytown.
SPONG, JOHN JAMES ROWAN..	Ord.,	Mar. 9, 1884,			New York.
STAUDER, CONSTANTINE.....	Ohio,	Jan. 10, 1874,			London.
ST. CLAIR, H. C.....	Ore.,	May 18, 1899,			St. Louis, Mo.
STEELE, DAVID M.....	L. I.,	June 14, 1901, Asst. Min.,		St. Bartholomew's,	New York.
*STEELE, JAMES NEVETT.....	Ord.,	May 20, 1883, Asst. Min.,		Trinity,	New York.
STEEN, JOHN F.....	Ord.,	Feb. 7, 1899, Rector,		Ascension Memorial,	New York.
STEPHENS, THOMAS.....	Ord.,	Dec. 18, 1887, Rector,		St. Paul's,	Spring Valley.
				St. John's,	New City.
STEVENSON, E. VICARS.....	Toronto,	Dec. 31, 1900, Asst. Min.,		St. Michaels',	New York.
STIRES, ERNEST M., D.D.....	Chicago,	Nov. 7, 1901, Rector,		St. Thomas',	New York.
*STIRLING, WALTER A.....	Ord.,	1886,			New York.
*STRADER, FRANKLIN NELSON..	C. Penn.,	Sept. 18, 1896, Rector,		St. Paul's,	New York.
STURGES, ISAAC C.....	Conn.,	Feb. 28, 1885, Rector,		St. Cornelius',	New York.
STURGES, PHILEMON F.....	Ord.,	June 2, 1901, Asst. Min.,		St. George's,	New York.
SUTCLIFFE, ELI D.....	Ore.,	Dec. 20, 1894, M'y,		Holy Communion,	Mahopac.
SWEZEY, FREDERICK P.....	L. I.,	April 8, 1901, Asst. Min.,		Holy Trinity,	New York.
*SWORD, JOHN.....	W. Mich.,	Apr. 3, 1900, Priest in ch.,		Holy Cross,	New York.
SYMONDS, URIAH.....	Ord.,	Mar. 20, 1887, M'y,		Grace,	Port Jervis.
TALCOTT, JAMES FREDERICK..	Ord.,	May 20, 1894,			New York.
*TAYLOR, FRANK M. S.....	Ky.,	Nov. 25, 1890, Rector,		Ascension,	Mt. Vernon.
TENNEY, ALBERT F.....	L. I.,	Dec. 18, 1893, Rector,		Christ,	Pelham Manor.
THOMAS, JAMES BISHOP, Ph.D.	Mass.,	May 20, 1902, Asst. Min.,		Pro-Cathedral,	New York.
*THOMAS, WILLIAM REED, D.D.	Ord.,	Nov. 14, 1872, Rector,		Holy Innocents',	High'd Falls,
THOMPSON, WALTER, D.D.....	Alb.,	May 18, 1883,			Garrison.
*THOMPSON, WILLIAM G.....	W. Mo.,	Mar. 22, 1902, M'y,		St. Simon's, Concord,	Stapleton.
TIBBALS, CHARLES A.....	N. J.,	Nov. 25, 1891, Rector,		Christ,	Marlborough.
TIFFANY, CHARLES C., D.D....	Mass.,	June 12, 1874, Archdeacon,			New York.
*TOWNSEND, S. DELANCEY, Ph.D.	Mil.,	Sept. 28, 1887, Rector,		All Angels',	New York.
TUCKERMAN, GUSTAVUS.....	Mo.,	Feb. 18, 1902, Rector,		Holy Faith,	New York.
*ULMANN, AUGUST, D.D.....	Ord.,	Dec. 21, 1884, Rector,		Trinity School,	New York.
UNDERHILL, ANDREW F.....	L. I.,	Jan. 5, 1900, Rector,		St. John's,	Yonkers.
UPJOHN, RICHARD R.....	W. N. Y.,	Oct. 26, 1896,			Brooklyn.
*VAN DE WATER, GEO. R., D.D.	L. I.,	Dec. 19, 1887, Rector,		St. Andrew's,	New York.
*VAN KLEECK, FRED. B., D.D.	Ord.,	Mar. 15, 1868, Rector,		Grace,	White Plains.
VAN RENSSELAER, STEPHEN..	Mass.,	Nov. 15, 1901, Rector,		St. John's,	Monticello.
*VAN WINKLE, EDWARD H.....	N. N. J.,	June 24, 1890, Rector,		St. Clement's,	New York.
*VAN WINKLE, ISAAC.....	L. I.,	Nov. 16, 1895, Asst. Min.,		St. Luke's Chapel,	Paris.
VIBBERT, WILLIAM H., D.D....	Penn.,	Oct. 20, 1891, Asst. Min.,		Trinity,	New York.
*VOORHIS, ERNEST, Ph.D.....	Ord.,	June 20, 1896,		Cathedral,	New York.
WADLEIGH, HENRY RAWLE..	Mass.,	June 4, 1898, Asst. Min.,		Incarnation Chapel,	New York.
WALKER, C. CAMPBELL.....	Penn.,	Sept. 25, 1899, Rector,		St. John's, Clifton,	New York.
*WALKER, RALPH J.....	Mil.,	Mar. 14, 1900, M'y,		St. George's, W'm's'b'dge,	New York.
*WALKLEY, CHARLES T.....	W. N. Y.,	Jan. 1, 1902, Asst. Min.,		Grace,	New York.
*WALSH, WILLIAM.....	Md.,	1846,			Newburgh.
*WARD, CALEB T.....	Ord.,	Dec. 23, 1877,			New York.
WARREN, E. WALPOLE, D.D....	Rochester,	Sept. 25, 1887, Rector,		St. James',	New York.
WASHBURN, FRANCIS.....	Ord.,	Dec. 21, 1880, Asst. Min.,		Good Shepherd,	Newburgh.
*WASSON, JAMES B., D.D.....	Newark,	Nov. 23, 1895,			New York.
WATSON, JOHN HENRY.....	Conn.,	Mar. 16, 1897, Asst. Min.,		Trinity,	New York.
*WAYNE, HENRY N.....	Conn.,	June 1, 1900, Rector,		St. Stephen's,	Armonk.
WEIBEL, JOHN W. H.....	C. N. Y.,	Dec. 3, 1888,			Riverhead.
WENDEL, FRED'K C. H., Ph.D.	Conn.,	April 1, 1902, M'y,		City Miss. Soc.,	New York.
WHITCOMB, FRANCIS B.....	R. I.,	May 1, 1899, Rector,		St. Paul's,	Poughkeepsie.

DEACONS.

19

		Date of Reception or Ordination.	Office.	Parish or Mission.	Place.
MR. GOUVERNEUR M....	Conn.,	Jan. 31, 1893,	M'y,	City Miss. Soc.,	New York.
MR. JOHN.....	Conn.,	Sept. 23, 1896,	Asst. Min.,	Heavenly Rest,	New York.
MR. PELHAM, D.D.....	Del.,	Apr. 8, 1900,	Chaplain,	House of Mercy,	New York.
MR. ALBERT D.....	Penn.,	Oct. 19, 1899,	Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.
MR. HENRY, D.D.....	Ontario,	Mar. 13, 1884,			New York.
MR. JOHN HENRY.....	Ord.,	Dec. 17, 1899,	Off.,		Plainfield, N. J.
MR. JOHN S.....	W. N. Y.,	Sept. 23, 1901,	Asst. Min.,	Holy Communion,	New York.
MR. W. EPIPHANIUS.....	Alb.,	April 21, 1890,			New York.
MR. ALFRED VICTOR.....	Ord.,	Mar. 27, 1890,	Rector,	St. Esprit,	New York.
ALONZO L.....	Newark,	Aug. 10, 1891,	Rector,	St. Paul's, Edgewater,	Tompkinsville.
THOMAS S., D.D.....	So. Ohio,	June 14, 1876,	Rector,	St. Andrew's,	Richmond.
MR. ABRAHAM.....	Ord.,	May 24, 1891,	Asst. Min.,	St. Bartholomew's,	New York.
HENRY ST. GEORGE.....	N. N. J.,	Sept. 6, 1883,	M'y,	City Miss. Soc.,	New York.

DEACONS.

MR. FREDERICK S.....	Ord.,	June 9, 1901,	Off.,	Grace,	New York.
MR. CHARLES A.....	Ord.,	May 25, 1902,	Off.,	Heav'y Rest Chap.,	New York.
MR. G. H. H.....	N. N. J.,	Dec. 1, 1895,	Asst. Min.,	Ascension,	Mt. Vernon.
MR. CLARENCE R. (Note A)	Ord.,	Dec. 13, 1891,	Off.,	Holy Communion,	New York.
MR. EVERARD W.....	Ord.,	May 25, 1902,			St. Paul, Minn.
MR. CHARLES H. (Note A)	Ord.,	June 12, 1892,	Off.,	Holy Communion,	New York.
MR. WM. HENRY (Note A)	Ord.,	May 25, 1902,	Off.,	Grace-Emmanuel,	New York.
MR. SCOTT.....	Ord.,	May 25, 1902,			Rochester.
PAULUS.....	Penn.,	Nov. 11, 1892,		Monrovia,	Africa.
FREDERICK A.....	Ord.,	June 5, 1898,			New York.
MR. GRENVILLE A.....	Ord.,	June 15, 1884,	Off.,		Franklin.
MR. FREDERICK W.....	Mass.,	Nov. 23, 1900,			New York.
ANSON PHELPS, JR.....	Ord.,	June 10, 1900,			New Haven, Ct.
HOMER F.....	Ord.,	June 10, 1900,	Asst. Min.,	Holy Communion,	New York.
MR. THORNTON FLOYD.....	Ord.,	May 25, 1902,	Off.,	Calvary,	New York.
RICHARD H. (Note A)	Ord.,	Feb. 20, 1898,	Off.,	St. Alban's Mission,	New York.
MR. REGINALD N.....	Ord.,	May 25, 1902,			Hendersonville, N. C.
MR. ALVAH (Note A)....	Ord.,	June 1, 1890,			

Bishop.....	1
Priests.....	372
Deacons with full qualifications.....	18
Deacons restricted, without full qualifications.....	5
Whole number of Clergymen.....	391

A.—This letter (A) designates Deacons who have been admitted to the restricted Diaconate, Canon 5, of the Digest.

LIST OF DEACONESSES
IN THE DIOCESE OF NEW YORK.

Name.	Date of Setting Apart.	Parish.	Place.
BARKER, SARAH KIRTLAND.....	Oct. 2, 1892,	Grace,	New York.
BEARD, THEODORA.....	Nov. 25, 1895,	Grace,	New York.
BOYD, CHARLOTTE M.....	May 6, 1901,	Pro-Cathedral,	New York.
BROWN, SARAH FAULKNER.....	May 1, 1894,	Cathedral,	New York.
DUFFY, KATHERINE C.....	Oct. 7, 1900,	Bryson Day Nursery,	New York.
FORNERET, JULIA ELIZABETH.....	May 1, 1897,	Holy Trinity,	New York.
GARDNER, JESSIE LEWIS.....	Oct. 31, 1896,	Grace,	New York.
GARVIN, BERTHA M.....	Oct. 7, 1900,	Grace,	New York.
HALL, JANE HARRISON.....	May 27, 1897,	St. Mark's,	New York.
HAUBOLD, HELENA A.....	April 25, 1900,		New York.
HYDE, HARRIET C.....	Sept. 23, 1902,	Chapel of the Messiah,	New York.
KENNETT, FANNY W.....	Oct. 7, 1894,	Grace,	New York.
KNAPP, SUSAN TREVOR.....	May 1, 1899,	Housemother of St. Faith's,	New York.
LYON, JOSEPHINE A.....	Oct. 2, 1898,	St. Thomas',	New York.
MATHER, SUSAN P.....	Dec. 21, 1899,	St. Barnabas' House,	New York.
NEWELL, KATE.....	Oct. 2, 1892,	Grace,	New York.
NICHOLSON, CATHARINE C.....	May 6, 1901,	Orphan Asylum,	New York.
RANSON, ANNA LOVE.....	Sept. 23, 1902,	St. Faith's,	New York.
SIMPSON, CLARA HELENA.....	Dec. 2, 1892,	St. George's,	New York.
SMITH, EDITH CHARLOTTE.....	Oct. 4, 1896,	Pro-Cathedral,	New York.
TAFT, EDITH LOCKWOOD.....	Oct. 2, 1897,	St. George's,	New York.
VON BROCKDORFF, HILDEGARDE	Dec. 2, 1892,	St. Mark's,	New York.
WEBSTER, LAURA ANGELINE.....	Sept. 23, 1902,	Grace,	New York.

Alphabetical List of the Clergy

ENTITLED TO SEATS IN CONVENTION.

The Rt. Rev. Henry C. Potter, D.D. (Oxon.), LL.D. (Cantab.).

The Rev. J. Acworth.	The Rev. Thos. Burrows.
" C. J. Adams.	" G. H. H. Butler.
" W. J. C. Agnew.	" P. K. Cady, D.D.
" F. E. Aitkins.	" J. P. Cameron.
" W. G. W. Anthony.	" John Campbell, Ph.D.
" O. Applegate, D.D.	" C. F. Canedy, D.D.
" O. Applegate, Jr.	" N. P. Carey.
" C. A. Ashmead.	" G. A. Carstensen.
" A. T. Ashton.	" J. V. Chalmers.
" F. Babbitt.	" J. Chamberlain, D.D.
" M. K. Bailey.	" H. Chamberlaine.
" B. O. Baldwin.	" J. M. Chew.
" T. L. Banister.	" G. M. Christian, D.D.
" H. M. Barbour.	" R. R. Claiborne.
" H. Barker.	" A. V. Clarkson.
" J. M. Bartholomew.	" F. M. Clendenin, D.D.
" Geo. G. Bartlett.	" E. G. Clifton.
" H. K. Bartow.	" Geo. F. Clover.
" L. W. Batten, Ph.D.	" R. Cobden.
" I. W. Beard.	" R. W. Cochrane.
" W. H. Benjamin, D.D.	" F. N. Cockcroft.
" W. E. Bentley.	" W. S. Coffey.
" R. M. Berkeley.	" Lawrence T. Cole, Ph.D.
" Geo. C. Betts.	" Thos. Cole.
" R. M. Binder.	" R. F. Crary, D.D.
" W. P. Bird.	" P. C. Creveling.
" H. C. Bishop.	" F. W. Crowder, Ph.D.
" C. W. E. Body, D.D.	" G. Cruger.
" C. W. Bolton.	" A. G. Cummins.
" R. C. Booth.	" W. A. Dalton.
" G. H. Bottome.	" Geo. H. Dennison.
" C. A. Briggs, D.D.	" A. J. Derbyshire.
" C. S. Brown.	" L. R. Dickinson.
" P. A. H. Brown.	" Morgan Dix, D.D.
" C. E. Brugler.	" E. A. Dodd, Ph.D.
" J. W. Buckmaster.	" Chas. M. Douglas.
" C. P. A. Burnett.	" Geo. W. Douglas, D.D.

The Rev. W. N. Dunnell, D.D.

" H. C. Dyer.
 " J. C. Elliott.
 " D. J. Evans.
 " E. V. Evans, D.D.
 " J. C. Fair.
 " G. W. Ferguson.
 " E. Floyd-Jones.
 " A. Forbes.
 " C. E. Freeman.
 " J. E. Freeman.
 " F. L. Frost, Ph.D.
 " W. A. A. Gardner.
 " W. M. Geer.
 " F. F. German.
 " J. M. Gilbert.
 " W. M. Gilbert.
 " E. H. C. Goodwin.
 " S. T. Graham.
 " P. S. Grant.
 " D. H. Greer, D.D.
 " A. W. Griffin.
 " W. M. Grosvenor, D.D.
 " W. A. Guion.
 " H. H. Hadley.
 " C. M. Hall.
 " J. G. Hammarsköld.
 " G. W. Harris.
 " Robert V. K. Harris.
 " Thos. R. Harris, D.D.
 " Pascal Harrower.
 " J. G. Hatton.
 " Frank Heartfield.
 " W. E. Henkell.
 " W. C. Hicks.
 " J. W. Hill.
 " H. P. Hobson.
 " S. F. Holmes.
 " Hugo Holmgren.
 " C. J. Holt.
 " Geo. H. Hooper.
 " George B. Hopson, D.D.
 " Geo. C. Houghton, D.D.
 " A. B. Howard.
 " Thos. P. Hughes, D.D.
 " A. S. Hull.
 " H. R. Hulse.
 " F. L. Humphreys, D.D.

The Rev. W. R. Huntington, D.D.

" J. H. Ivie.
 " M. T. Jefferis.
 " George D. Johnson, D.D.
 " W. E. Johnson.
 " A. H. Judge.
 " F. J. Keech.
 " O. B. Keith.
 " R. M. Kemp.
 " E. H. Kettell, D.D.
 " A. C. Kimber, D.D.
 " C. W. Kirkby.
 " W. W. Kirkby, D.D.
 " J. H. Knowles.
 " Geo. F. Langdon.
 " L. A. Lanpher.
 " H. N. Lawrence.
 " L. E. Learned.
 " J. G. Lewis, D.D.
 " W. F. Lewis.
 " T. G. Littell, D.D.
 " A. B. Livermore.
 " J. H. Logie.
 " H. Lubeck, LL.D.
 " Lea Luquer.
 " E. Atherton Lyon.
 " Isaac Maguire.
 " A. R. Mansfield.
 " R. S. Mansfield.
 " W. A. Masker.
 " A. Mason.
 " Thos. McClintock.
 " Adelbert McGinnis.
 " W. K. McGown.
 " J. H. McGuinness.
 " W. H. Meldrum.
 " R. W. E. Merington.
 " George G. Merrill.
 " S. S. Mitchell.
 " D. Parker Morgan, D.D.
 " H. Mottet, D.D.
 " C. M. Murray.
 " E. W. Neil.
 " G. F. Nelson, D.D.
 " H. P. Nichols.
 " C. M. Niles, D.D.
 " C. T. Olmsted, D.D.
 " W. H. Owen.

The Rev. R. L. Paddock.

- " W. W. Page, D.D.
- " J. L. Parks, D.D.
- " J. T. Patey, Ph.D.
- " D. L. Pelton, Ph.D.
- " Carroll Perry.
- " J. P. Peters, D.D.
- " H. B. Phelps.
- " W. M. Pickslay.
- " W. H. Pott, Ph.D.
- " Geo. S. Pratt.
- " A. H. Proffitt.
- " C. C. Proffitt.
- " R. G. Quennell.
- " W. S. Rainsford, D.D.
- " Alban Richey.
- " Thos. Richey, D.D.
- " Arthur Ritchie.
- " O. S. Roche.
- " W. E. Rodgers.
- " Henry Rollings.
- " J. C. Roper, D.D.
- " R. C. Russell.
- " E. C. Saunders.
- " L. R. Schuyler.
- " L. H. Schwab.
- " W. J. Seabury, D.D.
- " N. A. Seagle.
- " C. T. Seibt, D.D.
- " T. M. Sharpe, Ph.D.
- " R. M. Sherman, Jr.
- " Herbert Shipman.
- " T. H. Sill.
- " Arthur Sloan.
- " J. C. Smiley.
- " W. W. Smith, M.D.
- " F. S. Smithers, Jr.
- " C. Spencer.
- " D. M. Steele.
- " J. N. Steele.
- " J. F. Steen.
- " T. Stephens.
- " E. V. Stevenson.

The Rev. E. M. Stires, D.D.

- " F. N. Strader.
- " I. C. Sturges.
- " P. F. Sturges.
- " E. D. Sutcliffe.
- " F. P. Swezey.
- " Uriah Symonds.
- " F. M. S. Taylor.
- " H. F. Taylor.
- " A. F. Tenney.
- " Wm. R. Thomas, D.D.
- " W. G. Thompson.
- " C. A. Tibbals.
- " C. C. Tiffany, D.D.
- " S. DeL. Townsend, Ph.D.
- " G. Tuckerman.
- " August Ulmann, D.D.
- " A. F. Underhill.
- " G. R. Van DeWater, D.D.
- " F. B. Van Kleeck, D.D.
- " S. Van Rensselaer.
- " E. H. Van Winkle.
- " W. H. Vibbert, D.D.
- " E. Voorhis, Ph.D.
- " H. R. Wadleigh.
- " C. C. Walker.
- " R. J. Walker.
- " C. T. Walkley.
- " E. W. Warren, D.D.
- " F. Washburn.
- " J. H. Watson.
- " H. N. Wayne.
- " F. B. Whitcome.
- " G. M. Wilkins.
- " J. Williams.
- " P. Williams, D.D.
- " A. D. Willson.
- " J. S. Wilson.
- " A. V. Wittmeyer.
- " A. L. Wood.
- " T. S. Yocom, D.D.
- " A. Yohannan.
- " H. St. G. Young.

List of Clergy entitled to Seats, and Lay Delegates,

ARRANGED ACCORDING TO PARISHES.

[The names of those who were present and were heard to answer to their names are designated thus (†).]

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
Amenia,	St. Thomas',	S. Morehouse. Gilbert Harris. Joseph Ryan.
Arden,	St. John's, Greenwood, †Rev. J. H. McGuinness.	
Barrytown,	St. John Evangelist's, †Rev. H. B. Phelps.	Henry D. Lewis. Thos. E. Thompson. George Gibson.
Bedford,	St. Matthew's, †Rev. Lea Luquer.	Wm. H. Bates. †Alfred D. Partridge. †T. T. P. Luquer.
Brewster,	St. Andrew's, †Rev. F. Heartfield.	W. E. Maher. †James S. Grose. †George N. Wise.
Carthage Landing,	St. Mark's, Rev. J. H. Ivie.	
Chester,	St. Paul's, †Rev. J. H. McGuinness.	†R. W. Chamberlain. †Samuel Wilkin. Ezra T. Jackson.
Cold Spring,	St. Mary's, †Rev. E. Floyd-Jones.	†W. H. Haldane. †Henry Metcalfe. Gouveneur Kemble.
Cornwall,	St. John's, Canterbury, †Rev. W. W. Page, D.D.	
Croton,	St. Augustine's, Rev. A. V. Clarkson.	
Dobbs Ferry,	Zion, †Rev. R. M. Berkeley.	F. M. Cromwell. G. DeWitt Williamson. †Joseph Dunbar.

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
East Chester,	St. Paul's, †Rev. W. S. Coffey.	Henry S. Rapelye. Edwin Huckens. Robert McBride.
Ellenville,	St. John's Memorial,	Jacob M. Hornbeck. †Eugene Bullus.
Fishkill,	Trinity, Rev. J. H. Ivie.	Adriance Bartow. Oliver W. Barnes. John D. Fouquet.
Fishkill Landing,	St. Andrew's, †Rev. J. P. Cameron,	†John P. Rider. †Charles H. Seaman. Amos Jones.
Garrison,	St. Philip's, Philipsetown, †Rev. Carroll Perry.	†William E. Rogers. †T. M. Cheesman. Charles de Rham, Jr.
Glenham,	St. John Baptist's, Rev. J. H. Ivie.	
Goshen,	St. James',	†A. Spencer Murray. Wm. W. Miller. H. C. Duryea.
Haverstraw,	St. Luke's, †Rev. W. A. Masker.	George Askew. Wm. A. Burr. Philip Brown, Jr.
	Trinity, †Rev. C. C. Proffitt.	Isaac Herbert. S. S. Winterson. Robert Taylor.
Highland,	Holy Trinity, †Rev. T. L. Banister.	Daniel Coe. Edward Partridge. A. T. Canfield.
Highland Falls,	Holy Innocents', †Rev. W. B. Thomas, D.D.	†J. Pierpont Morgan. Charles F. Roe. Charles W. Larned.
Hyde Park,	St. James', †Rev. A. T. Ashton.	†S. Nicholson Kane. Samuel B. Sexton. Gerald L. Hoyt.
Irvington,	St. Barnabas', Rev. W. H. Benjamin, D.D.	†Charles Eddison. Samuel Goodman. †John Barr.
Kingston,	Holy Cross, †Rev. C. M. Hall.	Alton B. Parker. John Brodhead. †Arthur McCausland.

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
Kingston,	Holy Spirit, Rondout, †Rev. Thomas Burrows.	†Samuel Dobbs. Seth S. Staples. F. B. Hibbard.
	St. John's, †Rev. O. Applegate, Jr.	C. V. A. Decker. †F. J. R. Clarke. Julius Osterhoudt.
Larchmont,	St. John's, †Rev. R. Cobden.	†G. C. W. Lowrey. †John Neilson.
Lewisboro',	St. John's.	
Lithgow,	St. Peter's, †Rev. W. C. Rodgers.	Franz S. Cutler. Walter C. Fitch. Jacob Bockee.
Madalin,	Trinity,	
Mamaroneck,	St. Thomas', Rev. F. F. German.	John F. Olfers. D. Percy Morgan. Curtis H. Peck.
Marlborough,	Christ, Rev. C. A. Tibbals.	Maitland Armstrong. Charles E. Lawrence. Edward Jackson.
Matteawan,	St. Luke's, †Rev. H. P. Hobson.	Winthrop Sargent. †Frederick Atkins. †David Graham.
Middletown,	Grace, †Rev. D. J. Evans.	†Henry W. Wiggins. Thomas K. Dewitt. Wm. W. Young.
Millbrook,	Grace, †Rev. W. C. Rodgers.	John D. Wing. R. H. Mitchell. Chas. C. Marshall.
Milton,	All Saints', Rev. C. A. Tibbals.	G. S. Clarke. C. A. Valentine. John Redding.
Monticello,	St. John's, †Rev. S. Van Rensselaer.	Abraham Olmsted. Eli W. Fairchild.
Mount Kisco,	St. Mark's, Newcastle, †Rev. H. Chamberlaine.	Geo. W. Halstead. Moses Taylor. †Frederick C. Pelton.
Mount Vernon,	Ascension, †Rev. F. M. S. Taylor. Rev. G. H. H. Butler, a.m.	James H. Jenkins. James Dennison. Charles A. Davis.

LIST OF CLERGY AND LAY DELEGATES.

27

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
Mount Vernon,	Trinity, †Rev. S. T. Graham.	†A. M. Campbell, M.D. F. J. Cogswell. S. Oscar Myers, M.D.
Newburgh,	Good Shepherd, †Rev. J. M. Chew. Rev. F. Washburn, a.m. St. George's, †Rev. O. Applegate, D.D.	†Jas. A. P. Ramsdell. †William Foster. †S. C. Mills. †John J. Mitchell, M.D. †Joseph L. Chadwick.
	St. Paul's, †Rev. James C. Elliott.	James W. Fowler. Hiram B. Odell. †James Gordon, M.D.
New City,	St. John's, †Rev. Thos. Stephens.	
New Rochelle,	St. John's, Wilmot, Trinity, †Rev. C. F. Canedy, D.D.	Robert C. Archer. George Bitter. John Stewart. Richard Lathers. Lawrence D. Huntington. Howard N. Potter.
New Windsor,	St. Thomas', †Rev. J. M. Bartholomew.	Aymar Van Buren. John Harper.
New York,	All Angels', Rev. S. DeL. Townsend, Ph.D. †Rev. R. W. E. Merington, a.m. All Saints', †Rev. Wm. N. Dunnell, D.D. Anthon Memorial, Archangel, †Rev. Geo. S. Pratt.	†C. F. Hoffman, Jr. †J. V. V. Olcott. Thos. Dimond. Thomas Gregory. John T. Walker. James Morgan. †Sydney H. Carney, M.D. †William H. Crane. Walter D. Davidge.
	Ascension, †Rev. Percy S. Grant.	August Belmont. Jefferson Clark. Charles D. Fuller.
	Ascension, West New Brighton, †Rev. Pascal Harrower.	†T. Livingston Kennedy. †Jas. R. Fairchild. †Charles M. Ford.

LIST OF CLERGY AND LAY DELEGATES.

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
New York,	Ascension Memorial, Rev. J. F. Steen.	†Henry Clifford. †E. Franklin Smith, M.D. John DeWitt Nelson, M.D.
	Beloved Disciple, †Rev. H. M. Barbour. †Rev. J. Acworth, a.m.	John A. Hance. †C. Victor Twiss. Edw. R. Satterlee.
	Calvary, †Rev. J. L. Parks, D.D.	†James J. Goodwin. George Zabriskie.
	Christ,	†W. Bayard Cutting. Amadee Spadone. Lucius K. Wilmerding.
	Christ, New Brighton, †Rev. F. W. Crowder, Ph.D.	Louis Johnston. W. P. Raynor. Thos. D. Conyngham.
	Christ, Riverdale, †Rev. G. A. Carstensen.	George D. Eldridge. Thos. N. Cuthbert.
	Epiphany,	†C. H. Russell. †Wm. Law. Percy R. Pyne.
	Grace, †Rev. W. R. Huntington, D.D. †Rev. G. H. Bottome, a.m. Rev. M. K. Bailey, a.m. †Rev. N. P. Carey, a.m. Rev. Geo. G. Bartlett, a.m. †Rev. C. T. Walkley, a.m.	†Theo. K. Gibbs. †Francis C. Moore. †J. Montgomery Hare.
	Grace, City Island, †Rev. Arthur Forbes.	William Bush. Howard L. Horton. Geoffrey Burns.
	Grace, West Farms, †Rev. A. J. Derbyshire.	†Alfred Loweth. †Harris Pierce. Otis L. R. Fowler.
	Grace-Emmanuel, †Rev. W. K. McGown.	†Thomas Thedford. Thomas Heatley. †Wm. Ottiwell.
	Heavenly Rest, †Rev. D. Parker Morgan, D.D. †Rev. John Williams, a.m. Rev. J. M. Gilbert, a.m.	John H. Glover. †J. Hull Browning. †David W. Thompson.

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
York,	Holy Apostles', †Rev. R. L. Paddock.	J. Walter Lyman, M.D. James Pedersen, M.D. Ross C. Van Bokkelen.
	Holy Comforter, Eltingville,	
	Holy Communion, Rev. Henry Mottet, D.D. †Rev. H. K. Bartow, a.m. Rev. J. S. Wilson, a.m. Rev. H. F. Taylor, a.m. Rev. O. B. Keith, a.m.	†Herman C. von Post. James K. Gracie. B. Ogden Chisholm.
	Holy Faith, Rev. G. Tuckerman.	†Walter M. Jackson. †J. S. Rogers.
	Holyrood. †Rev. C. M. Murray.	†Reginald P. Bolton. Louis O. Morny. †Frederick Kehoe.
	Holy Sepulchre, †Rev. W. E. Bentley.	Louis Boisse. Howard E. White.
	Holy Trinity, †Rev. H. P. Nichols. Rev. F. P. Swezey, a.m.	Leander H. Crall. †J. Carstensen. †William R. Beal.
	Incarnation, †Rev. W. M. Grosvenor, D.D. †Rev. H. R. Wadleigh, a.m. Rev. F. E. Aitkins.	†Francis L. Stetson. †Herbert Valentine. †Andrew C. Zabriskie.
	Intercession, †Rev. L. H. Schwab.	Louis A. Rodenstein, M.D. E. S. Whitman. †Pell W. Foster.
	Mediator, †Rev. John Campbell, Ph.D.	†John Parsons, M.D. †Alex Lesley. †John Bowie Dash.
	Redeemer, †Rev. W. E. Johnson.	†Thos. R. Horley. Noyes Streeter. Rudolph H. Fischer.
	St. Andrew's, †Rev. G. R. Van De Water, D.D. †Rev. E. H. Kettell, D.D., a.m. †Rev. W. E. Henkell, a.m.	†Orison B. Smith. †Macomb G. Foster. †William J. Lighthipe.
	St. Andrew's, Richmond, †Rev. Thomas S. Yocom, D.D.	Wm. A. Johnston. S. A. Heuszey.
	St. Ann's, †Rev. Gibson W. Harris.	†W. H. Pierce. John A. Keane. †Louis O. Van Doren.

LIST OF CLERGY AND LAY DELEGATES.

Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
St. Bartholomew's, Rev. D. H. Greer, D.D. †Rev. R. C. Booth, a.m. †Rev. A. Yohannan, a.m. †Rev. H. Holmgren, a.m. †Rev. L. E. Learned, a.m. †Rev. D. M. Steele, a.m.	†George A. Crocker. †Henry Lewis Morris. †William H. Butterworth.
St. Clement's, †Rev. E. H. VanWinkle.	Chas. N. Ironside. †Wm. R. Moir. Daniel E. Ames.
St. Cornelius', †Rev. I. C. Sturges.	Arthur Hamilton. Ernest Bielfeldt. Robert J. Orr.
St. Edward the Martyr's, †Rev. E. W. Neil. †Rev. John G. Hatton, a.m.	Elbridge T. Gerry. †Henry M. Davis. †H. Glenny French.
St. Esprit, Rev. A. V. Wittmeyer.	George F. Quélet. Adolphe Notz. W. C. Lebrocq.
St. George's, Rev. W. S. Rainsford, D.D. †Rev. P. F. Sturges.	†J. Pierpont Morgan. †R. Fulton Cutting. Frederic H. Betts.
St. George the Martyr's.	
St. Ignatius', †Rev. A. Ritchie. †Rev. C. P. A. Burnett, a.m.	N. S. Brinton. Robert A. McKim. †Herman K. Viele.
St. James', †Rev. E. W. Warren, D.D. †Rev. J. V. Chalmers, a.m. Rev. C. M. Douglas, a.m. †Rev. F. S. Smithers, a.m. †Rev. Henry Rollings, a.m. †Rev. C. W. Kirkby, a.m.	†William Watts Sherman. †A. F. Holly. James Grant Wilson.
St. James', Fordham, †Rev. C. J. Holt. Rev. J. C. Smiley, a.m.	†Robert Graham. †A. L. Willis. Wm. D. Peck.
St. John's, Clifton, †Rev. C. C. Walker.	Maynard C. Eyre. John A. Donald. Louis N. Morris.
St. John Evangelist's, †Rev. A. B. Howard.	H. R. Searles. John H. Comer. †John P. Faure.

LIST OF CLERGY AND LAY DELEGATES.

31

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
New York,	St. Luke's, †Rev. J. T. Patey, Ph.D. †Rev. W. B. Guion, a.m.	†J. H. Morrison. †Charles H. Weston. Wm. C. Lester.
	St. Luke's, Rossville, Rev. C. J. Adams.	J. A. La Forge. J. S. Decker.
	St. Mark's, †Rev. L. W. Batten, Ph.D. Rev. E. A. Dodd, Ph.D., a.m.	†Cornelius B. Mitchell. Zelah Van Loan.
	St. Mary's, †Rev. H. R. Hulse.	George R. Schieffelin. P. Hone Many. †Alban Carpenter.
	St. Mary's, Castleton, †Rev. F. L. Frost, Ph.D.	Arthur A. Michell. †Gustav Heinekin, Jr. Thos. G. Voorhis.
	St. Mary's, Mott Haven,	†Robert Davis. Chas. H. Taylor. †Wm. A. Chambers.
	St. Mary the Virgin, †Rev. G. M. Christian, D.D. Rev. George H. Hooper, a.m. Rev. L. A. Lanpher, a.m. †Rev. A. McGinnis, a.m.	†Haley Fiske. †G. B. Prentice, M.D. †E. S. Gorham.
	St. Matthew's, †Rev. Arthur H. Judge. Rev. B. O. Baldwin, a.m.	†J. H. Falconer. Ira Bliss Stewart. †Walter B. Tufts.
	St. Michael's, Rev. J. P. Peters, D.D. †Rev. M. T. Jefferis, a.m. Rev. E. V. Stevenson, a. m. Rev. H. H. Hadley, a.m.	†John A. Beall. †Berrien Keyser. W. B. Goodwin.
	St. Paul's, †Rev. F. N. Strader.	†James S. Brinckerhoff. Wm. R. Hilbert. †Chas. E. Reynolds.
	St. Paul's Memorial, Edgewater, Rev. A. L. Wood.	Henry Stewart. Ralph McKee. J. H. Bostwick.
	St. Peter's, †Rev. O. S. Roche.	E. Holbrook Cushman. Douglas Taylor. †Edw. D. Franklin, M.D.
	St. Peter's, Westchester, †Rev. F. M. Clendenin, D.D.	Henry A. Coster. S. Duncan Marshall. Alford W. Cooley.

LIST OF CLERGY AND LAY DELEGATES.

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
New York,	Ascension Memorial, Rev. J. F. Steen.	†Henry Clifford. †E. Franklin Smith, M.D. John DeWitt Nelson, M.D.
	Beloved Disciple, †Rev. H. M. Barbour. †Rev. J. Acworth, a.m.	John A. Hance. †C. Victor Twiss. Edw. R. Satterlee.
	Calvary, †Rev. J. L. Parks, D.D.	†James J. Goodwin. George Zabriskie.
	Christ,	†W. Bayard Cutting. Amadee Spadone. Lucius K. Wilmerding.
	Christ, New Brighton, †Rev. F. W. Crowder, Ph.D.	Louis Johnston. W. P. Raynor. Thos. D. Conyngham.
	Christ, Riverdale, †Rev. G. A. Carstensen.	George D. Eldridge. Thos. N. Cuthbert.
	Epiphany,	†C. H. Russell. †Wm. Law. Percy R. Pyne.
	Grace, †Rev. W. R. Huntington, D.D. †Rev. G. H. Bottome, a.m. Rev. M. K. Bailey, a.m. †Rev. N. P. Carey, a.m. Rev. Geo. G. Bartlett, a.m. †Rev. C. T. Walkley, a.m.	†Theo. K. Gibbs. †Francis C. Moore. †J. Montgomery Hare.
	Grace, City Island, †Rev. Arthur Forbes.	William Bush. Howard L. Horton. Geoffrey Burns.
	Grace, West Farms, †Rev. A. J. Derbyshire.	†Alfred Loweth. †Harris Pierce. Otis L. R. Fowler.
	Grace-Emmanuel, †Rev. W. K. McGown.	†Thomas Thedford. Thomas Heatley. †Wm. Ottiwell.
	Heavenly Rest, †Rev. D. Parker Morgan, D.D. †Rev. John Williams, a.m. Rev. J. M. Gilbert, a.m.	John H. Glover. †J. Hull Browning. †David W. Thompson.

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
New York,	St. Luke's, †Rev. J. T. Patey, Ph.D. †Rev. W. B. Guion, a.m.	†J. H. Morrison. †Charles H. Weston. Wm. C. Lester.
	St. Luke's, Rossville, Rev. C. J. Adams.	J. A. La Forge. J. S. Decker.
	St. Mark's, †Rev. L. W. Batten, Ph.D. Rev. E. A. Dodd, Ph.D., a.m.	†Cornelius B. Mitchell. Zelah Van Loan.
	St. Mary's, †Rev. H. R. Hulse.	George R. Schieffelin. P. Hone Many. †Alban Carpenter.
	St. Mary's, Castleton, †Rev. F. L. Frost, Ph.D.	Arthur A. Michell. †Gustav Heinekin, Jr. Thos. G. Voorhis.
	St. Mary's, Mott Haven,	†Robert Davis. Chas. H. Taylor. †Wm. A. Chambers.
	St. Mary the Virgin, †Rev. G. M. Christian, D.D. Rev. George H. Hooper, a.m. Rev. L. A. Lanpher, a.m. †Rev. A. McGinnis, a.m.	†Haley Fiske. †G. B. Prentice, M.D. †E. S. Gorham.
	St. Matthew's, †Rev. Arthur H. Judge. Rev. B. O. Baldwin, a.m.	†J. H. Falconer. Ira Bliss Stewart. †Walter B. Tufts.
	St. Michael's, Rev. J. P. Peters, D.D. †Rev. M. T. Jefferis, a.m. Rev. E. V. Stevenson, a. m. Rev. H. H. Hadley, a.m.	†John A. Beall. †Berrien Keyser. W. B. Goodwin.
	St. Paul's, †Rev. F. N. Strader.	†James S. Brinckerhoff. Wm. R. Hilbert. †Chas. E. Reynolds.
	St. Paul's Memorial, Edgewater, Rev. A. L. Wood.	Henry Stewart. Ralph McKee. J. H. Bostwick.
	St. Peter's, †Rev. O. S. Roche.	E. Holbrook Cushman. Douglas Taylor. †Edw. D. Franklin, M.D.
	St. Peter's, Westchester, M. Clendenin, D.D.	Henry A. Coster. S. Duncan Marshall. Alford W. Cooley.

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
New York,	St. Bartholomew's, Rev. D. H. Greer, D.D. †Rev. R. C. Booth, a.m. †Rev. A. Yohannan, a.m. †Rev. H. Holmgren, a.m. †Rev. L. E. Learned, a.m. †Rev. D. M. Steele, a.m.	†George A. Crocker. †Henry Lewis Morris. †William H. Butterworth.
	St. Clement's, †Rev. E. H. VanWinkle.	Chas. N. Ironside. †Wm. R. Moir. Daniel E. Ames.
	St. Cornelius', †Rev. I. C. Sturges.	Arthur Hamilton. Ernest Bielfeldt. Robert J. Orr.
	St. Edward the Martyr's, †Rev. E. W. Neil. †Rev. John G. Hatton, a.m.	Elbridge T. Gerry. †Henry M. Davis. †H. Glenny French.
	St. Esprit, Rev. A. V. Wittmeyer.	George F. Quélet. Adolphe Notz. W. C. Lebrocq.
	St. George's, Rev. W. S. Rainsford, D.D. †Rev. P. F. Sturges.	†J. Pierpont Morgan. †R. Fulton Cutting. Frederic H. Betts.
	St. George the Martyr's.	
	St. Ignatius', †Rev. A. Ritchie. †Rev. C. P. A. Burnett, a.m.	N. S. Brinton. Robert A. McKim. †Herman K. Viele.
	St. James', †Rev. E. W. Warren, D.D. †Rev. J. V. Chalmers, a.m. Rev. C. M. Douglas, a.m. †Rev. F. S. Smithers, a.m. †Rev. Henry Rollings, a.m. †Rev. C. W. Kirkby, a.m.	†William Watts Sherman. †A. F. Holly. James Grant Wilson.
	St. James', Fordham, †Rev. C. J. Holt. Rev. J. C. Smiley, a.m.	†Robert Graham. †A. L. Willis. Wm. D. Peck.
	St. John's, Clifton, †Rev. C. C. Walker.	Maynard C. Eyre. John A. Donald. Louis N. Morris.
	St. John Evangelist's, †Rev. A. B. Howard.	H. R. Searles. John H. Comer. †John P. Faure.

LIST OF CLERGY AND LAY DELEGATES.

31

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
New York,	St. Luke's, †Rev. J. T. Patey, Ph.D. †Rev. W. B. Guion, a.m.	†J. H. Morrison. †Charles H. Weston. Wm. C. Lester.
	St. Luke's, Rossville, Rev. C. J. Adams.	J. A. La Forge. J. S. Decker.
	St. Mark's, †Rev. L. W. Batten, Ph.D. Rev. E. A. Dodd, Ph.D., a.m.	†Cornelius B. Mitchell. Zelah Van Loan.
	St. Mary's, †Rev. H. R. Hulse.	George R. Schieffelin. P. Hone Many. †Alban Carpenter.
	St. Mary's, Castleton, †Rev. F. L. Frost, Ph.D.	Arthur A. Michell. †Gustav Heinekin, Jr. Thos. G. Voorhis.
	St. Mary's, Mott Haven,	†Robert Davis. Chas. H. Taylor. †Wm. A. Chambers.
	St. Mary the Virgin, †Rev. G. M. Christian, D.D. Rev. George H. Hooper, a.m. Rev. L. A. Lanpher, a.m. †Rev. A. McGinnis, a.m.	†Haley Fiske. †G. B. Prentice, M.D. †E. S. Gorham.
	St. Matthew's, †Rev. Arthur H. Judge. Rev. B. O. Baldwin, a.m.	†J. H. Falconer. Ira Bliss Stewart. †Walter B. Tufts.
	St. Michael's, Rev. J. P. Peters, D.D. †Rev. M. T. Jefferis, a.m. Rev. E. V. Stevenson, a. m. Rev. H. H. Hadley, a.m.	†John A. Beall. †Berrien Keyser. W. B. Goodwin.
	St. Paul's, †Rev. F. N. Strader.	†James S. Brinckerhoff. Wm. R. Hilbert. †Chas. E. Reynolds.
	St. Paul's Memorial, Edgewater, Rev. A. L. Wood.	Henry Stewart. Ralph McKee. J. H. Bostwick.
	St. Peter's, †Rev. O. S. Roche.	E. Holbrook Cushman. Douglas Taylor. †Edw. D. Franklin, M.D.
	St. Peter's, Westchester, †Rev. F. M. Clendenin, D.D.	Henry A. Coster. S. Duncan Marshall. Alford W. Cooley.

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
New York,	St. Philip's, †Rev. H. C. Bishop.	Peter W. Ray, M.D. †Jerome B. Peterson. †Wm. H. Johnson, M.D.
	St. Stephen's, †Rev. N. A. Seagle.	†S. G. Taylor. Wm. M. Morgan. G. H. Mallett, M.D.
	St. Thomas', †Rev. E. M. Stires, D.D. †Rev. D. L. Pelton, Ph.D., a.m. Rev. R. R. Claiborne, a.m. †Rev. R. W. Cochrane, a.m. †Rev. W. H. Owen, a.m.	†George M. Miller. †James C. Fargo. H. C. Fahnestock.
	Transfiguration, Rev. Geo. C. Houghton, D.D.	†Peter Gardner. †J. Langdon Schroeder. Henry E. Duncan.
	Trinity, †Rev. Morgan Dix, D.D. †Rev. W. H. Vibbert, D.D., a.m. †Rev. P. A. H. Brown, a.m. †Rev. W. M. Geer, a.m. †Rev. J. Nevett Steele, a.m. †Rev. C. T. Olmsted, D.D., a.m. †Rev. T. H. Sill, a.m. †Rev. A. C. Kimber, D.D., a.m. Rev. E. H. C. Goodwin, a.m. †Rev. Alban Richey, a.m. †Rev. R. M. Kemp, a.m. Rev. J. W. Hill, a.m. †Rev. A. W. Griffin, a.m. †Rev. A. D. Willson, a.m. †Rev. F. J. Keech, a.m. Rev. J. H. Watson, a.m. †Rev. W. C. Hicks, a.m. Rev. R. M. Sherman, Jr. †Rev. J. H. Knowles, a.m. †Rev. Samuel S. Mitchell, a.m. †Rev. J. H. Logie, a.m.	John H. Caswell. †William Jay. †Herman H. Cammann.
	Trinity, Morrisania, †Rev. A. S. Hull.	†Frank V. R. Dodge. J. O. Taylor. †Frank A. Hatton.
	Zion and St. Timothy's, Rev. H. Lubeck, LL.D. †Rev. F. N. Cockcroft, a.m.	†Delano C. Calvin. †Stuart F. Randolph. †Henry D. Cooke.
North Castle,	St. Stephen's, Rev. H. N. Wayne.	

LIST OF CLERGY AND LAY DELEGATES.

33

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
North Salem,	St. James', †Rev. R. C. Russell.	†H. Hobart Keeler. Charles E. Keeler. David P. Vail.
Nyack,	Grace, †Rev. Franklin Babbitt.	Wm. Alex. Smith. G. H. Crawford. Edw. J. Townsend.
Ossining,	All Saints'. St. Paul's, †Rev. C. M. Niles, D.D.	†Gilbert M. Todd. S. G. Ellegood. W. I. Townsend.
	Trinity, †Rev. George W. Ferguson.	†Edwin L. Todd. †William Jewett. Joel D. Madden, M.D.
Patterson,	Christ, †Rev. W. H. Meldrum.	Alexander Hall. †George Wright. †Matthew P. Cornwall.
Peekskill,	St. Peter's, †Rev. W. F. Lewis.	†Peter Case. Geo. Naylor. John W. Snowden.
Pelham Manor,	Christ, Pelham, †Rev. A. F. Tenney.	†Frederick H. Allen. †Robert H. Scott. †G. A. Duryee.
Pelhamville,	Redeemer, †Rev. C. W. Bolton.	Geo. Simonson. †John G. de Styack. †J. Raymond Smith.
Pine Plains,	Regeneration, †Rev. H. N. Lawrence.	
Pleasant Valley,	St. Paul's.	
Pleasantville,	St. John's, †Rev. S. F. Holmes.	
Port Chester,	St. Peter's, †Rev. C. E. Brugler.	†N. F. Palmer. †A. V. Whiteman. †J. M. Main.
Port Jervis,	Grace, †Rev. U. Symonds. Christ, †Rev. A. G. Cummins.	George Cornwell. Albert E. Tower. Charles W. Pilgrim, M.D.

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
Poughkeepsie,	Holy Comforter, †Rev. R. F. Crary, D.D.	†Robert Sanford. †Chas. P. Tompkins. Augustus Davies.
	St. Paul's, †Rev. F. B. Whitcome.	†Edgar B. Taylor. R. F. Wilkinson. Willett Titus.
Red Hook,	Christ, †Rev. R. V. K. Harris.	Lewis S. Chandler. Wm. Aucock. John Hobbs.
Rhinebeck,	Messiah, †Rev. E. C. Saunders.	James F. Goodell, M.D. †Ernest H. Crosby. †Douglas Merritt.
Rosendale,	All Saints', †Rev. Henry Barker.	C. V. Hasbrouck, M.D. H. Denike. C. V. Ryon.
Rye,	Christ, †Rev. W. W. Kirkby, D.D.	†Augustus Wigin. John H. Pool. †Clarence Sackett.
Saugerties,	Trinity, †Rev. Thos. Cole.	†Richard B. Overbagh. H. King Sturdee. John T. Washburn, Jr.
Scarborough,	St. Mary's, Beechwood, †Rev. Thomas R. Harris, D.D.	†Wm. M. Kingsland. Benjamin Knowler. Percy A. Rockefeller.
Scarsdale,	St. James the Less, †Rev. L. R. Schuyler.	†C. K. Fleming. C. W. Montgomery. Frederick Van Wyck.
Somers,	St. Luke's, †Rev. R. C. Russell.	†Thomas E. Purdy. †Thaddeus Crane. Isaac Purdy.
Sparkill,	Christ, Piermont, †Rev. A. H. Proffitt.	Albert deM. Riker. Clarence F. Swart. Lincoln J. Stewart.
Staatsburgh,	St. Margaret's,	Wm. B. Dinsmore. Francis G. Landon. †H. C. Barker.
Stone Ridge,	St. Peter's, †Rev. W. J. C. Agnew.	

LIST OF CLERGY AND LAY DELEGATES.

35

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
Suffern,	Christ, Ramapo, †Rev. R. S. Mansfield.	†E. M. Green. †Henry Hamill, Jr. †E. H. Straut.
Tarrytown,	Christ, Rev. C. Spencer.	John Webber. W. R. Cobb. †D. D. Foote.
	St. Mark's, Mt. Pleasant, †Rev. Geo. H. Dennison.	C. F. Talbot. †Chas. G. Wallace. Seth Bird.
Tivoli,	St. Paul's, Red Hook, †Rev. E. V. Evans, D.D.	David A. Clarkson. Edw. DeP. Livingston. Geraldyn Redmond.
Tuckahoe,	St. John's, †Rev. J. W. Buckmaster.	†C. R. Dusenberry. †F. A. Williams. †W. S. Underhill.
Tuxedo,	St. Mary's, †Rev. Geo. G. Merrill.	H. C. de Rham. †William Kent. H. W. Munroe.
Walden,	St. Andrew's, †Rev. J. G. Lewis, D.D.	
Wappingers Falls, }	Zion, †Rev. W. H. Pott, Ph.D.	Irving Grinnell. †Wm. H. Reese. Thomson E. Goring.
Warwick,	Christ, †Rev. W. M. Pickslay.	†B. F. Vail. M. Rutherford. F. S. Smith.
West Park,	Ascension, Esopus, †Rev. L. R. Dickinson.	John U. Brookman. Eugene R. Durkee. A. Neidlinger.
White Plains,	Grace, †Rev. F. B. VanKleeck, D.D.	Chas. H. Tibbitts. †Chas. W. Whitney. †W. Popham Platt.
Yonkers,	Christ, †Rev. E. Atherton Lyon.	George A. Daly. George J. Stengel. †Daniel Siers.
	St. Andrew's, †Rev. J. E. Freeman. †Rev. C. A. Ashmead, a.m.	†Barent H. Lane. †Wm. T. Georgen. †George H. Heperstal.

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
Yonkers,	St. John's,	†Wm. C. Hastings.
	†Rev. A. F. Underhill.	†Edward D. Harris.
		†Edwin A. Smith.
	St. Paul's,	Henry L. Harrison.
	†Rev. W. M. Gilbert.	Jas. W. Raynor.
		J. J. R. Croes.
Yorktown,	St. Mary's.	

The following clergymen are entitled to seats, under the provisions of Article III. of the Constitution :

- Rev. W. G. W. Anthony, Professor at St. Stephen's College.
 Rev. I. W. Beard, Missionary, City Mission Society.
 Rev. R. M. Binder, Instructor in General Theological Seminary.
 Rev. W. P. Bird, Precentor, Cathedral Staff.
 †Rev. C. W. E. Body, D.C.L., Professor in General Theological Seminary
 Rev. Charles A. Briggs, D.D., Asst. Min., Pro-Cathedral.
 †Rev. C. S. Brown, Missionary, City Mission Society.
 †Rev. Philander K. Cady, D.D., Sub-Dean in General Theological Seminar
 †Rev. E. G. Clifton, Missionary, St. David's, New York.
 †Rev. George F. Clover, Superintendent of St. Luke's Hospital.
 †Rev. Lawrence T. Cole, Ph.D., Warden of St. Stephen's College.
 †Rev. P. C. Creveling, Missionary, Holy Communion, Liberty.
 †Rev. G. Cruger, Missionary, Divine Love, Montrose.
 Rev. W. A. Dalton, Chaplain, Port of New York.
 †Rev. Geo. W. Douglas, D.D., Instructor, School for Deaconesses.
 †Rev. H. C. Dyer, Missionary, City Mission Society.
 Rev. J. C. Fair, Missionary, St. Stephen's, Tottenville.
 †Rev. C. E. Freeman, Chaplain, St. Luke's Hospital.
 †Rev. W. A. A. Gardner, Missionary to Seamen.
 †Rev. J. G. Hammarsköld, Missionary to the Swedes.
 Rev. George B. Hopson, D.D., Professor in St. Stephen's College.
 Rev. F. L. Humphreys, D.D., Cathedral Mission, New York.
 Rev. George F. Langdon, Missionary, City Mission Society.
 Rev. T. G. Littell, D.D., Missionary, City Mission Society.
 †Rev. A. B. Livermore, Chaplain, St. John B. Home.
 †Rev. Isaac Maguire, Missionary to Seamen.
 †Rev. A. R. Mansfield, Missionary, Our Saviour, New York.
 †Rev. A. Mason, Chaplain, House of the Holy Comforter, New York.
 Rev. Thos. McClintock, Missionary, City Mission Society.
 †Rev. George F. Nelson, D.D., Missionary, San Salvatore, New York.
 †Rev. R. G. Quennell, Cathedral Staff.
 †Rev. Thomas Richey, D.D., Professor in General Theological Seminary.
 †Rev. J. C. Roper, D.D., Professor in General Theological Seminary.
 †Rev. W. J. Seabury, D.D., Professor in General Theological Seminary.

- †Rev. C. T. Seibt, D.D., Professor in General Theological Seminary.
 Rev. T. M. Sharpe, Ph.D., Missionary, St. Stephen's, Woodlawn.
 Rev. Herbert Shipman, Chaplain, U. S. Military Academy, West Point.
 †Rev. Arthur Sloan, Chaplain, Sailors' Snug Harbor.
 †Rev. W. W. Smith, M.D., Missionary, Holy Nativity, Bedford Park.
 †Rev. E. D. Sutcliffe, Missionary, Holy Communion, Mahopac.
 Rev. W. G. Thompson, Missionary, St. Simon's, Concord.
 Rev. C. C. Tiffany, D.D., Archdeacon of New York.
 †Rev. August Ulmann, D.D., Rector of Trinity School, New York.
 †Rev. E. Voorhis, Ph.D., Cathedral Staff.
 Rev. R. J. Walker, Missionary, St. George's, Williamsbridge.
 †Rev. G. M. Wilkins, Missionary, City Mission Society.
 Rev. Pelham Williams, D.D., Chaplain, House of Mercy.
 Rev. H. St. G. Young, Missionary, City Mission Society.

Number of Churches and Chapels represented by Certificate of Lay Delegates.....	140
Number not so represented.....	20
Number entitled to representation.....	160
*Number not in union with the Convention	86
Number of Churches and Chapels in the Diocese.....	246

* See page 41.

List of the Churches in the Diocese

IN UNION WITH THE CONVENTION.

PLACE.	COUNTY.	PARISH.	AD- MITTED.
Amenia	Dutchess,	St. Thomas',	1849
Arden	Orange,	St. John's, Greenwood,	1868 c
Barrytown	Dutchess,	St. John the Evangelist's,	1898 c
Bedford	Westchester,	St. Matthew's,	1787 A
Brewster	Putnam,	St. Andrew's,	1882
Carthage Landing	Dutchess,	St. Mark's,	1868
Chester	Orange,	St. Paul's,	1901
Cold Spring	Putnam,	St. Mary's,	1840
Cornwall	Orange,	St. John's, Canterbury,	1858
Croton	Westchester,	St. Augustine's,	1855
Dobbs Ferry	Westchester,	Zion, Greenburgh,	1884
East Chester	Westchester,	St. Paul's,	1787
Ellenville	Ulster,	St. John's Memorial,	1892
Fishkill	Dutchess,	Trinity,	1787 A
Fishkill Landing	Dutchess,	St. Andrew's,	1900
Garrison	Putnam,	St. Philip's, Philipsetown,	1840 A
Glenham	Dutchess,	St. John Baptist's,	1876
Goshen	Orange,	St. James',	1803
Haverstraw	Rockland,	St. Luke's,	1871
		Trinity, Garnerville,	1847
Highland	Ulster,	Trinity,	1876 c
Highland Falls	Orange,	Holy Innocents',	1850
Hyde Park	Dutchess,	St. James',	1812
Irvington	Westchester,	St. Barnabas',	1859
Kingston	Ulster,	Holy Cross,	1898
		St. John's,	1832
		Holy Spirit, Rondout,	1850
Larchmont	Westchester,	St. John's,	1892
Lewisboro'	Westchester,	St. John's,	1853
Lithgow	Dutchess,	St. Peter's,	1884 A
Madalin	Dutchess,	Trinity,	1866
Mamaroneck	Westchester,	St. Thomas',	1817
Marlborough	Ulster,	Christ,	1837
Matteawan	Dutchess,	St. Luke's,	1838
Middletown	Orange,	Grace,	1845
Millbrook	Dutchess,	Grace,	1880
Milton	Ulster,	All Saints',	1850
Monticello	Sullivan,	St. John's,	1817
Mount Kisco	Westchester,	St. Mark's, Newcastle,	1851
Mount Vernon	Westchester,	Ascension,	1892
		Trinity,	1857
Newburgh	Orange,	Good Shepherd,	1891
		St. George's,	1785 A
		St. Paul's,	1860
New City	Rockland,	St. John's, Clarkstown,	1867
New Rochelle	Westchester,	Trinity,	1785 A
		St. John's, Wilmot,	1861
New Windsor	Orange,	St. Thomas',	1818
New York	New York,	All Angels',	1859
		All Saints',	1824
		Anthon Mem., All Souls',	1861
		Archangel,	1890
		Ascension,	1827
	Richmond,	Ascension, W. N. Bright'n,	1870

LIST OF CHURCHES.

39

PLACE.	COUNTY.	PARISH.	AD- MITTED.
New York....	New York,	Ascension Memorial,	1896
		Beloved Disciple,	1880
		Calvary,	1836
		Christ,	1802
	Richmond, New York,	Christ, New Brighton,	1851
		Christ, Riverdale,	1866
		Epiphany,	1845
		Grace,	1809
		Grace, City Island,	1880
		Grace, West Farms,	1846
		Grace—Emmanuel,	1879*
		Heavenly Rest,	1870
		Holy Apostles',	1845
		Holy Comf., Eltingville,	1866
		Holy Communion,	1887 c
		Holy Faith,	1882
		Holyrood,	1900 c
		Holy Sepulchre,	1866
	Richmond, New York,	Holy Trinity,	1874
		Incarnation,	1852
		Intercession,	1849
		Mediator,	1858
		Redeemer,	1834†
		St. Andrew's,	1829
		St. Andrew's, Richmond,	1785
		St. Ann's, Morrisania,	1841
		St. Bartholomew's,	1835
		St. Clement's,	1830
		St. Cornelius',	1898 c
		St. Edward the Martyr's,	1888
		St. Esprit,	1804 B
		St. George's,	1812
	Richmond, New York,	St. George the Martyr's,	1845
		St. Ignatius',	1874
		St. James',	1810†
		St. James', Fordham,	1855
	Richmond, New York,	St. John's, Clifton,	1843
		St. John Evangelist's,	1853
		St. Luke's,	1821
	Richmond, New York,	St. Luke's, Rossville,	1843
		St. Mark's,	1801
		St. Mary's,	1824
	Richmond, New York,	St. Mary's, Castleton,	1851
		St. Mary's, Mott Haven,	1857
		St. Mary the Virgin's,	1874 c
		St. Matthew's,	1854§
	Richmond, New York,	St. Michael's,	1807
		St. Paul's,	1853
		St. Paul's Mem., Edgew'r,	1833
		St. Peter's,	1831
		St. Peter's, Westchester,	1790 A
		St. Philip's,	1853
		St. Stephen's,	1805
		St. Thomas',	1824
		Transfiguration,	1849

* Consolidated 1894.

† Consolidated with Holy Nativity, 1896.

‡ Consolidated with Holy Trinity, 42d Street, 1895.

§ Consolidated with St. Ann's, 1897.

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
New York,	St. Bartholomew's, Rev. D. H. Greer, D.D. †Rev. R. C. Booth, a.m. †Rev. A. Yohannan, a.m. †Rev. H. Holmgren, a.m. †Rev. L. E. Learned, a.m. †Rev. D. M. Steele, a.m.	†George A. Crocker. †Henry Lewis Morris. †William H. Butterworth.
	St. Clement's, †Rev. E. H. VanWinkle.	Chas. N. Ironside. †Wm. R. Moir. Daniel E. Ames.
	St. Cornelius', †Rev. I. C. Sturges.	Arthur Hamilton. Ernest Bielfeldt. Robert J. Orr.
	St. Edward the Martyr's, †Rev. E. W. Neil. †Rev. John G. Hatton, a.m.	Elbridge T. Gerry. †Henry M. Davis. †H. Glenny French.
	St. Esprit, Rev. A. V. Wittmeyer.	George F. Quélet. Adolphe Notz. W. C. Lebrocq.
	St. George's, Rev. W. S. Rainsford, D.D. †Rev. P. F. Sturges.	†J. Pierpont Morgan. †R. Fulton Cutting. Frederic H. Betts.
	St. George the Martyr's.	
	St. Ignatius', †Rev. A. Ritchie. †Rev. C. P. A. Burnett, a.m.	N. S. Brinton. Robert A. McKim. †Herman K. Viele.
	St. James', †Rev. E. W. Warren, D.D. †Rev. J. V. Chalmers, a.m. Rev. C. M. Douglas, a.m. †Rev. F. S. Smithers, a.m. †Rev. Henry Rollings, a.m. †Rev. C. W. Kirkby, a.m.	†William Watts Sherma †A. F. Holly. James Grant Wilson.
	St. James', Fordham, †Rev. C. J. Holt. Rev. J. C. Smiley, a.m.	†Robert Graham. †A. L. Willis. Wm. D. Peck.
	St. John's, Clifton, †Rev. C. C. Walker.	Maynard C. Eyre. John A. Donald. Louis N. Morris.
	St. John Evangelist's, †Rev. A. B. Howard.	H. R. Searles. John H. Comer. †John P. Faure.

LIST OF CLERGY AND LAY DELEGATES.

31

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
New York,	St. Luke's, †Rev. J. T. Patey, Ph.D. †Rev. W. B. Guion, a.m.	†J. H. Morrison. †Charles H. Weston. Wm. C. Lester.
	St. Luke's, Rossville, Rev. C. J. Adams.	J. A. La Forge. J. S. Decker.
	St. Mark's, †Rev. L. W. Batten, Ph.D. Rev. E. A. Dodd, Ph.D., a.m.	†Cornelius B. Mitchell. Zelah Van Loan.
	St. Mary's, †Rev. H. R. Hulse.	George R. Schieffelin. P. Hone Many. †Alban Carpenter.
	St. Mary's, Castleton, †Rev. F. L. Frost, Ph.D.	Arthur A. Michell. †Gustav Heinekin, Jr. Thos. G. Voorhis.
	St. Mary's, Mott Haven,	†Robert Davis. Chas. H. Taylor. †Wm. A. Chambers.
	St. Mary the Virgin, †Rev. G. M. Christian, D.D. Rev. George H. Hooper, a.m. Rev. L. A. Lanpher, a.m. †Rev. A. McGinnis, a.m.	†Haley Fiske. †G. B. Prentice, M.D. †E. S. Gorham.
	St. Matthew's, †Rev. Arthur H. Judge. Rev. B. O. Baldwin, a.m.	†J. H. Falconer. Ira Bliss Stewart. †Walter B. Tufts.
	St. Michael's, Rev. J. P. Peters, D.D. †Rev. M. T. Jefferis, a.m. Rev. E. V. Stevenson, a. m. Rev. H. H. Hadley, a.m.	†John A. Beall. †Berrien Keyser. W. B. Goodwin.
	St. Paul's, †Rev. F. N. Strader.	†James S. Brinckerhoff. Wm. R. Hilbert. †Chas. E. Reynolds.
	St. Paul's Memorial, Edgewater, Rev. A. L. Wood.	Henry Stewart. Ralph McKee. J. H. Bostwick.
	St. Peter's, †Rev. O. S. Roche.	E. Holbrook Cushman. Douglas Taylor. †Edw. D. Franklin, M.D.
	St. Peter's, Westchester, †Rev. F. M. Clendenin, D.D.	Henry A. Coster. S. Duncan Marshall. Alford W. Cooley.

LIST OF CHURCHES.

PLACE.	COUNTY.	PARISH.	AD- MITTED.
New York	New York,	Trinity, with St. Paul's, St. John's, and Trinity Chapel, Trinity, Morrisania, Zion and St. Timothy's,	1785 A 1869 1810*
North Castle	Westchester,	St. Stephen's,	1844
North Salem	Westchester,	St. James',	1787 A
Nyack	Rockland,	Grace,	1862
Ossining	Westchester,	All Saints', Briar Cliff, St. Paul's, Trinity,	1869 1834 1869
Patterson	Putnam,	Christ,	1821 B
Peekskill	Westchester,	St. Peter's,	1791 A
Pelham Manor	Westchester,	Christ,	1843
Pelhamville	Westchester,	Redeemer,	1884
Pine Plains	Dutchess,	Regeneration,	1860
Pleasant Valley	Dutchess,	St. Paul's,	1837
Pleasantville	Westchester,	St. John's,	1853
Port Chester	Westchester,	St. Peter's,	1852
Port Jervis	Orange,	Grace,	1854
Poughkeepsie	Dutchess,	Christ, Holy Comforter, St. Paul's,	1785 A 1866 C 1835
Red Hook	Dutchess,	Christ,	1895 C
Rhinebeck	Dutchess,	Messiah,	1852
Rosendale	Ulster,	All Saints',	1893
Rye	Westchester,	Christ,	1786 A
Saugerties	Ulster,	Trinity,	1831
Scarborough	Westchester,	St. Mary's, Beechwood,	1895
Scarsdale	Westchester,	St. James the Less,	1849
Somers	Westchester,	St. Luke's,	1839
Sparkill	Rockland,	Christ, Piermont,	1848
Staatsburgh	Dutchess,	St. Margaret's,	1882
Stone Ridge	Ulster,	St. Peter's,	1846
Suffern	Rockland,	Christ, Ramapo,	1860
Tarrytown	Westchester,	Christ, St. Mark's Memorial, St. Paul's, Red Hook,	1836 1864 1817
Tivoli	Dutchess,	St. John's,	1853
Tuckahoe	Westchester,	St. Mary's,	1890
Tuxedo	Orange,	St. Andrew's,	1785 A
Walden	Orange,	Zion,	1834
Wappingers Falls	Dutchess,	Christ,	1866
Warwick	Orange,	Ascension, Esopus,	1842
West Park	Ulster,	Grace,	1824
White Plains	Westchester,	Christ,	1885
Yonkers	Westchester,	St. Andrew's, St. John's, St. Paul's, St. Mary's	1895 1797 A 1850 1870

* Consolidated 1890.

NOTE.—Of these churches, some existed under Royal Charter, or other Convention of the Diocese in 1785. This class is denoted by the letter A of admission into union.

A few others seem to have been admitted by the Convention, but they appeared for the first time by their delegates in the Journal. Such are denoted by the letter B.

The few incorporated under the law of

List of Churches and Chapels in the Diocese **NOT IN UNION WITH THE CONVENTION.**

PLACE.	COUNTY.	CHURCH.
Andale.....	Dutchess.....	Holy Innocents'.
Indian.....	Ulster.....	St. Bartholomew's Chapel.
xville.....	Westchester.....	Christ.
well's Landing..	Rockland.....	House of Prayer.
coon Depot.....	Sullivan.....	St. James'.
wall.....	Orange.....	St. John's Chapel.
's Corners.....	Putnam.....	St. Peter's Chapel.
iford.....	Westchester.....	St. Joseph of Arimathea.
ison.....	Putnam.....	St. James' Chapel.
ison.....	Westchester.....	St. John's Chapel.
ings.....	Westchester.....	All Saints' Chapel.
Falls.....	Putnam.....	Zion Chapel.
well Junction..	Putnam.....	St. John's Memorial.
Dutchess.....	Dutchess.....	Chapel of the Resurrection.
St. James' Chapel.	Dutchess.....	St. James' Chapel.
Cliffs.....	Putnam.....	St. John Baptist's.
awan.....	Westchester.....	Good Shepherd.
rtly.....	Sullivan.....	Holy Communion.
Eddy.....	Sullivan.....	St. Luke's Chapel.
opac.....	Sullivan.....	Holy Light.
Putnam.....	Putnam.....	Holy Communion.
l's Mount.....	Ulster.....	Christ Chapel, Woodstock.
Orange.....	Orange.....	Grace.
Divine Love.....	Westchester.....	Divine Love.
nt Vernon.....	Westchester.....	St. Mary's Chapel, Sherwood Park.
York.....	New York.....	Chapel of the Advocate, Tremont.
		Ascension Chapel of the Comforter.
		Calvary Free Chapel.
		Christ the Consoler, Bellevue.
		Church of the Cong. of Trans-
		figuration Chapel.
		Galilee Mission.
		God's Providence Chapel.
		Good Shepherd, Gen. Theo. Sem.
		Good Shepherd, Blackwell's Island.
		Grace Chapel.
		Grace Chapel, Garretson's, S. I.
		Heavenly Rest Chapel.
		Holy Comforter.
		Holy Cross.
		Holy Nativity, Bedford Park.
		Home for Incurables, Fordham.
		Incarnation Chapel (Reconciliation).
		Messiah.

LIST OF CHURCHES AND CHAPELS.

PLACE.	COUNTY.	CHURCH.
New York.....	New York	Our Saviour, Floating Chapel. Pro-Cathedral, Stanton St. San Salvatore, Italian Mission. St. Agnes' Chapel. St. Alban's Chapel, High Bridge. St. Ann's Chapel. St. Augustine's Chapel. St. Barnabas' Chapel. St. Bartholomew's Chapel, Swedish. St. Bartholomew's Mission House. St. Chrysostom's Chapel. St. Cornelius' Chapel, Governor's Id. St. David's Chapel. St. Edmund's Chapel, Mt. Hope. St. Elizabeth's, Cancer Hospital. St. George's Chapel, Williamsbridge. St. Luke's Chapel, Hudson St. St. Luke's Hospital. St. Margaret's. St. Mark's Memorial Chapel. St. Saviour's Chapel, House of Mercy. St. Simeon's Chapel, Melrose.
	Richmond.....	St. Simon's Chapel, Concord, S. I.
	New York.....	St. Stephen's, Tottenville, S. I. St. Stephen's Chapel, Woodlawn. St. Thomas' Free Chapel.
Pearl River.....	Richmond.....	Trinity Miss. Chapel, New Dorp, S. I.
Pine Hill.....	Rockland.....	St. Stephen's Chapel.
Poughkeepsie....	Ulster.....	Transfiguration.
Red Hook.....	Dutchess.....	St. John's Chapel.
Rhinecliff.....	Dutchess.....	St. Peter's Chapel.
Rifton.....	Dutchess.....	Ascension.
St. John's.....	Ulster.....	St. Thomas' Chapel.
Spring Valley.....	Rockland.....	St. John Evangelist's.
Thompsonville.....	Rockland.....	St. Paul's.
Tilly Foster.....	Sullivan.....	St. Mary's Chapel.
Tomkins Cove.....	Putnam.....	St. Paul's Chapel.
Upper Red Hook....	Rockland.....	Grace, Stony Point.
Verplanck's Point...	Dutchess.....	All Saints' Chapel.
Yorktown.....	Westchester.....	St. Barnabas' Chapel.
	Westchester.....	St. Catherine's Chapel.

JOURNAL OF THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE CONVENTION.

NEW YORK,
Wednesday, September 24, 1902.

THIS being the day appointed by the Constitution of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of New York for the meeting of the Annual Convention, a number of the clergy and laity assembled for divine service, at 10 o'clock in the morning, at the Chapel of the Holy Trinity, in East Eighty-eighth Street, New York, the place appointed by the Bishop for the purpose.

The Right Reverend the Bishop of the Diocese delivered his Triennial charge.

The Holy Communion was celebrated by the Bishop, assisted by the Right Reverend George Worthington, D.D., Bishop of Nebraska; the Right Reverend Alexander Mackay-Smith, D.D., Bishop Coadjutor of Pennsylvania; the Rev. F. B. Van Kleeck, D.D., Archdeacon of Westchester; the Rev. W. R. Thomas, D.D., Archdeacon of Orange; the Rev. A. T. Ashton, Archdeacon of Dutchess; the Rev. Thomas R. Harris, D.D., Rector of St. Mary's Church, Scarborough; the Rev. E. Walpole Warren, D.D., Rector of St. James' Church, New York, and the Rev. James V. Chalmers, Vicar of the Chapel of the Holy Trinity, New York.

The Bishop of the Diocese took the chair and called the Convention to order.

The Secretary called the roll of the clergy entitled to seats, when one hundred and ninety-two answered to their names and took their seats.

The Secretary then called the names of the Lay Delegates

whose certificates had been received, when delegates from ninety-four parishes appeared and took their seats.

A constitutional quorum being present, the President declared the Convention organized for business.

On motion, the reading of the Rules of Order was dispensed with, and the President announced the election of Secretary and Treasurer as next in order.

The Rev. Thomas R. Harris, D.D., was nominated as Secretary by Judge Calvin.

On motion, the ballot was dispensed with, and Dr. Harris was unanimously elected.

Mr. James Pott was nominated as Treasurer by Judge Calvin.

On motion, the ballot was dispensed with, and Mr. James Pott was unanimously elected.

On motion of the Secretary, the certificate of the appointment of Lay Delegates from St. Michael's Church, New York, and the certificate of the appointment of Lay Delegates from the Church of the Epiphany, New York, which were technically defective for causes not provided for by the canon, were accepted.

The President, with words of welcome, presented to the Convention the Right Reverend T. U. Dudley, D.D., Bishop of Kentucky, the Right Reverend George Worthington, D.D., Bishop of Nebraska, and the Right Reverend Alexander Mackay-Smith, D.D., Bishop Coadjutor of Pennsylvania, who, after brief addresses of acknowledgment, accepted the President's invitation to occupy seats at his side.

On motion, the Convention took a recess until 3 o'clock.

The Convention reassembled at 3 o'clock.

On motion, the Rules of Order were suspended, and the Rev. Dr. Harris offered the following amendment, and moved its reference to the Committee on Canons, which motion was adopted:

Amend Canon II., by inserting after Sec. 14:

Sec. 15.—The calling of the roll of either order, however, may be dispensed with by a unanimous vote of the members of convention present, provided that other sufficient proof of the presence of a canonical quorum of that order be laid before the convention by the Secretary.

Renumber the subsequent sections.

The Chair announced the following Standing Committees:

ON CREDENTIALS OF LAY DELEGATES.

The Rev. E. ATHERTON LYON.

Mr. J. HULL BROWNING.

Mr. IRA BLISS STEWART.

ON THE INCORPORATION AND ADMISSION OF PARISHES.

The Rev. PASCAL HARROWER.

Mr. EVERETT P. WHEELER.

Mr. WILLIAM WATTS SHERMAN.

ON CANONS.

The Rev. C. C. TIFFANY, D.D.

Mr. JOHN B. PINE.

The Rev. LEA LUQUER.

Mr. JOHN A. BEALL.

The Rev. R. F. CRARY, D.D.

Mr. GEORGE ZABRISKIE.

The Rev. L. W. BATTEN, Ph.D.

Mr. CHARLES H. RUSSELL.

ON THE DIOCESAN FUND.

The Rev. W. N. DUNNELL, D.D.

The Rev. D. PARKER MORGAN, D.D.

Mr. AUGUSTUS WIGGIN.

Mr. W. M. KINGSLAND.

Mr. JAMES POTT, *Treas.*

ON THE TREASURER'S REPORT.

Mr. GEORGE A. CROCKER.

Mr. J. V. V. OLCOTT.

Mr. J. MCLEAN NASH.

ON THE GENERAL THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

The Rev. LAWRENCE T. COLE, Ph.D.

The Rev. C. F. CANEDY, D.D.

Mr. HALEY FISKE.

Mr. WINTHROP SARGENT.

Mr. CHARLES F. HOFFMAN, JR.

The Chair announced the following Inspectors of Election:

For Standing Committee.

Clerical Vote: The Rev. J. E. FREEMAN.

Mr. FRANCIS C. MOORE.

Lay Vote: The Rev. J. W. BUCKMASTER.

Mr. C. F. HOFFMAN, JR.

For Deputies to Federate Council.

Clerical Vote: The Rev. E. ATHERTON LYON.

Mr. WILLIAM JAY.

Lay Vote: The Rev. CHARLES J. HOLT.

Mr. ROBERT GRAHAM.

The following report was presented:

List of the Churches in the Diocese

IN UNION WITH THE CONVENTION.

PLACE.	COUNTY.	PARISH.	AD- MITTED.
Amenia	Dutchess,	St. Thomas',	1849
Arden	Orange,	St. John's, Greenwood,	1868 c
Barrytown	Dutchess,	St. John the Evangelist's,	1868 c
Bedford	Westchester,	St. Matthew's,	1787 A
Brewster	Putnam,	St. Andrew's,	1882
Carthage Landing	Dutchess,	St. Mark's,	1868
Chester	Orange,	St. Paul's,	1901
Cold Spring	Putnam,	St. Mary's,	1840
Cornwall	Orange,	St. John's, Canterbury,	1858
Croton	Westchester,	St. Augustine's,	1855
Dobbs Ferry	Westchester,	Zion, Greenburgh,	1834
East Chester	Westchester,	St. Paul's,	1787
Ellenville	Ulster,	St. John's Memorial,	1892
Fishkill	Dutchess,	Trinity,	1787 A
Fishkill Landing	Dutchess,	St. Andrew's,	1900
Garrison	Putnam,	St. Philip's, Philipsetown,	1840 A
Glenham	Dutchess,	St. John Baptist's,	1876
Goshen	Orange,	St. James',	1803
Haverstraw	Rockland,	St. Luke's,	1871
		Trinity, Garnerville,	1847
Highland	Ulster,	Trinity,	1876 c
Highland Falls	Orange,	Holy Innocents',	1850
Hyde Park	Dutchess,	St. James',	1812
Irvington	Westchester,	St. Barnabas',	1859
Kingston	Ulster,	Holy Cross,	1898
		St. John's,	1832
		Holy Spirit, Rondout,	1850
Larchmont	Westchester,	St. John's,	1892
Lewisboro'	Westchester,	St. John's,	1853
Lithgow	Dutchess,	St. Peter's,	1834 A
Madalin	Dutchess,	Trinity,	1866
Mamaroneck	Westchester,	St. Thomas',	1817
Marlborough	Ulster,	Christ,	1837
Matteawan	Dutchess,	St. Luke's,	1833
Middletown	Orange,	Grace,	1845
Millbrook	Dutchess,	Grace,	1880
Milton	Ulster,	All Saints',	1850
Monticello	Sullivan,	St. John's,	1817
Mount Kisco	Westchester,	St. Mark's, Newcastle,	1851
Mount Vernon	Westchester,	Ascension,	1892
		Trinity,	1857
Newburgh	Orange,	Good Shepherd,	1891
		St. George's,	1785 A
		St. Paul's,	1860
New City	Rockland,	St. John's, Clarkstown,	1867
New Rochelle	Westchester,	Trinity,	1785 A
		St. John's, Wilmot,	1861
New Windsor	Orange,	St. Thomas',	1818
New York	New York,	All Angels',	1859
		All Saints',	1824
		Anthon Mem., All Souls',	1861
		Archangel,	1890
		Ascension,	1827
	Richmond,	Ascension, W. N. Bright'n,	1870

LIST OF CHURCHES.

39

PLACE.	COUNTY.	PARISH.	AD- MITTED.
York....	New York,	Ascension Memorial,	1896
		Beloved Disciple,	1880
		Calvary,	1836
		Christ,	1802
		Christ, New Brighton,	1851
	Richmond, New York,	Christ, Riverdale,	1866
		Epiphany,	1845
		Grace,	1809
		Grace, City Island,	1880
		Grace, West Farms,	1846
		Grace—Emmanuel,	1879*
		Heavenly Rest,	1870
		Holy Apostles',	1845
		Holy Comf., Eltingville,	1866
		Holy Communion,	1887 c
		Holy Faith,	1882
		Holyrood,	1900 c
		Holy Sepulchre,	1866
		Holy Trinity,	1874
	Richmond, New York,	Incarnation,	1852
		Intercession,	1849
		Mediator,	1858
		Redeemer,	1834†
		St. Andrew's,	1829
		St. Andrew's, Richmond,	1785
		St. Ann's, Morrisania,	1841
		St. Bartholomew's,	1835
		St. Clement's,	1830
		St. Cornelius',	1898 c
		St. Edward the Martyr's,	1888
		St. Esprit,	1804 B
		St. George's,	1812
		St. George the Martyr's,	1845
	Richmond, New York,	St. Ignatius',	1874
		St. James',	1810†
		St. James', Fordham,	1855
		St. John's, Clifton,	1843
		St. John Evangelist's,	1853
		St. Luke's,	1821
		St. Luke's, Rossville,	1843
		St. Mark's,	1801
		St. Mary's,	1824
		St. Mary's, Castleton,	1851
	Richmond, New York,	St. Mary's, Mott Haven,	1857
		St. Mary the Virgin's,	1874 c
		St. Matthew's,	1854§
		St. Michael's,	1807
		St. Paul's,	1853
		St. Paul's Mem., Edgew'r,	1833
		St. Peter's,	1831
		St. Peter's, Westchester,	1790 A
		St. Philip's,	1853
		St. Stephen's,	1805
	Richmond, New York,	St. Thomas',	1824
		Transfiguration,	1849

* Consolidated 1894.

† Consolidated with Holy Nativity, 1896.

Consolidated with Holy Trinity, 42d Street, 1895.

§ Consolidated with St. Ann's, 1897.

LIST OF CHURCHES.

PLACE.	COUNTY.	PARISH.	AD- MITTED.
New York	New York,	Trinity, with St. Paul's, St. John's, and Trinity Chapel, Trinity, Morrisania, Zion and St. Timothy's, St. Stephen's, St. James', Grace, All Saints', Briar Cliff, St. Paul's, Trinity, Christ, St. Peter's, Christ, Redeemer, Regeneration, St. Paul's, St. John's, St. Peter's, Grace, Christ, Holy Comforter, St. Paul's, Christ, Messiah, All Saints', Christ, Trinity, St. Mary's, Beechwood, St. James the Less, St. Luke's, Christ, Piermont, St. Margaret's, St. Peter's, Christ, Ramapo, Christ, St. Mark's Memorial, St. Paul's, Red Hook, St. John's, St. Mary's, St. Andrew's, Zion, Christ, Ascension, Esopus, Grace, Christ, St. Andrew's, St. John's, St. Paul's, St. Mary's	1785 A 1869 1810* 1844 1787 A 1862 1869 1834 1869 1821 B 1791 A 1843 1884 1860 1837 1853 1852 1854 1785 A 1866 C 1835 1895 C 1852 1893 1786 A 1831 1895 1849 1839 1848 1882 1846 1860 1836 1864 1817 1853 1890 1785 A 1834 1866 1842 1824 1885 1895 1787 A 1859 1870
North Castle	Westchester,		
North Salem	Westchester,		
Nyack	Rockland,		
Ossining	Westchester,		
Patterson	Putnam,		
Peekskill	Westchester,		
Pelham Manor	Westchester,		
Pelhamville	Westchester,		
Pine Plains	Dutchess,		
Pleasant Valley	Dutchess,		
Pleasantville	Westchester,		
Port Chester	Westchester,		
Port Jervis	Orange,		
Poughkeepsie	Dutchess,		
Red Hook	Dutchess,		
Rhinebeck	Dutchess,		
Rosendale	Ulster,		
Rye	Westchester,		
Saugerties	Ulster,		
Scarborough	Westchester,		
Scarsdale	Westchester,		
Somers	Westchester,		
Sparkill	Rockland,		
Staatsburgh	Dutchess,		
Stone Ridge	Ulster,		
Suffern	Rockland,		
Tarrytown	Westchester,		
Tivoli	Dutchess,		
Tuckahoe	Westchester,		
Tuxedo	Orange,		
Walden	Orange,		
Wappingers Falls	Dutchess,		
Warwick	Orange,		
West Park	Ulster,		
White Plains	Westchester,		
Yonkers	Westchester,		
Yorktown	Westchester,		

* Consolidated 1890.

NOTE.—Of these churches, some existed under Royal Charter, or otherwise, prior to the first Convention of the Diocese in 1785. This class is denoted by the letter A, placed after the date of admission into union.

A few others seem to have been admitted by the Conventions in which they respectively appeared for the first time by their delegates, although mention of the admission seems to have been omitted in the Journal. Such are designated by the letter B.

The few incorporated under the law of April 13, 1854, are marked by the letter C.

List of Churches and Chapels in the Diocese

NOT IN UNION WITH THE CONVENTION.

PLACE.	COUNTY.	CHURCH.
Annandale.....	Dutchess.....	Holy Innocents'.
Big Indian.....	Ulster.....	St. Bartholomew's Chapel.
Bronxville.....	Westchester.....	Christ.
Caldwell's Landing..	Rockland.....	House of Prayer.
Callicoon Depot.	Sullivan.....	St. James'.
Cornwall.....	Orange.....	St. John's Chapel.
Dean's Corners.....	Putnam.....	St. Peter's Chapel.
Elmsford.....	Westchester.....	St. Joseph of Arimathea.
Garrison.....	Putnam.....	St. James' Chapel.
		St. John's Chapel.
Harrison.....	Westchester.....	All Saints' Chapel.
Hastings.....	Westchester.....	Zion Chapel.
High Falls.....	Putnam.....	St. John's Memorial.
Hopewell Junction..	Dutchess.....	Chapel of the Resurrection.
Hyde Park.....	Dutchess.....	St. James' Chapel.
Kent Cliffs.....	Putnam.....	St. John Baptist's.
Kitchawan.....	Westchester.....	Good Shepherd.
Liberty.....	Sullivan.....	Holy Communion.
		St. Luke's Chapel.
Long Eddy.....	Sullivan.....	Holy Light.
Mahopac.....	Putnam.....	Holy Communion.
Mead's Mount.....	Ulster.....	Christ Chapel, Woodstock.
Monroe.....	Orange.....	Grace.
Montrose.....	Westchester.....	Divine Love.
Mount Vernon.....	Westchester.....	St. Mary's Chapel, Sherwood Park.
New York.....	New York.....	Chapel of the Advocate, Tremont.
		Ascension Chapel of the Comforter.
		Calvary Free Chapel.
		Christ the Consoler, Bellevue.
		Church of the Cong. of Trans-
		figuration Chapel.
		Galilee Mission.
		God's Providence Chapel.
		Good Shepherd, Gen. Theo. Sem.
		Good Shepherd, Blackwell's Island.
		Grace Chapel.
	Richmond.....	Grace Chapel, Garretson's, S. I.
	New York.....	Heavenly Rest Chapel.
		Holy Comforter.
		Holy Cross.
		Holy Nativity, Bedford Park.
		Home for Incurables, Fordham.
		Incarnation Chapel (Reconciliation).
		Messiah.

PLACE.	COUNTY.	CHURCH.
New York.....	New York	Our Saviour, Floating Chapel. Pro-Cathedral, Stanton St. San Salvatore, Italian Mission. St. Agnes' Chapel. St. Alban's Chapel, High Bridge. St. Ann's Chapel. St. Augustine's Chapel. St. Barnabas' Chapel. St. Bartholomew's Chapel, Swedish. St. Bartholomew's Mission House. St. Chrysostom's Chapel. St. Cornelius' Chapel, Governor's Id. St. David's Chapel. St. Edmund's Chapel, Mt. Hope. St. Elizabeth's, Cancer Hospital. St. George's Chapel, Williamsbridge. St. Luke's Chapel, Hudson St. St. Luke's Hospital. St. Margaret's. St. Mark's Memorial Chapel. St. Saviour's Chapel, House of Mercy. St. Simeon's Chapel, Melrose.
	Richmond.....	St. Simon's Chapel, Concord, S. I.
	New York.....	St. Stephen's, Tottenville, S. I. St. Stephen's Chapel, Woodlawn. St. Thomas' Free Chapel.
Pearl River.....	Richmond.....	Trinity Miss. Chapel, New Dorp, S. I.
Pine Hill.....	Rockland.....	St. Stephen's Chapel.
Poughkeepsie....	Ulster.....	Transfiguration.
Red Hook.....	Dutchess.....	St. John's Chapel.
Rhinecliff.....	Dutchess.....	St. Peter's Chapel.
Rifton.....	Dutchess.....	Ascension.
St. John's.....	Ulster.....	St. Thomas' Chapel.
Spring Valley.....	Rockland.....	St. John Evangelist's.
Thompsonville.....	Rockland.....	St. Paul's.
Tilly Foster.....	Sullivan.....	St. Mary's Chapel.
Tomkins Cove.....	Putnam.....	St. Paul's Chapel.
Upper Red Hook...	Rockland.....	Grace, Stony Point.
Verplanck's Point...	Dutchess.....	All Saints' Chapel.
Yorktown.....	Westchester.....	St. Barnabas' Chapel. St. Catherine's Chapel.

JOURNAL OF THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE CONVENTION.

NEW YORK,
Wednesday, September 24, 1902.

THIS being the day appointed by the Constitution of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of New York for the meeting of the Annual Convention, a number of the clergy and laity assembled for divine service, at 10 o'clock in the morning, at the Chapel of the Holy Trinity, in East Eighty-eighth Street, New York, the place appointed by the Bishop for the purpose.

The Right Reverend the Bishop of the Diocese delivered his Triennial charge.

The Holy Communion was celebrated by the Bishop, assisted by the Right Reverend George Worthington, D.D., Bishop of Nebraska; the Right Reverend Alexander Mackay-Smith, D.D., Bishop Coadjutor of Pennsylvania; the Rev. F. B. Van Kleeck, D.D., Archdeacon of Westchester; the Rev. W. R. Thomas, D.D., Archdeacon of Orange; the Rev. A. T. Ashton, Archdeacon of Dutchess; the Rev. Thomas R. Harris, D.D., Rector of St. Mary's Church, Scarborough; the Rev. E. Walpole Warren, D.D., Rector of St. James' Church, New York, and the Rev. James V. Chalmers, Vicar of the Chapel of the Holy Trinity, New York.

The Bishop of the Diocese took the chair and called the Convention to order.

The Secretary called the roll of the clergy entitled to seats, when one hundred and ninety-two answered to their names and took their seats.

The Secretary then called the names of the Lay Delegates

whose certificates had been received, when delegates from ninety-four parishes appeared and took their seats.

A constitutional quorum being present, the President declared the Convention organized for business.

On motion, the reading of the Rules of Order was dispensed with, and the President announced the election of Secretary and Treasurer as next in order.

The Rev. Thomas R. Harris, D.D., was nominated as Secretary by Judge Calvin.

On motion, the ballot was dispensed with, and Dr. Harris was unanimously elected.

Mr. James Pott was nominated as Treasurer by Judge Calvin.

On motion, the ballot was dispensed with, and Mr. James Pott was unanimously elected.

On motion of the Secretary, the certificate of the appointment of Lay Delegates from St. Michael's Church, New York, and the certificate of the appointment of Lay Delegates from the Church of the Epiphany, New York, which were technically defective for causes not provided for by the canon, were accepted.

The President, with words of welcome, presented to the Convention the Right Reverend T. U. Dudley, D.D., Bishop of Kentucky, the Right Reverend George Worthington, D.D., Bishop of Nebraska, and the Right Reverend Alexander Mackay-Smith, D.D., Bishop Coadjutor of Pennsylvania, who, after brief addresses of acknowledgment, accepted the President's invitation to occupy seats at his side.

On motion, the Convention took a recess until 3 o'clock.

The Convention reassembled at 3 o'clock.

On motion, the Rules of Order were suspended, and the Rev. Dr. Harris offered the following amendment, and moved its reference to the Committee on Canons, which motion was adopted:

Amend Canon II., by inserting after Sec. 14:

Sec. 15.—The calling of the roll of either order, however, may be dispensed with by a unanimous vote of the members of convention present, provided that other sufficient proof of the presence of a canonical quorum of that order be laid before the convention by the Secretary.

Renumber the subsequent sections.

The Chair announced the following Standing Committees:

ON CREDENTIALS OF LAY DELEGATES.

The Rev. E. ATHERTON LYON.

Mr. J. HULL BROWNING.

Mr. IRA BLISS STEWART.

ON THE INCORPORATION AND ADMISSION OF PARISHES.

The Rev. PASCAL HARROWER.

Mr. EVERETT P. WHEELER.

Mr. WILLIAM WATTS SHERMAN.

ON CANONS.

The Rev. C. C. TIFFANY, D.D.

Mr. JOHN B. PINE.

The Rev. LEA LUQUER.

Mr. JOHN A. BEALL.

The Rev. R. F. CRARY, D.D.

Mr. GEORGE ZABRISKIE.

The Rev. L. W. BATTEN, Ph.D.

Mr. CHARLES H. RUSSELL.

ON THE DIOCESAN FUND.

The Rev. W. N. DUNNELL, D.D.

The Rev. D. PARKER MORGAN, D.D.

Mr. AUGUSTUS WIGGIN.

Mr. W. M. KINGSLAND.

Mr. JAMES POTT, *Treas.*

ON THE TREASURER'S REPORT.

Mr. GEORGE A. CROCKER.

Mr. J. V. V. OLCOTT.

Mr. J. McLEAN NASH.

ON THE GENERAL THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

The Rev. LAWRENCE T. COLE, Ph.D.

The Rev. C. F. CANEDY, D.D.

Mr. HALEY FISKE.

Mr. WINTHROP SARGENT.

Mr. CHARLES F. HOFFMAN, JR.

The Chair announced the following Inspectors of Election:

For Standing Committee.

Clerical Vote: The Rev. J. E. FREEMAN.

Mr. FRANCIS C. MOORE.

Lay Vote: The Rev. J. W. BUCKMASTER.

Mr. C. F. HOFFMAN, JR.

For Deputies to Federate Council.

Clerical Vote: The Rev. E. ATHERTON LYON.

Mr. WILLIAM JAY.

Lay Vote: The Rev. CHARLES J. HOLT.

Mr. ROBERT GRAHAM.

The following report was presented:

Report

OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE ESTATE AND PROPERTY OF THE DIOCESAN CONVENTION OF NEW YORK, FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 22, 1902.

The following is a list of the various Trusts:—

Diocesan House, 29 Lafayette Place, and an Endowment Fund of \$50,000, the income of which is to be expended for its support and maintenance. The real estate is leased to the Bishop and the entire income paid to him.

Land, Church Building, Rectory, Parish House, and School House at Eighty-ninth Street and Madison Avenue, leased to the Church of the Beloved Disciple. Endowment Fund and securities of the par value of \$186,493.03, the income of which is to be applied to the maintenance and preservation of the church and its work, but no income shall be expended for alterations to the church or for a Mission Church.

Land, Burial Plot, and Glebe Plot, with Church Building, Parish House and Rectory, near Scarborough, Westchester County, leased to St. Mary's Church, Beechwood. Endowment Fund of \$9,206.82; the income to be expended for repairs and conducting services in the church.

Land and Church Buildings at Cruger's, Westchester County, occupied by the Church of the Divine Love.

Land, Church Buildings, and Rectory at Verplanck's, Westchester County, occupied by St. Barnabas' Church.

Land and Church Buildings at Rosendale, Ulster County, occupied by All Saints' Church.

Land and Church Buildings at Yonkers leased to Christ Church.

Land and Church Buildings at Tuxedo Park, occupied by St. Mary's Church.

Land at Ellenville, Ulster County, with Church Building and Rectory, leased to St. John's Memorial Church.

Land and Church Building at Newburgh, leased to the Church of the Good Shepherd.

Endowment Fund of \$5,500; the income to be paid semi-annually to the Pastor, Rector, or other head of St. Matthew's Protestant Episcopal Church, in the town of Bedford, Westchester County, in addition to his regular salary.

Land and Church Building known as the Worthington Memorial Chapel, in the town of Greenburgh. Endowment Fund of \$5,000, the income of which is to be applied to the repair and maintenance of the chapel and grounds.

Endowment Fund for the support of St. Thomas' Protestant Episcopal Church, Mamaroneck, consisting of bonds of the West Shore Railroad Company of the par value of \$4,500.

Endowment Fund, All Angels' Church, New York City. This fund is to accumulate until it amounts to \$50,000. It amounts at this date to \$16,477.19.

Land at Yonkers, New York, with Church Buildings, leased to St. Andrew's Memorial Church.

Loomis Memorial Chapel, to be held as a memorial of Dr. Alfred L. Loomis. The property is situated at Liberty, New York, at the Loomis Sanitarium, and has been leased on the usual terms to the Loomis Sanitarium, which agrees to maintain the property and provide necessary services.

Property on the south side of East Eighty-eighth Street, East of Second Avenue, held by St. James' Church. This corporation holds a reversionary interest in this property in case the Church corporation should fail to comply with the terms of the deed of gift. Endowment Fund of \$200,000 to be invested and the income paid over to the Rector, Church Wardens and Vestrymen of St. James' Church, to be applied to the use, maintenance and support of said property in East Eighty-eighth Street.

In addition to this an Endowment Fund of \$89,086.64 has been received, to be held by this corporation, and the income paid to St. James' Church so long as it shall be entitled under the terms of the agreement to receive the same, and afterwards to Trinity Church Corporation of the City of New York.

Land at Harrison, Westchester County, New York, with Church Building thereon. As no Church corporation has been formed to hold this property, a lease was made to Rev. William W. Kirkby, Frank German, James A. Burnham and William H. Beers, who agreed to maintain the property in repair and provide church services; the property being occupied and held in connection with Christ Church at Rye.

Fund of \$5,000 held under the will of Elizabeth D. Eaton, the income to be paid to the Rector, Church Wardens and Vestrymen of St. Clement's Church, New York, to be used to provide fitting and proper burial of the poor connected with that parish.

Fund of \$10,000, received under the will of Mary Beach Toucey, the income to be paid to the Rector of St. Clement's Church, New York, to be expended in the employment of a competent and devout woman to care for the poor and sick in the neighborhood of said Church. Owing to litigation about the will of Mrs. Toucey, the payment of this income has been suspended.

Endowment Fund for the benefit of St. John's Church, Yonkers, invested in registered bonds of the West Shore Railroad Company of the par value of \$50,000, the income to be paid to the Rector, Church Wardens and Vestrymen of St. John's Church in the city of Yonkers. This fund was received during the year from Mrs. Eva S. Cochran, wife of William F. Cochran.

Fund of \$25,000, received from Mrs. Eva S. Cochran, to be held as a memorial of her deceased husband, William F. Cochran, the income to be paid to the Rector, Church Wardens and Vestrymen of St. Andrew's Memorial Church of the City of Yonkers.

The term of office of two of the Trustees, Rev. Morgan Dix, D.D., and Rev. Cornelius B. Smith, D.D., will expire October 1, 1902, and two persons should be elected by the convention for the term of four years to succeed them.

The Treasurer's Report submitted herewith shows in his charge securities and cash of the estimated value of six hundred and seventy-five thousand and ninety-three dollars and thirty cents.

Income received and paid out, twenty-five thousand four hundred and seventy-five dollars and eighty cents (\$25,475.80).

The Treasurer's accounts have been examined and found correct by the Executive Committee, consisting of Mr. J. Pierpont Morgan and Mr. William Alexander Smith.

HENRY LEWIS MORRIS,
Secretary.

NEW YORK, *September 22, 1902.*

The Treasurer of the Trustees of the Estate and Property of the Diocesan Convention of New York begs leave to present the following report of the Trust Funds in his hands for the year ending September 22, 1902:

CATHERINE LORILLARD WOLFE FUND.

For endowment of No. 29 Lafayette Place, New York City.

Principal received from D. W. Bishop and J. P. Kernochan, Trustees,
November 10, 1887.

Principal.

Invested in Bond and Mortgage of

Edward V. Loew, Jr., at 4½% interest.....	\$15,000 00
\$5,000 Northern Pacific R. R. Co. 4% Prior Lien Land Grant Gold Bonds, due 1907.....	\$5,210 14
Less transferred from Income to Prin- cipal on account premium	2 20— 5,207 94
\$5,000 Union Pacific R. R. Co. 4% 1st Mortgage Land Grant Gold Bonds, due July 1, 1947.	5,235 14
Less transferred from Income to Prin- cipal on account premium	5 20— 5,229 94
\$5,000 Baltimore and Ohio R. R. 3½% Prior Lien Gold Bonds, due July 1, 1925.....	4,740 90
\$10,000 West Shore R. R. 4% 1st Mortgage Guaranteed Bonds, due January 1, 1961.....	11,269 17
Less transferred from Income to Prin- cipal on account premium.....	2 80—11,266 37
\$5,000 Cincinnati, Indianapolis, St. Louis and Chicago Ry. 4% General 1st Mortgage Bonds, due 1936.....	5,257 37
Less transferred from Income to Prin- cipal on account premium.....	7 86— 5,250 01
\$1,000 New York, Chicago and St. Louis R. R. 4% 1st Mortgage Gold Bond, due 1937.....	1,059 58
Carried forward.....	\$47,754 74

Brought forward	\$47,754 74
\$1,000 New York, Ontario and Western Ry. 4% Refunding Mortgage Gold Bond, due 1992.....	\$1,080 64
Less transferred from Income to Prin- cipal on account premium.....	20— 1,080 44
\$1,000 Chicago, Burlington and Quincy R. R. 8½% Illinois Division Mortgage Bond, due 1949.....	1,008 75
Cash in N. Y. Life Insurance and Trust Co., 3%.....	206 07—\$50,000 00

Income Account.

Interest paid to Bishop Potter in accordance with resolution of Trustees, adopted Oct. 21, 1887	\$1,827 25
--	------------

BEQUEST OF MRS. CATHERINE S. MORELL.

Benefit of St. Mary's Church, Beechwood, Scarborough, Westchester County.
Income to be used for benefit of said Church and its Rector.

Principal.

Invested in Bond and Mortgage of James Shanley at 6% interest.....	\$4,206 82
---	------------

Income Account.

Interest paid Rector of St. Mary's Church.....	\$249 88
--	----------

BEQUEST OF REV. DR. CREIGHTON.

Benefit of St. Mary's Church, Beechwood, Scarborough, Westchester County.

All income of this fund to be paid and applied annually in and for the support of the Rector for the time being, or for the support of a Clergyman of the Protestant Episcopal Church, employed as a missionary or otherwise, to officiate and who shall officiate.

Principal.

Invested in Bond and Mortgage of James Shanley, at 6% interest	\$2,000 00
\$1,000 Union Pacific R. R. 4% 1st Mort- gage Gold Bond, due 1947.....	\$1,050 25
Less transferred from Income to Prin- cipal on account premium	1 65— 1,048 60
\$1,000 Northern Pacific Ry. Co. 4% Prior Lien Railway and Land Grant Gold Bond, due 1997	1,052 58
Less transferred from Income to Prin- cipal on account premium	75— 1,051 78
Cash in N. Y. Life Insurance and Trust Co., at 3% interest	899 62—\$5,000 00

Income Account.

Interest paid Rector of St. Mary's Church	\$221 16
---	----------

LEGACY OF WILLIAM P. WOODCOCK.

For the benefit of St. Matthew's Protestant Episcopal Church, Bedford,
Westchester County, New York.

Income to be paid to the Rector, or other head of said Church, semi-annually.

Principal.

Invested in Bond and Mortgage of
James Shanley, at 6% interest\$5,000 00

Income Account.

Interest paid Rector, St. Matthew's Church \$297 00

GIFT OF HON. JOHN JAY.

Income to be used for missionary work at the Parish of St. Matthew, Bedford,
Westchester County, New York.

Principal.

Invested in Bond and Mortgage of
James Shanley, at 6% interest.....\$500 00

Income Account.

Interest paid Rector, St. Matthew's Church..... \$29 70

LEGACY OF SARA N. WORTHINGTON.

Income to be applied to the care, etc., of the Worthington Memorial Chapel.

Principal.

Invested in \$5,571 Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago and St. Louis
Railway Co. 1st Collateral Trust Mortgage 4% Gold Bonds,
bought at 89½.....\$5 000 00

Income Account.

Interest paid to Treasurer, Archdeaconry of Westchester..... \$220 62

LEGACY OF MRS. ELIZABETH D. EATON.

Principal to be invested, and the income, after payment of expenses, to be
paid to the Rector, Church Wardens, and Vestrymen of St. Clement's
Protestant Episcopal Church, New York City, and added by them to the
"Burial Fund of St. Clement's Parish" and used for providing proper
and fitting burial for the poor connected with said Parish.

Principal.

Invested in Bond and Mortgage of
Mary Hillery, at 4½% interest\$2,000 00

Invested in Bond and Mortgage of
John Mara, at 5% interest 2,727 27

Cash in New York Life Insurance
and Trust Company, 3% 282 31—\$5,009 58

Income Account.

Interest paid to Treasurer..... \$92 09

ENDOWMENT FUND.

St. Thomas' Protestant Episcopal Church, Mamaroneck, New York.
Amount received from Treasurer of St. Thomas' Protestant Episcopal Church,
to be held under conditions of agreement between the Rector, Wardens,
and Vestrymen of said Church and the Trustees of the Diocesan Con-
vention, dated February 11, 1895.

Principal.

Invested in West Shore Railroad Co. 4% First Mortgage Bonds.....\$4,500 00

Income Account.

Interest paid to Treasurer, St. Thomas' Church \$178 20

ENDOWMENT FUNDS.

St. James' Church, New York City.

Held under conditions of agreement between the Rector, Wardens, and
Vestrymen of said Church, Serena Rhinelander, and the Trustees of the
Diocesan Convention, dated April 8, 1898.

Principal.

Invested in Bond and Mortgage of

Myrick Plummer, at 4% interest\$21,000 00

Invested in Bond and Mortgage of

Temple Israel of Harlem, at 4½% interest..... 95,000 00

\$18,000 Union Pacific R. R. 4% 1st

Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1947 . \$18,621 08

Less transferred from Income to

Principal on account premium... 15 25— 13,605 78

\$13,000 Northern Pacific Ry. Co. 4%

Prior Lien and Land Grant Gold

Bonds, due 1997..... 13,578 58

Less transferred from Income to

Principal on account premium... 6 65—13,571 88

\$27,000 West Shore Railroad 4% 1st

Mortgage Guaranteed Bonds, due

January 1, 2361..... 80,428 42

Less transferred from Income to

Principal on account premium... 7 50—30,420 92

\$12,000 Baltimore and Ohio Railroad

3½% prior lien Gold Bonds, due

July 1, 1925..... 11,878 17

\$2,000 Cincinnati, Indianapolis, St.

Louis and Chicago Railway 4%

General 1st Mortgage Bonds, due

1986..... 2,102 72

Less transferred from Income to

Principal on account premium... 1 48— 2,101 24

Carried forward..... \$187,077 99

JOURNAL OF THE CONVENTION

Brought forward.....	\$187,077 99	
\$2,000 New York, Chicago and St. Louis Railroad 4½ 1st Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1937.....	2,114 39	
\$2,000 New York Central and Hudson River Railroad 3½ Gold Bonds, due 1937.....	\$3,237 58	
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium...	1 30—	3,236 28
\$2,000 New York, Ontario and Western 4½ refunding Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1992.....	2,061 28	
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium..	1 09—	2,060 19
\$3,000 Chicago, Burlington and Quincy Railroad 3½ Illinois Division Mortgage Bonds, due 1949.....	3,026 25	
Cash in N. Y. Life Insurance and Trust Co., at 3% interest	2,484 90—	\$200,000 00
<i>Income Account.</i>		
Interest paid to Treasurer, St. James' Church	\$7,804 52	
Held under an agreement between the Rector, Wardens, and Vestrymen of St. James' Church, the Rector, Wardens, and Vestrymen of Trinity Church, and the Trustees, dated January 30, 1899.		
<i>Principal.</i>		
Invested in Bond and Mortgage of John Mara, at 5½ interest	\$21,827 28	
Cash in New York Life Insurance and Trust Company, 3½	67,259 36—	\$89,086 64
<i>Income Account.</i>		
Interest paid to Treasurer	\$2,307 06	
ENDOWMENT FUND.		
Memorial Church of the Beloved Disciple, New York City.		
GIFT OF MISS CAROLINE TALMAN.		
<i>Principal.</i>		
(Securities received at par unless otherwise stated.)		
Invested in		
Lake Shore and Michigan Southern Railway Co. Second Mortgage 7½ Bonds, due 1903.....	\$12,000 00	
Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago and St. Louis Ry. Co. 4½ St. Louis Division, First Collateral Trust Bonds, due 1990, \$13,429 par value, bought at 89½	12,052 50	
Erie Railroad Company:		
New securities received in exchange for New York, Lake Erie and Western Railroad Second Consolidated Mortgage 6½ Bonds, under plan of reorganization, par value of old bonds	\$15,000 00	
Carried forward.....	\$15,000 00	\$24,052 50

Brought forward.....	\$15,000 00	\$24,052 50
New Securities:		
\$11,250—New General Lien 4% Bonds received.		
750—New General Lien 4% Bonds purchased at 67½, cost.....	506 25	
\$12,000		
8,250—First Preferred 4% Non-cumulative Stock, 83½ shares received.		
50—First Preferred 4% Non-cumulative Stock, ½ share purchased at 45½, cost	22 75—	15,529 00
\$8,800		
\$7,000 Union Pacific R. R. 4% 1st Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1947.....	7,351 75	
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium.....	11 55—	7,340 20
\$7,000 Northern Pacific Ry. Co. 4% Prior Lien Railway and Land Grant Gold Bonds, due 1907	7,367 69	
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium.....	5 25—	7,362 44
\$1,000 Baltimore and Ohio R. R. 3½% Prior Lien Gold Bond, due July 1, 1925.....		948 18
\$1,000 West Shore R. R. 4% First Mortgage Guaranteed Bond, due January 1, 1961.....	1,126 92	
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium.....	30—	1,126 62
\$1,000 Cincinnati, Indianapolis, St. Louis and Chicago Ry. 4% General First Mortgage Bond, due 1936.....	1,051 47	
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium.....	1 48—	1,049 99
		\$57,408 98
Bonds and Mortgages:		
Winthrop A. Chanler, at 5% interest.....	\$10,000 00	
Mary Hillery, at 4½% interest.....	347 50	
Daniel P. Morse, at 4% interest.....	25,000 00	
Edward V. Loew, Jr., at 4½% interest	3,000 00	
A. L. and L. Lowenstein, at 4% interest.....	36,000 00	
John Mara, at 5% interest.....	5,445 45	
James and C. Shanley, at 6% interest ...	3,293 18	
Julia L. and W. Ferguson, at 4% interest....	45,000 00—	128,086 18
Cash in New York Life Insurance and Trust Co., at 3% interest....		997 97
		\$186,493 03

Income Account.

Income received and paid over to Treasurer of Church \$7,789 52

JOURNAL OF THE CONVENTION

ENDOWMENT FUND.

All Angels' Church, New York City.

Amount received from Treasurer, All Angels' Church, to be held under conditions of agreement between the Rector, Wardens, and Vestrymen of said Church and the Trustees of the Diocesan Convention, dated December 5, 1894. Income received to be added to the principal until fund reaches the sum of \$50,000.

Principal.

Balance from last report...	\$17,112 01	Invested in Bond and Mortgage of Mary Hillery, interest 4½%	\$1,652 50
Income received.....	631 59	\$4,000 Union Pacific R. R. 4% 1st Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1947, cost.....	4,201 00
		\$4,000 Northern Pacific Ry. 4% Prior Lien Railway and Land Grant Gold Bonds, due 1907.....	4,211 00
		\$2,000 Baltimore and Ohio R. R. 3½% Prior Lien Gold Bonds, due July 1, 1925..	1,896 36
		\$2,000 West Shore R. R. 4% First Mortgage Guaranteed Bonds, due January 1, 1931.....	2,253 83
		\$2,000 Cincinnati, Indianapolis, St. Louis and Chicago Ry. 4% General First Mortgage Bonds, due 1936.	2,102 83
		Cash in N. Y. Life Insurance and Trust Co.....	1,426 08
			<hr/>
	\$17,743 60		\$17,743 60

ENDOWMENT FUND.

St. John's Church, Yonkers, New York.

Principal.

\$50,000 West Shore Railroad 4% 1st Mortgage Bonds, due 1931 ...\$50,000 00

Income Account.

Interest paid to Treasurer of St. John's Church..... \$1,980 00

ENDOWMENT FUND.

St. Andrew's Church, Yonkers, New York.

Principal.

Spring Brook Water Supply Company 5% 1st Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1926... ..\$25,000 00

Income Account.

Interest paid to Treasurer of St. Andrew's Church..... 618 75

LEGACY OF MARY B. TOUCEY.

Principal.

\$2,000 New York Central and Hudson River Railroad 3½	
Gold Mortgage Bonds, due 1997.....	\$2,162 08
\$3,000 New York, Chicago and St. Louis Railroad 4½ 1st	
Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1937.....	3,178 75
\$2,000 New York, Ontario and Western Railway 4½	
Refunding Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1992.....	2,061 28
\$2,000 Chicago, Burlington and Quincy Railroad 3½ Illi-	
nois Division Mortgage Bonds, due 1949.....	2,017 50
Cash in New York Life Insurance and Trust Company, 3%.	580 89—\$10,000 00

Income Account.

Balance of Income on hand.....	\$1,076 44
--------------------------------	------------

ENDOWMENT FUND.

Church of the Holy Apostles.

Principal.

Received Endowment Fund Committee.....	\$16,325 17
Income received.....	152 02—\$16,477 19
\$4,000 New York Central and Hudson River Rail-	
road 3½ Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1997....	4,318 52
\$4,000 New York, Ontario and Western Railway	
4½ refunding Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1992,	4,122 56
\$4,000 New York, Chicago and St. Louis Railroad	
1st Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1937, 4½.....	4,228 66
\$3,000 Chicago, Burlington and Quincy Railroad	
3½ Illinois Division Mortgage Bonds, due 1949	3,026 25
Cash in New York Life Insurance and Trust	
Company, 3%.....	786 20— 16,477 19

SUMMARY OF INCOME COLLECTED.

Amount of income paid over to beneficiaries of

Catherine L. Wolfe Fund	\$1,827 25
Bequest of Mrs. Catharine S. Morell.....	249 88
“ “ Rev. Dr. Creighton.....	221 16
Legacy of William P. Woodcock....	297 00
Gift of John Jay.	29 70
Legacy of Mrs. Sara N. Worthington ...	220 62
“ “ Mrs. Elizabeth D. Eaton	92 09
Endowment Fund—St. Thomas' Church	178 20
“ “ St. James' Church	7,804 52
“ “ “ “ “	2,807 06
Gift of Miss Caroline Talman.....	7,789 52
Endowment Fund St. Andrew's Church	618 75
“ “ St. John's Church.....	1,980 00—\$23,615 75
Carried forward.....	\$23,615 75

Brought forward.....	\$28,0
Accumulated Income:	
Legacy of Mary B. Toucey	1,0
Amount of income added to principal:	
Endowment Fund All Angels' Church.....	\$631 59
" " Church of Holy Apostles.....	152 02—
Total	\$25,4

SUMMARY OF TRUST FUNDS IN HANDS OF TREASURE

(As per foregoing statements.)

Catherine Lorillard Wolfe Fund.....	\$50,000 00
Bequest of Mrs. Catharine S. Morell.....	4,206 82
" " Rev. Dr. Creighton.....	5,000 00
Legacy of William P. Woodcock	5,000 00
Gift of Hon. John Jay	500 00
Legacy of Mrs. Sara N. Worthington	5,000 00
" " Mrs. Elizabeth D. Eaton	5,009 58
Endowment Fund—St. Thomas' Church, Mamaroneck, N. Y.....	4,500 00
" " " St. James' Church, New York City	200,000 00
" " " " " " " "	89,086 64
Gift of Miss Caroline Talman	186,498 08
Endowment Fund—All Angels' Church, New York City	17,748 60—\$572,
Funds received during the year:	
Endowment Fund St. Andrew's Church, Yonkers, N. Y.....	\$25,000 00
" " St. John's Church, Yonkers, N. Y.....	50,000 00
" " Church of the Holy Apostles.	16,477 19
Legacy of Mary B. Toucey, Principal, \$10,000 00	
Income, 1,076 44—11,076 44—	102,
	\$675,

SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS.

September 23, 1901, to September 22, 1902.

Balance, September 23, 1901.....	\$124,
----------------------------------	--------

Receipts.

Legacy of Mary B. Toucey	\$10,000 00
Endowment Fund Church of the Holy Apostles	16,325 17
Bond and Mortgage, of Natalie F. Reynal, paid and satisfied.....	65,000 00
From sale of property on Amsterdam Avenue, bought under foreclosure of Bond and Mortgage of John Shea.....	\$34,761 73
Less Bond and Mortgage of John Mara, 30,000 00—	4,761 78 —\$96,
Amount received on Investments.....	26,
	\$247,

Payments.

To expenses of foreclosure of Bond and Mortgage of	
John Shea.....	\$1,656 40
Invested in	
\$9,000 New York Central and Hudson River Railroad 3½% Gold Bonds, due 1997.....	9,821 25
\$10,000 New York, Chicago and St. Louis Railroad 4% 1st Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1937.....	10,612 50
\$9,000 New York, Ontario and Western Railroad 4% Refunding Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1992,	9,348 75
\$9,000 Chicago, Burlington and Quincy RR. 3½% Illinois Division Mortgage Bonds, due 1949.	9,078 75
\$20,000 Baltimore and Ohio Railroad 3½% prior lien Gold Bonds, due July 1, 1925.....	19,125 00
\$40,000 West Shore Railroad 4% 1st Mortgage Guaranteed Bonds, due January 1, 1961....	45,450 00
\$10,000 Cincinnati, Indianapolis, St. Louis and Chicago Railway 4% General 1st Mortgage Bonds, due 1936.....	10,612 50
\$15,000 Union Pacific Railroad 4% 1st Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1947 ..	15,848 75
\$15,000 Northern Pacific Ry. 4% Prior Lien Railway and Land Grant Gold Bonds, due 1997	15,768 75
Income paid to beneficiaries.....	23,615 75
Commissions paid to New York Life Insurance and Trust Co., 1% on \$23,922.54.....	239 21—\$171,172 61
Balance, New York Life Insurance and Trust Co.	\$75,999 34

SUMMARY OF CASH AND SECURITIES IN HANDS OF TREASURER.

INVESTMENTS MADE BY TREASURER FOR TRUSTEES.

Bonds and Mortgages.

Winthrop A. Chanler, 170 Essex Street, New York	
City, 5%.....	\$10,000 00
James Shanley, 870 Pelham Av., New York City, 6%.	15,000 00
Mary Hillery, 264 W. 71st Street, New York City, 4½%.	4,000 00
Temple Israel of Harlem, northwest corner Fifth Avenue and 125th Street, New York City, 4½%...	95,000 00
Daniel P. Morse, 32 Bridge Street and 45 Pearl Street, New York City, 4%.....	25,000 00
Edward V. Loew, Jr., 118 W. 56th Street, New York City, 4½%.....	18,000 00
Myrick Plummer, 10 E. 4th Street, New York City, 4%.	21,000 00
A. L. & L. Lowenstein, 931 Eighth Av., N. Y. City, 4%.	36,000 00
John Mara, southwest corner Amsterdam Avenue and 179th Street, New York City, 5%.....	30,000 00
Julia L. and W. Ferguson, 818 Madison Avenue, New York City, 4%.....	45,000 00
Carried forward.....	\$299,000 00

Brought forward.....\$299,000 00

Railroad Bonds.

\$30,000 Union Pacific R. R. Co. 4% 1st Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1947; less Sinking Fund to September 22, 1902	31,425 52
\$30,000 Northern Pacific Ry. Co. 4% Prior Lien Railway and Land Grant Gold Bonds, due 1997; less Sinking Fund to September 22, 1902	31,405 04
\$19,000 Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago and St. Louis Ry. Co. 1st Collateral Trust Mortgage 4% Gold Bonds, purchased at 89½.....	17,052 50
\$20,000 Baltimore and Ohio R. R. 3½% Prior Lien Gold Bonds, due July 1, 1925	18,963 61
\$40,000 West Shore R. R. 4% 1st Mortgage Guaranteed Bonds, due January 1, 1961; less Sinking Fund to September 22, 1902	45,067 74
\$10,000 Cincinnati, Indianapolis, St. Louis and Chicago Ry. 4% General 1st Mortgage Bonds, due 1936; less Sinking Fund to September 22, 1902.....	10,504 07
\$9,000 New York, Ontario and Western Ry. 4% Refunding Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1992; less Sinking Fund to September 22, 1902	9,274 47
\$10,000 New York, Chicago and St. Louis R. R. 1st Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1937.....	10,576 38
\$9,000 Chicago, Burlington and Quincy R. R. 3½% Illinois Division Mortgage Bonds, due 1949.....	9,078 70
\$9,000 New York Central and Hudson River R. R. 3½% Gold Mortgage Bonds, due 1937; less Sinking Fund to September 22, 1902.....	9,716 88

Cash on Hand.

New York Life Insurance and Trust Co., 3%..... \$75,999 34—\$568,1

BONDS GIVEN TO THE TRUSTEES.

Lake Shore and Michigan Southern Ry. 2d Mortgage 7% Bonds.....	\$12,000 00
West Shore R. R. 1st Mortgage 4% Bonds.....	54,500 00
Spring Brook Water Company 5% 1st Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1926.....	25,000 00
Erie R. R. Co.:	

New Securities received in exchange for New York, Lake Erie and Western R. R. 2d Consolidated Mortgage 6% Bonds, under plan of reorganization, par value of old bonds.....\$15,000 00

New Securities.

\$11,250—New General Lien 4% Bonds received.

Carried forward.....\$15,000 00

\$568,1

Brought forward.....	\$15,000 00	\$568,064 25
750—New General Lien 4% Bonds purchased at 67½, cost....	506 25	
<u>\$12,000</u>	<u>\$15,506 25</u>	
8,250—First Preferred 4% Non- cumulative Stock, 82½ shares received.		
50—First Preferred 4% Non- cumulative Stock, ½ share purchased at 45½, cost	22 75—15,529 00—	\$107,029 00
Grand total.....		\$675,098 25
New York, September 22, 1902.		

WM. WATTS SHERMAN, *Treasurer*.

The undersigned have examined the foregoing accounts and have found them correct, and have found the securities and cash as called for.

New York, September 22, 1902.

J. PIERPONT MORGAN, }
WM. ALEX. SMITH, } *Auditing Committee.*

On motion, the ballot was dispensed with, and the Rev. Morgan Dix, D.D., and the Rev. Cornelius B. Smith, D.D., were elected Trustees for the ensuing four years.

The Secretary presented the following report:

Report

OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE FUND FOR AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY
OF THE 'PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE 'DIOCESE
OF NEW YORK, FROM SEPTEMBER 20, 1901, TO SEPTEMBER
18, 1902.

Balance of Funds in Union Trust Company of New York, September 20, 1901..... \$10,300 24

Receipts.

Contributions :

Aged and Infirm Clergy \$142 50
Widows and Orphans'..... 6,625 08— \$6,767 58

Donations, viz. :

Mrs. Eliza J. Smith 50 00
The Misses Collins..... 30 00
R. B. Dodson..... 25 00
Anson Phelps Stokes..... 200 00
H. C. Fahnestock..... 100 00
M. A. Faraday..... 5 00
Mrs. Linzey..... 100 00

Carried forward..... \$510 00 \$6,767 58 \$10,300 24

Brought forward.....	\$510 00	\$6,767 58	\$10,800 24
Mrs. Wm. Peterson.....	25 00		
Mrs. E. M. Mercer.....	10 00		
G. M. Coit.....	25 00		
Rev. M. Albert.....	5 00—	575 00	
Legacies :			
Estate of Geo. P. Clapp, credited to principal.....		8,500 00	
Interest on Investments :			
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund :			
On bond and mortgages.....	7,473 08		
Cash balances in Union Trust Co. of N. Y.....	892 60—	7,863 68	
Widows and Orphans' Fund :			
On bond and mortgages.....	400 00		
Cash balances in Union Trust Co. of N. Y.....	67 70—	467 70	
Rents :			
325 West 69th Street, New York City.....	1,694 50		
131 West 83d Street. " " ".....	1,000 07—	2,694 57	
Bond and Mortgage Wm. Whitlock, paid off.....		8,000 00	
Amount returned by Connecticut Mutual Insurance Co., on account Insurance Policy, J. H. Zellman, credited to Principal.....		2 48—	29,873 01
			\$40,173 25
Beneficiaries :	<i>Payments.</i>		
Aged and Infirm Clergy.....	\$8,289 00		
Widows and Orphans.....	8,951 76—	\$17,240 76	
Real Estate Taxes :			
325 West Sixty-ninth Street, City....	241 24		
" do. do. Water.....	47 00		
131 West Eighty-third Street, City....	275 73		
" do. do. Water.....	10 00—	573 97	
Girard Avenue lots, Taxes.....	64 33		
" do. do. Assessment.....	328 80—	393 18	
(Charged to Principal.)			
Repairs :			
Plumbing, painting, etc.....	253 32		
Commission to agents on collection of rents	67 34—	320 66	
General Expenses :			
U. T. Co. of N. Y. 2½ on amt. of Collections from Sept. 20, 1901, to date, \$18,370.53.....		459 26	
Advertisement in "Churchman," appeal to Churches.....	52 20		
Carried forward	\$52 20		\$18,987 78

Brought forward.....	\$52 20		\$18,967 78
Printing same, with cards for distribu- tion.....	8 25		
Auditing Assistant Treasurer's Books for 1900-'01.....	10 00		
Check books.....	15 50		
Insurance.....	24 75		
Drawing lease 181 West Eighty-third Street.....	5 00—	115 70—	19,103 48
Balance apportioned.....			\$21,069 77
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, "Principal"....	\$16,800 87		
" " " "Income".....	4,670 53		
Widows and Orphans' Fund, "Income".....	98 88—		\$21,069 77
<i>Principal.</i>			
Last report, Investments.....	\$204,878 87		
Cash.....	5,191 02—		\$209,564 89
Investments.....	\$204,878 87		
Increase—amount of assessments and taxes on Girard Avenue lots. \$393 18			
Decrease—Bond and Mortgage, W. Whitlock.....	8,000 00—7,606 87—	196,766 50	
Cash.....	5,191 02		
Increase by amount bond and mortgage, W. Whitlock paid off.....	8,000 00		
Increase by Legacy Estate, Geo. P. Clapp.	3,500 00		
Increase by amount from Connecticut Mutual Insurance Company.....	2 48		
	\$16,693 50		
Decrease by check for payment of taxes and assessments, Girard Avenue lots.	393 18—	16,800 87—	213,066 87
<i>Credited as follows :</i>			
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund :			
Bonds and Mortgages.....	\$151,050 00		
Real estate.....	36,716 50		
Cash in Union Trust Co. of N. Y., at 3% interest.....	16,300 37—	\$204,066 87	
Widows and Orphans' Fund "Bond and Mortgages".....		9,000 00—	213,066 87
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund Beneficiaries, Sept., 1901... 21			
Died.....	2		
Added.....	1	1—	Total..... 20
Widows and Orphans' Fund Beneficiaries, Sept., 1901.... 43			
Died.....	1		
Added.....	4	3—	Total..... 46
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between; align-items: center;"> <div> H. C. POTTER, C. C. FAHNESTOCK, ROBT. B. DOBSON, WILLIAM W. WILMER. </div> <div style="font-size: 3em; line-height: 1;">}</div> <div>Trustees.</div> </div>			

The Rev. Robert B. Kimber presented the following report:

Report

OF THE NEW YORK PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CITY MISSION SOCIETY, 1902.

Although more than threescore years and ten have passed since the Society first began its work of ministering to the poor and unfortunate of the city, it may be said to be just entering upon the era of its greatest usefulness. The city is undergoing a great change, and along with its material advancement, men's consciences are being stirred to the better care of those who because of age, suffering or crime are the wards of the metropolis. This makes our existing work easier, and is constantly opening to us new opportunities of enlargement.

It is impossible at this time to speak of the work in any detail. The annual report, soon to be issued, will inform those who would seek further what has been done.

On the first of May last the Rev. Dr. Nelson retired from the office of Superintendent after a faithful service of more than eight years, and on the same day the present incumbent undertook the direction of the work.

The Treasurer's books show that the sources of the Society's income have been as follows:

Income Applicable to General Expenses	\$41,106 47
Legacies	16,523 96
Fresh Air Fund	4,506 50
Festival Fund.	3,267 50
Special Objects.	3,281 94
Mission News, Subscriptions, etc.	734 90
Total.	<u>\$69,481 27</u>

This is an increase of about one thousand dollars over the previous year; but if the work that lies before us waiting to be done is to be accomplished with the thoroughness that it merits, the amount of our annual income must be greatly increased. Less than one quarter of the Parishes of the City are now contributors. The Clergy are asked to bring this work before their people and to receive their offerings for it on an appointed day. The Superintendent will be glad to make addresses on such occasions and is at the service of his brethren.

The Missionary staff during the past twelvemonth has numbered thirty Clergymen, of whom twelve have rendered occasional service, one Deaconess and four Lay Readers.

The following figures will give an idea of the extent of the work:

Number of Places where Services are Held	34
Number of Services	3,900
Celebrations of the Holy Communion, Public	566
" " " " " Private.....	583
Baptisms, Adults.....	97
" Children.....	317
Presented for Confirmation	118
Marriages.....	70
Funerals.....	227
Visits	106,261
Books Distributed in Public Institutions.....	52,320
Periodicals Distributed in Public Institutions.....	130,430

The Missionaries have rendered most efficient service in the Public Institutions, where, with the exception of the City Prison, we are by the courtesy of the City the only Protestant Body at work.

Ten hospitals and several homes for convalescents are our field among the suffering. Services are held in nine prisons for the benefit of the inmates, who are also regularly visited in their cells. Six other institutions have a weekly service.

In the new Tombs Prison a Chapel has been set apart for our use. The City has furnished the pews, and friends of the Society have enabled us to properly equip the chancel, and to provide a pipe organ of suitable size.

At the House of Refuge on Randall's Island a most effective work is being done. The inmates are all minors, and while fifty per cent. are criminal cases, the others have been committed for every cause, as the Missionary describes it, from "stepmother" to staying out nights. Not only are these young people—boys and girls—ministered to carefully by Service, Sunday-school and personal visiting, but they are kept track of for two years after their discharge. In many cases employment is found for them, they are attached to parishes and, as far as possible, kept from temptation. Seventy-six of them were presented for Confirmation in the Institution Chapel last spring.

Among our own chapels, the Chapel of the Messiah in East 95th Street stands first in importance. Though it has not attracted much attention in Church circles, it is rapidly surpassing in the extent of its work several of the larger chapels of the upper and lower East side with their staffs of clergy and workers. The record of a year is in round numbers one of over 400 services, 130 Celebrations of the Holy Communion in public and in private, 140 baptisms and 70 confirmations, while the Sunday-school is attended by more than 800 children. This work has been carried on by one man—unassisted—who has found time to make 2,600 pastoral visits besides. A curate is a necessity, a parish house indispensable—yet both are in the future unless some one is moved to give abundantly of that with which God has blessed him.

After many years of patient waiting the congregation of the Chapel

of San Salvatore worshipped in their new building on the first Sunday of June. The new chapel is on Broome Street with a parish house on a connecting lot fronting on Elizabeth Street. The services are in Italian and the work is prospering under the care of the Rev. Dr. Nelson. Such progress has been made in recent years that the friends of this mission look forward with increased hopefulness to the day when it will become one of the dependent parishes of the Diocese.

Saint Barnabas' House, with its nursery and kindergarten in connection with the Providence House, under the care of Deaconess Mather, is too well known to need any description. A full record of its service will appear in the Annual Report.

During the summer 722 children and mothers have been sent from crowded districts to the country for a two weeks' stay. Two hundred and fifty of these have been cared for at the Rethmore Home, Ter N. J., as the guests of Mr. and Mrs. J. Hull Browning, who, for ten successive years have provided the house and met all the expenses of its maintenance. At the North Mountain Home in the Catskills, 200 more were provided for. The others have been sent to places nearer by.

Two new fields have been occupied during the year. For a long time we have been anxious to minister to the patients in the smallpox and contagious wards of Riverside Hospital, North Brother Island. It has been difficult to find a man, immune, who was not a parish priest. But by the appointment of the Rev. George L. Nicholas, Doctor of Medicine, as one of the medical staff of this institution, a satisfactory solution was found. Henceforth, those who are unfortunate enough to have to be taken to the dreaded place will be sure of the ministrations of one who is a physician both soul and body.

The large number of men in this City who may be said to have no Sunday has attracted our attention, and at least one class of these is being systematically cared for. Each Sunday one of the clerical staff rides the elevated roads, leaving the day's service leaflet with a few words of sympathy with the men in charge of the stations and trains. The conductors and motormen who gather at the trolley car barns awaiting their return to work are not forgotten, but are visited some time during the day.

It seems to the Superintendent that the field of city mission offers the best instruction in pastoral theology that is to be had. As graduates of medical schools compete with one another to secure the coveted positions as internes in the large hospitals, to put into practice under competent guidance what they have learned in theory; why should not young graduates of seminary or deaconess school seek a place on the mission staff to serve and learn under those who are trained in the field before he enters upon parochial life as rector or assistant?

Some have said that New York was rapidly becoming a foreign city and an American quarter. The American is the person to whom we are the often privileged to minister. In some of our chapels Jew and Gentile sit shoulder to shoulder intently listening to the story of Christ. Everywhere Europe is before us in the persons of her sub-

and the city missionary must be a linguist if he would do his best work.

Help us then, brethren, by your sympathy, your offerings and your prayers to bring about in small degree in this land the conditions of the first Whitsunday, when in Jerusalem men from every nation under Heaven heard in their own tongues the wonderful works of God.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT B. KIMBER,
Superintendent.

The Rev. Charles J. Holt offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, That this Convention, in accepting the annual report of the New York Protestant Episcopal City Mission Society, which has just been presented, desires to express its deep sense of the importance of the Society's work, and its cordial recommendation to the clergy and laity of the city and Diocese to give to that work their unremitting and generous support.

The Secretary announced that he had appointed as Assistant Secretaries the Rev. George F. Nelson, D.D., the Rev. Romaine S. Mansfield, the Rev. Robert Morris Kemp, and the Rev. Robert Van Kleeck Harris.

The Rev. Walter A. A. Gardner presented the following report:

Report

OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH MISSIONARY SOCIETY FOR SEAMEN IN THE CITY AND PORT OF NEW YORK.

We, the Board of Managers, in making our annual report, feel justified in calling the attention of our friends to certain features of our work that this year have been attended with especially gratifying results.

The detailed statements of our chaplains giving the number of services held and of the seamen in attendance at them, as well as of the men using our reading-rooms, show but partially with what zeal and ardor our missionaries are laboring. Still no figures can tell the story of very much that they accomplish. We desire now to present for special consideration the following facts:

The Seamen's Branch of the Legal Aid Society, with which we have continued in active co-operation in rendering efficient aid to seamen, has

been increasingly successful. More than 300 applications monthly have been acted on; with the aggregate result of \$20,938 recovered for arrears of wages and personal property, in addition to the many fines and penalties imposed by the courts upon offenders against laws for the protection of seamen.

- The Society's special officer has accomplished better results each month by reason of his experience with the needs of seamen, his growing knowledge of the plots and schemes which beset them in this port, and by his improved standing and influence with the various courts and consulates.

He reports having received during the year from seamen more than \$15,000 for safekeeping or for transmission to dependent relatives at home. This new form of relief means far more to sailors in a strange port than meets the eye. Formerly their wages were spent or lost in reckless dissipation. They now deposit their wages on pay day and draw a few dollars only each week for necessary expenses, and are not easily victimized, while their homes and families are more carefully safeguarded. The infamous "runners" who formerly supplied them with liquors of the worst sort on board vessels in the harbor, are now kept in check, and "blood-money" exactions have been reduced to a few sporadic cases. The use by our officer of tugs in visiting ships before docking has been very serviceable, and while costly, your Board considers that the excellent results achieved fully justify the expense. The U. S. authorities have recently recognized the value of our work and have directed that a Federal officer should accompany our agent to vessels entering the port to enforce observance of Federal laws outside of the local jurisdiction.

We have not been able to obtain the free use of the needed steam launch from the Government officials, but we hope soon to find some friend of our work for seamen who will extend its usefulness by donating an adequate boat, for use by our special officer and by our chaplains.

We desire to recognize the excellent work of the Seamen's Branch of the Legal Aid Society, not only in preventing and punishing offences against seamen, but also in its friendly mediation in adjusting contested claims between ships and men.

The Attorney of the Branch reports that out of the 4,000 claims acted on by him during the year more than nine-tenths of the civil suits were settled by arbitration, plaintiffs and defendants alike having confidence in his just and disinterested attitude towards all parties in interest.

The British Consulate General is entitled to our commendation and thanks for its ready co-operation with and recognition of our work.

Although we have not been able to establish the desired "free shipping bureau," we are able to report much progress in shipping seamen from our "Sailors' Home" and mission stations without the costly and corrupt interposition of "crimps."

We should be glad if funds were available to enlarge our work during the coming year by opening a new reading room in a locality where hundreds of seamen daily congregate, and where reading matter and a resting place would greatly divert them from the adjacent saloons. As such an extension would create a liability of about \$2,000 per annum, we must await the action

of some friendly and generous contributor, who will take a personal interest in the establishment of a new station.*

We notice with pleasure the public commendation by District Attorney Philbin, "of the established clubs or rooms for seamen and sailors which have proved very successful, furnishing to such men a refuge from the saloon or bar-room, and greatly adding to their self-respect."

Our opportunities for usefulness are greatly expanding. As less than nine per cent. of American exports and imports are now transported in American vessels, there is reason to believe that the demand for American ships and sailors will rapidly increase. The Navy Department alone calls for 4,000 additional officers and seamen for our growing navy. The demand of the merchant marine will reach at least a hundred thousand more. Our Society will do the work pressing upon it, if the necessary funds can be obtained.

The results accomplished by Dr. J. D. Hay, the medical officer attached to our Pike Street Mission, call for recognition. He has examined all seamen sent him by the Legal Aid Society, for reports as to their physical and mental ability to perform sea duty and their need for hospital treatment, and has attended more than 100 seamen each month, free of charge, in addition to his regular duties of Colporteur. This medical service is a new departure and yields very satisfactory returns, as introductory to missionary work and improved conditions.

We have lost from our number one honorary member, Mr. J. Hooker Hamersley, who for many years had been interested in our work; and still another great loss came to the Society when its valued and most devoted Treasurer, Mr. John Jewell Smith, was removed by death. So great was the respect and gratitude felt for him by his associates in the Board, that they placed upon the walls of the Church of the Holy Comforter a memorial tablet, whereon are inscribed these words: "Faithful to the End;" words well fitted to the man. We shall long and sincerely mourn his loss. Mr. Smith left to the Society a legacy of \$1,000, but no other legacy has come to us during the year. As the work of our Society was, by resolution, unanimously commended by the last Diocesan Convention, it would seem that the clergy and their congregations might well endeavor to do more for our treasury, which is now in such pressing need of funds, as will be apparent if one glances at the Treasurer's report. It is not easy to understand why testators should be so indifferent to the claims of the seamen, and so generally ignore them. Certainly the men who went forth upon the waters were not thus treated by Christ. May we not hope that the days for the kindly consideration of seamen will return?

Tuesday, December 10, 1901.

*The proposed reading-room, No. 1 State Street, has been opened and furnished in the hope that means will be provided for its maintenance. If funds cannot be obtained the station can be discontinued.

SUMMARY OF WORK.

FROM ADVENT, 1900, TO ADVENT, 1901.

Total Number of Services.....	509
Total Attendance at Services.....	24,541
Baptisms.....	51
Confirmations.....	23
Communion Services.....	66
Burials.....	45
Marriages.....	25
Visits at the reading rooms.....	169,876
Daily average.....	470
Letters written by sailors and boatmen in the reading rooms, and received in care of the Missions.....	14,510
Bibles, Testaments and Miscellaneous books distributed.....	4,965
Visits to Ships, Boats and Boarding-houses.....	7,072

The Rev. Dr. Cole presented the following report:

Report

OF ST. STEPHEN'S COLLEGE.

The work at St. Stephen's College during the past year has gone on steadily along the lines indicated in the report for last year. The entire Department of English has been reorganized under the able direction of the Rev. Thomas H. Yardley, and now offers opportunity for thorough and modern work in this important subject.

The Rev. William W. Olssen, D.D., for over thirty years connected with the Faculty, and for over fifty years a member of this Convention, has retired from the Chair of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy, and has been made Professor Emeritus by the Board of Trustees. Too much cannot be said in praise of Dr. Olssen's faithfulness and diligence during this long term of office, and his retirement makes vacant a place hard to fill.

Mr. George B. Pfeiffer, M.S., has been appointed acting Professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy and has already begun an efficient and active organization of his work in that department. This would be a most appropriate time for the re-equipment of the Physical Laboratory of the College, which is entirely inadequate for the work offered.

As this is the first year in which no students enter from the Preparatory Department, recently abolished, there is a slight reduction in the total number of students, though not in the actual number taking work of college grade. We have this Fall strictly enforced our entrance requirements, which are the same in amount as those of Columbia and other large colleges, and have, in consequence, rejected four or five applicants for every one we have allowed to enter college. In view of our small numbers this is rather discouraging,

but it is the only basis on which a Church College ought to be conducted, and must win confidence and support in the long run.

Again we must urge upon the Convention the reality of the opportunity at St. Stephen's College. We have here buildings, grounds and equipment of an estimated value of \$233,000, College Endowment Funds of \$100,953.98, an annual grant from the Society for Promoting Religion and Learning of \$5,500, and other temporary annual donations amounting to nearly \$7,000. The Trustees have said positively that St. Stephen's College shall be continued, and with this equipment and income it can be continued indefinitely in a way. But is the Diocese of New York willing to have the only Church institution of higher education in her borders equipped in any but the best and most approved way? It would take but a comparatively small amount to equip the College thoroughly for its work, and this amount ought not to be denied. What we are doing we believe we are doing well, and we only await the opportunity to enlarge our scope and improve our efficiency.

LAWRENCE T. COLE,
Warden.

The Secretary presented the following report:

Report

OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE PAROCHIAL FUND OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF NEW YORK.

The Trustees of the Parochial Fund respectfully report that the work of the past year has been successfully completed. The income of the Fund has been distributed in the usual manner. Six clergymen of the Diocese have had their small parochial salaries augmented by appropriations from the Board.

The property 575 West 145th Street of which mention was made in the last annual report has been placed on the market for sale, but as yet no purchaser has been found at a price satisfactory to the Board. With the increased transit facilities now in progress it is thought that the property will be sold without loss of principal invested.

Five meetings of the Board have been held during the Conventional year, and the Trustees have been successful in granting every request for assistance submitted to them.

The terms of office of Mr. Wm. Alexander Smith and Mr. A. R. Flower will expire on October 1, 1902. Two persons should be elected by the Convention to succeed them.

The Annual Report of the Treasurer is herewith annexed.

WALTER THOMPSON,
Secretary.

GEORGE R. SCHIEFFELIN,
President.

JOURNAL OF THE CONVENTION

REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE PAROCHIAL FUND.

Cash Balance Statement.

General Account	\$1,464 93	
Rectory Aid Account	4,036 32	
Graham Fund	587 06	
Graham Fund Investment Account.....	12,000 00	
Christ Church, Patterson, N. Y.....	584 63	
St. Paul's Church, Pleasant Valley, N. Y.....	584 63	
575 West 145th Street, Special Account.....	\$116 50	
Cash on Deposit in United States Trust Company...	19,141 07	
	\$19,257 57	\$19,257 57

General Account.

To Rent of Safe	\$5 00	By Balance, Sept. 23, 1901.....	\$1,139 52
To Balance	1,464 93	Interest.....	290 41
	\$1,469 93		\$1,469 93

Rectory Aid Account.

To Balance	\$4,036 32	By Balance, Sept. 23, 1901.....	\$1,463 93
		By Payment Lake Mahopac Mite....	2,800 00
		Interest and Income	273 39
	\$4,036 32		\$4,036 32

Graham Fund.

To Payments of Stipends.....	\$1,050 00	By Balance, Sept. 23, 1901.....	\$549 56
To Balance	587 06	Interest and Income.....	1,067 50
	\$1,637 06		\$1,637 06

Christ Church, Patterson, N. Y.

To Payment of Income	\$14 62	By Balance, Sept. 23, 1901.....	\$584 63
To Balance	584 63	Interest.....	14 63
	\$599 25		\$599 25

St. Paul's Church, Pleasant Valley, N. Y.

To Payment of Income	\$14 62	By Balance, Sept. 23, 1901.....	\$584 63
To Balance	584 63	Interest.....	14 63
	\$599 25		\$599 25

TOUCEY FUND.

St. Clement's Church, N. Y.

To Payment of Income	\$146 25	By Interest on Investments	\$146 25
----------------------------	----------	----------------------------------	----------

JOHN JAY FUND.

To Payment of Income.....	\$51 00	By Interest on Investments	\$51 00
---------------------------	---------	----------------------------------	---------

575 West 145th Street, Special Account.

To Payments of Taxes, Insurance, etc.....	\$1,104 13	By Cash from Receiver ..	\$156 84
		By Rent.....	831 29
		By Balance...	116 50
	\$1,104 13		\$1,104 13

INVESTMENTS. .

Rectory, Spring Valley Mortgage.....	\$1,750 00
575 West 145th Street—Taken under Foreclosure	80,116 50
Riker Mortgage.....	12,000 00
Pine Mortgage.....	15,000 00
Northern Pacific Bonds (\$9,000 par value).....	9,450 00
Bank of America Stock (3 Shares).....	1,560 00
Cash in Savings Banks	2,268 08
Cash in United States Trust Company.....	19,141 07
	<u>\$91,285 65</u>

E. & O. E.

NEW YORK, September 22, 1902.

W. PIERSON HAMILTON,
Treasurer.

Examined and found correct.

J. HERMAN KINNICUTT,

E. TOWNSEND IRWIN.

On motion, the ballot was dispensed with, and Mr. William Alexander Smith and Mr. A. R. Flower were elected to succeed themselves as Trustees of the Parochial Fund for the term of three years ending October 1, 1905.

Mr. Charles H. Russell, in behalf of the Committee on Canons, presented the following report:

Report

OF THE COMMITTEE ON CANONS.

The Committee on Canons, to whom was referred a proposed amendment to Canon VII., respectfully report that they recommend that Canon VII., "Of Parish Registers and Parochial Reports," be amended by the insertion of a new Section 5, to follow the present Section 4, and to read as follows: "The Register contemplated by this Canon shall at all times be subject to inspection by the Bishop or by such person as he may appoint;" and that the present Section 5 shall become Section 6.

The committee would further recommend that the amendment to the Constitution, approved by the last Convention, be again approved and finally adopted, to wit:

That Article I. of the Constitution be amended by striking out the first completed sentence of that article, which now reads as follows: "There shall be a convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in this Diocese on the last Wednesday in September in each year, in such place as shall be determined by the Bishop for the time being, or, in case of his inability

to act, or of a vacancy in the Episcopate, by the Standing Committee," and by substituting in lieu thereof the following words:

"There shall be a convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in this Diocese in each year, at such place as the Bishop shall appoint. It shall be held on the last Wednesday in September, unless the Bishop with the consent of the Standing Committee, shall appoint another date. In case of the inability of the Bishop to act, or of a vacancy in the Episcopate, the Standing Committee shall appoint the time and place of holding the convention."

On motion, the foregoing amendment to Canon VII. was adopted by a concurrent vote of both orders.

On motion, the amendment to the Constitution was again approved and finally adopted by a concurrent vote of both orders.

The Rev. Pascal Harrower presented the following report:

Report

OF THE SUNDAY-SCHOOL COMMISSION.

In this, its Third Annual Report, the Sunday-school Commission feels that it should, so far as possible, present such a statement as may furnish grounds for its definite approval or disapproval before the Convention. It is simply a Commission appointed to do a certain work, and a work, however we may personally regard it, of growing importance in the Church at large and among all Christian people. No nation supports with larger munificence than ours the secular education of its youth. No nation and no church should exceed our own in the persistent and patient devotion to the religious education of the young. Instead of regarding this work as one of secondary importance, it is in fact of primary rank. The State distinctly lays this work upon the Church. It is one of those responsibilities that admit of no denial. The Church that does not adequately, intelligently, and with enthusiasm, teach her youth in religion, will forfeit the devotion and service of her youth.

Is the Sunday-school Commission worth while? Will it pay the Diocese of New York to support it?

1. Let us note briefly the present situation. Since the appointment of the Commission four years ago, no less than fifteen other Commissions and Institutes have been organized, in Canada and our own country, and these have followed very largely the line of our own. The Massachusetts Commission is now duplicating our Sunday-school Exhibit; the California Commission has asked permission to reissue four of our Reading Courses for Teachers, and has also arranged an Exhibit and Training Classes similar to ours, and is gathering a Circulating Reference Library. So strongly has this whole movement impressed the Church in California, that one man has come forward with an annual pledge of \$500 for the work of that Commission. Professor Herbert W. Gates, of Chicago University, in a

letter some months ago reviewing the needs of the present day Sunday-school, writes: "The plans of your Committee seem to me to be the most likely to solve our problems."

We might largely add to these testimonies, showing that the work done has not been local in its influence, and that small as our results seem to us, they have, at least, the value of wide recognition. We have been grateful to add our contribution towards solving a problem so far-reaching and so confessedly difficult. Indeed, one of the chief encouragements in our work has been this accumulating evidence that the Commission stands for no individual and fanciful scheme of its own, but for something whose importance is felt on every hand. If we were to drop our work in this Diocese, and discharge our Commission, there are others who would at once take up our task. The cause of the religious education of the young has reached a point from which there can, in fact, be no return.

2. The Training Classes of the year were at first held at the Diocesan House. This locality proved inconvenient, however. Only four classes were held there. The others were at St. Luke's Church, Zion and St. Timothy's, St. George's, St. Michael's, Holy Trinity, Harlem, St. Thomas', Mamaroneck, Church of the Messiah, Brooklyn. St. Andrew's combined with Holy Trinity, the Intercession with St. Mary's, Manhattanville, and the schools proximate to Mamaroneck joined with St. Thomas' Church in that town.

The teachers of these classes were the Rev. Henry H. Oberly, D.D., Dr. Walter L. Hervey, the Rev. Dr. Charles Fagnani, the Rev. H. P. Nichols, Professor Hubbell, of the Erasmus Hall High School, the Rev. Dr. Charles B. Nies, of the Palestine Exploration Fund, Mrs. Antoinette Bryant Hervey, and Miss Ada M. Skinner, of St. Agatha's School. The subjects covered were, The Character and Teachings of Christ; The History of the Life of Christ; The Prayer Book; The Principles of Teaching; The Geography of the Bible; The Use of Pictures in Teaching; Methods of Teaching the Church Catechism. More than three hundred have attended these Training Classes. Upward of twenty-five out of this number have passed written examinations and received certificates.

In this connection let us note the spread of the training class idea. Very fine courses were last winter conducted under the auspices of the Union Theological Seminary in this city, and with a highly gratifying attendance. There is now being arranged within our own Church in the city of Rochester, N. Y., a plan for similar progressive training work this winter.

The schedule for this year's training classes in our Diocese will be published very shortly.

3. The Crypt Conference was held on May 5. Of the subjects presented, two were of unusual interest. E. P. St. John, Ph.D., spoke on the *Study of the Child*, and Miss C. G. O'Grady upon *Primary Sunday-school Work in the Light of the Primary Day-school*. Her paper was extremely suggestive, and has been printed by the Commission. It can be purchased for five cents at the Commission office.

4. Members of the Commission have spoken at State Conventions at Diocesan and Archdeaconry meetings in this and other States, at Summe

Conferences, and have met the Sunday-school teachers in many of our city parishes. But we have not to any great extent gotten into touch with the out-of-town parishes of this Diocese. This demands more freedom for travel than any of our members now have. Much, however, has been accomplished through the Commission office and its Sunday-school Exhibit. This is proving a sort of clearing house for the interchange of ideas and the illustration of methods.

5. **THE SUNDAY-SCHOOL EXHIBIT.** The success of this has been beyond our expectation. It is a remarkable collection already, and is constantly increasing. Over one thousand additions have been made to it this year. We have undoubtedly the most complete collection of card pictures to be found, embracing no less than eleven different series, covering every possible variety of pictures, costing from one-half cent to 70 cents each. Our library furnishes an invaluable guide to those schools desiring to establish Teachers' Reference Libraries of their own.

This will explain how the Commission has been driven, as it were to act as agent for many who selected from samples shown them at our office. Over five hundred orders have been received this year, covering goods put out by about fifty different publishing houses. These orders have come from parishes as widely separated as Boston, Oregon and Texas. This does not mean that we are making money, but rather that we are thus coming into practical and helpful touch with earnest Sunday-school workers throughout the Church.

6. **TREASURER'S REPORT.** In submitting the statement of receipts and expenditures for the past year, the treasurer, Mr. H. H. Pike, urges that an effort be made *during* the Convention to secure the necessary funds to carry on the work for the ensuing year.

The statement shows that the Commission received funds and pledges barely sufficient to meet its current expenses, although strenuous efforts were put forth promptly to raise the necessary \$1,500 to \$2,000. The Commission did not feel justified in incurring obligations without a reasonable pledge of financial support, and this was not obtained until the month of January. The most effective working months for the Commission are those immediately following the Convention, and any plan proposed should always provide for early subscriptions, of which a part should be payable in October.

Expenditures.

Balance due Treasurer, September 29, 1901	\$73 50
Printing.	153 85
Postage and Sundries	160 16
Typewriting Machine.	35 00
Clerk's Salary.	250 00
Secretary's Salary.	600 00
Crypt Conference Expenses.	59 35
Training Classes, Deficit—see Statement.	48 65
Balance in Bank.	22 00
	<hr/>
	\$1,402 55
Outstanding Obligations.	270 00

Receipts.

Rev. A. V. Wittmeyer, Esprit Church.	\$2 50	
St. John's Church, Lewisboro, N. Y.	5 00	
Rev. John P. Peters, D.D., St. Michael's Church.	\$26 00	
Collection.	5 77—	31 77
Rev Thomas L. Cole, St. Margaret's Church, Staatsburg.		2 00
Rev. Pascal Harrower, Ascension Church.	\$25 00	
Collection.	21 79—	46 79
St. Mark's S. S., New York.	5 00	
St. Chrysostom's Church, New York, Rev. Thos. H. Sill	5 98	
Rev. R. L. Paddock	2 00	
Church of the Intercession.	15 00	
Grace Church and Chapel, Rev. W. R. Huntington, D.D.	50 00	
St. James' Church, Rev. E. Walpole Warren, D.D.	100 00	
St. Mark's Church, Rev. L. W. Batten, D.D.	10 00	
St. Ignatius' Church, Rev. Arthur Ritchie	10 00	
Holy Trinity Church, Harlem, Rev. H. P. Nichols	25 00	
All Angels' Church, Rev. S. DeLancey Townsend	50 00	
St. Bartholomew's Church, Rev. David H. Greer, D.D.	250 00	
St. Andrew's Church, Rev. George R. Van DeWater, D.D.	50 00	
St. George's Church, Rev. W. S. Rainsford, D.D.:		
W. S. Rainsford.	\$250 00	
John Greenough	25 00	
Hon. Seth Low.	50 00	
R. Fulton Cutting	100 00	
I. Noble Stearns	25 00	
Sunday-school.	50 00—	500 00
Church of the Incarnation, Rev. William M. Grosvenor, D.D.	50 00	
St. Matthew's Church, Rev. Arthur H. Judge.	12 00	
St. Luke's Church, Rev. J. T. Patey, Ph.D.	25 00	
St. Thomas' Church, Rev. E. M. Stires, D.D.	100 00	
St. John's Church S. S., Rev. Stephen Van Rensselaer	1 00	
Church of the Beloved Disciple, Collection	17 47	
Collections, Crypt and Church of the Heavenly Rest.	31 69	
Royalties, Sales, Publications	4 35	
		<hr/>
		\$1,402 55
Balance in Bank.	\$22 00	
Four Pledges made for 1901-2 not yet paid amount- ing to	\$160 00	

SUNDAY-SCHOOL COMMISSION'S TRAINING CLASSES, 1901-02.

To H. H. PIKE, *Treasurer.**Receipts.*

Rev. L. H. Schwab, Church of the Intercession.	\$20 00
Rev. J. T. Patey, Ph.D., St. Luke's Church	20 00
Carried forward.	<hr/>
	\$40 00

Brought forward.	\$40 00
Rev. H. R. Hulse, St. Mary's Church.	10 00
St. George's Church.	72 10
Ascension Church.	18 75
Sundry Subscriptions.	4 50
St. Bartholomew's Church.	2 50
Holy Trinity Church.	4 25
Calvary Church.	4 25
St. Michael's Church.	50 00
Zion and St. Timothy's Church.	35 00
St. Andrew's Church.	17 50
Holy Trinity Church.	18 50
	<hr/>
	\$277 35
Lecturers' Fees.	326 00
	<hr/>
Deficit Charged to General Expense Account.	\$48 65

H. H. PIKE, *Treasurer.*

7. COMMISSION PUBLICATIONS. The first book put forth by the Commission, "The Principles of Religious Education," has proved a notable success. It was at once recognized as a new and distinct contribution to the subject. Its influence is not likely to die out for some time to come, and in at least one theological seminary, it has been adopted as the basis of a course on religious pedagogy.

Some months ago, the Commission entered into arrangements with the Young Churchman Company, with a view to the publication of such lesson books and other material as should from time to time be put forth by the Commission. The following is a summary of these, together with one lesson book published last year by Edwin S. Gorham, of New York.

These lessons are carefully graded and adapted to schools requiring from twenty-six to forty lessons per year, with reviews and examinations. They provide for home study and written answer work. Pictures and hand work are suggested, with good maps and charts.

The five series to be issued this Fall are:

"Old Testament Stories," two sets of courses (a year each), for children from nine to twelve years of age.

"The Life of Jesus Christ," a one-year course, for children from twelve to fourteen years of age.

"St. Paul and the First Christian Missionaries," a one-year course, for children from thirteen to fifteen years of age.

"The Character and Teachings of Jesus Christ," a one-year course, for children from fourteen to seventeen. (Published by Gorham, New York.)

All of the courses are in two parts, but sold by subscription for the year at not over 20 cents for each course.

In addition to the above courses, and sold by the Commission to fit in with the above curriculum, are the following courses on the Source Method, by the Rev. Lester Bradner, Jr., Ph.D., a member of the Commission:

"Illustrated Lessons on the Church Catechism," 15 lessons with suggested pictures, 10 cents net, for children from nine to eleven.

"Lessons on the Christian Year" (30) for children from nine to eleven. Cloth, 20 cents net.

"Lessons in Geography of the Land of the Bible" (8), for beginners in the Bible. Paper, 10 cents net. Teachers' Aid for same, 5 cents net.

"Lessons on the Prayer Book" (30), for children from eleven to thirteen. Cloth, 25 cents net.

"Lessons on Christian Doctrine" (30), for children of the Confirmation age. Cloth, 30 cents net.

Here, for example, is the way one of our largest schools, St. Andrew's, Harlem, has been graded, showing in a practical way how the Sunday-school Commission has been of use:

I. KINDERGARTEN: "Cushman's Club Lessons." Illustrated.

II. PRIMARY:

(a) "Smith's Church Catechism." Illustrated.

(b) "Church Catechism," with note books and pictures. Rev. Lester Bradner, Jr.

III. MAIN SCHOOL:

(a) Juniors—"Life of Christ," with note books and pictures. S. S. Commission.

(b) Seniors—"The Character and Teachings of Christ." S. S. Commission.

IV. BIBLE CLASSES:

"Christian Doctrine." Rev. Lester Bradner, Jr.

"St. Paul's Missionary Journeys." S. S. Commission.

The Commission believes that already it has reached a point where it will pay the busy Rector and Superintendent to carefully examine its stock. Again we ask, "Does it pay?"

8. THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION. The resolution passed at the last Convention asking for specific attention on the part of the General Convention to the pedagogical training of theological students, did not elicit any action from that body. But this does not mean that the action of our Diocese has entirely failed. During the last year a lectureship on this subject was established in the general theological seminary, and it was the direct result, as the late distinguished Dean of that school most kindly testified, of this very movement started here in our Diocese. The attitude of our theological schools is perceptibly changing in this respect, and we may look forward with larger hope to the ministry of the future as one that shall be better equipped for the religious teaching of the young than is the ministry of to-day.

A recent speaker of large experience has called attention to the importance of the Sunday-school as the great means to-day by which the Church is to reach the masses of our population. The propaganda of religion must do its most effective work on the young, because it cannot reach the older ones.

And this cannot be done without knowledge and consecration and pro-

foundest devotion. It will demand unwearied patience, the finest skill and method we can bring to the work. It is one thing to take the child and hold him by force of authority for a few years, only to find him slip out of our helpless grasp because we have never learned to know and save him. It is quite another thing to take the child and so understand and teach and impress him that we have anchored him forever to the faith and heart of Jesus Christ.

An old legend tells of a time when a great drought lay upon the land, and men cried everywhere to God for rain, but still no answer came. Into a company gathered for prayer there came one whose aspect was venerable and mild, of gentle and beautiful spirit. He heard the story of their fruitless supplication, and then, lifting his eyes to heaven, he uttered a simple prayer in their behalf, and lo, the refreshing showers gathered and fell upon the earth. In amazement they crowded about him to learn his name, and the secret of his power. And he, with gentle grace, made answer: "I am known as one who is the teacher of little children."

It is but a legend and yet may it not be true that God will withhold from us His richest gift until we have learned to give our richest service to His little children?

PASCAL HARROWER,
Chairman.

The Archdeacon of Orange offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, That the Convention meet as the Board of Missions immediately after recess on Thursday.

The Rev. Lea Luquer presented the following proposed amendment to the Rules of Order, and gave notice that he would move its adoption at Thursday's session:

Resolved, That Rule I., Section 8, be amended by inserting immediately before subsection 1, the following words:

"But such reports, if already printed for circulation or ordered to be printed in the Journal, shall not be read in open Convention unless so ordered by the Convention."

Mr. Francis C. Moore, lay deputy from Grace Church, New York, presented the following resolution, which was not adopted:

Resolved, That a committee of ten clerical members and ten lay members be appointed by the President to prepare for the consideration of the next General Convention an amendment to the Canons providing that no person shall be eligible to election as Vestryman or Warden of any church, or as Lay Delegate to any Diocesan or General Convention, who is not a communicant member of the Church in good standing.

The Rev. J. M. Chew presented the following resolution :

Resolved, That Rule I. of the Rules of Order be amended by adding to Section 8—subsection 10 :

Report of the Missionary Committee of the Diocese.

On motion, the proposed amendment was made the order of the day for 12 o'clock on Thursday.

On motion, the Convention adjourned until 10 o'clock on Thursday.

SECOND DAY.

THURSDAY, September 25, 1902.

The Convention met pursuant to adjournment.

Morning Prayer was said by the Bishop of the Diocese, assisted by the Rev. E. Walpole Warren, D.D., the Rev. J. V. Chalmers, and the Rev. Thomas R. Harris, D.D.

The Bishop of the Diocese took the chair, and the minutes of the preceding day were read and approved.

On motion, the calling of the roll of delegates was omitted, and the delegates present to-day but not present yesterday were requested to send their names to the Secretary.

The Bishop of the Diocese delivered his Annual Address (Appendix A), and called the Convention to prayer after announcing the names of bishops, clergymen, and laymen who have died during the past year. Appropriate prayers were said by the Rev. Dr. Van Kleeck.

Mr. George Macculloch Miller presented the following resolutions, which were adopted:

Resolved, That this Convention hereby expresses its cordial approval of the principle of apportionment for the maintenance of the missionary work of this Church, as authorized and approved by the General Convention, acting as a Board of Missions.

Resolved, That a committee of seven, of which the Rev. Dr. Rainsford, the Rev. Dr. Vibbert and the five Archdeacons shall be members, be appointed to consider and report upon the list of apportionments submitted by the Board of Managers of the Board of Missions, and that their report, being approved by the Bishop and forwarded to the rectors of parishes and ministers in charge of cures, shall be considered as authorizing and approving said apportionment.

Mr. William E. Rogers, lay deputy from St. Philip's Church, Garrison, offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, That the Committee on Apportionment be instructed to consider the expediency of recommending that the apportionment for each parish for missions be separated, so that the amount for domestic and foreign be stated separately.

The Rev. Dr. Warren presented the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, That the committee be instructed before taking final action in such apportionment to consult the rector of each parish as to the ability of said parish to meet the suggested apportionment.

The Rev. Dr. Van Kleeck presented the following resolution, which was adopted :

Resolved, That a committee of three clergymen and two laymen, of which the Rev. Dr. Huntington shall be chairman, be appointed to confer with the bishop with reference to the anniversaries of the Rev. Dr. Dix, which occur on All Saints' Day.

The Bishop appointed as such committee:

Rev. W. R. HUNTINGTON, D.D.,	
Rev. PASCAL HARROWER,	Mr. GEORGE CROCKER,
Rev. JOHN M. CHEW,	Mr. JOHN P. FAURE.

Mr. George Macculloch Miller presented the following resolution, which was unanimously adopted:

Resolved, That so much of the Bishop's Address as refers to the matter of a bishop coadjutor be referred to a committee consisting of eight persons, who, with the advice and consent of the Bishop of the Diocese and of the Standing Committee of the Diocese, shall have power to call a special convention of the Diocese for the election of a bishop coadjutor or such other action as to it may seem expedient.

Further Resolved, That the Committee of eight referred to in the preceding resolution shall be Rev. J. Lewis Parks, D.D., Rev. Philip A. H. Brown, Rev. E. Walpole Warren, D.D., Rev. W. R. Thomas, D.D., J. Pierpont Morgan, Henry Lewis Morris, Theodore K. Gibbs, John D. Wing.

At the request of the President the Rev. Philip A. H. Brown took the chair.

Mr. George Macculloch Miller presented the following report:

Report

OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND.

The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund of the Diocese of New York report that the capital of the "General Fund" in their hands is two hundred and fourteen thousand four hundred and eighty-four dollars and eleven cents (\$214,484.11), which is invested as follows:

New York Central and Hudson River Railroad Co.'s 3½% First Mortgage Gold Bonds (\$58,000), costing			\$60,717 94
Chicago and Western Indiana Railroad Co.'s Bonds.....			11,000 00
Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago and St. Louis Ry. Co.'s Bonds (34), costing			31,463 75
Union Pacific Railroad Co.'s First Mortgage 4% Bonds (\$16,500) costing			16,212 50
Erie Railroad Co.'s 4% Prior Lien Bonds (\$5,000), costing.....			4,556 25
Chesapeake and Ohio Railroad Co.'s General Mortgage Gold Bonds (\$26,000), costing.....			25,470 25
Chesapeake and Ohio Railroad Co.'s General Mortgage 4½% Bonds			8,000 00
Bonds and Mortgages on improved City Property:			
Hochster			\$6,000 00
Wettereau.....			6,000 00
Adler & Herrman.....			45,000 00—
Cash			63 42
			<hr/>
			\$214,484 11

The Episcopal Residence Fund, derived from the sale of No. 38 West Twenty-second Street, together with the accumulations of interest, is invested as follows:

Balance, September 23, 1901.....	\$60,544 99
Interest Received:	
Sloan Bond and Mortgage	\$180 00
Rafter Bond and Mortgage	1,100 00
Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago and St. Louis Ry. Co.'s Bonds.....	200 00
Union Pacific Railroad Co.'s First Mortgage Bonds.....	160 00
Erie Railroad Co.'s 4% Prior Lien Bonds.....	360 00
Chesapeake and Ohio Railroad Co.'s General Mortgage 4½% Bonds.....	810 00
Interest Allowed by Trust Company to September 22, 1902.....	37 33—
	<hr/>
	\$63,392 32
Less Commission to New York Life Insurance and Trust Co.....	28 10
	<hr/>
	\$63,364 22

INVESTMENTS.

Sloan Bond and Mortgage.....	\$4,000 00	
Rafter Bond and Mortgage	22,000 00	
Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago and St. Louis Ry. Co.'s Bonds (5), costing	4,528 75	
Union Pacific Railroad Co.'s First Mortgage 4% Bonds (4), costing.....	3,930 00	
Erie Railroad Co.'s 4% Prior Lien Bonds (9), costing	8,201 25	
Chesapeake and Ohio Railroad Co.'s General Mort- gage 4½% Bonds (12)	11,755 50	
Chesapeake and Ohio Railroad Co.'s General Mort- gage 4½% Bonds (6)	6,000 00	
Cash	2,948 72—	\$63,364 22

INCOME ACCOUNT.

The income account of the Episcopal Fund is as follows:

Dr.

Balance, September 23, 1901 ..		\$2,671 45
Interest on Mortgages:		
Adler & Herrman.....	\$2,025 00	
Hochster	300 00	
Wettereau.	300 00—	2,625 00
Interest on New York Central and Hudson River Railroad Co.'s 3½% Bonds		2,030 00
Interest on Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago and St. Louis Railway Co.'s Bonds.....		1,360 00
Interest on Union Pacific Railroad Co.'s Bonds		660 00
Interest on Chicago and Western Indiana Railroad Co.'s Bonds		660 00
Interest on Erie Railroad Co.'s 4% Prior Lien Bonds.....		200 00
Interest on Chesapeake and Ohio Railroad Co.'s General Mort- gage 4½% Bonds		1,530 00
Interest allowed by Trust Company, to September 22, 1902. . . .		21 74
Assessments on Parishes.		3,425 72
		<hr/> \$15,183 91

Cr.

Bishop's Salary.	\$12,500 00	
Stationery, etc	23 70	
Commission to New York Life Insurance and Trust Company.	149 91	
Premium on 8 Chesapeake and Ohio Railroad Co.'s General Mortgage 4½% Bonds	522 50	
Premium on 6 Chesapeake and Ohio Railroad Co.'s General Mortgage 4½% Bonds Purchased for the Episcopal Residence Fund.	397 50	
Cash Balance, September 22, 1902 ..	1,590 30—	\$15,183 91

The receipts from assessments during the year have been sufficient to meet the deficiency in the income of the fund for the Bishop's salary; but, no addition having been made to the capital of the fund during the year, an assessment will be necessary for the deficiency of income for the year ending September, 1903.

The trustees report the purchase by them of \$8,000 Chesapeake and Ohio General Mortgage $4\frac{1}{2}\%$ Bonds at 106 $\frac{1}{2}$ and 106 $\frac{1}{2}$, and $\frac{1}{2}\%$ commission, for the "General Fund," and of \$6,000 of the same securities at 106 $\frac{1}{2}$ and $\frac{1}{2}\%$ commission for the "Residence Fund," and request the adoption of the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund of the Diocese having reported the purchase by them, as an investment of a portion of the funds in their hands, of \$8,000 Chesapeake and Ohio General Mortgage $4\frac{1}{2}\%$ Bonds at 106 $\frac{1}{2}$ and 106 $\frac{1}{2}$, and $\frac{1}{2}\%$ commission, for the "General Fund," and of \$6,000 of the same securities at 106 $\frac{1}{2}$, and $\frac{1}{2}\%$ commission, for the "Residence Fund," such action and purchase by the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund is approved.

The Trustees report the receipt by them of the sum of \$2,500, which was expended in accordance with the instructions of the following letter:

"April 4, 1902. 209 Madison Avenue.

"JOHN McLEAN NASH, Esq.,

Treasurer of the Episcopal Fund.

"MY DEAR MR. NASH: You will find enclosed a check for the sum of two thousand and five hundred dollars (\$2,500), from an unnamed donor who wishes to give it to the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund of the Diocese of New York, to be used in accordance with the following statement:

"Believing that the Diocese of New York as a Diocese should not only support the Bishop, but also provide an adequate sum for assistance to the Bishop in the maintenance of his office staff, and in the carrying on of his increasing official duties, it is desired that this money be given to the Trustees, and by the Trustees given in bulk to the Bishop of New York. It is requested that the Bishop use it for the compensation of such Bishops as he may from time to time ask to assist him; for the salaries of such clerks as the work of his office may call for; and then for any other use that may facilitate his duties.

"Should the Trustees feel unable for any reason to use this money without the consent of the Diocesan Convention, as the donor wishes no delay in its use, the Trustees may return it. The donor, however, wishes to make it diocesan and not personal, with the hope that the Episcopal Fund may itself be soon increased.

"I am yours very truly,

"WILLIAM M. GROSVENOR."

The attention of the Trustees having been called to the possibility of the election of a coadjutor to the Bishop of the Diocese, it was resolved to recommend to the consideration of the Convention the following resolution:

Resolved, That the salary of the Bishop of the Diocese be fixed at \$15,000 a year; and

Resolved, That the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund be, and they are hereby, authorized to assess the parishes of the Diocese at the rate of two per cent. upon the salaries paid to the clergy, for the purpose of raising the moneys needed for the Episcopal Fund in lieu of the collections provided for by Canon.

It was further resolved to recommend to the Convention the adoption of the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund of the Diocese of New York be, and they are hereby, authorized to invest the "Residence Fund" in their hands in the erection of a residence for the Bishop upon a plot of ground to be conveyed to them by the Cathedral Church of St. John, when such conveyance in satisfactory form shall have been received by the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund.

GEORGE MACCULLOCH MILLER,
GEORGE S. BOWDOIN,
J. PIERPONT MORGAN,
JNO. McL. NASH,
WILLIAM JAY.

New York, September 24, 1902.

In behalf of the Trustees Mr. Miller presented the following resolution, which was adopted:

The attention of the Trustees having been called to the possibility of the election of a coadjutor to the Bishop of the Diocese, it was resolved to recommend to the consideration of the Convention the following resolution:

Resolved, That the salary of the Bishop of the Diocese be fixed at \$15,000 a year; and

Resolved, That the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund be, and they are hereby, authorized to assess the parishes of the Diocese at the rate of two per cent. upon the salaries paid to the clergy, for the purpose of raising the moneys needed for the Episcopal Fund in lieu of the collections provided for by Canon.

Mr. Miller presented the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, That the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund of the Diocese of New York be, and they are hereby, authorized to invest the "Residence Fund" in their hands in the erection of a residence for the Bishop upon a plot of ground to be conveyed to them by the Cathedral Church of St. John, when such conveyance in satisfactory form shall have been received by the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund.

On motion, the following copy of a resolution, adopted by the Trustees of the Cathedral, was ordered to be spread on the minutes:

At a meeting of the Trustees of the Cathedral Church of St. John the Divine, in the city and Diocese of New York, held November 28, 1901, the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That there be conveyed to the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund of the Diocese of New York, by this corporation, a plot upon the northeast corner of 110th Street and Amsterdam Avenue for the Episcopal residence; such conveyance to be subject to the perpetual condition that the premises conveyed thereby are to be taken and held by said Trustees as and for a site for the residence of the Bishop of this Diocese and maintained thereon by said Trustees and for no other purpose, and that such premises shall revert to this corporation whenever the same shall fail to be used for such residence.

Further Resolved, That the dimensions of the plot so to be conveyed shall be determined by the Building Committee, under the power given to it for the purpose by resolution of this Board of September 24th last.

Further Resolved, That the President is authorized to execute, and the Secretary to affix, the corporate seal to the conveyance above provided to be made to the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund.

On motion of Mr. Miller the Convention approved the investment of the funds in the hands of the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund, as requested in the report.

The Secretary of the Convention presented the following nominations in accordance with the provisions of Canon IX.:

NOMINATIONS FOR STANDING COMMITTEE.

CLERICAL. (Vote for Four.)	Mark with an X here.	LAY. (Vote for Four.)	Mark with an X here.
Rev. OCTAVIUS APPLGATE, D.D.		Mr. H. H. CAMMANN.	
Rev. MORGAN DIX, D.D.		Mr. S. NICHOLSON KANE.	
Rev. W. M. GROSVENOR, D.D.		Mr. GEO. MACCULLOCH MILLER.	
Rev. THOMAS R. HARRIS, D.D.		Mr. HERMAN C. VON POST.	
Rev. E. M. STIRES, D.D.		Mr. ANDREW C. ZABRISKIE.	
		Mr. GEORGE ZABRISKIE.	

NOMINATIONS FOR FEDERATE COUNCIL.

CLERICAL. (Vote for Eight.)	Mark with an X here.	LAY. (Vote for Eight.)	Mark with an X here.
Rev. C. F. CANEDY, D.D.		Mr. DELANO C. CALVIN.	
Rev. L. T. COLE, Ph.D.		Mr. ELIHU CHAUNCEY.	
Rev. W. M. GROSVENOR, D.D.		Mr. IRVING GRINNELL.	
Rev. H. MOTTET, D.D.		Mr. DOUGLAS MERRITT.	
Rev. J. P. PETERS, D.D.		Mr. GEO. MACCULLOCH MILLER.	
Rev. L. H. SCHWAB.		Mr. HENRY LEWIS MORRIS.	
Rev. W. J. SEABURY, D.D.		Mr. WINTHROP SARGENT.	
Rev. G. R. VAN DE WATER, D.D.		Mr. ANDREW C. ZABRISKIE.	
Rev. F. B. VAN KLEECK, D.D.			

The Rev. Dr. Stires withdrew his name from the list of nominations for the Standing Committee.

On motion, the Rule of Order requiring the calling of the roll of the names of the clergy and parishes in connection with the elections was dispensed with.

The Rev. Lea Luquer, in behalf of the Committee on Canons, presented the following report:

Report

OF COMMITTEE ON CANONS, SEPTEMBER 25, 1902.

1. The Committee on Canons, to which was referred the amendment to the Rules of Order proposed by the Rev. Mr. Chew, respectfully recommends that the amendment be adopted, so that the Rules of Order shall be amended as follows:

In Rule I., Section 8, insert a new sub-section: "(10) Report of the Missionary Committee of the Diocese."

In Rule II., omit Section 8: "Report of the Missionary Committee of the Diocese;" and renumber the following sections of Rule II., so that they shall become Sections 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, and 13, respectively.

2. The Committee on Canons, to which was referred the report of the special committee on Parochial Intrusion and Parish Boundaries, which was presented to the Convention of 1901, respectfully reports, that it has considered the matter referred to it and that it recommends the repeal of the present Canon XIV., and the substitution in lieu thereof of the Canon appended to this report, and that the proposed new Canon XIV. be printed in the journal of this Convention and referred to the next Convention for its action.

CANON XIV.

Of the Establishment and Boundaries of Parishes and Mission Districts.

SEC. 1. The Bishop, with the advice and consent of the Standing Committee, may determine, and from time to time may alter, the boundaries of the parishes and mission districts of this Diocese, and may constitute new parishes and mission districts, and may erect mission districts into parishes; provided that not less than twenty days' previous notice of a time and place when the Standing Committee will hear any persons interested in the matter shall in each case be given to the incumbents of such parishes or mission districts as in the opinion of the Standing Committee may be affected by the proposed action. The Bishop's certificates of the determination or alteration of the boundaries of parishes or mission districts, of the constitution of new parishes or mission districts, and of the erection of mission districts into parishes, countersigned by the President of the Standing Committee, shall be delivered to the Secretary of the Convention, who shall record the same in a book to be kept by him for the purpose, to be called the Diocesan Register of Parishes and Mission Districts, and shall furnish a copy thereof, in the case of a parish or of a mission district forming part of a parish, to the Rector of the Parish, who shall cause the same to be recorded in the Book of Minutes of the Vestry; or, in the case of a mission district assigned to a chapel or mission maintained by the New York Protestant Episcopal City Mission Society, to the Society, who shall cause the same to be recorded in its Book of Minutes; or, in the case of any other mission district, to the Archdeacon within whose jurisdiction the district shall be situated, who shall cause such copy to be recorded in the Book of Minutes of his Archdeaconry.

SEC. 2. Wherever a chapel or a mission is maintained by a parish, if it be included within the parish boundaries assigned to the parish church, no separate district shall be assigned to it; but if it be not included within the parish boundaries assigned to the parish church, a separate district shall be assigned to it, which shall form part of the parish.

SEC. 3. Where in any town within this Diocese there is but one parish or mission, the limits of the town shall constitute the boundaries of the parish or mission district, and shall be so certified by the Bishop, unless upon the application of the Rector and Vestry of the parish, or of the Archdeacon in charge of the mission district, the Bishop, with the advice and consent of the Standing Committee, shall otherwise determine. The bound-

aries of a parish or mission district may include more than one town or parts of more than one town.

SEC. 4. When the boundaries of a parish or of a mission district shall have been determined by the Bishop, with the advice and consent of the Standing Committee, the territory so bounded, in the case of a parish, including a mission district forming part of a parish, shall constitute the parish or cure of the Rector thereof; in the case of a mission district assigned to a chapel or mission maintained by the New York Protestant Episcopal City Mission Society, shall constitute the parochial cure of the Superintendent for the time being of that Society; and in the case of any other mission district shall constitute the parochial cure of the Archdeacon within whose jurisdiction the mission district is situated; and such Rector, Superintendent, or Archdeacon, as the case may be, shall be deemed the incumbent of such parish or mission district; provided that nothing in this Canon shall be taken to prevent such Rector, Superintendent or Archdeacon from conferring upon the Minister in charge of any mission district such authority in respect thereto as he may think fit.

SEC. 5. In any town or borough in which a parish or a mission district shall have been constituted, a new place of worship (unless upon the site of a former one) shall not be established, nor shall a new congregation be gathered, nor shall a congregation remove from one site or place of worship to another site or place of worship, unless and until the Bishop, with the advice and consent of the Standing Committee, shall have issued his license therefor; provided that the Standing Committee shall communicate a copy of the Bishop's proposed license, by mail or otherwise, before they act upon it, to the incumbent of the parish or mission district within which it is intended to establish such new place of worship or to which such congregation proposes to remove, and to the incumbents of the three parishes or mission districts nearest to the site of the proposed church, chapel, or other place of public worship, and to the applicant for such license, with not less than twenty days' notice of the time and place at which the Standing Committee will hear any person interested in the matter.

SEC. 6. Tentative missionary work, authorized by the Bishop and the Executive Committee of the Archdeaconry in which it is proposed to prosecute such work, may be prosecuted at any place they may designate, after conference with the incumbents of the three parishes or mission districts whose places of worship are nearest to the proposed site; but such work shall not be continued more than one year unless with the license of the Bishop, nor shall any building for such work be erected unless and until the Bishop, with the advice and consent of the Standing Committee, shall have issued his license for the establishment of a new place of public worship, or shall have constituted a new mission district or a new parish, for the continuance of such work.

SEC. 7. Nothing contained in this Canon shall be taken to restrict the power of the Bishop to license private chapels or chapels connected with institutions, nor to affect such chapels so licensed.

(3) The committee recommends that the amendment proposed by Dr.

Harris be adopted by this Convention, with certain changes in phraseology, so that Canon II. shall be amended as follows:

Insert a new Section 15, to follow the present Section 14, and to read as follows:

Sec. 15. The calling of the names of the Clergy entitled to seats and of the Lay Delegates may be dispensed with by a unanimous vote of the members of the Convention present, provided that evidence satisfactory to the Convention of the presence of a canonical quorum of each order be laid before the Convention by the Secretary. In such case the Secretary shall take means to secure a correct list of the Clergy entitled to seats and of the Lay Delegates who are present at the Convention.

And that the present Sections 15, 16 and 17 shall become Sections 16, 17 and 18, respectively.

On motion, the amendment to the Rules of Order recommended by the committee was adopted.

On motion, the recommendation of the committee for the printing of the proposed new Canon XIV. and its reference to the next Convention was adopted; and on further motion of the Rev. Lea Luquer, the Secretary of the Convention was instructed to send to every clergyman of the Diocese at least thirty days before the meeting of the next Annual Convention three printed copies of the proposed amendment to Canon XIV.

On motion, the amendment to Canon II. was adopted by a concurrent vote of both orders.

At this point the Bishop of the Diocese again took the chair.

The Rev. Dr. Huntington presented the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, That this Convention respectfully suggests to the Trustees of the Cathedral of St. John the Divine, the expediency of erecting on their grounds, as soon as their resources shall permit, a Synod House, primarily for the purposes of the Church in this Diocese and incidentally for those of the Church at large.

The Rev. James E. Freeman presented the following resolution, which was adopted:

Whereas, The Bishop of this Diocese has presented in his Charge for the consideration of the clergy and laity the subject of temperance reform, and

Whereas, This Convention recognizes the timeliness of this appeal and the urgent need of responding to its stirring demands;

Resolved, That this Convention pledges itself to a vigorous crusade against intemperance in its every aspect, and that the clergy be requested to undertake in their respective parishes, through the pulpit and their parochial agencies, a course of action looking to a correction of existing abuses.

Mr. James Pott presented the following reports:

Report OF THE SANDS FUND.

<i>Receipts.</i>		<i>Payments.</i>	
1901.		1902.	
Sept. 20. To Balance.....	\$3 50	Feb. 14. By Rt. Rev. H. C. Potter.....	\$100 00
1902.		Aug. 18. Rt. Rev. H. C. Potter.....	100 00
Feb. 12. To Interest on B. & M.....	100 00	Sept. 20. Balance.....	2 50
Aug. 18. To Interest on B. & M.....	100 00		
	<u>\$202 50</u>		<u>\$202 50</u>

Investment: \$5,000 on Bond and Mortgage at 4 per cent.

E. & O. E.

JAMES POTT, *Treasurer.*

Signed { H. C. POTTER.
T. R. HARRIS.
J. McL. NASH.

Report OF THE TREASURER OF CONVENTION.

DR.			CR.
1901.		By Salaries:	
Sept. 20. To Balance.....	\$1,796 38	Secretary.....	\$600 00
1902.		Assistant Secretary.....	300 00
Sept. 17. To Contributions:		Secretary of Standing Committee.....	250 00
1900-1901, 62 Parishes.....	3,354 25	Registrar.....	250 00
1902, 49 Parishes.....	1,405 73	Mileage to Clergy.....	390 00
Interest.....	375 00	Convention Expenses.....	30 97
		Printing.....	73 15
		Printing and Distributing Journal.....	1,111 45
		Repairs to See House.....	250 00
		Expenses of Standing Committee.....	17 45
		General Expenses.....	140 70
		Expenses of General Convention.....	1,173 00
			<u>\$4,476 72</u>
		Balance on hand Sept. 17, 1902..	2,454 62
	<u>\$6,931 34</u>		<u>\$6,931 34</u>

Investments: Bond and Mortgage...\$7,500 00
U. S. Trust Company. 750 00—\$8,250 00

E. & O. E.

JAMES POTT, *Treasurer.*

GEO. A. CROCKER,
J. VAN VECHTEN OLCOTT, } *Auditors.*
JNO. McL. NASH,

September 24, 1902.

The following report was presented:

Report

OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON THE DIOCESAN FUND.

The Standing Committee on the Diocesan Fund respectfully recommends to the Convention the adoption of the following resolutions, viz.:

Resolved, 1. That there be paid to the Clergy attending the Convention who reside more than twenty miles from the place of meeting, and whose parishes have contributed to the Fund as required by the Canon, ten cents for every mile of the distance from their respective parishes, and that the remainder be appropriated to paying for the printing of the Journal of the Convention, and the canonical, customary, and prescribed expenses of the Diocese.

Resolved, 2. That the contribution to be required, according to Canon XVI. of the Diocese, from every congregation of the Diocese to the Diocesan Fund for the Conventional year 1902-1903 be one per cent. on the amount of the salary of its clergyman.

Resolved, 3. That the sum of \$300 be appropriated for expenses at the See House, 29 Lafayette Place.

Resolved, 4. That the Treasurer be authorized to spend \$100 for incidental expenses.

AUGUSTUS WIGGIN,
WM. M. KINGSLAND,
D. PARKER MORGAN,
WM. N. DUNNELL.

On motion, the resolutions, recommended by the committee, were adopted.

The Rev. Lea Luquer moved the adoption of the amendment of the Rules of Order, of which he gave notice on the preceding day, and the amendment was adopted.

On motion, the Convention took a recess until 2 o'clock.

The Convention reassembled after recess.

The Rev. Dr. Huntington offered the following resolutions, which were adopted:

Resolved, That the existing Committee of Conference on the readjustment of Diocesan lines be continued, and that there be added to its number six presbyters and six laymen, making in all seventeen.

Resolved, That the Committee so constituted be instructed to consider and to report to the next Convention, whether special or annual, whether a division of the Diocese be expedient, and if expedient, on what lines.

Resolved, That the said Committee have power to correspond with authorities of the other Dioceses in the State of New York, with a view to concerted action, should such concerted action be found necessary or desirable

The Inspectors of Election presented their reports:

CLERICAL VOTE FOR STANDING COMMITTEE.

Number of votes cast.....	113
The Rev. Octavius Applegate, D.D.....	107
The Rev. Morgan Dix, D.D.....	113
The Rev. Wm. M. Grosvenor, D.D.....	100
The Rev. Thos. R. Harris, D.D	105
The Rev. E. M. Stires, D.D.....	18
Scattering.....	8
<hr/>	
Mr. H. H. Cammann.....	53
Mr. S. Nicholson Kane.....	93
Mr. Geo. Macculloch Miller.....	105
Mr. Herman C. von Post.....	84
Mr. Andrew C. Zabriskie..	33
Mr. George Zabriskie.....	70

JAMES E. FREEMAN, }
FRANCIS C. MOORE, } *Inspectors.*

LAY VOTE FOR STANDING COMMITTEE.

Number of votes cast.....	40
Defective.....	2
The Rev. Octavius Applegate, D.D.....	34
The Rev. Morgan Dix, D.D.....	37
The Rev. W. M. Grosvenor, D.D.....	36
The Rev. Thos. R. Harris, D.D.....	33
The Rev. E. M. Stires, D.D.....	4
Scattering.....	1
<hr/>	
Mr. H. H. Cammann.....	18
Mr. S. Nicholson Kane.....	36
Mr. Geo. Macculloch Miller.....	36
Mr. H. C. von Post.....	30
Mr. Andrew C. Zabriskie.....	8
Mr. George Zabriskie.....	23

JOHN W. BUCKMASTER, }
CHARLES F. HOFFMAN, } *Inspectors.*

The Chair announced that the following persons had been elected by a concurrent vote of both orders :

The Rev. Morgan Dix, D.D.
The Rev. Octavius Applegate, D.D.
The Rev. Thos. R. Harris, D.D.

The Rev. W. M. Grosvenor, D.D.
 Mr. George Macculloch Miller.
 Mr. S. Nicholson Kane.
 Mr. H. C. von Post.
 Mr. George Zabriskie.

CLERICAL VOTE FOR FEDERATE COUNCIL.

Whole number of votes cast.....	112
The Rev. F. B. Van Kleeck, D.D.....	110
The Rev. John P. Peters, D.D.....	104
The Rev. W. J. Seabury, D.D.....	103
The Rev. H. Mottet, D.D.....	101
The Rev. C. F. Canedy, D.D.....	97
The Rev. W. M. Grosvenor, D.D.....	97
The Rev. G. R. Van De Water, D.D.....	92
The Rev. L. H. Schwab.....	86
The Rev. Lawrence T. Cole, Ph.D.....	84
Scattering.....	10
<hr/>	
Mr. Elihu Chauncey	109
Mr. Irving Grinnell	109
Mr. Henry Lewis Morris.....	109
Mr. Winthrop Sargent	108
Mr. Delano C. Calvin.	108
Mr. Douglas Merritt.....	107
Mr. Geo. Macculloch Miller.....	107
Mr. Andrew C. Zabriskie.....	107

E. ATHERTON LYON, }
 WILLIAM JAY, } *Inspectors.*

LAY VOTE FOR FEDERATE COUNCIL.

Number of votes cast.....	39
Defective.....	3
The Rev. C. F. Canedy, D.D.....	34
The Rev. L. T. Cole, Ph.D.	31
The Rev. W. M. Grosvenor, D.D.....	33
The Rev. Henry Mottet, D.D.....	35
The Rev. J. P. Peters, D.D.....	34
The Rev. W. J. Seabury, D.D.....	29
The Rev. G. R. Van De Water, D.D.....	26
The Rev. F. B. Van Kleeck, D.D.....	34
The Rev. L. H. Schwab.....	17
<hr/>	
Mr. Delano C. Calvin	36
Mr. Elihu Chauncey.....	36
Mr. Irving Grinnell	36
Mr. Geo. Macculloch Miller	36
Mr. Henry Lewis Morris.....	35

Mr. Douglas Merritt.....	35
Mr. Winthrop Sargent.....	36
Mr. Andrew C. Zabriskie	35
CHARLES J. HOLT, } <i>Inspectors.</i>	
ROBERT GRAHAM, }	

The Chair announced that the following persons had been duly elected by a concurrent vote of both orders:

The Rev. Wm. J. Seabury, D.D.
 The Rev. F. B. Van Kleeck, D.D.
 The Rev. Charles F. Canedy, D.D.
 The Rev. G. R. Van De Water, D.D.
 The Rev. John P. Peters, D.D.
 The Rev. W. M. Grosvenor, D.D.
 The Rev. Henry Mottet, D.D.
 Mr. Delano C. Calvin.
 Mr. Geo. Macculloch Miller.
 Mr. Henry Lewis Morris.
 Mr. Irving Grinnell.
 Mr. Winthrop Sargent.
 Mr. Elihu Chauncey.
 Mr. Douglas Merritt.
 Mr. Andrew C. Zabriskie.

And that there was one vacancy in the list of clerical deputies caused by a failure of concurrence between the clerical and lay vote.

On motion, the ballot was dispensed with, and the Rev. Lawrence T. Cole, Ph.D., was elected as a deputy.

The Rev. H. R. Hulse presented the following resolution, which was adopted:

Whereas, It is understood that a committee of clergymen of Greater New York is about to arrange for a series of missionary meetings in New York and Brooklyn during Advent, 1902,

Resolved, That this Convention hereby expresses its approval of the proposed action.

The order of the day having been called, the Convention proceeded to sit as the Board of Missions.

The Rev. Dr. Thomas presented the following report of the Archdeacon of Orange :

The work during the year now completed has been carried through on essentially the same lines as last year; and the missionary staff has undergone but little change. The summer work in the mountains has received all attention possible. A new organ has been purchased for Christ Church, Mead's Mount, and services were regularly maintained there during August. An item of decided encouragement at Greenwood Lake Mission is the decision of the trustees to convey the property to the Episcopal Church. Its value is estimated at five thousand dollars. This is a direct consequence of our missionary work there, missionary work under the direct supervision of the Archdeacon, but to which for years no appropriation has been made. Owing to our increased responsibility as a Church to a mission about to be incorporated under the governance of our Bishop and Diocese, the Archdeaconry has just made an appropriation of one hundred dollars to meet a pledge of the same amount from the local trustees, in order that the most successful summer services shall suffer no serious intermission; but that active ministrations shall be continued during the coming winter months. Here is a Sunday-school of eighty scholars, and some twenty-five communicants are resident all the year round. Another item of progress is the decision by her sons to erect a parish house for St. John's Church, at High Falls, Ulster County, as a memorial to their mother, the late Mrs. Delafield, of blessed memory throughout that whole township and its contiguous parts. She was truly a mother in Israel, constant in good works and consecrated to the service of God and man. All Saints', Rosendale, St. Peter's, Stone Ridge, as well as St. John's, High Falls, will ever bear her name in grateful remembrance. Mrs. Delafield was a sister of the late John Bard, Esq., of Annandale; so well known as the principal founder of St. Stephen's College.

Reference was made in my last annual report to the promising nature of the mission at Montgomery, conducted by the Rev. Dr. Lewis, of Walden; and the sum of five hundred dollars was mentioned as being then in hand towards the erection of a chapel. That sum has now grown to eleven hundred dollars, and the foundation will be begun just as soon as two thousand dollars shall have been secured or definitely promised. An eligible lot has already been acquired. Having personally inspected this field, I can heartily commend it as an excellent opportunity for the Church to obtain a firm footing in an intelligent and thrifty community appreciating her services and loyally desirous of giving her a permanent home. I trust that aid in the shape of generous contributions from churches and individuals may be given this mission at Montgomery. The Rector of Monticello, Sullivan County, has maintained a mission at White Lake during that portion of the summer when guests most frequent that attractive resort. He hopes to continue the same next year, and would welcome the assistance of any clergy who may be summering in that region.

It is a great pleasure to report that our parishes and missions have contributed according to their ability to the work of Diocesan missions, and with the supplemental and highly appreciated aid rendered by the appropriation from the general fund all stipends have been promptly paid to date.

The Treasurer will furnish a list of the missionaries receiving appropria-

tions and of the amount of stipend in each case; but the amount paid to each rector and missionary by the respective parishes and missions has not been reported to the Archdeacon; and he is therefore unable to furnish the same.

A list of the missionaries has been sent to the Secretary of the Convention to be inserted in the journal.

Respectfully submitted,

W. R. THOMAS,
Archdeacon of Orange.

In behalf of Dr. Tiffany the following report was presented of the Archdeaconry of New York:

During the year last past the work of Church extension in the Borough of the Bronx, which is the chief work of the Archdeaconry of New York, has progressed favorably. It has both expanded and been strengthened. The field of work is so extended and is so constantly and rapidly offering new opportunities for exertion that to stand still is to fall back. There is thus a constant call for new and enlarged effort.

The precise statistics of the year's work will be given in the report to the Archdeaconry at its annual meeting in Advent. Here it will suffice to indicate certain general features of the last year's progress. One of those features of great importance is the enlightened interest and practical aid of the Rector and corporation of Trinity Church, New York. In response to the statement and appeal of a committee authorized and appointed at the annual meeting of the Archdeaconry in St. Thomas's Church last Advent, and endorsed and commended by the Bishop of the Diocese, the corporation of Trinity Church appropriated the sum of thirty thousand dollars to be expended in the purchase of land for the new missions in the Borough of the Bronx. This furnished aid in a most needed department of the work. For the price of land is high within any part of the city's limits, and, high as it now is, is constantly increasing and is soon rapidly to augment by reason of the facility of approach caused by the completion of the rapid transit line of railroad in the near future. And yet experience teaches that until a mission is definitely acquired a mission cannot be securely established. It makes no appeal of permanence to the surrounding neighborhood, if it has no steadfast abiding place. Interest at once quickens and active help is secured when there is a sense of security in the possession of a site. As the result of this benefaction of Trinity Church an excellent site of three city lots has been secured for our colored mission of St. David's, and efforts are now active to secure a church and parish building to be built upon it. Negotiations are also in progress to secure a fitting site for the chapel of the advocate and if possible for one more chapel. For large as a gift of thirty thousand dollars seems it has not a large purchasing power in the acquisition of real estate in the city of New York. However, with these three missions securely located the Archdeaconry will have six missions (counting St. Stephen's, Woodlawn; St. George's, Williamsbridge, and St. Alban's, High Bridge) permanently placed. St. Stephen's and St. George's are the fruit of the work of previous years, but St. Alban's as a permanently

located mission, with a chapel of its own, is the outcome of the work of the last year. Through the unceasing and wisely directed efforts of the Deacon in charge, two lots have been secured by the gift of benevolent Churchwomen, and a small but neat and churchly chapel has been erected through the handsome gift of another Churchwoman, supplemented by the untiring efforts of the Superintendent of the mission, aided by the self-sacrificing contributions of his little flock. This whole property is out of debt and is now in condition to grow healthfully with the growth of its commanding neighborhood.

I would that the Chapel of St. Edmund at West Tremont, and of St. Simeon's at Melrose, and Holy Nativity at Bedford Park could find generous benefactors to thus set them upon their feet; and that the Atonement and Holy Spirit and St. Martha's and all our tentative missions might elicit a wider and deeper interest from Churchmen set to advance the Church in some adequate proportion to the advance of the city. It is surely a work not less important in comparison than any other, to maintain the paramount influence of our Church in our city, and this can only be done by continually extending it in our rapidly growing suburbs.

To this work the Archdeaconry of New York is pledged. It is endorsed by the Bishop and our foremost rectors as wise and timely. It has called forth the devoted exertions of that noble body, "the Lay Helpers' Association," for whose self-sacrificing labors the Church cannot be too grateful, for to them we chiefly owe the twelve existent missions. The Archdeaconry claims, therefore, by reason of the importance of its work and its strenuous efforts to develop it, the deep sympathy, the unceasing exertions, and the large and generous benefactions of all our churches and people.

C. C. TIFFANY,

Archdeacon, New York.

The following report was presented in behalf of the Rev. Dr. Johnson, Archdeacon of Richmond:

Since the Advent meeting of the Archdeaconry, there have been but few changes; and the general condition, as indicated by the reports, is decidedly improved.

The Rev. Mr. Fair, of Tottenville, reports a cancelling of the deficiency of nearly four hundred dollars by the earnest efforts of the Church Guild, the payment of the Rectory Fund, and a pledge for three hundred dollars per year for current expenses. Every department of Church work has shown a most commendable energy, and the prospects of the parish are in every way encouraging.

The mission at Newdorp, since the resignation of Mr. Wilson, has been under the charge of Mr. Stowell, and the work has gone on with great spirit. The Sunday-school is in excellent condition, the Sunday services are well attended, and the various organizations actively at work. Holy Communion is administered monthly by the Archdeacon, and there is every prospect of the mission soon becoming a self-supporting parish.

At Eltingville, the services have been carried on by Mr. Behringer,

tions and of the amount of stipend in each case; but the amount paid to each rector and missionary by the respective parishes and missions has not been reported to the Archdeacon; and he is therefore unable to furnish the same.

A list of the missionaries has been sent to the Secretary of the Convention to be inserted in the journal.

Respectfully submitted,

W. R. THOMAS,
Archdeacon of Orange.

In behalf of Dr. Tiffany the following report was presented of the Archdeacon of New York:

During the year last past the work of Church extension in the Borough of the Bronx, which is the chief work of the Archdeaconry of New York, has progressed favorably. It has both expanded and been strengthened. The field of work is so extended and is so constantly and rapidly offering new opportunities for exertion that to stand still is to fall back. There is thus a constant call for new and enlarged effort.

The precise statistics of the year's work will be given in the report to the Archdeaconry at its annual meeting in Advent. Here it will suffice to indicate certain general features of the last year's progress. One of those features of great importance is the enlightened interest and practical aid of the Rector and corporation of Trinity Church, New York. In response to the statement and appeal of a committee authorized and appointed at the annual meeting of the Archdeaconry in St. Thomas's Church last Advent, and endorsed and commended by the Bishop of the Diocese, the corporation of Trinity Church appropriated the sum of thirty thousand dollars to be expended in the purchase of land for the new missions in the Borough of the Bronx. This furnished aid in a most needed department of the work. For the price of land is high within any part of the city's limits, and, high as it now is, is constantly increasing and is soon rapidly to augment by reason of the facility of approach caused by the completion of the rapid transit lines of railroad in the near future. And yet experience teaches that until a location is definitely acquired a mission cannot be securely established. It makes no appeal of permanence to the surrounding neighborhood, if it has no steadfast abiding place. Interest at once quickens and active help is secured when there is a sense of security in the possession of a site. As the result of this benefaction of Trinity Church an excellent site of three city lots has been secured for our colored mission of St. David's, and efforts are now active to secure a church and parish building to be built upon it. Negotiations are also in progress to secure a fitting site for the chapel of the Advocate and if possible for one more chapel. For large as a gift of a thousand dollars seems it has not a large purchasing power in the acquisition of real estate in the city of New York. However, with the missions securely located the Archdeaconry will have six missions, including St. Stephen's, Woodlawn; St. George's, Williamsbridge; St. Andrew's, at High Bridge) permanently placed; and the fruit of the work of previous

who has done faithful work in the Sunday-school, and in the parish. Several candidates were confirmed by the Bishop, baptisms have been performed, and Communion administered monthly by the Archdeacon.

The Rev. J. A. McCausland has assumed the charge of Erastina, which has been in the hands of a lay reader since Mr. Swan's resignation. The large increase in the population of that section of the island gives an encouraging prospect of growth for the Church, and the congregation is faithful and energetic.

St. Simon's, Concord, under the Rev. Mr. Thompson, has continued its progress, and will soon be on a firm basis—both in Church work, and financially.

Mr. Whitlock's removal has been a serious loss to the mission, but the congregation are doing their best to carry on the work towards which he helped so materially.

The thanks of the Archdeaconry are specially due to Mr. Arnold, the Treasurer, who has so faithfully and efficiently discharged the duties of that office, so long filled by Mr. Whitlock.

GEORGE D. JOHNSON,
Archdeacon.

The Rev. Dr. Van Kleeck presented the following report of the Archdeacon of Westchester:

The past year has been marked in the work of this Archdeaconry by signs of growth, and more aggressive effort, than we have known before. There has been but one loss in our clerical force, by the removal of the Rev. Charles Smith Lewis, priest in charge of the chapel of St. Joseph of Arimathea, Worthington. Mr. Lewis did efficient service in this mission and his leaving it will be felt in the community. We have had an experience this year very rare in our history. The Rev. Henry Chamberlaine of St. Mark's, Mt. Kisco, and the Rev. Gouverneur Cruger, of Montrose, have ceased to be missionaries of our body, as their work has become self-supporting. These notable cases of growth, and self-respecting independence, following a like one last year, when Christ Church, Suffern, through its Rector, the Rev. R. S. Mansfield, relinquished its stipend, are worthy of all praise to the reverend clergy and their cures.

All Saints', Harrison—from the first vigorous and successful—and served by the Rev. Dr. Kirkby and the Rev. Mr. German, now declares its intention of supporting a resident missionary; and is about to be enrolled among the mission stations of the Archdeaconry. There is a beautiful church and parish room; a lot adjoining the church has been given for a rectory, which is to be built at once. Meanwhile, the people provide a house for the missionary to be appointed. An endowment of about five thousand dollars has also been secured for this work. We are glad to record that St. John's Parish, Yonkers, has begun an important work in the extreme northerly part of that city. A chapel has been given by a generous woman of the parish; a Sunday-school and services are being carried on by the clergy of St. John's. In Putnam County, and at Lake Mahopac, the work

of the Rev. E. D. Sutcliffe has been signally blessed. Four years ago a rectory was built at the lake, and a loan was made by the Trustees of the Parochial Fund to the Southern Missionary Convocation for its completion. This mortgage of twenty-three hundred dollars has been paid, and Mr. Sutcliffe and his generous friends have rendered an exceptional service to the Church. The rectory affording a home for the missionary has given permanent character to our mission in that region. At the request of the Archdeacon, Mr. Sutcliffe has started a mission at West Somers. There is already a Sunday-school conducted by two earnest women; goodly numbers attend the services. A lot has been given for a chapel, and deep interest has been shown in the neighborhood. In Rockland County, the Rev. Mr. Stephens labors on with untiring zeal, and covers much ground in his faithful ministry. The Rev. Mr. Masker, of Haverstraw, at our request, has begun tentative services at Congers, a small place hard by his own work. For several years the Archdeacon has been hoping to get an opening at this station, and the time now seems ripe for it. The Churchwomen of the Vaughan Teachers' Rest at Tomkin's Cove have this summer made repairs in Grace Church at that place. We would record our grateful acknowledgment for this labor of love. We are glad and grateful, that by the generous gifts of the churches in New York and by our own, we have been able to prosecute our mission with prompt payment of our obligations, and we trust that the cheering signs we note are true tokens of the blessing of the blessed Lord on our work.

All which we would respectfully submit,

F. B. VAN KLEECK,

Archdeacon of Westchester.

NAMES OF THE MISSIONARIES AND OF STATIONS IN THE ARCH-DEACONRY OF WESTCHESTER.

WESTCHESTER Co.

Elmsford, Church of St. Joseph of Arimathea.
 Lewisboro, St. John's, Rev. C. M. Selleck.
 Harrison, All Saints', Rev. W. W. Kirkby, D.D.
 Sherman Park, St. Mary's, Rev. G. H. H. Butler.
 Pelham, Church of the Redeemer, Rev. Cornelius W. Bolton;
 Pleasantville, St. John's, Rev. S. F. Holmes.
 Tuckahoe, St. John's, Rev. J. W. Buckmaster.

PUTNAM Co.

Patterson, Christ Church, Rev. W. H. Meldrum.
 Lake Mahopac, Richardville and West Somers, Church of the Holy Communion, Rev. E. D. Sutcliffe.

ROCKLAND Co.

Haverstraw, St. Luke's, Rev. W. A. Masker.
 Garnerville, Trinity Church, Rev. Charles C. Proffitt.
 Spring Valley and New City, Rev. Thomas Stephens.

The Rev. A. T. Ashton presented the following report of the Archdeacon of Dutchess:

The Archdeaconry of Dutchess reports that the work has been carried on with gratifying success. One station has been added to its list of missions—making ten in all.

Some changes have been made in the personnel of the working force. It is with sincere regret that we report the retirement from the active discharge of his ministry of the Rev. J. S. Clark, D.D., the missionary at *Amenia Union* and *Dover Plains*.

Dr. Clark has served the Church for nearly fifty years. He was for seventeen years Dean of the Dutchess Convocation, being appointed to that office in 1868 by Bishop Horatio Potter. During the greater part of his ministerial life, he has been engaged as Dean, Teacher, Pastor, and Missionary within the limits of Dutchess County. By his fidelity and wisdom, by his broad Christian charity and his deep spiritual earnestness, he has exerted an influence that cannot soon fade away or be forgotten. It was with a profound sense of its indebtedness to Dr. Clark that the Archdeaconry at the spring meeting spoke its word, first of appreciation, and then of regret.

The Rev. Charles Douglas succeeded the Rev. Dr. Clark in the charge of *Amenia Union* and *Dover Plains*. The work in these two places is in much the same condition as in the past. A class of eight was confirmed at *Dover*. There is real need of a church at this place, with a resident clergyman, who should also have charge of all the services in the *Harlem Valley*. Were the funds available for this purpose, a strong parish could soon be established at *Dover*, which would itself soon become a centre of missionary activity, viz.: at *Pawling*, *Millerton*, and the region adjacent to *Chestnut Ridge*.

The Church at *Glenham* is still served by the Rector of *Trinity Church*, *Fishkill*. There can be very little growth here for the factories are still closed, and the mission can do little more than meet its current expenses. There is a small endowment, the income of which is not at present available. The Rev. Mr. Ivie is doing all that could be expected under existing circumstances.

At *Hopewell Junction*—the Rev. D. B. Ray, missionary,—the outlook is most encouraging. This is a railroad centre and a very important post. The population is increasing. The village is largely composed of those who are connected with the railroads and creamery, and the Church has secured a strong hold upon their affections. The mission meets all its current expenses, has lately renovated the church, and pays one hundred dollars per annum to the funds of the Archdeaconry. The congregations are larger, and the life of the Church is being strengthened in a wise and conservative manner.

Pleasant Valley is at present vacant owing to the resignation of the Rev. Frederick Smith, who for five years served the Church efficiently. Since Mr. Smith's resignation the Church has been served by lay readers. It is expected that a priest will take up the work early in October. The

Rev. H. N. Lawrence is missionary at Pine Plains. This village is situated in the northeast part of the county, and the Church here could not maintain services, were it not for the assistance rendered by the Archdeaconry. There is no place near by from which the congregation could be served. Since our last report, there have been thirteen baptized and six confirmed in this parish. The mission raises three hundred dollars per annum for the Archdeaconry. It has, in the past year, raised four hundred and fifty dollars in addition, which has been used in reducing the mortgage on the rectory. Church and rectory are in excellent repair. There still remains a debt of three hundred and fifty dollars on the rectory, which, it is hoped, will soon be paid. The Rector has identified himself with the interests of the village and is making the influence of the Church felt in the community. He maintains a mission at Bethel, some five miles distant from Pine Plains. In August last the forty-fifth anniversary of the establishment of this work by the Rev. Frederick Sill, sometime missionary of Dutchess Convocation, was observed.

Pawling and Reynoldsville.—The Rev. W. H. Meldrum of Patterson, in the Archdeaconry of Westchester, is in charge of this work in Dutchess. He holds occasional services at Pawling. At Reynoldsville, services are held every Sunday evening with an average attendance of fifty. There is a Sunday-school of twenty-eight scholars. This service is held immediately before the evening service, and most of the congregation is present for the catechising and instruction at the close of the session of the Sunday-school. The nearest church is three miles distant. About one hundred and fifty persons live within a radius of a mile of the mission, which is held in an abandoned Methodist building. Not a single communicant of the Church is in the place, and only one who, by baptism and early training, may be said to belong to us. This work was begun in the early spring, and there is a growing interest among the people. The Archdeaconry contributes one hundred and eighty dollars per year for its support.

Lithgow.—The Rev. W. C. Rodgers holds a weekly service at the old mother parish at Lithgow. Millbrook is now the self-supporting parish and Lithgow the mission. It was the privilege of the Archdeacon to be present at the opening of the fine new church at Millbrook on June 8th, the second Sunday after Trinity, to preach at the service and to administer the Holy Communion. This church is to be consecrated in October on the occasion of the annual meeting of the Archdeaconry.

The school and mission at Stone House, West Pawling, are still under the care of Mr. A. C. Burdick, whose work is patient and enthusiastic, and whose influence upon the community is evidenced in the improved lives and character of those who come under his instructions.

Mention should also be made of the Sunday-school and mission at Manchester Bridge, six miles east of Poughkeepsie, maintained by Mr. W. H. Hart and his sister. Services are held in a school-house every Sunday evening, and when a priest cannot be secured a lay reader is in charge. This work, as well as most of the other missions in this county, is visited annually by the Archdeacon.

The Archdeaconry has cause for thankfulness that the financial con-

The Rev. W. R. Thomas, D.D., offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, That the sum of \$9,900 be appropriated for missionary work in the Diocese outside the limits of the city of New York, and that sum be apportioned as follows:

For Archdeaconry of Dutchess.	\$2,500
For Archdeaconry of Orange.	3,200
For Archdeaconry of Westchester.	3,000
For Archdeaconry of Richmond.	1,200

The Rev. F. B. Van Kleeck, D.D., moved that the ballot be dispensed with, and the following persons were elected as members of the Board of Missions:

The Rev. Octavius Applegate, D.D.	Mr. A. P. Stokes.
The Rev. Robert F. Crary, D.D.	Mr. Irving Grinnell.
The Rev. D. H. Greer, D.D.	Mr. James Pott.
The Rev. W. H. Vibbert, D.D.	Mr. George Zabriskie.
The Rev. Henry M. Barbour.	Mr. S. Nicholson Kane.

The Rev. R. B. Kimber presented the following report:

Report

OF THE WOMAN'S AUXILIARY.

The New York Branch of the Woman's Auxiliary to the Board of Missions respectfully presents its second Annual Report as an organized body working under a constitution.

Owing to the well-laid foundations of the Auxiliary as a whole, for which we are chiefly indebted to our late honorary secretary, Mrs. Twing, there have been no radical departures from her scheme, but the experience of two years has proved the wisdom of the present organization in this Diocese, as affording more system and greater efficiency in disposing of the work so rapidly enlarging. While we may not be able to show an increased total in money, still the unprecedented attendance at the annual or Bishop's meeting, held in St. James' Church and Parish House the first Wednesday in Advent, together with the sustained interest throughout the day of those present, many of whom stood during the afternoon addresses, seems to evidence a wider knowledge of our work and a responsive feeling towards it, from both clergy and members of the Auxiliary. We were favored in hearing the Missionary Bishops of Alaska and Brazil, and a touching plea for Africa from Miss Higgins, as well as speakers from Mexico and Assyria. The cause of the negroes of the South was advocated by the Rector of St. Thomas' Church, himself a Southerner, and acquainted with their needs. The offer-

ings were five times larger than the previous year, exclusive of special gifts to some of the speakers, to be used at their discretion. We cannot put into words or figures the far-reaching influence of that day upon those privileged to see and hear the heroes on the battle-field of missions, but we feel convinced that a new interest in missions was aroused in the hearts of many.

In February, a Quiet Day was conducted by Bishop Brent, of the Philippine Islands, in the Church of the Incarnation, and notwithstanding very stormy weather, the attendance and offerings were larger than at any similar service ever conducted by Bishop Brent. The offerings were sent to the Board of Missions for the work in the Philippine Islands, and amounted to \$377.85.

Five new parishes have organized branches of the Auxiliary and have appointed delegates, viz.: the Pro-Cathedral Mission, Old Trinity, St. Thomas' Chapel, Church of the Holy Faith, and St. John the Evangelist's.

There are still too many parishes *not* identified with this good work. May we not look to the clergy of such parishes for their coöperation? We invite their attendance at the monthly meetings of the Standing Committees, as well as that of the women of their parishes, that they may see how the meetings are conducted and what is being accomplished for missions.

The Executive meetings have been held at the See House, 29 Lafayette Place, and all monthly meetings of Standing Committees at the Parish House of Calvary Church. While the Auxiliary appreciates the courtesy of the Bishop of the Diocese and the Rector of Calvary Church, many of the officers feel that the time has come when we should have a place where *all* business pertaining to the New York Branch could be transacted, and which would be large enough to accommodate the afternoon sessions of the annual, or Bishop's meeting. The room in the Parish House of St. James, seating 800, was not sufficient last December. One plan, presented to the Board of Missions at the suggestion of an officer of the Auxiliary, was not deemed feasible, but it is hoped some successful plan will be evolved this year. The growth of the Auxiliary demands more convenient accommodations.

There has been a decrease in the Good Friday offerings for work among the colored people of the South. The decrease is partly attributable to the increased number of parishes holding the three hours' service. Is there not a remedy for this by making special arrangements to have mite chests placed conspicuously in the vestibules, labelled with the object of the offering on that day? This branch of our work is most important and should receive the generous support of the Church. Mrs. Delafield gave much time and effort to raising money, and no one has taken her place.

The Niobrara League has had a generous response to its appeal for food for the Indians under Bishop Hare, made necessary by the withdrawal of the supplies furnished by the Government.

The special work of the Foreign Committee was to raise money for Cape Mount, Africa, and notwithstanding the resignation of its valued Chairman, Miss Cornelia Jay, \$1,859.77 have been raised for this purpose.

The united offering for 1904 is to be devoted to the support of women workers and their work, and up to September 1st, \$710.26 have been received for this offering.

The Diocesan Treasurer for the united offering reports a large number of new parish treasurers and a manifest interest in the object. One parish, through the energy of its Treasurer, has given more money from November to May than had been given during the three previous years.

The Church Periodical Club, while not in the strictest sense a part of the Auxiliary, is so closely allied with it, and is so far-reaching in its missionary influence, that it deserves to be brought before the Clergy of the Diocese, and its claims upon every Churchman and Churchwoman who has books and periodicals should be urged. It is only necessary to read some of the appeals for literature, or some of the letters expressing the gratitude of the beneficiaries, to realize what this club has within its power, if given the necessary means.

We record with sorrow three irreparable losses to the Auxiliary during the past year. That of the Honorary Secretary, Mrs. A. T. Twing; Mrs. Francis Delafield, the Vice-President of the Executive Board, also the Vice-Chairman of the Domestic Committee, and of the St. Augustine League; and Mrs. Angelica Church Hart, the late Chairman of the Junior Department. Rare women, *all of them*, who have left the impress of their characters upon this Auxiliary, and their consecrated lives teach us what women can do for the cause of missions.

The great meetings held in San Francisco gave an impetus to missionary work, and the result in the Diocese of New York has been gratifying. We hope for further inspiration from the Missionary Council to be held in Philadelphia, in October, and from the Advent Missionary Conference to be held in New York. This Auxiliary branch has been given a work to do then, viz.: the arrangement and control of a missionary exhibit. By God's help the New York Branch will endeavor to spread the knowledge of Christ and His Kingdom by sending help and comfort to those who know Him not.

MARY E. WATSON,
President.

September 15, 1902.

The New York Branch has contributed through the Treasury of the Board of Missions, 1901-1902 :

In Money:

Under Appropriation, for Domestic Missions (including Colored and Indian)	\$9,203 98
For Foreign Missions.	3,945 96

Total under Appropriation ... \$13,149 94

Specials:

For Domestic Missions	\$13,320 95
For Foreign Missions.	7,502 33— 20,823 28

In Money..... \$33,973 22

In Boxes:

For Domestic Missions, 272, valued	\$25,244 09	
For Foreign Missions, 28, valued.	314 80	
For Diocesan Missions, 15, valued	743 67	
Total Value.		26,302 56
<hr/>		
Total, Money and Boxes.		\$80,275 78
For United Offering of 1901.	\$13,074 65	
Towards United Offering of 1904.	710 26	

On motion, the Board of Missions adjourned, and the Convention resumed its session.

The Rev. Dr. Canedy presented the following report:

Report

OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON THE GENERAL THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

In the past year at the General Theological Seminary one event takes precedence over all others. The Very Reverend Eugene Augustus Hoffman, D.D., LL.D., since 1879 the really great Dean of this institution, has departed this life, and now rests from his labors.

It is unnecessary in this place, where he has been so conspicuous a figure for so many years, to emphasize the tremendous loss to the Diocese and Church at large, as well as to the General Theological Seminary, which Dean Hoffman's death entails, nor would it be fitting that this committee should take to itself the office of others, and set forth in this report, as we are tempted to do, the munificent generosity and whole-hearted and self-sacrificing devotion to the Seminary, as to the other interests of the Church, which characterized the whole life of the late Dean.

We cannot, however, turn our minds entirely from that magnificent material equipment, of which one can truly say to the visitor to Chelsea Square, "*Si quæris monumentum, circumspice*," nor can we ignore the unique and lasting influence which his strong and striking personality had on the lives and characters of those who were privileged to come into contact with him; and yet the duty of this committee, we take it, is rather to consider the present and future of the Seminary, and the possible effects that this great loss may have on the Seminary, and the obligations of the Diocese towards it.

In the first place, it ought to be recognized by the Diocese and by the individuals who make up the Diocese, that, though the master-builder has laid wide and deep foundations at the Seminary, yet his work was hardly finished, and others must, for the honor of the Church, which he held so dear, complete the structure which he has begun. To Dean Hoffman it was granted in his lifetime to see the completion of the greater part of the

dignified pile of buildings which will form the material abode of the life of the Seminary, and to witness a large increase in the endowment funds for the various departments. However, there is much still needed to increase the extent and efficiency of the Seminary's work and to make it what the General Theological Seminary of this Church ought to be. With the advent of a new Dean, many needs, hitherto concealed, will reveal themselves and will have to be met. This is not a time for parsimony and close calculation. Generous sums ought to be given and spent within the next few years, and we of this Convention must recognize the fact that on our shoulders falls a great part of the responsibility which this need implies. If the Seminary is to do the work of which it gives the promise, Churchmen must do for it the great and generous things that are being done for technical schools in other departments of life.

Your committee would remind the Convention of the great influence and, consequently, the great responsibility which this Diocese will have in the election of a successor to Dean Hoffman, and the necessity for prayerful and careful approach to the decision of this important problem.

During the past year two new professors have been added to the faculty: the Rev. Charles Harris Hayes, M.A., has been elected to the professorship of the Evidences of Natural and Revealed Religion, and the Rev. Herbert M. Denslow to the professorship of Pastoral Theology. The committee record with deep regret the retirement, by reason of ill-health, of the Rev. Dr. Cady from the Chair of Evidences, which he has filled with such conspicuous ability. They are glad to note, however, that Dr. Cady still retains his office as Sub-Dean, and is administering the affairs of the Seminary during the vacancy in the Deanship.

LAWRENCE T. COLE.
CHARLES F. CANEDY.
CHARLES F. HOFFMAN.
HALEY FISKE.

The Rev. Dr. Parks presented the following report:

Report

OF THE COMMITTEE ON A BOOK OF HOMILIES.

The committee to whom was referred the question of a Book of Homilies for use in the churches of the Diocese, respectfully report that they have considered the matter referred to them, and deem the preparation of such a book at this time inexpedient, and ask to be discharged.

J. LEWIS PARKS.
G. M. CHRISTIAN.

On motion the committee was discharged.

The Rev. Dr. Parks offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, That the thanks of this Convention be extended to the Rector and Vestry of St. James' Parish for their generous and much valued hospitality.

The Rev. James E. Freeman offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, That twenty-five hundred copies of the Bishop's charge be printed for distribution.

The Rev. Dr. Huntington offered the following resolutions, which were adopted:

Resolved, That this Convention, before adjourning, desires to place on record its appreciation of the wise and generous action of Miss Serena Rhinelander, in having built for the free use of the people of this neighborhood the superb group of buildings in which the present session of the Convention has been held.

Resolved, That the Secretary be requested to forward a copy of this resolution to Miss Rhinelander.

The Chair appointed the following delegates to the Missionary Council:

Rev. W. R. Thomas, D.D.,

Mr. E. M. Camp.

The Rev. Dr. Harris presented the following report:

Report

OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE OF THE DIOCESE.

In accordance with the instructions given at the last Convention, the Standing Committee took action to obtain the repeal of the amendment to the Act of Incorporation—adopted in 1901—whose purpose was to permit the sale or mortgage of Church property, with the exception of the parish church and rectory, without the consent of the Bishop and Standing Committee of the Diocese.

For this purpose your Committee obtained from the five Bishops in the State of New York an expression of their opposition to this amendment and formal action from the five Standing Committees to the same effect. Fortified with these your Committee applied to the Legislature and obtained from it a repeal of the amendment, so that the law is now restored to the shape it had in 1900—and the consent of the Bishop and Standing Committee of the Diocese must be obtained before any real estate held by any parish can be either sold or mortgaged.

Mr. John P. Faure presented the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, That this Convention places on record its appreciation of the value of the report of the Sunday-school Commission presented to this body at its yesterday's session.

Mr. D. C. Calvin presented the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, That 1,800 copies of the journal of this Convention be printed and distributed under the direction of the Secretary.

The Rev. Pascal Harrower moved that the Sunday-school Commission and the Committee on Arrangements for Convention be reappointed, which was adopted.

On motion of the Rev. Dr. Harris, it was

Resolved, That, after the approval of the minutes and the concluding prayers, the Convention adjourn *sine die*.

The minutes were read by the Secretary and approved.

Concluding prayers having been said by the Rev. Thos. H. Sill, the Convention adjourned, with the benediction of the Bishop.

HENRY C. POTTER,
Bishop of New York.

Attest:

THOS. R. HARRIS,
Secretary of Convention.

APPENDIX A.

BISHOP'S ADDRESS.

BRETHREN BELOVED IN THE LORD :

Grace, mercy, and peace be multiplied among you from God our Father and the Lord Jesus Christ !

Since last we met in Diocesan Convention the Church here has suffered loss in the departure from our earthly fellowship of those whose names let me now lovingly and reverently recite :

The Right Reverend Alexander Burgess, D.D., LL.D., Bishop of Quincy.

The Right Reverend John Franklin Spalding, D.D., Bishop of Colorado.

The Right Reverend Francis McNeece Whittle, D.D., LL.D., Bishop of Virginia.

The Right Reverend Robert Woodward Barnwell, D.D., Bishop of Alabama.

The Rev. George Charles Betts, Rector of St. James' Church, Goshen.

The Rev. James R. Sharp.

The Rev. Eugene Augustus Hoffman, D.D., Dean of the General Theological Seminary, Trustee of the Cathedral of St. John the Divine, member of the Board of Managers of the Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society.

The Rev. John W. Shackelford, D.D., Rector-*emeritus*, Church of the Redeemer, New York.

The Rev. Victor C. Smith, Rector-*emeritus* of the Church of the Holy Faith, New York.

The Rev. Edward Lincoln Atkinson, Rector of the Church of the Epiphany, New York.

The Rev. Thomas Gallaudet, D.D., Rector-*emeritus* of St. Matthew's Church and Vicar of St. Ann's Chapel, New York.

The Rev. William Wardlaw.

Mr. John Long, Warden of the Church of the Ascension, Mt. Vernon.

Mr. Brainerd T. Harrington, Senior Warden of St. Peter's Church, Westchester, since 1880, and Vestryman since 1866.

Mr. Walter Halsey Paddock, Vestryman of St. John's Church, Yonkers.

Mr. Stephen H. Gray, Vestryman of Trinity Church, Mt. Vernon.

Mr. George Thomas Allen, one of the founders of St. David's Church, New York.

Mr. John F. Mills, Senior Warden of St. Peter's Church, Portchester.

Mr. James E. Leviness, Vestryman and Treasurer of St. Peter's Church, Portchester.

Mr. Samuel D. Babcock, Trustee and Treasurer of the Cathedral of St. John the Divine and Warden of Calvary Church, New York.

Mr. Walter Shriver, for thirty years Vestryman and Warden of St. James' Church, New York.

Mr. John H. Glover, for twenty-five years Vestryman of the Church of the Heavenly Rest.

Let us remember them, before God, after the manner which, here, is our custom.

The record of my official acts for the year ending yesterday is as follows :

DETAILED ACCOUNT OF VISITATIONS AND ACTS.

1901.—*Sept. 25, Wednesday, A. M.*—At the Church of Zion and St. Timothy, New York, delivered the annual address. Celebrated the Holy Communion and, later, presided at the opening session of the Convention of the Diocese of New York.

Sept. 29, Feast of St. Michael and All Angels, A. M.—At the Church of the Good Shepherd, Ogden, Utah, preached.

Oct. 2, Wednesday, to Oct. 17, Thursday, inclusive.—In attendance upon the sessions of the General Convention at San Francisco.

Oct. 6th, Eighteenth Sunday after Trinity, A. M.—At Grace Church, San Francisco, preached and celebrated the Holy Communion.

Oct. 7th, Monday.—Received from the Bishop of Missouri notice of the deposition of Derrick Samuel Webster, Presbyter, from the ministry, in accordance with Title II., Canon 5, of the Digest.

Received from the Bishop of East Carolina notice of the removals of the name of Rev. S. S. Barber from list of candidates for the Priesthood, and of the name of George B. Burgess from list of candidates for the Diaconate.

Evening.—In the Mechanics' Pavilion, San Francisco, delivered an address.

Oct. 10, Thursday.—Received from the Bishop of Nebraska notice of the deposition of Joseph C. Ingersoll, Presbyter, from the ministry, in accordance with Title II., Canon 5, of the Digest.

Evening.—Addressed the Church Association of San Francisco for the Advancement of the Interests of Labor.

Oct. 11, Friday.—Received from the Bishop of Laramie notice of the removal of the name of Eugene A. Childs from list of Postulants.

A. M.—At Berkeley, Cal., addressed the students of the University of California.

Oct. 14, Monday, Evening.—At Trinity Church, San Francisco, addressed the Board of Missions.

Oct. 20, Twentieth Sunday after Trinity, A. M.—At Grace Church, Chicago, preached.

Oct. 27, Twenty-first Sunday after Trinity, A. M.—At St. Luke's Church, Humnville, preached, confirmed *fourteen* and addressed them.

P. M.—At St. John's Church, Wilmot, preached, confirmed *four* and addressed them.

Evening.—At Trinity Church, New Rochelle, preached, confirmed *eighteen* and addressed them.

Oct. 29, Tuesday, P. M.—At the Diocesan House presided at a meeting of the Trustees of the Cathedral.

Oct. 30, Wednesday, A. M.—Confirmed *one* in private.

P. M.—At the Church of the Ascension, New York, solemnized a marriage.

Nov. 1, All Saints' Day, Evening.—At the Church of the Beloved Disciple, New York, preached.

Nov. 3, Twenty-second Sunday after Trinity, A. M.—At Trinity Church, Fishkill, preached, confirmed *seven*, including *one* from Grace Church, New York, and addressed them.

P. M.—At St. Andrew's Church, Fishkill Landing, preached, confirmed *eleven* and addressed them.

Nov. 4, Monday, P. M.—Attended a meeting of the Trustees of Columbia University.

Nov. 5, Tuesday, P. M.—Attended a meeting of the Trustees of the Slater Foundation.

Nov. 6, Wednesday, A. M.—Confirmed *one* in private.

Nov. 7, Thursday, Evening.—Delivered an address in the Spanish Synagogue.

Nov. 8, Friday, A. M.—Confirmed *two* in private.

P. M.—Officiated at the laying of the corner-stone of the Chamber of Commerce, New York.

Nov. 10, Twenty-third Sunday after Trinity, Evening.—At the Church of the Holy Communion, New York, preached.

Nov. 12, Tuesday, P. M.—At Ross Chapel, Gambier, O., delivered the first of a course of lectures.

Evening.—Delivered the second of a course of lectures.

Nov. 13, Wednesday, A. M.—Delivered the third of a course of lectures.

P. M.—At Bexley Hall, Gambier, addressed the Divinity School.

Evening.—At St. Paul's Church, Mount Vernon, O., delivered an address.

Nov. 14, Thursday, P. M.—At the University of the Western Reserve, Cleveland, delivered an address.

Nov. 15.—Received from the Bishop of Virginia notice of the deposition of P. R. Nugent, Presbyter, from the ministry, in accordance with Title II., Canon 5, of the Digest.

Received from the Bishop of Western Michigan notice of the deposition of R. Eugene Griggs, Presbyter, from the ministry, in accordance with Title II., Canon 5, of the Digest.

Nov. 17, Twenty-fourth Sunday after Trinity, A. M.—At Trinity Church, Saugerties, preached, confirmed *nine* and addressed them.

3 P. M.—At All Saints' Church, Rosendale, confirmed *fifteen* and addressed them.

4 P. M.—At St. Thomas' Chapel, Rifton Glen, confirmed *three* and addressed them.

Evening.—At Trinity Church, Madalin, preached, confirmed *three* and addressed them.

Nov. 18, Monday, A. M.—In the Episcopal Oratory, New York, confirmed *one*.

Nov. 19, Tuesday, P. M.—In New York City presided at a meeting of the Trustees of St. Stephen's College.

Evening.—At the Parish House of Trinity Church, New Rochelle, delivered an address.

Received from the Bishop of Pennsylvania notice of the deposition of Robert Westlake Bowman, Deacon, from the ministry, in accordance with Title II., Canon 5, § i., of the Digest.

Received from the Bishop of Southern Ohio notice of the deposition of Daniel W. Wright, Presbyter, from the ministry, in accordance with Title II., Canon 5, of the Digest.

Nov. 20, Wednesday, A. M.—At the Cathedral, Garden City, L. I., preached.

Nov. 25, Monday, P. M.—Presided at a meeting of the Trustees of the Parochial Fund.

Nov. 26, Tuesday, P. M.—At St. Luke's Hospital presided at a meeting of the Trustees of the Cathedral.

Evening.—At the Church of the Holy Comforter (Seaman's Mission), delivered an address.

Nov. 28, Thursday, A. M.—At St. Mark's Church, Mount Kisco, preached.

Nov. 30, St. Andrew's Day, Evening.—At Grace Church, New York, at the annual meeting of the St. Andrew's Brotherhood, delivered an address.

Dec. 1, First Sunday in Advent, A. M.—At the Church of St. John the Baptist, Glenham, preached, confirmed *seven* and addressed them.

P. M.—At St. Augustine's Church, Croton, preached, confirmed *sixteen* and addressed them.

Evening.—At St. Thomas' Church, New York, preached.

Dec. 2, Monday, A. M.—Presided at a meeting of the Trustees of the Estate and Property of the Convention of the Diocese of New York.

Dec. 4, Wednesday, A. M.—At St. James' Church, New York, addressed the Woman's Auxilliary.

P. M.—At the General Theological Seminary, attended a meeting of the Trustees.

Evening.—At St. Margaret's Church, New York, delivered an address.

Dec. 5, P. M.—At the Teachers' College, dedicated the Horace Mann School Building and delivered an address.

Dec. 6, Friday, M.—At St. Paul's Chapel, New York, delivered an address.

Dec. 7, Saturday A. M.—At Trinity Chapel, New York, baptized an infant.

Dec. 8, Second Sunday in Advent, A. M.—At the Church of the Messiah, Rhinebeck, preached, confirmed *fifteen* and addressed them.

P. M.—At Christ Church, Red Hook, preached, confirmed *seventeen* and addressed them.

Dec. 9, Monday, P. M.—Presided at the Episcopal Residence, at a meeting of the Trustees of St. Stephen's College.

Dec. 10, Tuesday, P. M.—Presided at the Church Club at a meeting of the Standing Committee of the Assyrian Mission.

Dec. 11, Wednesday, A. M.—At St. Mary's Church, Castleton, preached, celebrated the Holy Communion, baptized an infant, and presided later at a meeting of the Archdeaconry of Richmond.

Evening.—At St. Clement's Church, New York, confirmed *sixteen* and addressed them.

Dec. 12, Thursday, Evening.—At St. Peter's Church, Westchester, preached, confirmed *thirty-five* and addressed them.

Dec. 13, Friday, M.—At St. Paul's Chapel, New York, delivered an address.

Dec. 15, Third Sunday in Advent, A. M.—At Grace Church, City Island, preached, confirmed *twelve* and addressed them.

P. M.—At All Saints' Church, Milton, preached, confirmed *ten* and addressed them.

Dec. 17, Tuesday, P. M.—At the Associate Mission House, Trenton, N. J., delivered an address.

Evening.—At St. Michael's Church, Trenton, N. J., delivered an address.

Dec. 18, Wednesday, P. M.—At Columbia University, delivered an address.

Dec. 19, Thursday, A. M.—At Emmanuel Church, Boston, assisted at the consecration of the Rev. Charles H. Brent, as Bishop of the Philippine Islands.

Dec. 20, Friday, M.—At St. Paul's Chapel, New York, delivered an address.

Dec. 22, Fourth Sunday in Advent, A. M.—At St. Michael's Church, New York, ordained to the Priesthood the Rev. William Henry Owen, Jr., M.A., presented by the Rev. Geo. Wm. Douglas, D.D.; the Rev. Henry Harrison Hadley, Jr., B.A., presented by the Rev. John P. Peters, D.D., and celebrated the Holy Communion. The Rev. Dr. Douglas preached the sermon, and united with Dr. Peters in the laying on of hands.

P. M.—At the Church of St. Joseph of Arimathea, Elmsford, preached, confirmed *fifteen* and addressed them.

Evening.—At St. Michael's Church, New York, presided at a meeting in the interest of the City Mission Society and delivered an address.

Dec. 24, Tuesday, P. M.—At the Diocesan House, New York, presided at a meeting of the Trustees of the Cathedral.

Gave to the Presiding Bishop my consent to the ordination and consecration of the Rev. Frederick Burgess, D.D., Bishop-elect of the Diocese of Long Island, to the office of a Bishop.

Dec. 25, Christmas Day, 7 A. M.—At the Pro-Cathedral, New York, preached and celebrated the Holy Communion.

11 A. M.—At the Church of the Epiphany, New York, preached and celebrated the Holy Communion.

Dec. 26, St. Stephen's Day, A. M.—At the Penitentiary, Blackwell's Island, preached and celebrated the Holy Communion.

Dec. 27, St. John's Day, A. M.—At the Cathedral, New York, preached and celebrated the Holy Communion.

Evening.—At Dover Plains, preached, confirmed *eight* and addressed them.

Received from the Bishop of Vermont notice of the deposition of John Davis Ewing, Presbyter, from the ministry, in accordance with Title II., Canon 5, of the Digest.

Received from the Bishop of Michigan notice of the deposition of Ernest W. Hunt, Presbyter, from the ministry, in accordance with Title II., Canon 5, of the Digest.

Dec. 29, Sunday after Christmas, A. M.—At St. John's Church, Lewisboro, preached, confirmed *four* and addressed them.

Evening.—At St. Ann's Church for Deaf Mutes, New York, preached, confirmed *seven* and addressed them.

Dec. 30, Monday.—At the Church Club, New York, delivered an address.

1903. Jan. 1, Feast of the Circumcision, A. M.—At the Cathedral, New York, delivered an address and celebrated the Holy Communion.

Jan. 5, Second Sunday after Christmas, A. M.—At St. John's Church, Clifton, preached and celebrated the Holy Communion.

Evening.—At the Pro-Cathedral, New York, preached.

Jan. 6, Feast of the Epiphany, P. M.—Attended a meeting of the Trustees of Columbia University.

Jan. 7, A. M.—Presided, as Consecrator, at Grace Church, Brooklyn, at the consecration of the Rev. Frederick Burgess, D.D., as Bishop of Long Island, and celebrated the Holy Communion.

Jan. 8, P. M.—At Brown University, Providence, R. I., preached.

Evening.—At the Church of the Heavenly Rest, New York, said an office of Benediction and delivered an address.

Jan. 9, Thursday, A. M. & P. M.—At the Chapel of the General Theological Seminary, New York, conducted a Quiet Day for the clergy of the Archdeaconry of Westchester, celebrated the Holy Communion and delivered four addresses.

Jan. 12, First Sunday after the Epiphany, A. M.—At St. Mary's Church, Cold Spring, preached, confirmed *twenty-six* and addressed them.

Evening.—At St. Mary's Church, Mott Haven, preached, confirmed *four* and addressed them.

Jan. 13, Monday, Evening.—At St. Agnes' Chapel, Balmville (near Newburgh), preached, confirmed *six* and addressed them.

Jan. 14, Tuesday, A. M.—At Calvary Church, New York, delivered an address.

P. M.—Visited St. Luke's Home, New York.

Evening.—At Schermerhorn Hall, Columbia University, delivered an address.

Jan. 18, Saturday.—Received from the Bishop of Missouri notice of the deposition of Hugo Balaz, Presbyter, from the ministry, in accordance with Title II., Canon 5. of the Digest.

Jan. 19, Second Sunday after Epiphany, 10 A. M.—At the Church of the Holy Apostles, New York City, instituted as Rector the Rev. Robert L. Padlock, and preached.

11.30, A. M.—At the Church of du Saint Esprit, New York, preached, confirmed *forty-seven* and addressed them.

P. M.—In Mott Haven, conducted a service for the Benediction of the Toucey Memorial House for railroad men and delivered an address.

Evening.—At Calvary Church, New York, presided at a service for young men and delivered an address.

Jan. 21, Tuesday, P. M.—At Holy Trinity Parish House, Philadelphia, presided at a meeting of the Actors' Church Alliance and delivered an address.

Evening.—At the Church of the Holy Trinity, Philadelphia, delivered the first of the Bull Lectures on "The Modern Man and his Fellow Man."

Jan. 23, Thursday Evening.—At the Church of the Holy Trinity, Philadelphia, delivered the second of the Bull Lectures.

Jan. 26, Septuagesima Sunday, A. M.—In the Chapel of Groton School, Groton, Mass., preached.

Evening.—In the Library of Groton School, delivered an address.

Jan. 28, Tuesday, Evening.—At the Church of the Holy Trinity, Philadelphia, delivered the third of the Bull Lectures.

Jan. 29, Wednesday, Evening.—At Witherspoon Hall, Philadelphia, delivered an address before the League of Municipal Progress.

Jan. 30, Thursday, A. M.—At the Drexel Institute, delivered an address.

Jan. 31, Friday, Evening.—At the Church of the Holy Trinity, Philadelphia, delivered the fourth of the Bull Lectures.

Feb. 1, Saturday, A. M.—At St. Mark's Church, New York, baptized an infant.

M.—At the Loomis Sanitarium, confirmed *one* from Calvary Parish, New York.

Feb. 2, Purification B. V. M., P. M.—At Grace Church, Middletown, preached, confirmed *twenty-seven* and addressed them.

Feb. 9, Quinquagesima Sunday, A. M.—At St. Mark's Church, Brunswick, Ga., preached and celebrated the Holy Communion.

P. M.—In the Chapel of Jekyll Island, Ga., baptized two infants and preached.

Feb. 11, Tuesday.—Received from the Bishop of Washington notice of the deposition of Frank H. Barton, Presbyter, from the ministry, in accordance with Title II., Canon 5, § i., of the Digest.

Feb. 12, Ash Wednesday, A. M.—At St. John's Church, Washington, preached.

Feb. 16, First Sunday in Lent, P. M.—At the Church of the Ascension West New Brighton, preached, confirmed *forty-one* and addressed them.

Evening.—At the Church of the Beloved Disciple, New York, preached, confirmed *twenty-seven* and addressed them.

Feb. 18, Tuesday, M.—At Trinity Church, New York, delivered an address.

Evening.—At St. David's Church, New York, preached, confirmed *twenty-one* and delivered an address.

Feb. 19, Wednesday, Evening.—At Ascension Memorial Church, New York, preached, confirmed *thirty-one* and delivered an address.

Feb. 20, Thursday, Evening.—At the Town Hall, Pittsfield, Mass., delivered an address.

Feb. 21, Friday, Evening.—At the Church of the Archangel, New York, preached, confirmed *twenty-four*, one being from Calvary Church, New York, and addressed them.

Feb. 23, Second Sunday in Lent, A. M.—At St. Andrew's Memorial Church, Yonkers, preached, confirmed *sixty-two* and addressed them. Ordained to the Diaconate Mr. Edward Clowes Chorley, B. A., presented by the Rev. E. Atherton Lyon, and to the Priesthood the Rev. Charles Albert Ashmead, presented by the Rev. James E. Freeman, and celebrated the Holy Communion. The presenters and the Rev. W. E. Johnson united in the laying on of hands.

P. M.—At the Church of the Holy Comforter, Poughkeepsie, preached, confirmed *twenty-three* and addressed them. Also confirmed *one* in private.

P. M.—At Christ's Church, Poughkeepsie, preached, confirmed *forty-three* and addressed them.

Feb. 24, St. Matthias' Day, Evening.—At the Hebrew Temple of Rodeph Shalom, New York, delivered an address.

Feb. 25, Tuesday Evening.—At St. John's Church, Kingston, preached, confirmed *thirty* and addressed them.

Received from the Bishop Coadjutor of Chicago notice of the deposition of Donald D. Donnan, Deacon, from the ministry, in accordance with Title II, Canon 5, § i., of the Digest.

Feb. 27, Thursday, P. M.—Presided at a meeting of the Trustees of St. John's Church, Barrytown.

Evening.—At St. Philip's Church, New York, preached, confirmed *fifty-eight* and addressed them.

Feb. 28, Friday, Evening.—At Montclair, N. J., delivered an address.

March 2, Third Sunday in Lent, A. M.—At St. George's Church, Newburgh, preached, confirmed *twenty-eight*, including *eleven* from St. Luke's Church, Haverstraw, and addressed them.

P. M.—At the Church of the Good Shepherd, Newburgh, preached, confirmed *twenty-seven* and addressed them.

Evening.—At St. Paul's Church, Newburgh, preached, confirmed *five* and addressed them.

March 3, Monday, P. M.—Attended a meeting of the Trustees of Columbia University.

March 4, Tuesday, Evening.—At Calvary Chapel, New York, preached, confirmed *sixty-nine* and addressed them.

March 5, Wednesday, P. M.—At St. Thomas' Church, New York, baptized an infant.

Evening.—At Carnegie Hall, presided at a meeting in the interest of colored people and delivered an address.

March 6, Thursday, P. M.—In New York, presided at a meeting of the Trustees of St. Stephen's College.

Evening.—At St. Peter's Church, New York, preached, confirmed *forty-six* and addressed them.

March 7, Friday, Evening.—At St. Thomas' Chapel, New York, preached, confirmed *one hundred and eighteen* and addressed them.

March 8.—Gave to the Presiding Bishop my consent to the ordination and consecration of the Rev. Alexander Hamilton Vinton, D. D., Bishop-elect of the Diocese of Western Massachusetts, to the office of a Bishop.

March 9, Fourth Sunday in Lent, A. M.—At Calvary Church, New York, preached, confirmed *seventeen*, addressed them and celebrated the Holy Communion.

P. M.—At the Church of the Ascension, New York, preached, confirmed *thirty-eight* and addressed them,

Evening.—At the Church of the Epiphany, New York, preached, confirmed *seventeen* and addressed them.

March 10, Evening.—At St. Paul's Church, Newburgh, confirmed *fifty* and addressed them.

Gave to the Presiding Bishop my consent to the ordination and consecration of the Rev. Charles Sanford Olmsted, D. D., Coadjutor Bishop-elect of the Diocese of Colorado, to the office of a Bishop.

March 11, Tuesday, A. M.—At the General Theological Seminary, New York, attended a meeting of the Trustees.

P. M.—Attended a meeting of the Board of Managers of the Board of Missions.

Evening.—At St. Faith's Home, New York, delivered an address.

March 12, Wednesday, Evening.—At St. Alban's Church, High Bridge, preached, confirmed *ten* and addressed them.

March 13, Thursday, Evening.—At the Pro-Cathedral, New York, preached, confirmed *twenty-two* and addressed them.

March 14, Friday, P. M.—In New York, presided at a meeting of the Trustees of Estate and Property of the Diocesan Convention.

Evening.—At St. James' Church, New York, preached, confirmed *forty-three* and addressed them.

March 16, Fifth Sunday in Lent, 10 A. M.—At St. Mary's Church, Castle-ton, preached, confirmed *fourteen* and addressed them.

11:30 A. M.—At St. Paul's Memorial Church, Tompkinsville, preached, confirmed *twenty-one* and addressed them.

P. M.—At St. Bartholomew's Church, New York, preached, confirmed *one hundred and forty-four* and addressed them.

Evening.—At Christ Church, Bronxdale, preached, confirmed *seven* and addressed them.

March 17, Monday.—Received from the Bishop of Salt Lake City notice of the deposition of William Daunt Scott, Presbyter, from the ministry, in accordance with Title II, Canon 5, § i., of the Digest.

March 18, Tuesday, A. M.—At St. Thomas' Church, New York, officiated at the funeral of George William Warren, Esq.

Evening.—At Grace Chapel, New York, confirmed *ninety-one* and addressed them.

March 19, Wednesday, Evening.—At the Fifth Avenue Baptist Church, New York, delivered an address.

March 20, Thursday, P. M.—At St. Thomas' Church, New York, confirmed *twenty-five* and addressed them.

Evening.—At St. Matthew's Church, New York, confirmed *thirty* and addressed them.

Received from the Bishop of South Dakota notice of the removal of the name of Charles Warren Rider from list of candidates for Holy Orders.

Received from the Bishop of Massachusetts notice of the deposition of Alfred Bull Nichols, Presbyter, from the ministry, in accordance with Title II., Canon 5, § i., of the Digest.

March 21, Friday, P. M.—At Sherry's, presided at a meeting in the interests of the Seamen's Mission Society and delivered an address.

Evening.—At St. Mark's Church, New York, preached, confirmed *thirty-six*, one being from Grace Emmanuel Church, New York, and addressed them.

March 23, Sunday before Easter, A. M.—At Trinity Church, Ossining, preached, confirmed *ten* and addressed them.

P. M.—At the Church of the Heavenly Rest, New York, confirmed *fifty-one*, *thirty* being from the Chapel of the Heavenly Rest, and *six* being from the Church Home, 49th St., and addressed them.

Evening.—At St. George's Church, New York, confirmed *two hundred and six* and addressed them.

March 24, Monday.—Gave to the Presiding Bishop my consent to the ordination and consecration of the Rev. Alexander Mackay-Smith, D.D., Coadjutor Bishop-elect of the Diocese of Pennsylvania, to the office of a Bishop.

Received from the Bishop-coadjutor of Virginia notice of the removal of the name of Robert Bruce Robeley from list of candidates for Holy Orders.

March 25, Feast of the Annunciation, P. M.—At St. Mary's Chapel, St. Gabriel's School, Peekskill, confirmed *eleven* and addressed them.

Evening.—At St. Peter's Church, Peekskill, preached, confirmed *nineteen* and addressed them.

March 26, Wednesday, P. M.—At St. John's Church, Yonkers, confirmed *sixty-nine*, including *two* from St. Paul's Church, Yonkers, and addressed them.

March 27, Thursday, P. M.—At All Angels' Church, New York, confirmed *sixty-two* and addressed them.

March 28, Good Friday, A. M.—At the Cathedral of St. John the Divine, preached.

Evening.—At St. Andrew's Church, Harlem, confirmed *one hundred and forty-five* and addressed them.

March 30, Easter Day, A. M.—At the Church of the Holy Spirit, Rondout, confirmed *eleven*, one being from St. John's Church, Kingston, and addressed them.

P. M.—At the Cathedral of St. John the Divine, preached.

Evening.—At the Church of the Holy Trinity, Harlem, preached, confirmed

seventy-six, including *one* from St. Andrew's Church, Harlem, and addressed them.

April 1, Easter Tuesday, Evening.—At St. Mary's Church, Manhattanville, preached, confirmed *twenty-four* and addressed them.

April 2, Wednesday, Evening.—At the Church of the Ascension, Mt. Vernon, preached, confirmed *twenty-three* and addressed them.

April 3, Thursday Evening.—At St. Paul's Church, Yonkers, preached, confirmed *eight* and addressed them.

April 4, Friday Evening.—At St. Michael's Church, New York, preached, confirmed *eighty-eight* and addressed them.

April 5, Saturday, A. M.—At the Diocesan House, conducted the concluding examinations for candidates for Deacons' and Priests' Orders.

April 6, First Sunday after Easter, A. M.—At the Church of the Holy Apostles, New York, preached, confirmed *thirty*, addressed them, and celebrated the Holy Communion.

P. M.—At Trinity Chapel, New York, preached, confirmed *thirty-six*, including *one* from Grace Church, Millbrook, and *one* from Grace Church, New York, and addressed them.

Evening.—At St. John's Chapel, New York, preached, confirmed *eighty-four* and addressed them.

April 7, Monday, P. M.—Attended a meeting of the Trustees of Columbia University.

April 8, Tuesday, Evening.—At the Church of the Holy Faith, New York, preached, confirmed *twenty-six* and addressed them.

April 9, Wednesday Evening.—At the Chapel of the Comforter, New York, confirmed *eighteen*, *two* being from St. Thomas' Church, New York, and addressed them.

April 10, Thursday, 3 P. M.—At No. 10 North Washington Square, New York, presided at a meeting of a special committee of the Trustees of the Cathedral.

4 P. M.—At St. George's Deaconess's Home, conducted a service of Benediction and delivered an address.

Evening.—At St. George's Church, Williamsbridge, preached, confirmed *twenty-seven*, *fifteen* being from St. Simeon's Chapel, and addressed them.

April 11, Friday, P. M.—At Sherry's, delivered an address before Working Girls' Vacation Society.

Evening.—At St. Agnes' Chapel, New York, preached, confirmed *ninety-two* and addressed them.

April 13, Second Sunday after Easter, A. M.—At Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, read prayers and preached.

P. M.—At St. Luke's Church, New York, confirmed *seventy-six*, including *one* from St. Ann's Church, Morrisania, and addressed them.

Evening.—At the Church of the Holy Communion, New York, preached, confirmed *forty-nine* and addressed them.

April 14, Monday, Evening.—At Zion Church, Wappinger's Falls, preached, confirmed *seventy-two* and addressed them.

April 16, Wednesday, A. M. and P. M.—At Christ Church, Cincinnati, in attendance at special meeting of the House of Bishops.

April 17, Thursday, Evening.—At St. Paul's Cathedral, Cincinnati, delivered an address.

April 19, Saturday, A. M.—Laid the corner-stone of the A. C. Clark Memorial Chapel of the Incarnation, New York.

P. M.—In attendance upon the installation of the President of Columbia University.

April 20, Third Sunday after Easter, A. M.—In the Chapel of Yale University, preached.

P. M.—At the Church of the Incarnation, New York, delivered an address.

Evening.—At St. Mary's Church, Mott Haven, preached, confirmed *twenty-six* and addressed them.

April 21, Monday.—Received from the Bishop of Pennsylvania notice of the deposition of Alvah W. Doran, Presbyter, and George A. Holcomb, Presbyter, from the ministry, in accordance with Title II., Canon 5, § 1., of the Digest.

Evening.—At Yale University delivered the first of the Dodge Lectures on Citizenship and the Industrial Situation.

April 22, Tuesday, A. M.—At All Saints' Church, Worcester, at the Consecration of the Rev. A. H. Vinton, D.D., as Bishop of Western Massachusetts, preached.

April 23, Wednesday, Evening.—At Yale University, delivered the second of the Dodge Foundation Lectures.

April 24, Evening.—At the Church of the Holy Cross, New York, preached, confirmed *fifty-four* and addressed them.

April 25, St. Mark's Day, Evening.—At Yale University, delivered the third of the lectures of the Dodge Foundation.

April 27, Fourth Sunday after Easter, A. M.—At Christ Church, Pelham, preached, confirmed *nineteen*, addressed them and celebrated the Holy Communion.

3:30 P. M.—At the Church of the Holy Comforter, Eltingville, preached, confirmed *five* and addressed them.

5 P. M.—At St. Simon's Church, Concord, preached, confirmed *seven* and addressed them.

Evening.—At Christ Church, New Brighton, preached, confirmed *thirty-seven* and addressed them.

April 28, Monday, Evening.—At Yale University, delivered the fourth of the Dodge Foundation Lectures.

Gave to the Presiding Bishop my consent to the consecration of the Rev. Henry Forrester, the Rev. Fausto Orihuela, and the Rev. Jose Antonio Carrion—nominated by the Synod of the Mexican Episcopal Church—to the office and work of a Bishop.

April 30, Wednesday Evening.—Delivered the fifth of the Dodge Foundation Lectures.

May 1, St. Philip and St. James' Day, A. M.—At the Church of the Holy Trinity, Philadelphia, preached the sermon at the consecration of the Rev. Alexander Mackay-Smith, D.D., as Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Pennsylvania.

P. M.—Visited St. Luke's Home, New York.

Evening.—Addressed in private a meeting of men in the interest of the present administration of the Philippine Islands.

May 2, Friday, Evening.—At the Yale University, delivered the sixth (and last) of the Dodge Foundation Lectures.

May 4, Fifth Sunday after Easter, 9.30 A. M.—At the Church of the Holy Innocents, Highland Falls, confirmed *sixteen* and addressed them.

10.30 A. M.—At the Military Chapel, West Point, preached, confirmed *four* and addressed them.

Evening.—At the Church of the Advocate, New York, preached, confirmed *forty* and addressed them.

May 5, Monday, Evening, A. M.—At the Church of the Ascension, New York, celebrated the Holy Communion, and met the officers of the Parochial Mission Society.

2 P. M.—Addressed the Sunday School Conference at the Cathedral of St. John the Divine.

5 P. M.—At No. 10 North Washington Square, New York, presided at the annual meeting of the Italian Mission.

May 6, Tuesday, 4.30 P. M.—At No. 10 North Washington Square, New York, presided at a special meeting of the Trustees of the Cathedral.

Evening.—At Kane Lodge, F. and A. M., delivered an address.

May 7, Wednesday, P. M.—At the Cathedral House, delivered an address at the closing of the Cathedral School.

June 1, First Sunday after Trinity.—At Sea on S. S. Oceanic, read prayers and preached.

June 12, Thursday.—Gave to the Presiding Bishop my consent to the ordination and consecration of the Rev. James H. Van Buren, Bishop-elect of the Missionary District of Porto Rico, to the office of a Bishop.

Gave to the presiding Bishop my consent to the ordination and consecration of the Rev. Henry B. Restarick, Bishop-elect of the Missionary District of Honolulu, to the office of a Bishop.

June 13, Friday.—Gave to the Bishop of Easton my consent to the restoration of George W. Bowne to the ministry.

Received from the Bishop of Duluth notice of the deposition of Arthur Neville Clagett, Presbyter, from the ministry, in accordance with Title II., Canon 5, § i., of the Digest.

Received from the Bishop of Southern Florida notice of the removal of the name of William Colgate Stovall (colored) from the list of candidates for Holy Orders in that Diocese.

June 15, Third Sunday after Trinity, A. M.—At Hotel l'Univers, Tours, France, preached and celebrated the Holy Communion.

July 1, Tuesday.—Received from the Bishop of Massachusetts notice of removal of name of Edward Kennard Rand, Ph.D., from list of candidates for Priests' orders in that Diocese.

Received from the Bishop of Texas notice of removal of name of G. A. Kostner from list of candidates for Holy Orders in that Diocese.

July 20, Eighth Sunday after Trinity, Evening.—On board S. S. Langvald Jarl, in the Baltic, read prayers and preached.

Aug. 1, Friday.—Received from the Bishop of Michigan notice of the deposition of F. W. Bailey Jones, Deacon, from the ministry, for reasons not affecting his moral character.

Received from the Bishop of Mississippi notice of the deposition of Charles Morris, Presbyter, from the ministry, he having signified his renunciation of the same.

Received from the Bishop of New Jersey notice of the deposition of Thomas F. Milby, Presbyter, from the ministry, in accordance with Title II., Canon 2, § 1., (1) and (6) of the Digest.

Received from the Bishop of Iowa notice of the deposition of Perry Eubanks, Presbyter, from the ministry, for reasons not affecting his moral character.

Received from the Bishop of California notice of the deposition of Cassius Miller Westlake, Presbyter, from the ministry, in accordance with Title II., Canon 5, of the Digest.

Received from the Bishop of Vermont notice of the removal of the name of Arthur G. Bugbee from the list of candidates for Holy Orders in that Diocese.

Aug. 3, Tenth Sunday after Trinity, A. M.—At Christ Church, Homburg, preached and celebrated the Holy Communion.

P. M.—At Christ Church, Homburg, confirmed *four* and delivered an address.

Aug. 17, Twelfth Sunday after Trinity, A. M.—At sea on S. S. Oceanic, read prayers and preached.

Aug. 29, Friday.—Gave to the Presiding Bishop my consent to the ordination and consecration of the Rev. Charles Tyler Olmsted, D.D., Bishop Coadjutor-elect of the Diocese of Central New York, to the office of a Bishop.

P. M.—At St. Matthew's Church, New York, officiated at the funeral of the Rev. Thomas Gallaudet, D.D., and delivered an address.

Aug. 30, Saturday, A. M.—At "Tombs" Prison, New York, confirmed *one*, presented by the Chaplain.

Thursday, Sept. 18.—At Calvary Church, New York, officiated at the funeral of Samuel D. Babcock, Esq.

St. Matthew's Day, Seventeenth Sunday after Trinity, 8 A. M.—At Pro-Cathedral, celebrated the Holy Communion.

11 A. M.—At the Pro-Cathedral, preached.

4 P. M.—At Cathedral of St. John the Divine, conducted evening prayer.

THE BISHOP OF NEBRASKA.

1901. *Dec. 1, First Sunday in Advent, A. M.*—At St. John's Church, Larchmont, confirmed *fifteen* and addressed them.

Dec. 29, Sunday after Christmas, P. M.—At Holyrood Church, New York, confirmed *nineteen* and addressed them.

1902. *Feb. 2, Purification B. V. M., A. M.*—At St. Athanasius' Chapel, New Platz, confirmed *four* and addressed them.

Feb. 14, Friday.—At Grace Church, Monroe, confirmed *two* and addressed them.

Feb. 16, First Sunday in Lent, A. M.—At Zion and St. Timothy's Church, New York, confirmed *thirteen* and addressed them.

Feb. 26, Wednesday, Evening.—At Grace Emmanuel Church, New York, confirmed *forty, one* being from the Church of the Archangel, New York, and addressed them.

Feb. 28, Friday, Evening.—At the Church of the Redeemer, New York, confirmed *fourteen* and addressed them.

March 1, Saturday, A. M.—At the House of Refuge, Randall's Island, confirmed *seventy-six* and addressed them.

March 5, Evening.—At St. Ignatius' Church, New York, confirmed *sixteen* and addressed them.

March 12, Wednesday, Evening.—At Grace Church, White Plains, confirmed *twenty-six* and addressed them.

March 13, Thursday.—At St. Luke's Hospital, New York, confirmed *six* and addressed them.

April 16, Wednesday, Evening.—At St. Thomas' Church, Mamaroneck, confirmed *sixteen* and addressed them.

April 17, Thursday, Evening.—At Grace Church, West Farms, confirmed *fifteen* and addressed them.

April 18, Friday, Evening.—At St. Augustine's Chapel, New York, confirmed *sixty-one* and addressed them.

April 23, Wednesday, P. M.—At the Church of the Incarnation, New York, confirmed *twenty-four*, one being from the Church of the Heavenly Rest, New York, and addressed them.

Evening.—At the Church of St. John the Evangelist, New York, confirmed *seventeen* and addressed them.

April 25, St. Mark's Day, Evening.—At the Church of St. Mary the Virgin New York, confirmed *forty-four* and addressed them.

April 27, Fourth Sunday after Easter.—At Christ Church, New York, confirmed *thirty-three*, including *two* from All Angels' Church, New York, and addressed them.

April 29, Tuesday, Evening.—At the Church of the Redeemer, Pelhamville, confirmed *eight* and addressed them.

April 30, Wednesday.—At Zion Church, Dobbs' Ferry, confirmed *nineteen* and addressed them.

May 1, St. Philip and St. James' Day.—At St. Michael's Home, Mamaroneck, confirmed *six* and addressed them.

May 2, Friday.—At the House of Mercy, Inwood, confirmed *thirteen* and addressed them.

Evening.—At St. Margaret's Church, New York, confirmed *nineteen*, *seven* being from St. Martha's Mission, and addressed them.

May 9, Friday, Evening.—At St. Ann's Church, Morrisania, confirmed *seventy-three* and addressed them.

May 11, Sunday after Ascension, A. M.—At St. Luke's Church, Matteawan, confirmed *twenty-one* and addressed them.

P. M.—At Christ Church, Tarrytown, confirmed *ten* and addressed them.

Evening.—At St. Mark's Church, Tarrytown, confirmed *seven* and addressed them.

May 12, Monday, Evening.—At Christ Church, Rye, confirmed *twenty-eight* and addressed them.

May 13, Tuesday.—At St. Stephen's Church, New York, confirmed *twenty-eight*, *six* being from St. Ambrose Chapel and *five* from the German Congregation at St. Ambrose Chapel, and addressed them.

May 14, Wednesday.—At the Church of the Intercession, New York, confirmed *thirty* and addressed them.

May 25, Trinity Sunday, 10 A. M.—Ordained to the Diaconate: Mr. Scott Kidder, presented by the Rev. C. H. Kidder; Mr. Charles Albert Brown, presented by the Rev. George W. Ferguson; Mr. Everard W. Daniel, presented by the Rev. C. W. E. Body, D.D.; Mr. Reginald Norton Willcox, B. A., presented by the Rev. C. W. E. Body, D.D.; Mr. Thornton Floyd Turner, presented by the Rev. J. Lewis Parks, D.D.; Mr. William Henry Fishley, presented by the Rev. George F. Nelson, D.D.; Mr. Orrok Colloque (for the Bishop of Central New York), presented by the Rev. Edwin W. Colloque, D.D.; Mr. Arthur Sanford Lewis (for the Bishop of Pittsburgh), presented by the Rev. Edwin W. Colloque, D.D.; Mr. Lloyd Raeburn Benson (for the Bishop of Albany), presented by the Rev. Edwin W. Colloque, D.D.; and to the Priesthood: The Rev. Ralph Brower Pomeroy, B. A., presented by the Rev. Alban Richey; the Rev. Edward Clowes Chorley, B. A., presented by the Rev. E. Atherton Lyon; the Rev. Frederick Whitney Fitts (for the Bishop of Massachusetts), presented by the Rev. J. Lewis Parks, D.D.; the Rev. Henry Rutgers Remsen (for the Bishop of Long Island), presented by the Rev. Waters Roberts. The Rev. J. Lewis Parks, D.D., preached the sermon. The presenters united in the laying on of hands, and the Bishop of Nebraska celebrated the Holy Communion.

P. M.—At the Chapel of the Good Shepherd (Almshouse), Blackwell's Island, confirmed *seventeen* and addressed them.

Evening.—At All Souls' Church, New York, confirmed *thirty-two* and addressed them.

May 26, Monday, Evening.—At St. Edmund's Chapel, New York, confirmed *twenty* and addressed them.

May 27, Tuesday.—At the Chapel of the Holy Nativity, Bedford Park, confirmed *three* and addressed them.

Evening.—At the Church of the Holy Trinity, East 88th Street, New York, confirmed *one hundred and twenty*, including *four* from the Church of the Holy Trinity, Harlem, *one* from the Chapel of the Holy Nativity, Bedford Park, and *one* from St. Matthew's Church, New York, and addressed them.

July 5, Saturday.—At the Church of the Holy Communion, Lake Mahopac, confirmed *seven* and addressed them.

THE BISHOP OF DELAWARE.

1901. *Nov. 10, Twenty-third Sunday after Trinity.*—At the Mission Church of the Holy Cross, Kingston, confirmed *four* and addressed them.

1902. *June 18, Wednesday.*—At the Church of St. Edward the Martyr, New York, confirmed *twenty-seven* and addressed them.

THE BISHOP OF SOUTHERN BRAZIL.

1902. *Jan. 17, Friday.*—At the Church of the Regeneration, Pine Plains, confirmed *six* and addressed them.

March 23, Sunday before Easter, P. M.—At Grace Church, New York, confirmed *thirty-six*, including *two* from Grace Chapel, and addressed them.

March 24, Monday, Evening.—At St. Paul's Church, Ossining, confirmed *twenty-three* and addressed them.

March 25, Feast of the Annunciation, Evening.—At the Church of the Mediator, Kingsbridge, confirmed *twenty* and addressed them.

March 26, Wednesday, Evening.—At Christ Church, Yonkers, confirmed *twenty-one* and addressed them.

March 27, Thursday.—At St. Paul's Chapel, New York, confirmed *forty-one* and addressed them.

March 29, Easter-Even.—At Trinity Church, New York, confirmed *one hundred and four* and addressed them.

THE BISHOP OF VERMONT.

1902. *Feb. 8, Saturday.*—In the parish of the Holy Comforter, Poughkeepsie, confirmed *one*.

THE BISHOP OF PITTSBURGH.

1902. *May 4.*—At the Church of the Transfiguration, New York, confirmed *forty-five*, two being from the Church of the Holy Cross, New York, and addressed them.

THE BISHOP OF ARKANSAS.

1902. *March 12, Wednesday.*—At the Church of the Holy Cross, Kingston, confirmed *twenty-two* and addressed them.

March 13, Thursday.—At All Saints' Church, Rosendale, confirmed *six* and addressed them.

THE BISHOP OF SPRINGFIELD.

1902. *May 8, Thursday, Evening.*—At the Mission Church of the Holy Cross, Kingston, confirmed *nineteen* and addressed them.

July 22, Tuesday.—At the Chapel in the City Hospital, Blackwell's Island, confirmed *seventeen* and addressed them; and also confirmed *two* in the Hospital wards.

July 30, Wednesday.—At St. Bartholomew's Chapel, New York, confirmed *one*.

August 30, Saturday.—At 119 West 41st street, New York, confirmed *two* from St. Chrysostom's Chapel, New York.

THE BISHOP OF INDIANA.

1902. *May 18, Whitsunday, A. M.*—At Trinity Church, Mount Vernon, confirmed *eighteen* and addressed them.

P. M.—At St. Paul's Church, Morrisania, confirmed *forty-one*, including *two* from St. George's Church, Williamsbridge and *two* from St. Simeon's Chapel, and addressed them.

Evening.—At St. John's Church, Cornwall, confirmed *ten* and addressed them.

May 19, Monday in Whitsun-week.—At St. James Church, Fordham, confirmed *ten*, including *three* from the Chapel of the Advocate, New York, and addressed them.

May 20, Tuesday in Whitsun-week, Evening.—At St. Peter's Church, Portchester, confirmed *thirty-five* and addressed them.

THE BISHOP OF NORTH CAROLINA.

1902. *June 1, First Sunday after Trinity, P. M.*—At St. John's Church, Arden, confirmed *nine*, *three* being from St. Mary's Church, Tuxedo, and addressed them.

Evening.—At Christ Church, Suffern, confirmed *thirteen* and addressed them.

There are two matters to which it is proper that I should invite the attention of the Convention :

The first relates to the action taken by the General Convention in October, 1901, in San Francisco, by means of which, sitting as a Board of Missions, the Convention adopted, as a method for providing the annual revenue for the Missionary Work of the Church, the principle and mechanism of Apportionment. With this method, I need hardly say here, I have always been in cordial sympathy ; and its adoption by the Church in General Convention was action which I think all Church people might well have hailed with delight. The obligations assumed for the Church by the Board of Missions are definite obligations, and stand for an explicit and precise indebtedness. If they did not, no missionary, whether bishop, priest, deacon or lay worker, would be warranted in going to a domestic or foreign field, and entering upon Missionary work. And as such precise and explicit indebtedness it ought not, for its discharge, to be left to the impulse of individual Rectors, or to the more or less uncertain effects of Episcopal or other oratory. Curiously enough, however, that has been our system, or rather want of system, for over sixty years ; and the Church, therefore, never did a wiser or more timely thing than when she separated herself from it, by the action to which I have referred. That action required, however, the ratification of the Diocesan Conventions, and so, when I was asked by the authorities of our Board of Missions, to superimpose it upon the Diocese of New York, I replied at once that I did not think it within my power to do more than commend it to the Diocese, and to ask, so soon as opportunity should offer, for the proper conventional action in the case. The former I did by a letter addressed individually to each of the Reverend Clergy, a copy of which is appended to this address,* and the latter I desire to do now. It is proper, I think, that a resolution or resolutions should be formally adopted by this body, expressing its approval of the action of the General Convention, and, so far as it can, commending the system of apportionment to the parishes in this Diocese. So far as it can, I say, because, already, complaints and criticisms have been addressed to me with regard, in particular cases, to the equity of the apportionments, and these apportionments, if finally approved, should, first, be passed upon by a committee of this body. Its suggestion,

* See Note A.

and the resolutions which it shall submit may wisely originate, I think, with the Convention.

Another matter was introduced into the last General Convention; or rather, to be more precise, into the House of Bishops of that body, concerning which no action was had, but concerning which it is proper that I should speak. I refer to a resolution introduced, I think, by the Bishop of Duluth, providing, in accordance with the analogy of the usage of the Army and Navy, and of some Civil Courts, for the retirement of a bishop at a fixed age. The House of Bishops, I confess to my regret, did not act favorably upon this proposition, and nothing came of it; which seems the more unfortunate, because, as at present existing, neither the Church's Constitution, nor her Canon law makes any adequate provision, in the case of superannuated Bishops, for the relief of a Diocese. The Bishop of a Diocese may ask for a coadjutor, but the Diocese may not take the initiative in such a matter, however great may be the sense of its need, without the previous action of the Bishop; and the Bishop may prefer, for reasons which I need not rehearse, to meet a situation whose exigencies are obvious to all men by expedients which may indeed seem to meet them, but which have neither diocesan sanction nor express the diocesan mind.

A few years ago, in the Federate Council, a body composed of deputies from the five Dioceses included within the bounds of this State, I proposed a plan which I think met our requirements in this commonwealth, and which would, if it had been adopted, have brought relief to each of the Bishops, and increased Episcopal service to the whole State. This plan, to summarize it in a very few words, involved the creation of two new Dioceses and the redistribution among the seven of the whole territory of the State. But this plan was not approved in the Federate Council; and, since then, the death of Bishops Coxe and Littlejohn, and the election of a Coadjutor to Bishop Huntington have changed the whole situation. In our own case division seems to be rendered impossible by the fact that we have no See city strong enough to carry a new Diocese; and a painful and rather humiliating experience has taught us that were it created its perhaps not unnatural expectations that the mother Diocese would assume any considerable part of its Missionary burdens would be liable to disappointment.

Under these circumstances it seems proper that I should remind myself and you that, at the expiration of another year, I shall

have been practically the Bishop of this Diocese for twenty years. I was consecrated in October, 1883; and though the Bishop of this Diocese was at that time living, he made, almost immediately after my consecration, an entire transfer and assignment of the Episcopal duties and powers, which I have executed and discharged from that day to this. It is competent to me, as I am aware, and as, for some ten or fifteen years previous to my consecration was the practise of my predecessor, for the Ordinary to seek and employ such assistance from other Bishops as he may see fit. There are, indeed, ends of real and wide value to be served by such a custom, which, especially so far as it employs bishops having a missionary relation to remote fields in the Church, brings them into personal and sometimes mutually stimulating contact with our own. But it ought not, in my judgment, to be employed as a part of a permanent system; for, plainly, it is the function and the *right* of a Diocese to choose its Coadjutor Bishop or Bishops, and not of a Bishop to evade or obstruct that choice. In this light I desire now to bring this matter to your attention, to express my cordial readiness to coöperate with you in any action that you may desire or decide to take, and at once upon his election to surrender one-fourth or one-third or one-half (I should prefer the latter) of the compensation which I now receive as Bishop of this Diocese to its Coadjutor. I shall then hope to arrange with my Coadjutor such a division of our common tasks as should best provide for their efficient discharge.

Commending these matters to your prayerful consideration, I would invoke for you, Brethren beloved in the Lord, the all-sufficient and unerring guidance of the Holy Ghost!

Note A.

DIOCESAN HOUSE, LAFAYETTE PLACE,
NEW YORK,
March 18, 1902.

Reverend and Dear Brother: The list that goes with this will explain itself. I have not felt authorized to issue it without the coördinate action of the Diocesan Convention, but I commend it and its apportionments to your favorable consideration; and earnestly trust that the Church in the Diocese of New York will be able to do in this matter what is asked of it.

Very faithfully yours,

H. C. POTTER.

I.—DEACONS WHO ARE CANDIDATES FOR PRIESTS' ORDERS.

Name.	Date of Admission.
The Rev. Grenville Alfred Rathbun, B.A.....	Nov. 8, 1881.
The Rev. George H. Houghton Butler, B.A.....	Sept. 1, 1884.
The Rev. Frederick Augustus Peters, B.A.....	Oct. 8, 1896.
The Rev. Anson Phelps Stokes, Jr., B.A.	Dec. 2, 1897.
The Rev. Frederick Sherman Arnold, B.A.....	April 14, 1898.
The Rev. Frederick William Roberts.....	June 6, 1898.
The Rev. Scott Kidder.....	Sept. 16, 1899.
The Rev. Charles Albert Brown.....	Sept. 16, 1899.
The Rev. Everard W. Daniel.....	Nov. 2, 1899.
The Rev. Reginald Norton Willcox, B.A.....	April 5, 1900.
The Rev. Thornton Floyd Turner.....	Nov. 2, 1900.
The Rev. Homer Francis Taylor.....	Feb. 5, 1902.
Total, 12.	

II.—CANDIDATES FOR DEACONS' AND PRIESTS' ORDERS.

Name.	Date of Admission.
Alvah Irving Ernest Boss, B.A.....	June 15, 1898.
Olof Nordblatt, B.A.....	Nov. 2, 1899.
William Hemphill.....	June 7, 1900.
George Blackburn Kinkead, B.A.....	Oct. 4, 1900.
Alfred Duane Pell, B.A.....	Dec. 6, 1900.
Frederick Alfred Coleman.....	Oct. 8, 1901.
William Angus Braithwaite, B.A.....	Oct. 8, 1901.
Edward Prescott Hooper.....	Nov. 7, 1901.
John Pillsbury Carter, B.A.....	Dec. 5, 1901.
Eugene Newton Curtis, B.A.....	Dec. 5, 1901.
Ernest Wetherell Wood.....	Dec. 5, 1901.
Archibald Spiers Winslow, B.A.....	May 1, 1902.
Stanton Elvin Barrett, B.A.....	May 1, 1902.
Elliot Wm. Boone, B.A.....	June 5, 1902.
Harold Edward Ford, B.A.....	June 5, 1902.
James Bancroft, B.A.....	June 5, 1902.
Wm. Anthony Clark.....	June 28, 1902.
Total, 17.	

III.—CANDIDATES FOR DEACONS' ORDERS ONLY.

Name.	Date of Admission.
Albert Charles Burdick.....	June 4, 1896.
William Gaul.....	April 6, 1899.
Total, 2.	

IV.—POSTULANTS.

Name.	Recommended by.	Date of Admission.
Frederick Dalsell,	Rev. W. S. Rainsford, D.D.,	March 3, 1896.
Howard Wilson Hoyt,	Rev. P. S. Meany,	May 26, 1896.

Name.	Recommended by.	Date of Admission.
s Alexander Fulton,	Rev. John P. Peters, D.D.,	May 29, 1896.
Stanley Husch,	Rev. Percy S. Grant,	Oct. 1, 1896.
Huntington Coerr,	Rev. Alfred H. Brown,	Sept. 8, 1897.
t Elijah Probert,	Rev. A. B. Carver, D.D.,	Oct. 27, 1897.
m Stoneman,	Rev. E. A. Bradley, D.D.,	Nov. 6, 1897.
Richard Alten,	Rev. John T. Patey, Ph.D.,	Nov. 28, 1898.
Knight Satterlee,	Rev. Pascal Harrower,	March 24, 1900.
Poole Johnson, B.A.,	Rev. Percy S. Grant,	March 31, 1900.
Daniel Hadley,	Rev. D. H. Greer, D.D.,	April 17, 1900.
arl Gray,	Rev. Walter E. Bentley,	June 30, 1901.
Stratton Lawrence,	Rev. H. N. Lawrence,	Dec. 12, 1901.
Robinson Pickells,	Rev. John P. Peters, D.D.,	March 4, 1902.
t Teske Hannah,	Rev. W. H. Vibbert, D.D.,	March 13, 1902.
Ernest Stevens.	Rev. Wm. Knight McGown,	March 13, 1902.
d Wheeler Hall,	Rev. Wm. R. Huntington, D.D.,	April 4, 1902.
d Grey Cooney,	Rev. D. Parker Morgan, D.D.,	April 15, 1902.
t McGay,	Rev. John T. Patey, Ph.D.,	Sept. 22, 1902.
Lindström,	Rev. G. Hammarsköld,	Sept. 22, 1902.
s Burgess,	Rev. Joseph H. Ivie,	Sept. 22, 1902.
utcliffe,	Rev. Francis B. Whitcome,	Sept. 22, 1902.
	Total, 22.	

CANDIDATES FOR HOLY ORDERS ORDAINED DEACONS.

- 2.—Feb. 22, Second Sunday in Lent, A.M.—At St. Andrew's Church, Yonkers, New York :
 Mr. Edward Clowes Chorley, B.A.
 May 25, Trinity Sunday, A. M.—At Calvary Church, New York.
 Mr. Scott Kidder.
 Mr. Charles Albert Brown.
 Mr. Everard W. Daniel.
 Mr. Reginald Norton Willcox, B.A.
 Mr. Thornton Floyd Turner.
 Mr. Wm. Henry Fishley.
 Total, 7.

DEACONS ADVANCED TO THE PRIESTHOOD.

- Dec. 22, Fourth Sunday in Advent.—At St. Michael's Church, New York :
 The Rev. Wm. Henry Owen, Jr., M.A.
 The Rev. Henry Harrison Hadley, Jr., B.A.
 1.—Feb. 28, Second Sunday in Lent.—At St. Andrew's Church, Yonkers
 The Rev. Charles Albert Ashmead.
 May 25, Trinity Sunday, A.M.—At Calvary Church, New York.
 The Rev. Ralph Brower Pomeroy, B.A.
 The Rev. Edward Clowes Chorley, B.A.
 Total, 5.

CLERGYMEN, ETC., RECEIVED INTO THE DIOCESE.

Sept. 28, 1901. The Rev. John S. Wilson, *Presbyter*, from the Diocese of New York.

Oct. 1, 1901. The Rev. Francis Le Jan Frost, Ph.D., *Presbyter*, from the Diocese of South Carolina.

Oct. 1, 1901. The Rev. Edward Tillotson, *Presbyter*, from the Diocese of Connecticut.

Nov. 7, 1901. The Rev. Ernest M. Stires, D.D., *Presbyter*, from the Diocese of Chicago.

Nov. 7, 1901. The Rev. Robert B. Claiborne, *Presbyter*, from the Diocese of Western Michigan.

Nov. 15, 1901. The Rev. Stephen Van Rensselaer, *Presbyter*, from the Diocese of Massachusetts.

Nov. 15, 1901. The Rev. Edward L. Atkinson, *Presbyter*, from the Diocese of Massachusetts.

Jan. 1, 1902. The Rev. Wilmer Parke Bird, *Presbyter*, from the Diocese of Long Island.

Jan. 1, 1902. The Rev. Charles Thomas Walkley, *Presbyter*, from the Diocese of Western New York.

Jan. 10, 1902. The Rev. Robert W. Cochrane, *Presbyter*, from the Diocese of Long Island.

Feb. 1, 1902. The Rev. Harry Wood Blackman, *Presbyter*, from the Diocese of Fond du Lac.

Feb. 17, 1902. The Rev. Adelbert McGinnis, *Presbyter*, from the Diocese of Albany.

Feb. 17, 1902. The Rev. Wm. B. Guion, *Presbyter*, from the Diocese of Central New York.

Feb. 18, 1902. The Rev. Gustavus Tuckerman, *Presbyter*, from the Diocese of Missouri.

March 1, 1902. The Rev. Charles W. Kirby, *Presbyter*, from the Diocese of Newark.

March 22, 1902. The Rev. William G. Thompson, *Presbyter*, from the Diocese of Western Missouri.

April 1, 1902. The Rev. Geo. Wm. Dumbell, D.D., *Presbyter*, from the Diocese of Quebec.

April 1, 1902. The Rev. Frederick C. H. Wendel, Ph.D., *Presbyter*, from the Diocese of Connecticut.

April 1, 1902. The Rev. Egisto F. Chauncey, *Presbyter*, from the Diocese of Massachusetts.

April 5, 1902. The Rev. D. M. Brookman, *Presbyter*, from the Missionary District of Olympia.

April 15, 1902. The Rev. A. Warren Merrick, M.A., *Presbyter*, from the Diocese of Dublin.

April 28, 1902. The Rev. Robert B. Kimber, *Presbyter*, from the Diocese of Long Island.

May 1, 1902. The Rev. Joseph Rushton, L.H.D., *Presbyter*, from the Diocese of Chicago.

May 1, 1902. The Rev. Roland E. Grueber, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Ohio.

May 10, 1902. The Rev. Philip M. Kerridge, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Rhode Island.

May 20, 1902. The Rev. James Bishop Thomas, Ph.D., Presbyter, from the Diocese of Massachusetts.

May 27, 1902. The Rev. G. L. Nicholas, M.D., Presbyter, from the Diocese of Maine.

June 28, 1902. Mr. Wm. Anthony Clark, candidate for Deacon's and Priest's Orders, from the Diocese of Massachusetts.

Aug. 22, 1902. The Rev. John A. McCausland, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Central New York.

Sept. 8, 1902. The Rev. Franklin S. Moore, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Long Island.

Sept. 20, 1902. The Rev. Edward Scofield Travers, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Connecticut.

Sept. 22, 1902. The Rev. Thomas R. Hazzard, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Ohio.

Presbyters..... 31

Candidate for Deacon's and Priest's Orders..... 1

Total.... 32

CLERGYMEN, ETC., TRANSFERRED TO OTHER DIOCESES.

Sept. 23, 1901. The Rev. Charles Grant Clark, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Long Island.

Oct. 21, 1901. The Rev. Thomas L. Cole, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Massachusetts.

Oct. 28, 1901. The Rev. Clarence M. Dunham, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Long Island.

Nov. 8, 1901. The Rev. James B. Sill, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Albany.

Nov. 8, 1901. The Rev. James Sheerin, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Massachusetts.

Nov. 15, 1901. The Rev. Henry Dixon Jones, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Minnesota.

Nov. 15, 1901. The Rev. Wm. W. Moir, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Albany.

Nov. 21, 1901. The Rev. Edward Ernest Matthews, Presbyter, to the Diocese of New Jersey.

Nov. 21, 1901. Mrs. Louisa H. Gates, Deaconess, to the Diocese of Central New York.

Nov. 21, 1901. Mr. Henry Neal Hyde, candidate for Deacon's and Priest's Orders, to the Diocese of Central New York.

Nov. 25, 1901. The Rev. John Huske, Presbyter, to the Diocese of North Carolina.

Dec. 3, 1901. The Rev. Guy L. Wallis, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Ohio.

Dec. 28, 1901. The Rev. Lester Bradner, Jr., Ph.D., Presbyter, to the Diocese of Rhode Island.

Jan. 10, 1902. The Rev. Arthur Sanford Lewis, B. A., candidate for Deacon's and Priest's Orders, to the Diocese of Pittsburgh.

Jan. 20, 1902. Mr. Thomas C. Campbell, candidate for Deacon's and Priest's Orders, to the Diocese of Massachusetts.

Jan. 28, 1902. Mr. Irvin H. Correll, D.D., candidate for Deacon's and Priest's Orders, to the Missionary District of Kyoto.

Jan. 24, 1902. Mr. Charles H. Gross, candidate for Deacon's and Priest's Orders, to the Diocese of Virginia.

Feb. 1, 1902. The Rev. Francis Van R. Moore, candidate for Deacon's and Priest's Orders, to the Diocese of West Virginia.

Feb. 17, 1902. The Rev. Edward Tillotson, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Massachusetts.

April 5, 1902. The Rev. Robert T. Nichol, Presbyter, to the Province of York

April 10, 1902. Mr. Gilbert E. Pember, candidate for Deacon's and Priest's Orders, to the Diocese of Connecticut.

May 10, 1902. The Rev. Robert H. Locke, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Long Island.

May 14, 1902. The Rev. Clarence H. Beers, Presbyter, to the Missionary District of Spokane.

May 19, 1902. The Rev. Joseph Reynolds, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Vermont.

May 28, 1902. The Rev. Holmes Whitmore, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Southern Ohio.

Aug. 22, 1902. The Rev. Charles Smith Lewis, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Indiana.

Aug. 22, 1902. The Rev. John A. Linn, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Michigan City.

Aug. 22, 1902. The Rev. Joseph Hutcheson, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Rhode Island.

Aug. 30, 1902. The Rev. Ralph B. Pomeroy, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Rhode Island.

Sept. 15, 1902. The Rev. Wm. S. Bishop, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Tennessee.

Presbyters.....	22
Deaconess.....	1
Candidates for Deacons' and Priests' Orders.....	7
Total.....	80

CLERGYMEN APPOINTED TO CURES.

The Rev. John S. Wilson, as Assistant Minister of the Church of the Holy Communion, New York.

The Rev. Edward Tillotson, as Assistant Minister of St. George's Church, Newburgh.

The Rev. Francis Le Jau Frost, Ph.D., as Rector of St. Mary's Church, Castleton.

Rev. Ernest M. Stires, D.D., as Rector of St. Thomas's Church, New

Rev. William H. Owen, Jr., as Assistant Minister of St. Thomas'
New York.

Rev. R. R. Claiborne, as Vicar of St. Thomas's Chapel, New York.

Rev. Stephen Van Rensselaer, as Rector of St. John's Church, Monticello.

Rev. Edward L. Atkinson, as Rector of the Church of the Epiphany,
ork.

Rev. Richard W. E. Merington, as Assistant Minister of All Angels'
New York.

Rev. Howard Key Bartow, as Curate of the Church of the Holy Com-
New York.

Rev. Charles Thomas Walkley, as Assistant Minister of Grace
New York.

Rev. Robert W. Cochrane, as Assistant Minister of St. Thomas'
New York.

Rev. Robert L. Paddock, as Rector of the Church of the Holy Apostles,
ork.

Rev. Harry Wood Blackman, as Curate of the Mission Church of the
ross, New York.

Rev. Wm. B. Guion, as Assistant Minister of St. Luke's Church, New

Rev. Adelbert McGinnis, as Assistant Minister of the Church of St.
he Virgin, New York.

Rev. Gustavus Tuckerman, as Rector of the Church of the Holy Faith,
ork.

Rev. Charles W. Kirkby, as Assistant Minister of St. James' Church,
ork.

Rev. Wm. G. Thompson, as Missionary in charge of St. Simon's Chapel,
d, S. I.

Rev. Geo. Wm. Dumbell, D.D., as Rector of St. James' Church,

Rev. Frederick C. H. Wendel, Ph.D., as Missionary of the N. Y.
ant Episcopal City Mission Society.

Rev. Egisto F. Chauncey, as Assistant Minister of St. George's
New York.

Rev. Frank Warfield Crowder, Ph.D., as Rector of Christ Church,
righton, S. I.

Rev. D. M. Brookman, as Assistant Minister of St. George's Church,
ork.

Rev. A. Warren Merrick, M.A., as Rector of St. John's Memorial
Ellenville.

Rev. Robert B. Kimber, as Superintendent of the N. Y. Protestant
al City Mission Society.

Rev. Joseph Rushton, L.H.D., as Assistant Minister of Church of
d St. Timothy, New York.

Rev. Roland E. Grueber, as Curate of the Mission Church of the Holy
New York.

The Rev. Philip M. Kerridge, as Vicar of the Pro-Cathedral, New York.

The Rev. Wilmer P. Bird, as Assistant Minister of the Pro-Cathedral.

The Rev. James Bishop Thomas, Ph.D., as Assistant Minister of the Pro-Cathedral.

The Rev. G. L. Nicholas, M.D., as Assistant Minister of the Congregation of Transfiguration Chapel, New York.

The Rev. Gustav A. Carstensen, as Rector of Christ Church, Riverdale.

The Rev. John A. McCausland, as Minister in charge of the Mission of Our Father, Mariner's Harbor, S. I.

The Rev. Franklin S. Moore, as Rector of St. Mary's Church, Mott Haven.

The Rev. Edward Scofield Travers, as Assistant Minister of Christ Church, Poughkeepsie.

The Rev. Walter E. Bentley, as Rector of the Church of the Holy Sepulchre, New York.

The Rev. John Chamberlain, D.D., as Assistant Minister of St. Matthew's Church, New York.

The Rev. Thomas R. Hazzard, as Assistant Minister of St. Paul's Church, Ossining

Total, 89.

PAROCHIAL CONNECTION DISSOLVED.

The Rev. Howard K. Bartow, as Assistant Minister of Christ Church, Rye.

The Rev. C. H. Beers, as Assistant Minister of Trinity Church, New York.

The Rev. L. Bradner, Jr., Ph.D., as Assistant Minister of Ascension Church, New York.

The Rev. Gustav A. Carstensen, as Assistant Minister of the Church of the Holy Communion, New York.

The Rev. Thomas L. Cole, as Rector of St. Margaret's Church, Staatsburgh.

The Rev. Clarence M. Dunham, as Assistant Minister of Calvary Church, New York.

The Rev. James W. Hegeman, Ph.D., as Rector of Christ Church, Riverdale, New York.

The Rev. Charles S. Lewis, as Missionary of St. Joseph's Chapel, Elmsford.

The Rev. John A. Linn, as Assistant Minister of the Church of St. Mary the Virgin, New York.

The Rev. Robert H. Locke, as Missionary of St. John's Church, Ellenville.

The Rev. E. E. Matthews, as Assistant Minister of St. James' Church, New York.

The Rev. Horace T. Owen, as Assistant Minister of Trinity Church, New York.

The Rev. Joseph Reynolds, as Rector of St. Mary's Church, Mott Haven, New York.

The Rev. James Sheerin, as Minister-in-charge of All Saints' Church, Ossining.

The Rev. Victor C. Smith, as Rector of the Church of the Holy Faith, New York.

The Rev. Guy L. Wallis, as Assistant Minister of St. Paul's Memorial Church, New York.

The Rev. Holmes Whitmore, as Curate of St. George's Church, New York.

The Rev. Edw. Tillotson, as Curate of St. George's Church, New York.

The Rev. Frederick W. Roberts, as Assistant Minister of St. Michael's Church, New York.

The Rev. John Henry Wilson, as Missionary of the Church of the Holy Comforter, Eltingville.

The Rev. Alexander W. Bostwick, as Assistant Minister of Calvary Church, New York.

The Rev. J. S. Shipman, D.D., as Rector of Christ Church, New York.

The Rev. Frederick Smith, as Rector of St. Paul's Church, Pleasant Valley.

Total, 23.

LICENSES TO CLERGYMEN OF OTHER DIOCESES.

Date.	Name.	Of the Diocese of
Oct. 29, 1901..	The Rev. Chas. H. W. Stocking, D.D.	Newark.
Oct. 22, 1901..	The Rev. Richard J. E. Scott, M.D...	Antigua.
Nov. 8, 1901..	The Rev. F. A. Henry.....	Southern Ohio.
Nov. 15, 1901..	The Rev. F. C. H. Wendel, Ph.D....	Connecticut.
Dec. 13, 1901..	The Rev. Pelham St. G. Bissel.....	London.
Jan. 16, 1902..	The Rev. Robert Fletcher.....	Huron.
Feb. 27, 1902..	The Rev. Geo. L. Paine.....	Massachusetts.
Feb. 27, 1902..	The Rev. E. H. Merriman.....	West Missouri.
Mch. 7, 1902..	The Rev. Henry B. Cornwell, D.D....	Long Island.
June 12, 1902..	The Rev. Wm. D. Williams, D.D....	Arkansas.
June 12, 1902..	The Rev. E. Earle Madeira.....	Iowa.
Aug. 5, 1902..	The Rev. A. A. Robertson.....	Arkansas.
Sept. 2, 1902..	The Rev. Chas. H. Mead.	Newark.
Total, 13.		

COMMISSIONS TO LAY READERS.

Date.	Name.	Under Direction of
Oct. 3, 1901..	Mr. Augustus Davies.....	Rev. R. F. Crary, D.D.
Oct. 7, 1901..	Mr. Stanley R. Avery.....	Rev. James E. Freeman.
Oct. 7, 1901..	Mr. Joseph W. Lang	Rev. W. K. McGown.
Oct. 12, 1901..	Mr. Robert C. Wilson.. ..	Rev. E. H. Van Winkle.
Oct. 17, 1901..	Mr. Chas. A. Brown	Rev. D. Parker Morgan, D.D.
Oct. 28, 1901..	Mr. Hugh M. T. Pearce.....	Rev. James E. Freeman.
Oct. 28, 1901..	Mr. Samuel C. Fish	Rev. J. Holmes McGuinness.
Oct. 28, 1901..	Mr. Chas. N. Crittenton.....	The Bishop of New York.
Oct. 28, 1901..	Mr. E. W. Kiernan.....	Rev. G. R. Van DeWater, D.D.
Oct. 28, 1901..	Mr. Frederick Steil... ..	Rev. G. R. Van DeWater, D.D.
Oct. 29, 1901..	Mr. Wesley Mott.....	Rev. Wm. K. McGown.
Oct. 31, 1901..	Mr. C. H. Haight	The Archdeacon of New York
Nov. 4, 1901..	Mr. Wm. Henry Reese.....	Rev. W. H. Pott, Ph.D.
Nov. 4, 1901..	J. Douglas Hay, M.D.....	Rev. A. R. Mansfield.
Nov. 5, 1901..	Mr. I. Clendenin Perkins.....	Rev. H. P. Nichols.

	Date.	Name.	Under Direction of.
Nov.	5, 1901	Mr. Ernest W. Wood.....	The Archdeacon of New York.
Nov.	7, 1901	Mr. Samuel B. Brinkerhoff....	Rev. Robt. V. K. Harris.
Nov.	7, 1901	Mr. Samuel M. Brown.....	Rev. Thos. Gallaudet, D.D.
Nov.	13, 1901	Mr. Almon A. Jaynes.....	Rev. John P. Peters, D.D.
Nov.	13, 1901	Mr. Elliott W. Boone.....	Rev. Nathan A. Seagle.
Nov.	19, 1901	Mr. Frederick C. Lee.....	Rev. Carroll Perry.
Nov.	21, 1901	Mr. Cortlandt deP. Field.....	The Bishop of New York.
Nov.	21, 1901	Mr. Harry H. Hawes.....	The Bishop of New York.
Nov.	21, 1901	Mr. Frederick R. Manser, Jr....	The Bishop of New York.
Nov.	21, 1901	Mr. Frank P. Sage.....	The Bishop of New York.
Nov.	21, 1901	Mr. Henry E. A. Durell.....	Rev. Robt. F. Crary, D.D.
Dec.	8, 1901	Mr. Henry Sherman Smart.....	Rev. Hamilton B. Phelps.
Dec.	13, 1901	Mr. W. Roland Blythe.....	Rev. W. H. Pott, Ph.D.
Dec.	13, 1901	Mr. Edward Burdette Morny....	Rev. C. Morton Murray.
Dec.	13, 1901	Mr. Wm. Fitz Simon.....	Rev. Ernest M. Stires, D.D.
Dec.	14, 1901	Dr. Chas. B. Meding.....	Rev. H. P. Nichols.
Dec.	21, 1901	Mr. Mortimer Stacy Ashton...	The Archdeacon of Dutchess.
Dec.	23, 1901	Mr. W. W. Gilliss.....	Rev. R. R. Claiborne.
Dec.	24, 1901	Mr. Charles A. Behringer....	Rev. Franklin Babbitt.
Dec.	28, 1901	Mr. Chas. M. Ford.....	Rev. Pascal Harrower.
Dec.	28, 1901	Mr. Appleton Clark.....	Rev. Pascal Harrower.
Jan.	4, 1902	Mr. Edward Mittlekauf.....	Rev. Philip M. Kerridge.
Jan.	13, 1902	Mr. Robert L. Harrison.....	Rev. I. C. Sturgis.
Jan.	13, 1902	Mr. Thornton F. Turner.....	Rev. J. Lewis Parks, D.D.
Jan.	16, 1902	Mr. Arthur P. Kelley.....	Rev. Nathan A. Seagle.
Jan.	20, 1902	Mr. Eugene M. Camp.....	The Archdeacon of New York.
Jan.	20, 1902	Mr. Henry Wm. McCauley....	The Archdeacon of New York.
Jan.	24, 1902	Mr. Guy Maine.....	Rev. D. H. Greer, D.D.
Jan.	20, 1902	Mr. Stephen F. Sherman, Jr....	Rev. D. H. Greer, D.D.
Jan.	24, 1902	Mr. Charles Blaisdell.....	Rev. D. H. Greer, D.D.
Jan.	24, 1902	Mr. Henry M. Cruger.....	Rev. Gouverneur Cruger.
Feb.	1, 1902	Mr. Chester Q. Mann.....	Rev. Thomas Gallaudet, D.D.
Feb.	3, 1902	Mr. Frederick E. Whitney....	Rev. W. R. Thomas, D.D.
Feb.	3, 1902	Mr. John Henry Heady.....	Rev. D. Parker Morgan, D.D.
Feb.	4, 1902	Mr. Stephen F. Bayne.....	Rev. L. Henry Schwab.
Feb.	7, 1902	Mr. D. Charles White.....	Rev. Percy S. Grant.
Feb.	7, 1902	Mr. Wm. A. Braithwaite.....	Rev. Percy S. Grant.
Feb.	14, 1902	Mr. Thomas H. Harrington....	Rev. F. M. Clendenin, D.D.
Feb.	20, 1902	Mr. Walter Barrett.....	Rev. David Eyans.
Feb.	20, 1902	Mr. Olof Nordblad.....	Rev. G. Hammarsköld.
Feb.	21, 1902	John D. Witt Nelson, M.D....	Rev. John F. Steen.
Feb.	24, 1902	Mr. James H. Falconer, Jr....	The Archdeacon of New York.
Feb.	27, 1902	Mr. James A. Aborn.....	The Archdeacon of New York.
March	5, 1902	Mr. Rollin C. Newton.....	Rev. G. R. Van De Water, D.D.
March	5, 1902	Mr. Jesse C. Joy.....	Rev. G. R. Van De Water, D.D.
March	5, 1902	Mr. E. W. Kiernan.....	Rev. G. R. Van De Water, D.D.
March	15, 1902	Mr. Wm. Henry Fishley.....	Rev. W. K. McGown.

Date.	Name.	Under Direction of
March 23, 1902.	Mr. Wm. E. H. Neiler.....	Rev. Lawrence T. Cole, Ph.D.
March 23, 1902.	Mr. Edward Monroe Frear....	Rev. Lawrence T. Cole, Ph.D.
March 22, 1902.	Mr. Walker M. Gage.....	Rev. Lawrence T. Cole, Ph.D.
March 31, 1902.	Mr. Frederick A. Coleman....	Rev. W. H. Vibbert, D.D.
March 31, 1902.	Mr. Albert C. Rush.....	Rev. Francis B. Whitcome.
March 31, 1902.	Mr. George Worrall.....	Rev. Francis B. Whitcome.
April 4, 1902.	Mr. James H. Canfield, LL.D.	Rev. Geo. S. Pratt.
April 12, 1902.	Mr. Oscar F. R. Treder.....	Rev. Isaac C. Sturges.
April 16, 1902.	Mr. Irving Grinnell.....	Rev. W. H. Pott, Ph.D.
April 23, 1902.	Mr. Kenneth Mackenzie.....	Supt. of City Mission Society.
April 29, 1902.	Mr. Wallace W. Thorn.....	The Archdeacon of New York.
April 29, 1902.	Mr. Clarence Bishop Smith....	The Archdeacon of New York.
May 10, 1902.	Mr. W. J. G. Fowler.....	Rev. Ralph J. Walker.
May 16, 1902.	Mr. J. H. Judaschke.....	Supt. of City Mission Society.
May 19, 1902.	Mr. John B. Uhle....	The Archdeacon of New York.
May 20, 1902.	Mr. James Robert Lacey.....	The Archdeacon of Orange.
May 26, 1902.	Mr. Ernest C. Tuthill.....	Rev. Lawrence T. Cole, Ph.D.
May 27, 1902.	Mr. Frank P. Woomer.....	Rev. Gustavus Tuckerman.
May 27, 1902.	Mr. L. M. A. Haughwout....	The Archdeacon of Dutchess.
May 27, 1902.	Mr. Frank Tucker.....	Rev. F. Heartfield.
May 27, 1902.	Mr. Arthur C. Conham.....	Rev. F. Heartfield.
May 27, 1902.	Mr. Wm. Phelps.....	Rev. F. Heartfield.
May 27, 1902.	Mr. Harry W. Valentine.....	Rev. F. Heartfield.
May 28, 1902.	Mr. Henry A. McNulty.....	Rev. Carroll Perry.
June 2, 1902.	Mr. William Hemphill.....	The Archdeacon of New York.
June 2, 1902.	Mr. James H. Jenkins.....	Rev. F. M. S. Taylor.
June 7, 1902.	Mr. Ray Farrell Duffield.....	The Bishop of New York.
June 13, 1902.	Mr. Henry Selden Sill.....	Supt. of City Mission Society.
June 28, 1902.	Mr. Wm. Anthony Clark.....	Rev. W. M. Grosvenor, D.D.
July 2, 1902.	Mr. Joseph R. Alten.....	Rev. R. H. Wevill.
July 7, 1902.	Mr. Thos. H. Topping.....	Supt. of City Mission Society.
July 30, 1902.	Mr. Eugene N. Curtis....	The Archdeacon of Westch'r.
July 30, 1902.	Mr. John Waller.....	Rev. Stephen Van Rensselaer.
Aug. 22, 1902.	Mr. Charles F. Minor.....	Rev. Wm. K. McGown.
Aug. 29, 1902.	Mr. Geo. W. Smith.....	Rev. F. Babbitt.
Sept. 22, 1902.	Mr. Wm. Jay Schieffelin.....	The Archdeacon of New York.
Sept. 22, 1902.	Mr. Edgar L. Moulton.....	The Archdeacon of New York.
Sept. 22, 1902.	Mr. George C. Kalle.....	The Archdeacon of New York.
Sept. 22, 1902.	Mr. Rufus W. Frost.....	The Archdeacon of New York.
Sept. 22, 1902.	Mr. William S. Layer.....	The Archdeacon of New York.
Sept. 22, 1902.	Mr. Edward G. Russell.....	The Archdeacon of New York.
Sept. 22, 1902.	Mr. Walter Keller.....	The Archdeacon of New York.
Sept. 22, 1902.	Mr. Lester Smith.....	The Archdeacon of New York.
Sept. 22, 1902.	Mr. Frank K. Kane.....	The Archdeacon of New York.
Sept. 22, 1902.	Mr. Harry M. Hewitt.....	The Archdeacon of New York.
Sept. 22, 1902.	Mr. Allan D. Marr.....	The Archdeacon of New York.

Total, 108.

SUMMARY.

Holy Communion Celebrated	23	
Sermons and Addresses	315	
Number of Persons Confirmed (including 4 at Homburg)	4,563	
Deacons who are Candidates for Priests' Orders	13	
Candidates for Deacons' and Priests' Orders	17	
Candidates for Deacons' Orders only	3	
Postulants	22	
Candidates Ordained to the Diaconate	7	
Deacons Advanced to the Priesthood	5	
Churches and Buildings Dedicated	4	
Corner-stones laid	2	
Clergymen, etc., received from other Dioceses :		
Presbyters	31	
Candidate for Deacons' and Priests' Orders	1	33
Clergymen, Candidates for Deacon's and Priest's Orders, etc., transferred to other Dioceses :		
Presbyters	22	
Deaconess	1	
Candidates for Deacons' and Priests' Orders	7	30
Appointments to Cures		39
Resignations of Cures		28
Clergymen of other Dioceses Licensed		13
Lay Readers Commissioned		108
Baptisms (Infants)		6
Marriage		1
Funerals		3

APPENDIX B.

LIST OF CHURCHES AND CHAPELS ARRANGED ACCORDING TO ARCHDEACONRIES AND COUNTIES.

ARCHDEACONRY OF DUTCHESS.

The Rev. Amos T. Ashton, Archdeacon.

The Rev. F. B. Whitcome, Secretary.

Mr. Harry C. Barker, Treasurer, Fishkill Landing.

DUTCHESS COUNTY.

Amenia, St. Thomas'	————
Annandale, Holy Innocents'	Rev. Lawrence T. Cole, Ph.D.
Barrytown, St. John's	Rev. Hamilton B. Phelps.
Carthage Landing, St. Mark's	————
Dover Plains Mission	————
Fishkill, Trinity	Rev. Joseph H. Ivie.
Fishkill Landing, St. Andrew's	Rev. Joseph P. Cameron.
Glenham, St. John Baptist's	Rev. Joseph H. Ivie.
Hopewell Junction	Rev. D. Brainard Ray.
Hyde Park, St. James'	Rev. A. T. Ashton.
St. James' Chapel	“ “ “ “
Lithgow, St. Peter's	Rev. W. C. Rodgers.
Madalin, Trinity	————
Matteawan, St. Luke's	————
Millbrook, Grace	Rev. W. C. Rodgers.
Pine Plains, Regeneration	Rev. H. N. Lawrence.
Pleasant Valley, St. Paul's	————
Poughkeepsie, Christ	Rev. A. G. Cummins.
Holy Comforter	Rev. R. F. Crary, D.D.
St. Paul's	Rev. F. B. Whitcome.
St. John's Chapel	“ “ “
Red Hook, Christ	Rev. R. V. K. Harris.
St. Peter's Chapel	Rev. Lawrence T. Cole, Ph.D.

Rhinebeck, Messiah.....	Rev. E. C. Saunders.
Rhinecliff, Ascension.....	The Archdeacon.
Staatsburgh, St. Margaret's.....	Rev. C. H. Duncan.
Tivoli, St. Paul's, Red Hook.....	Rev. E. V. Evans, D.D.
Upper Red Hook, All Saints' Chapel.....	Rev. R. V. K. Harris.
Wappinger's Falls, Zion.....	Rev. W. H. Pott, Ph.D.
West Pawling Mission (Stone House P. O.)	Mr. Albert C. Burdick.

ARCHDEACONRY OF NEW YORK.

The Rev. _____, Archdeacon.

Mr. Charles P. Bull, Secretary.

Mr. James Pott, Treasurer, 119 W. 23d Street.

NEW YORK COUNTY.

Pro-Cathedral (Stanton Street).....	Rev. P. M. Kerridge.
Chapel of the Advocate, Tremont.....	Rev. T. M. Sharpe, Ph.D.
All Angels'.....	Rev. S. De L. Townsend, Ph.D.
All Saints'.....	Rev. W. N. Dunnell, D.D.
Anthon Memorial, All Souls'.....	Rev. S. D. McConnell, D.D.
Archangel.....	Rev. George S. Pratt.
Ascension.....	Rev. Percy S. Grant.
Chapel of the Comforter.....	Rev. R. G. Quennell.
Ascension Memorial.....	Rev. J. F. Steen.
Beloved Disciple.....	Rev. H. M. Barbour.
Calvary.....	Rev. J. Lewis Parks, D.D.
Calvary Free Chapel.....	Rev. T. F. Turner.
Galilee Mission.....	_____
Christ.....	Rev. George Alexander Strong.
Christ, Riverdale.....	Rev. G. A. Carstensen.
Christ the Consoler, Bellevue.....	Rev. H. C. Dyer.
Church of the Cong. Transfiguration Chapel,	Rev. L. C. Rich.
Epiphany.....	_____
God's Providence Mission.....	_____
Good Shepherd, Blackwell's Island.....	Rev. I. W. Beard.
Grace.....	Rev. W. R. Huntington, D.D.
Grace Chapel.....	Rev. George H. Bottome.
Grace, City Island.....	Rev. Arthur Forbes.
Grace, West Farms.....	Rev. A. J. Derbyshire.
Grace-Emmanuel.....	Rev. W. K. McGown.
Heavenly Rest.....	Rev. D. P. Morgan, D.D.
Heavenly Rest Chapel.....	Rev. John M. Gilbert.
Holy Apostles'.....	Rev. Robert L. Paddock.
Holy Comforter.....	Rev. W. A. A. Gardner.
Holy Communion.....	Rev. H. Mottet, D.D.
Holy Cross.....	Rev. John Sword.
Holy Faith.....	Rev. G. Tuckerman.
Holy Nativity, Bedford Park.....	Rev. W. W. Smith, M.D.

Holyrood.....	Rev. C. M. Murray.
Holy Sepulchre.....	Rev. W. E. Bentley.
Holy Trinity, Harlem.....	Rev. H. P. Nichols.
Incarnation	Rev. W. M. Grosvenor, D.D.
Incarnation Chapel.....	Rev. H. R. Wadleigh.
Intercession	Rev. L. H. Schwab.
Mediator, Kingsbridge.....	Rev. J. Campbell.
Messiah.....	Rev. G. M. Wilkins.
Our Saviour, Floating Chapel.....	Rev. A. R. Mansfield.
Redeemer.....	Rev. W. E. Johnson.
St. Alban's Chapel, Highbridge.....	Rev. R. H. Wevill.
St. Ambrose's.....	Rev. George F. Langdon.
St. Andrew's	Rev. G. R. Van De Water, D.D.
St. Ann's, Morrisania	Rev. G. W. Harris.
St. Barnabas' Chapel.....	Rev. Robert B. Kimber.
St. Bartholomew's	Rev. D. H. Greer, D.D.
St. Bartholomew's Swedish Chapel ...	Rev. Hugo Holmgren.
St. Bartholomew's Mission House	Rev. L. E. Learned.
St. Clement's.....	Rev. E. H. Van Winkle.
St. Cornelius'	Rev. I. C. Sturges.
St. David's Chapel.....	Rev. E. G. Clifton.
St. Edward the Martyr's.....	Rev. E. W. Neil.
St. Elizabeth's Chapel, Cancer Hospital..	—
St. Esprit	Rev. A. V. Wittmeyer.
St. George's	Rev. W. S. Rainsford, D.D.
St. George the Martyr's.....	—
St. George's Chapel, Williamsbridge.....	Rev. R. J. Walker.
St. Ignatius'	Rev. A. Ritchie.
St. James'.....	Rev. E. Walpole Warren, D.D.
Holy Trinity	Rev. J. V. Chalmers.
St. James', Fordham	Rev. C. J. Holt.
St. Edmund's Chapel, Mt. Hope.....	Rev. J. C. Smiley.
St. John Evangelist's	Rev. A. B. Howard.
St. Luke's.....	Rev. J. T. Patey, Ph.D.
St. Luke's Hospital.....	Rev. George F. Clover.
St. Margaret's	Rev. C. A. Hamilton.
St. Mark's.....	Rev. L. W. Batten, Ph.D.
St. Mark's Chapel.....	—
St. Mary's	Rev. H. R. Hulse.
St. Mary's, Mott Haven.....	Rev. F. S. Moore.
St. Mary the Virgin's	Rev. George M. Christian, D. D.
St. Matthew's.....	Rev. Arthur H. Judge.
St. Ann's Chapel.....	Rev. J. Chamberlain.
St. Michael's	Rev. J. P. Peters, D.D.
St. Paul's	Rev. F. N. Strader.
St. Peter's.....	Rev. O. S. Roche.
St. Peter's, Westchester.....	Rev. F. M. Clendenin, D.D.
St. Philip's.....	Rev. H. C. Bishop.

San Salvatore.....	Rev. George F. Nelson, D.D.
St. Saviour's Chapel, House of Mercy.....	Rev. Pelham Williams, D.D.
St. Simeon's Chapel, Melrose.....	Rev. R. J. Walker.
St. Stephen's.....	Rev. N. A. Seagle.
St. Stephen's Chapel, Woodlawn.....	Rev. T. M. Sharpe, Ph.D.
St. Thomas'.....	Rev. E. M. Stiras, D.D.
St. Thomas' Chapel.....	Rev. R. R. Claiborne.
Transfiguration.....	Rev. G. C. Houghton, D.D.
Trinity	Rev. Morgan Dix, D.D.
St. Paul's Chapel.....	Rev. W. M. Geer.
St. John's Chapel.....	Rev. P. A. H. Brown.
Trinity Chapel	Rev. W. H. Vibbert, D.D.
St. Agnes' Chapel.....	—
St. Chrysostom's Chapel	Rev. Thomas H. Sill.
St. Augustine's Chapel.....	Rev. A. C. Kimber, D.D.
St. Luke's Chapel.....	Rev. P. A. H. Brown.
St. Cornelius' Chapel.....	Rev. E. H. C. Goodwin.
Trinity, Morrisania.....	Rev. A. S. Hull.
Zion and St. Timothy's.....	Rev. H. Lubeck, LL.D.

ARCHDEACONRY OF ORANGE.

The Rev. W. R. Thomas, D.D., Archdeacon.

Rev. P. C. Creveling, Secretary.

Mr. G. J. Appleton, Treasurer, Newburgh.

ORANGE COUNTY.

Arden, St. John's, Greenwood	Rev. J. H. McGuinness.
Chester, St. Paul's.....	" " "
Cornwall, St. John's, Canterbury.....	Rev. W. W. Page, D.D.
St. John's Chapel.....	" " "
Goshen, St. James'.....	Rev. G. W. Dumbell, D.D.
Greenwood Lake, Mission.....	The Archdeacon.
Highland Falls, Holy Innocents'.....	Rev. W. R. Thomas, D.D.
Middletown, Grace.....	Rev. D. J. Evans.
Monroe, Grace.....	Rev. J. H. McGuinness.
Newburgh, Good Shepherd.....	Rev. J. M. Chew.
St. Agnes' Chapel, Balmville.....	Mr. F. E. Whitney.
St. George's.....	Rev. O. Applegate, D.D.
St. Paul's.....	Rev. J. C. Elliott.
New Windsor, St. Thomas'.....	Rev. J. M. Bartholomew.
Port Jervis, Grace.....	Rev. U. Symonds.
Tuxedo, St. Mary's.....	Rev. George G. Merrill.
Walden, St. Andrew's.....	Rev. James G. Lewis, D.D.
Warwick, Christ.....	Rev. W. M. Picksley.

SULLIVAN COUNTY.

Callicoon Depot, St. James'.....	The Archdeacon.
Liberty, Holy Communion.....	Rev. P. C. Creveling.
St. Luke's Chapel.....	" " "

Long Eddy, Holy Light.....	The Archdeacon.
Monticello, St. John's.....	Rev. S. Van Rensselaer.
Thompsonville, St. Mary's.....	" " "

ULSTER COUNTY.

Big Indian, St. Bartholomew's Chapel....	Rev. W. F. Lewis.
Chichester.....	—
Ellenville, St. John's Memorial.....	Rev. A. W. Merrick.
High Falls, St. John's.....	Rev. W. J. C. Agnew.
Highland, Holy Trinity.....	Rev. T. Lewis Banister.
Kingston, Holy Spirit.....	Rev. Thomas Burrows.
St. John's.....	Rev. O. Applegate, Jr.
Holy Cross.....	Rev. C. Mercer Hall.
Marlborough, Christ.....	Rev. C. A. Tibbals.
Mead's Mount, Christ Church.....	The Archdeacon.
Milton, All Saints'.....	Rev. C. A. Tibbals.
Pine Hill, Transfiguration.....	Rev. George C. Houghton, D.D.
Rifton Glen, St. Thomas' Chapel.....	Rev. Thomas Burrows.
Rosendale, All Saints'.....	Rev. Henry Barker.
Saugerties, Trinity.....	Rev. Thomas Cole.
Stone Ridge, St. Peter's (P.O. High Falls).....	Rev. W. J. C. Agnew.
West Park, Ascension, Esopus.....	Rev. L. R. Dickinson.

ARCHDEACONRY OF RICHMOND.

The Rev. George D. Johnson, D.D., Archdeacon.
Rev. Pascal Harrower, Secretary.
Mr. E. B. Arnold, Treasurer, New Brighton.

RICHMOND COUNTY.*

Castleton, St. Mary's (P.O., W.N. Brighton).....	Rev. F. L. Frost, Ph.D.
Clifton, St. John's (P. O., Rosebank).....	Rev. C. Campbell Walker.
Concord, St. Simon's Chapel.....	Rev. W. G. Thompson.
Edgewater, St. Paul's Mem'l (P.O., Staplet'n).....	Rev. Alonzo L. Wood.
Eltingville, Holy Comforter (P.O., G't Kills).....	Mr. C. A. Behringer.
Erastina, Mariners' Mission.....	" " "
Fort Wadsworth, Soldiers' Mission.....	Mr. George Simonson.
Garrettsen's, Grace Chapel (P.O., Staplet'n).....	Rev. W. G. Thompson.
New Brighton, Christ.....	Rev. F. W. Crowder, Ph.D.
Newdorp, Trinity Chapel.....	Mr. H. W. Stowell.
Richmond, St. Andrew's.....	Rev. Thomas S. Yocom, D.D.
Rossville, St. Luke's.....	Rev. C. J. Adams.
Tottenville, St. Stephen's.....	Rev. John C. Fair.
West New Brighton, Ascension.....	Rev. Pascal Harrower.

* Elsewhere in the Journal these parishes will be found arranged under "New York City."

ARCHDEACONRY OF WESTCHESTER.

*The Rev. F. B. Van Kleeck, D.D., Archdeacon.**Rev. R. M. Berkeley, Secretary.**Mr. Augustus Wiggin, Treasurer, Rye.*

PUTNAM COUNTY.

Brewster, St. Andrew's.....	Rev. F. Heartfield.
Cold Spring, St. Mary's.....	Rev. Elbert Floyd-Jones.
Dean's Corners, St. Peter's Chapel.....	Rev. F. Heartfield.
Garrison, St. Philip's, Philipsetown.....	Rev. Carroll Perry.
St. James' Chapel.....	" " "
St. John's Chapel.....	" " "
Kent Cliff, St. John Baptist's.....	Rev. Eli D. Sutcliffe.
Mahopac, Holy Communion.....	" " "
Patterson, Christ.....	Rev. W. H. Meldrum.
Tilly Foster, St. Paul's Chapel.....	Rev. F. Heartfield.

ROCKLAND COUNTY.

Caldwell's Landing, House of Prayer.....	Rev. W. A. Masker.
Haverstraw, St. Luke's.....	" " "
Trinity (P. O., Garnerville).....	Rev. C. C. Proffitt.
New City, St. John's, Clarkstown.....	Rev. Thomas Stephens.
Nyack, Grace.....	Rev. F. Babbitt.
Pearl River, St. Stephen's Chapel.....	Rev. Thomas Stephens.
Sparkill, Christ, Piermont.....	Rev. A. H. Proffitt.
Spring Valley, St. Paul's.....	Rev. Thomas Stephens.
St. John's, St. John the Evangelist.....	Rev. H. Mottet, D.D.
Suffern, Christ, Ramapo.....	Rev. R. S. Mansfield.
Tomkins Cove, Grace, Stony Point.....	Rev. W. A. Masker.

WESTCHESTER COUNTY.

Bedford, St. Matthew's.....	Rev. L. Luquer.
Bronxville, Christ.....	Rev. R. Hayward.
Croton, St. Augustine's.....	Rev. A. V. Clarkson.
Dobbs Ferry, Zion, Greenburgh.....	Rev. R. M. Berkeley.
Eastchester, St. Paul's.....	Rev. W. S. Coffey.
Elmsford, St. Joseph of Arimathea.....	—
Harrison, All Saints'.....	Rev. W. W. Kirkby, D.D.
Hastings, Zion Chapel.....	Rev. R. M. Berkeley.
Irvington, St. Barnabas'.....	Rev. W. H. Benjamin, D.D.
Kitchawan, Good Shepherd.....	Rev. H. Chamberlaine.
Larchmont, St. John's.....	Rev. R. Cobden.
Lewisboro, St. John's.....	Rev. C. M. Selleck.
Mamaroneck, St. Thomas'.....	Rev. Frank F. German.

CHURCHES AND CHAPELS.

Montrose, Divine Love.....	Rev. G. Cruger.
Mt. Kisco, St. Mark's, Newcastle	Rev. H. Chamberlaine.
Mount Vernon, Ascension.....	Rev. F. M. S. Taylor.
Trinity	Rev. S. T. Graham.
New Rochelle, Trinity.....	Rev. C. F. Canedy, D.D.
St. John's, Wilmot.....	Rev. W. H. Bean.
North Castle, St. Stephen's, Armonk.....	Rev. H. N. Wayne.
North Salem, St. James'.....	Rev. R. C. Russell.
Ossining, All Saints', Briar Cliff.....	Rev. Thomas R. Hazzard.
St. Paul's.....	Rev. C. M. Niles, D.D.
Trinity	Rev. G. W. Ferguson.
Peekskill, St. Peter's, Cortlandt.....	Rev. W. F. Lewis.
Pelham, Christ.....	Rev. A. F. Tenney.
Pelhamville, Redeemer.....	Rev. C. W. Bolton.
Pleasantville, St. John's.....	Rev. S. F. Holmes.
Portchester, St. Peter's.....	Rev. C. E. Brugler.
Rye, Christ.....	Rev. W. W. Kirkby, D.D.
Scarborough, St. Mary's, Beechwood.....	Rev. Thomas R. Harris, D.D.
Scarsdale, St. James the Less.....	Rev. L. R. Schuyler.
Somers, St. Luke's.....	Rev. R. C. Russell.
Tarrytown, Christ.....	Rev. Creighton Spencer.
St. Mark's.....	Rev. George H. Dennison.
Tuckahoe, St. John's.....	Rev. J. W. Buckmaster.
Verplanck's Point, St. Barnabas' Chapel..	Rev. G. Cruger.
White Plains, Grace.....	Rev. F. B. Van Kleeck, D.D.
Yonkers, Christ.....	Rev. E. Atherton Lyon.
St. Andrew's	Rev. J. E. Freeman.
St. John's.....	Rev. A. F. Underhill.
St. Mary's Chapel, Sherw'd Pk. .	Rev. G. H. H. Butler.
St. Paul's	Rev. W. M. Gilbert.
St. Paul's Chapel, Nepera Park. " " "	
Yorktown, St. Mary's.....	Mr. C. De P. Field.
St. Catherine's Chapel.....	" " "

APPENDIX C.

PAROCHIAL AND MISSIONARY REPORTS.

FROM MAY 1, 1901, TO MAY 1, 1902.

Amenia, St. Thomas' Church; the Rev. JAMES STARR CLARK, D.D., Rector. John Knibloe and Sidney Morehouse, Wardens. John D. Barnum, Clerk of the Vestry. Charles E. Buckley, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 28. Baptisms (inf. 3, ad. 1), 4. Confirmed, 8. Marriages, 2. Burials, 5. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 46; Received from Other Parishes, 1; Added by Confirmation, 6—total Gain, 7; Loss by Removal, 2; Present Number, 51. Public Services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 7; Other Days, 12—total, 123. Holy Communion: Public, 30; Private, 1. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 23. Church: Seating Capacity, 200.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$52.25; Sunday-school, \$6; Repairs and Improvements, \$54—total Parochial, \$112.25. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeacons, \$105; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$3.55; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$9.11—total Diocesan, \$117.66. General: General Missions, \$10.50; Domestic Missions, \$2; Indian Missions, \$1; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$1—total General, \$14.50. Total for All Objects, \$244.41.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$63.94; Sunday-school Offerings, \$6; Subscriptions and Donations, \$104.58—total, \$174.52.

Anndale, Holy Innocents', Chapel of St. Stephen's College; the Rev. LAWRENCE T. COLE, Ph.D., Warden.

The parochial statistics for this chapel are included in the report of St. John's, Barrytown.

Arden, St. John's Church; the Rev. J. HOLMES McGUINNESS, Rector. Samuel C. Fish, Lay Reader. E. H. Harriman and R. D. A. Parrott, Trustees. R. D. A. Parrott, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 35. Number of Baptized Persons, 125. Baptisms (inf. 1, ad. 1), 2. Marriage, 1. Communicants: Present Number, 35. Public Services: Sundays, 60; Holy Days, 5; Other Days, 7—total, 72. Holy Communion: Public, Monthly and Greater Feasts. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 45. Church: Seating Capacity, 125.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeacons, \$20.32; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$100—total Diocesan, \$120.32. General: General Missions, \$14.25. Total for all Objects, \$134.57.

Barrytown, Church of St. John the Evangelist; the Rev. HAMILTON BANCER PHELPS, Rector. Henry S. Smart, Lay Reader. The Right Rev. H. C. Potter, D.D., President of the Board of Trustees. John Aspinwall, Treasurer; Henry D. Lewis, Assistant Treasurer. Thomas E. Thompson, Secretary of the Parish.

Families and Parts of Families, 70. Number of Baptized Persons, 190. Baptisms (inf. 4, ad. 1), 5. Burials, 5. Communicants: Number last Reported, 65; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Loss by Removal, 2; Loss by Death, 1—total Loss, 3; Present Number, 96. Public Services: Sundays, 100; Holy Days, 19; Other Days, 56—total, 175. Holy Communion: Public, 38; Private, 1. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 9; Scholars, 62. Public Catechisings, 7. Church: Seating Capacity, 125.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,202.36; Sunday-school, \$6.87; Repairs and Improvements, \$204.06; Other Objects within the Parish, \$52.78—total Parochial, \$1,465.06. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$25; Episcopal Fund, \$10; Diocesan Fund, \$12.50—total Diocesan, \$47.50. General: General Missions, \$38.20; Missions to Colored People, \$35; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$4—total General, \$77.20. Total for All Objects, \$1,590.76.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$1,004; Offerings at Church Services, \$341.83; Sunday-school Offerings, \$7.99; Subscriptions and Donations, \$144—total, \$1,497.82.

The families attending Holy Innocents' Chapel, Annandale, are from now on to be classed as members of the Parish of St. John, the Evangelist, Barrytown.

This accounts for the increase in numbers of families, communicants, etc., in this report from that of last year.

Beaumont, St. Matthew's Church; the Rev. LEA LUQUER, Rector. Benj. I. Ambler and Wm. H. Bates, Wardens. John B. Day, Clerk of the Vestry. Wm. H. Bates, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 54. Baptism (inf.), 1. Marriage, 1. Burials, 4. Communicants: Present Number, 87. Holy Communion: Public, 14; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 2; Scholars, 15. Church: Seating Capacity, 200; Free Sitings, 75.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$905.36; For the Poor, \$94; Repairs and Improvements, \$128.85—total Parochial, \$1,128.21. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$26.45; Episcopal Fund, \$6; Diocesan Fund, \$6; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$60—total Diocesan, \$98.45. General: General Missions, \$144.64. Total for all Objects, \$1,371.30.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$203.41; Pew Rents, \$524; Offerings at Church Services, \$537; Subscriptions and Donations, \$41.50—total, \$1,305.92.

Brewster, St. Andrew's Church; the Rev. F. HEARTFIELD, Rector. Messrs. Frank Tucker, A. C. Canham, Wm. Phelps, and H. W. Valentine, Lay Readers. Frank Tucker and W. E. Maher, Wardens. Arthur C. Canham, Clerk of the Vestry. Geo. N. Wise, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 138. Number of Baptized Persons, 350. Baptisms (inf. 4, ad. 3), 7. Marriages, 5. Burials, 9. Communicants: Number last Reported, 156; Received from Other Parishes, 1; Added Otherwise, 1—total Gain, 2; Loss by Removal, 5; Loss by Death, 2; Loss Otherwise, 5—total Loss, 12; Present Number, 146. Public Services: Sundays, 206; Holy Days, 10; Other Days, 105—total, 321. Holy Communion: Public, 30. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 13; Scholars, 106. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Church: Seating Capacity, 500; Free Sitings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,564.01; For the Poor, \$70.50; Sunday-school, \$97.06; Repairs and Improvements, \$205.60; Payment of Debts, \$154.72; Other Objects within the Parish, \$720.84—total Parochial, \$3,832.73. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$22.54; Episcopal Fund, \$9; Diocesan Fund, \$13.60; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$13.01; Other Objects within the Diocese,

1. The Church of the Holy Trinity, New York.—The Church of the Holy Trinity, New York, was organized in 1846, and has since that time been a member of the American Episcopal Church.

2. The Church of the Holy Trinity, New York.—The Church of the Holy Trinity, New York, was organized in 1846, and has since that time been a member of the American Episcopal Church.

3. The Church of the Holy Trinity, New York.—The Church of the Holy Trinity, New York, was organized in 1846, and has since that time been a member of the American Episcopal Church.

4. The Church of the Holy Trinity, New York.—The Church of the Holy Trinity, New York, was organized in 1846, and has since that time been a member of the American Episcopal Church.

5. The Church of the Holy Trinity, New York.—The Church of the Holy Trinity, New York, was organized in 1846, and has since that time been a member of the American Episcopal Church.

6. The Church of the Holy Trinity, New York.—The Church of the Holy Trinity, New York, was organized in 1846, and has since that time been a member of the American Episcopal Church.

7. The Church of the Holy Trinity, New York.—The Church of the Holy Trinity, New York, was organized in 1846, and has since that time been a member of the American Episcopal Church.

8. The Church of the Holy Trinity, New York.—The Church of the Holy Trinity, New York, was organized in 1846, and has since that time been a member of the American Episcopal Church.

9. The Church of the Holy Trinity, New York.—The Church of the Holy Trinity, New York, was organized in 1846, and has since that time been a member of the American Episcopal Church.

10. The Church of the Holy Trinity, New York.—The Church of the Holy Trinity, New York, was organized in 1846, and has since that time been a member of the American Episcopal Church.

11. The Church of the Holy Trinity, New York.—The Church of the Holy Trinity, New York, was organized in 1846, and has since that time been a member of the American Episcopal Church.

Callison, George D. James Church, No. 100, New York, N. Y., Minister in Charge.

Parishioners and Clergy of the Church of the Holy Trinity, New York.—The Church of the Holy Trinity, New York, was organized in 1846, and has since that time been a member of the American Episcopal Church.

Seats free and unoccupied.—The Church of the Holy Trinity, New York, was organized in 1846, and has since that time been a member of the American Episcopal Church.

EXPENDITURES.—The Church of the Holy Trinity, New York, was organized in 1846, and has since that time been a member of the American Episcopal Church.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$63.18; Sunday-school Offerings, \$7.50; Subscriptions and Donations, \$188.00; All Other Sources, \$18.55—total, \$277.23.

Carthage Landing, St. Mark's Church; [NO REPORT].

Chester, St. Paul's Church; the Rev. JAMES HOLMES MCGUINNESS, Rector. Samuel C. Fish, Lay Reader. Samuel Wilkin and Roswell W. Chamberlain, Wardens. R. W. Chamberlain, Clerk of the Vestry. E. D. Chamberlain, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 9, ad. 1), 10. Marriages, 3. Burials, 2. Communicants: Present Number, 36. Public Services: Sundays, 70; Holy Days, 12; Other Days, 20—total, 102. Holy Communion: Public, Monthly and Greater Feasts; Private, 3. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 35. Industrial School: Teachers, 2; Scholars, 20. Church: Seating Capacity, 150.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Diocesan: Diocesan Fund, \$2.50. General: General Missions, \$6.23. Total for All Objects, \$10.73.

Cold Spring, St. Mary's Church; the Rev. ELBERT FLOYD JONES, M.A., S.T.B., Rector. Gouverneur Paulding and Charles Miller, Wardens. Ellis H. Timm, Clerk of the Vestry. Colin Tolmie, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 164. Number of Baptized Persons, 561. Baptisms (inf. 27, ad. 9), 36. Confirmed, 26. Marriages 3. Burials, 19. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 221; Received from Other Parishes, 11; Added by Confirmation, 26—total Gain, 37; Loss by Removal, 9; Loss by Death, 7—total Loss, 16; Present Number, 254. Public Services: Sundays, 102; Holy Days, 21; Other Days, 54—total, 177. Holy Communion: Public, 55; Private, 11. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 8; Scholars, 69. Public Catechisings, 11. Church: Seating Capacity, 450; Freeittings, 50.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,740.87; For the Poor, \$20.20; Sunday-school, \$75.33; Repairs and Improvements, \$2,128.20; Payment of Debts, \$62.62; Other Objects within the Parish, \$67.23—total Parochial, \$4,094.45. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$25; Episcopal Fund, \$8; Diocesan Fund, \$12; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$25.04—total Diocesan, \$70.04. General: General Missions, \$30; Foreign Missions, \$25—total General, \$45. Total for All Objects, \$4,209.49.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$1,198.98; Offerings at Church Services, \$498.31; Sunday-school Offerings, \$65.99; Subscriptions and Donations, \$539.83; All Other Sources, \$1,771.07—total, \$4,074.18.

Cornwall, St. John's Church; the Rev. W. W. PAGE, D.D., Rector. John C. Woodworth and John T. Rhodes, Wardens. Frank Mead, Clerk of the Vestry. Emil Gugelmann, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 100. Number of Baptized Persons, 400. Baptisms (inf. 7, ad. 4), 11. Confirmed, 15. Marriages, 9. Burials, 8. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 186; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Added by Confirmation, 15—total Gain, 17; Present Number, 203. Public Services: Sundays, 208; Holy Days, 50; Other Days, 4—total, 262. Holy Communion: Public, 52; Private, 6. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 20; Scholars, 100. Public Catechisings, 52. Industrial School: Teachers, 8; Scholars, 60. Church: Seating Capacity, 350.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,419.34; Sunday-school, \$50; Repairs and Improvements, \$49.85; Payment of Debts, \$342.23; Other Objects within the Parish, \$185—total Parochial, \$2,046.52. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$8.89; Episcopal Fund, \$5; Diocesan Fund, \$10; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$0.72—total Diocesan, \$24.61. General: General Missions, \$13.61. Total for All Objects, \$2,084.74.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$110; Pew Rents, \$538.36; Offerings at Church Services, \$348.30; Sunday-school Offerings, \$65; Subscriptions and Donations, \$77.57; All Other Sources, \$527.97—total, \$1,662.20.

Rhinebeck, Messiah.....	Rev. E. C. Saunders.
Rhinecliff, Ascension.....	The Archdeacon.
Staatsburgh, St. Margaret's.....	Rev. C. H. Duncan.
Tivoli, St. Paul's, Red Hook.....	Rev. E. V. Evans, D.D.
Upper Red Hook, All Saints' Chapel.....	Rev. R. V. K. Harris.
Wappinger's Falls, Zion.....	Rev. W. H. Pott, Ph.D.
West Pawling Mission (Stone House P. O.).....	Mr. Albert C. Burdick.

ARCHDEACONRY OF NEW YORK.

The Rev. ———, Archdeacon.

Mr. Charles P. Bull, Secretary.

Mr. James Pott, Treasurer, 119 W. 23d Street.

NEW YORK COUNTY.

Pro-Cathedral (Stanton Street).....	Rev. P. M. Kerridge.
Chapel of the Advocate, Tremont.....	Rev. T. M. Sharpe, Ph.D.
All Angels'.....	Rev. S. De L. Townsend, Ph.D.
All Saints'.....	Rev. W. N. Dunnell, D.D.
Anthon Memorial, All Souls'.....	Rev. S. D. McConnell, D.D.
Archangel.....	Rev. George S. Pratt.
Ascension.....	Rev. Percy S. Grant.
Chapel of the Comforter.....	Rev. R. G. Quennell.
Ascension Memorial.....	Rev. J. F. Steen.
Beloved Disciple.....	Rev. H. M. Barbour.
Calvary.....	Rev. J. Lewis Parks, D.D.
Calvary Free Chapel.....	Rev. T. F. Turner.
Galilee Mission.....	———
Christ.....	Rev. George Alexander Strong.
Christ, Riverdale.....	Rev. G. A. Carstensen.
Christ the Consoler, Bellevue.....	Rev. H. C. Dyer.
Church of the Cong. Transfiguration Chapel.....	Rev. L. C. Rich.
Epiphany.....	———
God's Providence Mission.....	———
Good Shepherd, Blackwell's Island.....	Rev. I. W. Beard.
Grace.....	Rev. W. R. Huntington, D.D.
Grace Chapel.....	Rev. George H. Bottome.
Grace, City Island.....	Rev. Arthur Forbes.
Grace, West Farms.....	Rev. A. J. Derbyshire.
Grace-Emmanuel.....	Rev. W. K. McGown.
Heavenly Rest.....	Rev. D. P. Morgan, D.D.
Heavenly Rest Chapel.....	Rev. John M. Gilbert.
Holy Apostles'.....	Rev. Robert L. Paddock.
Holy Comforter.....	Rev. W. A. A. Gardner.
Holy Communion.....	Rev. H. Mottet, D.D.
Holy Cross.....	Rev. John Sword.
Holy Faith.....	Rev. G. Tuckerman.
Holy Nativity, Bedford Park.....	Rev. W. W. Smith, M.D.

Holyrood.....	Rev. C. M. Murray.
Holy Sepulchre.....	Rev. W. E. Bentley.
Holy Trinity, Harlem.....	Rev. H. P. Nichols.
Incarnation	Rev. W. M. Grosvenor, D.D.
Incarnation Chapel.....	Rev. H. R. Wadleigh.
Intercession	Rev. L. H. Schwab.
Mediator, Kingsbridge.....	Rev. J. Campbell.
Messiah.....	Rev. G. M. Wilkins.
Our Saviour, Floating Chapel.....	Rev. A. R. Mansfield.
Redeemer.....	Rev. W. E. Johnson.
St. Alban's Chapel, Highbridge.....	Rev. R. H. Wevill.
St. Ambrose's.....	Rev. George F. Langdon.
St. Andrew's	Rev. G. R. Van De Water, D.D.
St. Ann's, Morrisania	Rev. G. W. Harris.
St. Barnabas' Chapel.....	Rev. Robert B. Kimber.
St. Bartholomew's	Rev. D. H. Greer, D.D.
St. Bartholomew's Swedish Chapel ..	Rev. Hugo Holmgren.
St. Bartholomew's Mission House ..	Rev. L. E. Learned.
St. Clement's.....	Rev. E. H. Van Winkle.
St. Cornelius'	Rev. I. C. Sturges.
St. David's Chapel.....	Rev. E. G. Clifton.
St. Edward the Martyr's.....	Rev. E. W. Neil.
St. Elizabeth's Chapel, Cancer Hospital..	—
St. Esprit	Rev. A. V. Wittmeyer.
St. George's	Rev. W. S. Rainsford, D.D.
St. George the Martyr's.....	—
St. George's Chapel, Williamsbridge....	Rev. R. J. Walker.
St. Ignatius'.....	Rev. A. Ritchie.
St. James'.....	Rev. E. Walpole Warren, D.D.
Holy Trinity	Rev. J. V. Chalmers.
St. James', Fordham	Rev. C. J. Holt.
St. Edmund's Chapel, Mt. Hope.....	Rev. J. C. Smiley.
St. John Evangelist's	Rev. A. B. Howard.
St. Luke's.....	Rev. J. T. Patey, Ph.D.
St. Luke's Hospital.....	Rev. George F. Clover.
St. Margaret's	Rev. C. A. Hamilton.
St. Mark's.....	Rev. L. W. Batten, Ph.D.
St. Mark's Chapel.....	—
St. Mary's	Rev. H. R. Hulse.
St. Mary's, Mott Haven... ..	Rev. F. S. Moore.
St. Mary the Virgin's	Rev. George M. Christian, D. D.
St. Matthew's.....	Rev. Arthur H. Judge.
St. Ann's Chapel.....	Rev. J. Chamberlain.
St. Michael's	Rev. J. P. Peters, D.D.
St. Paul's	Rev. F. N. Strader.
St. Peter's.....	Rev. O. S. Roche.
St. Peter's, Westchester.....	Rev. F. M. Clendenin, D.D.
St. Philip's.....	Rev. H. C. Bishop.

San Salvatore.....	Rev. George F. Nelson, D.D.
St. Saviour's Chapel, House of Mercy.....	Rev. Pelham Williams, D.D.
St. Simeon's Chapel, Melrose.....	Rev. R. J. Walker.
St. Stephen's.....	Rev. N. A. Seagle.
St. Stephen's Chapel, Woodlawn.....	Rev. T. M. Sharpe, Ph.D.
St. Thomas'.....	Rev. E. M. Stires, D.D.
St. Thomas' Chapel.....	Rev. R. R. Claiborne.
Transfiguration.....	Rev. G. C. Houghton, D.D.
Trinity.....	Rev. Morgan Dix, D.D.
St. Paul's Chapel.....	Rev. W. M. Geer.
St. John's Chapel.....	Rev. P. A. H. Brown.
Trinity Chapel.....	Rev. W. H. Vibbert, D.D.
St. Agnes' Chapel.....	—
St. Chrysostom's Chapel.....	Rev. Thomas H. Sill.
St. Augustine's Chapel.....	Rev. A. C. Kimber, D.D.
St. Luke's Chapel.....	Rev. P. A. H. Brown.
St. Cornelius' Chapel.....	Rev. E. H. C. Goodwin.
Trinity, Morrisania.....	Rev. A. S. Hull.
Zion and St. Timothy's.....	Rev. H. Lubeck, LL.D.

ARCHDEACONRY OF ORANGE.

The Rev. W. R. Thomas, D.D., Archdeacon.

Rev. P. C. Creveling, Secretary.

Mr. G. J. Appleton, Treasurer, Newburgh.

ORANGE COUNTY.

Arden, St. John's, Greenwood.....	Rev. J. H. McGuinness.
Chester, St. Paul's.....	“ “ “
Cornwall, St. John's, Canterbury.....	Rev. W. W. Page, D.D.
St. John's Chapel.....	“ “ “
Goshen, St. James'.....	Rev. G. W. Dumbell, D.D.
Greenwood Lake, Mission.....	The Archdeacon.
Highland Falls, Holy Innocents'.....	Rev. W. R. Thomas, D.D.
Middletown, Grace.....	Rev. D. J. Evans.
Monroe, Grace.....	Rev. J. H. McGuinness.
Newburgh, Good Shepherd.....	Rev. J. M. Chew.
St. Agnes' Chapel, Balmville.....	Mr. F. E. Whitney.
St. George's.....	Rev. O. Applegate, D.D.
St. Paul's.....	Rev. J. C. Elliott.
New Windsor, St. Thomas'.....	Rev. J. M. Bartholomew.
Port Jervis, Grace.....	Rev. U. Symonds.
Tuxedo, St. Mary's.....	Rev. George G. Merrill.
Walden, St. Andrew's.....	Rev. James G. Lewis, D.D.
Warwick, Christ.....	Rev. W. M. Pickslay.

SULLIVAN COUNTY.

Callicoon Depot, St. James'.....	The Archdeacon.
Liberty, Holy Communion.....	Rev. P. C. Creveling.
St. Luke's Chapel.....	“ “ “

Long Eddy, Holy Light.....	The Archdeacon.
Monticello, St. John's.....	Rev. S. Van Rensselaer.
Thompsonville, St. Mary's.....	" " "

ULSTER COUNTY.

Big Indian, St. Bartholomew's Chapel....	Rev. W. F. Lewis.
Chichester	—
Ellenville, St. John's Memorial.....	Rev. A. W. Merrick.
High Falls, St. John's.....	Rev. W. J. C. Agnew.
Highland, Holy Trinity.....	Rev. T. Lewis Banister.
Kingston, Holy Spirit.....	Rev. Thomas Burrows.
St. John's.....	Rev. O. Applegate, Jr.
Holy Cross.....	Rev. C. Mercer Hall.
Marlborough, Christ.....	Rev. C. A. Tibbals.
Mead's Mount, Christ Church.....	The Archdeacon.
Milton, All Saints'.....	Rev. C. A. Tibbals.
Pine Hill, Transfiguration.....	Rev. George C. Houghton, D.D.
Rifton Glen, St. Thomas' Chapel.....	Rev. Thomas Burrows.
Rosendale, All Saints'.....	Rev. Henry Barker.
Saugerties, Trinity.....	Rev. Thomas Cole.
Stone Ridge, St. Peter's (P.O. High Falls).....	Rev. W. J. C. Agnew.
West Park, Ascension, Esopus.....	Rev. L. R. Dickinson.

ARCHDEACONRY OF RICHMOND.

The Rev. George D. Johnson, D.D., Archdeacon.

Rev. Pascal Harrower, Secretary.

Mr. E. B. Arnold, Treasurer, New Brighton.

RICHMOND COUNTY.*

Castleton, St. Mary's (P.O., W.N. Brighton).....	Rev. F. L. Frost, Ph.D.
Clifton, St. John's (P. O., Rosebank).....	Rev. C. Campbell Walker.
Concord, St. Simon's Chapel.....	Rev. W. G. Thompson.
Edgewater, St. Paul's Mem'l (P.O., Staplet'n).....	Rev. Alonzo L. Wood.
Eltingville, Holy Comforter (P.O., G't Kills).....	Mr. C. A. Behringer.
Erastina, Mariners' Mission.....	" " "
Fort Wadsworth, Soldiers' Mission.....	Mr. George Simonson.
Garrettson's, Grace Chapel (P.O., Staplet'n).....	Rev. W. G. Thompson.
New Brighton, Christ.....	Rev. F. W. Crowder, Ph.D.
Newdorp, Trinity Chapel.....	Mr. H. W. Stowell.
Richmond, St. Andrew's.....	Rev. Thomas S. Yocom, D.D.
Rossville, St. Luke's.....	Rev. C. J. Adams.
Tottenville, St. Stephen's.....	Rev. John C. Fair.
West New Brighton, Ascension.....	Rev. Pascal Harrower.

* Elsewhere in the Journal these parishes will be found arranged under "New York City."

\$7—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$16—total Diocesan, \$16. General: General Missions, \$18.11; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$4—total General, \$22.11. Total for All Objects, \$274.38.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$139; Sunday-school Offerings, \$16.27—total, \$155.27.

Highland, Holy Trinity Church; the Rev. T. LEWIS BANISTER, Rector. Lawrence T. Cole, D.D., President of the Trustees. Wm. N. Sanford, Clerk of the Vestry. Charles B. Roberts, Acting Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 21. Baptism (Inf.), 1. Burials, 2. Communicants: Present Number, 22. Public Services: Sundays, 32; Holy Days, 4—total, 36. Holy Communion: Public, 8. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 3; Scholars, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 200.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$56.01; Sunday-school, \$4; Repairs and Improvements, \$1.75—total Parochial, \$61.76.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$37.66; Subscriptions and Donations, \$27.50; All Other Sources, \$4—total, \$69.16.

This report is only from November 1, 1901, when I took charge. Inclement weather reduced amount of offerings.

Highland Falls, Holy Innocents' Church; the Rev. W. R. THOMAS, D.D., Rector. J. Pierpont Morgan and Charles F. Roe, Wardens. W. R. Wakefield, Clerk of the Vestry. Charles F. Roe, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 56. Number of Baptized Persons, 530. Baptisms (Inf. 16, ad. 2), 18. Confirmed, 16. Marriages, 5. Burials, 18. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 114; Added by Confirmation, 16; Loss by Removal, 5; Loss by Death, 10—total Loss, 15; Present Number, 115. Public Services: Sundays, 140; Holy Days, 20; Other Days, 45—total, 205. Holy Communion: Public, 35; Private, 4. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 12; Scholars, 110. Public Catechisings, 40. Church: Seating Capacity, 250.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,880.88; For the Poor, \$149.25; Sunday-school, \$53.99—total Parochial, \$2,084.12. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeacons, \$20.00; Episcopal Fund, \$10.00; Diocesan Fund, \$5.50; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$11.05—total Diocesan, \$46.55. General: General Missions, \$27.87; Domestic Missions, \$11.16; Foreign Missions, \$9.84; Other Objects Without the Diocese, \$25—total General, \$73.87. Total for All Objects, \$2,206.54.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$600; Offerings at Church Services, \$339.30; Sunday-school Offerings, \$27.87; Subscriptions and Donations, \$398.13; All Other Sources, \$241.24—total, \$2,206.54.

Hopewell Junction, Church of the Resurrection; the Rev. D. BRAINERD RAY, Minister in Charge.

Families and Parts of Families, 25. Number of Baptized Persons, 75. Marriages, 2. Communicants: Present Number, 33. Public Services: Sundays, 94. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 38.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

I took charge of the Church of the Resurrection June 15, 1902. I am informed that all current expenses were paid the past year, including the apportionment for the Archdeacons Fund. This now amounts to \$100 per annum, and the Archdeacons contributes \$500 a year to the mission. There is no debt of any kind on the church. One hundred and fifty dollars were raised for improvements to the building.

CHURCHES AND CHAPELS.

Montrose, Divine Love.....	Rev. G. Cruger.
Mt. Kisco, St. Mark's, Newcastle	Rev. H. Chamberlaine.
Mount Vernon, Ascension.....	Rev. F. M. S. Taylor.
Trinity	Rev. S. T. Graham.
New Rochelle, Trinity.....	Rev. C. F. Canedy, D.D.
St. John's, Wilmot.....	Rev. W. H. Bean.
North Castle, St. Stephen's, Armonk.....	Rev. H. N. Wayne.
North Salem, St. James'.....	Rev. R. C. Russell.
Ossining, All Saints', Briar Cliff.....	Rev. Thomas R. Hazzard.
St. Paul's.....	Rev. C. M. Niles, D.D.
Trinity	Rev. G. W. Ferguson.
Peekskill, St. Peter's, Cortlandt.....	Rev. W. F. Lewis.
Pelham, Christ.....	Rev. A. F. Tenney.
Pelhamville, Redeemer.....	Rev. C. W. Bolton.
Pleasantville, St. John's.....	Rev. S. F. Holmes.
Portchester, St. Peter's.....	Rev. C. E. Brugler.
Rye, Christ.....	Rev. W. W. Kirkby, D.D.
Scarborough, St. Mary's, Beechwood.....	Rev. Thomas R. Harris, D.D.
Scarsdale, St. James the Less.....	Rev. L. R. Schuyler.
Somers, St. Luke's.....	Rev. R. C. Russell.
Tarrytown, Christ.....	Rev. Creighton Spencer.
St. Mark's.....	Rev. George H. Dennison.
Tuckahoe, St. John's.....	Rev. J. W. Buckmaster.
Verplanck's Point, St. Barnabas' Chapel..	Rev. G. Cruger.
White Plains, Grace.....	Rev. F. B. Van Kleeck, D.D.
Yonkers, Christ.....	Rev. E. Atherton Lyon.
St. Andrew's	Rev. J. E. Freeman.
St. John's.....	Rev. A. F. Underhill.
St. Mary's Chapel, Sherw'd Pk..	Rev. G. H. H. Butler.
St. Paul's	Rev. W. M. Gilbert.
St. Paul's Chapel, Nepera Park. " " "	
Yorktown, St. Mary's.....	Mr. C. De P. Field.
St. Catherine's Chapel.....	" " "

school, \$125; Repairs and Improvements, \$1,349.01—total Parochial, \$5,417.41. Diocesan: Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$2; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$2.50—total Diocesan, \$4.50. General: General Missions, \$63.72; Missions to Colored People, \$8.50—total General, \$72.22. Total for All Objects, \$5,494.13.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$8,744.47; Sunday-school Offerings, \$141.43; All Other Sources, \$1,655.98—total, \$5,541.88.

A pipe organ costing \$1,500 was placed in the church during last winter. The Sisterhood of the Holy Nativity supply a Mission House, with three resident Sisters, who catechize in the Catechism, prepare persons for the reception of the Sacraments, visit the parishioners and others, and in every way aid in the mission work of the parish. They have finished their sixth year in this place and their work has been thoroughly practical and successful.

Kingston, Church of the Holy Spirit, Rondout; the Rev. THOMAS BURROWS, Rector. Samuel Dobbs and Wm. F. Brodock, Wardens. L. Hoywradt, Clerk of the Vestry and Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 80. Number of Baptised Persons, 800. Baptisms (Inf.), 10. Confirmed, 10. Marriages, 10. Burials, 8. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 151; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Added by Confirmation, 10; Added Otherwise, 1—total Gain, 13; Loss by Removal, 4; Loss by Death, 2—total Loss, 6; Present Number, 158. Public Services: Sundays, 97; Holy Days, 8; Other Days, 11—total, 116. Holy Communion: Public, 21. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 11; Scholars, 89. Public Catechising, Frequent. Church: Seating Capacity, 400.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$811.83; Repairs and Improvements, \$6.05; Payment of Debts, \$238.59—total Parochial, \$1,056.47. Diocesan: Mission Work in the Diocese, \$9; Diocesan Fund, \$12.50—total Diocesan, \$22.50. Total for All Objects, \$1,081.97.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$623.56; Offerings at Church Services, \$134.98; Subscriptions and Donations, \$233.66; All Other Sources, Archdeaconsry, \$75—total, \$1,122.17.

Kingston, St. John's Church; the Rev. O. APPLGATE, Jr., Rector. F. J. R. Clarke and Edward Winter, Wardens. Augustus Hayes, Clerk of the Vestry. S. L. Drake, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 220. Number of Baptised Persons, 570. Baptisms (Inf. 11, ad. 6), 17. Confirmed, 87. Marriages, 4. Burials, 24. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 337; Received from Other Parishes, 9; Added by Confirmation, 37; Added Otherwise, 3—total Gain, 49; Loss by Removal, 21; Loss by Death, 11; Loss Otherwise, 20—total Loss, 52; Present Number, 334. Public Services: Sundays, 148; Holy Days, 42; Other Days, 106—total, 296. Holy Communion: Public, 141; Private, 13. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 16; Scholars, 135. Public Catechising, 45. Industrial School: Teachers, 7; Scholars, 40. Church: Seating Capacity, 400.

Seats free and assigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,952.23; For the Poor, \$60.05; Sunday-school, \$101.78; Repairs and Improvements, \$603.47; Other Objects within the Parish, \$120.50—total Parochial, \$3,838.03. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconsry, \$80.91; Episcopal Fund, \$25.75; Diocesan Fund, \$23; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$7.74—total Diocesan, \$137.40. General: General Missions, \$66.36; Domestic Missions, \$53.96; Foreign Missions, \$40.65; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$21.59—total General, \$182.56. Total for All Objects, \$4,152.99.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$3,280; Sunday-school Offerings, \$100.61; Subscriptions and Donations, \$339.06; All Other Sources, \$425.05—total, \$4,144.69.

Kitchawan, Chapel of the Good Shepherd; the Rev. HENRY CHAMBERLAIN, Missionary. J. C. Hull and Fernando Wood, Wardens. Fernando Wood, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 15. Baptisms (Inf.), 2. Burial, 1. Communicants: Present Number, 18. Public Services: Sundays, 48; Other Days, 6—total, 54. Holy Com-

munion: Public, 12. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 3; Scholars, 22. Church: Seating Capacity, 100.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$104.25—total Parochial, \$104.25. General: General Missions, \$15.28. Total for All Objects, \$119.53.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services and Donations, \$106.89; Sunday-school Offerings, \$22.73—total, \$129.62.

Lake Mahopac, Church of the Holy Communion; the Rev. ELI D. SUTCLIFFE, Missionary.

Families and Parts of Families, 87. Number of Baptized Persons, 92. Baptisms (Inf. 16, ad. 4), 20. Marriage, 1. Burial, 1. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 44; Added, 1; Loss by Removal, 1; Loss Otherwise, 1—total Loss, 2; Present Number, 43. Public Services: Sundays, 90; Holy Days, 7; Other Days, 24—total, 121. Holy Communion: Public, 23. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 23. Church: Seating Capacity, 125.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by Archdeaconry, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$131.26; Sunday-school, \$34.44; Repairs and Improvements, \$168.05; Payment of Debts, \$366.70; Other Objects within the Parish, \$27.65—total Parochial, \$728.10. Diocesan: Diocesan Mission, as follows: Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$149.07; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$35.79—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$234.86; Episcopal Fund, \$10; Diocesan Fund, \$15; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$4.80—total Diocesan, \$264.66. General: General Missions, \$77.35; Indian Missions, \$1.22; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$48.23—total General, \$126.81. Total for All Objects, \$1,119.57.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$337.24; Sunday-school Offerings, \$49.80; Subscriptions and Donations, \$224.55; All Other Sources, \$188.45—total, \$1,110.18.

Services and the Sunday-school have been maintained at Richardville throughout the year. Services have been held on forty-three Sundays and on one week day.

The children of the Sunday-school have contributed, through the Lenten offerings, to General Missions, \$14.65. Baptisms, 3 infants, 1 adult. Total, 4. Burial, 1.

Larchmont, St. John's Church; the Rev. RICHARD COBDEN, Rector. G. C. W. Lowrey and William Murray, Wardens. W. Bryan Alley, Clerk of the Vestry. George E. Ide, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 130. Number of Baptized Persons, 402. Baptisms (Inf. 3, ad. 1), 4. Confirmed, 19. Marriages, 6. Burials, 6. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 158; Received from Other Parishes, 8; Added by Confirmation, 19—total Gain, 27; Loss by Removal, 3; Loss by Death, 1—total Loss, 4; Present Number, 179. Public Services: Sundays, 112; Holy Days, 8; Other Days, 24—total, 144. Holy Communion: Public, 24; Private, 3. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 92. Public Catechisings, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 310.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$6,370.48; For the Poor, \$175; Sunday-school, \$200.47; Repairs and Improvements, \$483.57; Payment of Debts, Mortgage, \$2,000—total Parochial, \$9,729.52. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$70; Diocesan Fund, \$43—total Diocesan, \$112. General: General Missions, \$300. Total for All Objects, \$10,141.52.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$2,570; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,949.97; Subscriptions and Donations, \$5,114.47; All Other Sources, \$2,000—total, \$9,634.34.

Lewisboro, St. John's Church; the Rev. C. M. SELLECK, Missionary. Leroy Monroe and W. B. Elwood, Wardens. W. B. Elwood, Clerk of the Vestry, and Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 30. Baptisms (Inf. 3, ad. 2), 5. Confirmed, 5. Burials, 3. Communicants: Added by Confirmation, 5; Loss by Death, 3; Present Number,

school, \$125; Repairs and Improvements, \$1,349.01—total Parochial, \$5,417.41. Diocesan: Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$2; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$2.50—total Diocesan, \$4.50. General: General Missions, \$63.72; Missions to Colored People, \$8.50—total General, \$72.22. Total for All Objects, \$5,494.13.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$3,744.47; Sunday-school Offerings, \$141.42; All Other Sources, \$1,655.93—total, \$5,541.82.

A pipe organ costing \$1,500 was placed in the church during last winter. The Sisterhood of the Holy Nativity supply a Mission House, with three resident Sisters, who catechize in the Catechism, prepare persons for the reception of the Sacraments, visit the parishioners and others, and in every way aid in the mission work of the parish. They have finished their sixth year in this place and their work has been thoroughly practical and successful.

Kingston, Church of the Holy Spirit, Rondout; the Rev. THOMAS BURROWS, Rector. Samuel Dobbs and Wm. F. Brodock, Wardens. L. Hoygradt, Clerk of the Vestry and Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 80. Number of Baptized Persons, 800. Baptisms (Inf.), 10. Confirmed, 10. Marriages, 10. Burials, 8. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 151; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Added by Confirmation, 10; Added Otherwise, 1—total Gain, 13; Loss by Removal, 4; Loss by Death, 2—total Loss, 6; Present Number, 158. Public Services: Sundays, 97; Holy Days, 8; Other Days, 11—total, 116. Holy Communion: Public, 21. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 11; Scholars, 22. Public Catechisings, Frequent. Church: Seating Capacity, 400.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$811.83; Repairs and Improvements, \$6.45; Payment of Debts, \$238.39—total Parochial, \$1,056.67. Diocesan: Mission Work in the Diocese, \$9; Diocesan Fund, \$18.50—total Diocesan, \$27.50. Total for All Objects, \$1,084.17.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$628.56; Offerings at Church Services, \$134.98; Subscriptions and Donations, \$238.68; All Other Sources, Archdeaconry, \$75—total, \$1,122.17.

Kingston, St. John's Church; the Rev. O. APFLEGATE, Jr., Rector. F. J. R. Clarke and Edward Winter, Wardens. Augustus Hayes, Clerk of the Vestry. S. L. Drake, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 220. Number of Baptized Persons, 570. Baptisms (Inf. 11, ad. 6), 17. Confirmed, 87. Marriages, 4. Burials, 94. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 337; Received from Other Parishes, 9; Added by Confirmation, 37; Added Otherwise, 3—total Gain, 49; Loss by Removal, 21; Loss by Death, 11; Loss Otherwise, 10—total Loss, 52; Present Number, 334. Public Services: Sundays, 148; Holy Days, 42; Other Days, 106—total, 296. Holy Communion: Public, 141; Private, 13. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 16; Scholars, 135. Public Catechisings, 45. Industrial School: Teachers, 7; Scholars, 40. Church: Seating Capacity, 400.

Seats free and assigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,962.22; For the Poor, \$80.65; Sunday-school, \$101.78; Repairs and Improvements, \$603.47; Other Objects within the Parish, \$120.50—total Parochial, \$3,838.03. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$80.91; Episcopal Fund, \$25.75; Diocesan Fund, \$23; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$7.74—total Diocesan, \$137.40. General: General Missions, \$66.26; Domestic Missions, \$53.96; Foreign Missions, \$40.65; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$21.59—total General, \$182.89. Total for All Objects, \$4,152.89.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$3,280; Sunday-school Offerings, \$100.41; Subscriptions and Donations, \$339.06; All Other Sources, \$425.05—total, \$4,144.52.

Kitchawan, Chapel of the Good Shepherd; the Rev. HENRY CHAMBERLAINE, Missionary. J. C. Hull and Fernando Wood, Wardens. Fernando Wood, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 15. Baptisms (Inf.), 2. Burial, 1. Communicants: Present Number, 18. Public Services: Sundays, 48; Other Days, 6—total, 54. Holy Com-

munion: Public, 12. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 3; Scholars, 22. Church: Seating Capacity, 100.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$104.25—total Parochial, \$104.25. General: General Missions, \$15.28. Total for All Objects, \$119.53.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services and Donations, \$108.39; Sunday-school Offerings, \$22.72—total, \$131.11.

Lake Mahopac, Church of the Holy Communion; the Rev. ELI D. SUTCLIFFE, Missionary.

Families and Parts of Families, 87. Number of Baptized Persons, 92. Baptisms (inf. 16, ad. 4), 20. Marriage, 1. Burial, 1. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 44; Added, 1; Loss by Removal, 1; Loss Otherwise, 1—total Loss, 2; Present Number, 43. Public Services: Sundays, 90; Holy Days, 7; Other Days, 24—total, 121. Holy Communion: Public, 23. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 23. Church: Seating Capacity, 125. Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by Archdeaconry, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$131.26; Sunday-school, \$34.44; Repairs and Improvements, \$108.06; Payment of Debts, \$366.70; Other Objects within the Parish, \$27.65—total Parochial, \$728.10. Diocesan: Diocesan Mission, as follows: Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$149.07; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$85.79—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$234.86; Episcopal Fund, \$10; Diocesan Fund, \$15; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$4.80—total Diocesan, \$264.66. General: General Missions, \$77.36; Indian Missions, \$1.22; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$48.23—total General, \$126.81. Total for All Objects, \$1,119.57.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$387.24; Sunday-school Offerings, \$49.80; Subscriptions and Donations, \$234.55; All Other Sources, \$188.45—total, \$1,110.12.

Services and the Sunday-school have been maintained at Richardville throughout the year. Services have been held on forty-three Sundays and on one week day.

The children of the Sunday-school have contributed, through the Lenten offerings, to General Missions, \$14.65. Baptisms, 8 infants, 1 adult. Total, 4. Burial, 1.

Larchmont, St. John's Church; the Rev. RICHARD COBDEN, Rector. G. C. W. Lowrey and William Murray, Wardens. W. Bryan Alley, Clerk of the Vestry. George E. Ide, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 130. Number of Baptized Persons, 402. Baptisms (inf. 3, ad. 1), 4. Confirmed, 19. Marriages, 6. Burials, 6. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 186; Received from Other Parishes, 8; Added by Confirmation, 19—total 213. Loss by Removal, 3; Loss by Death, 1—total Loss, 4; Present Number, 219. Public Services: Sundays, 112; Holy Days, 8; Other Days, 24—total, 144. Holy Communion: Public, 24; Private, 3. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 22. Catechising, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 310. Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$6,570.48; For the Past. School, \$200.47; Repairs and Improvements, \$483.57; Payment of Debts, \$100.00—total Parochial, \$7,254.52. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, \$70; Diocesan Fund, \$42—total Diocesan, \$112. General: General Missions, \$10,141.52. Total for All Objects, \$10,141.52.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$2,570; Offerings at Church Services and Donations, \$3,114.47; All Other Sources, \$2,000—total, \$7,684.47.

Lewisboro, St. John's Church; the Rev. C. M. Monroe and W. B. Elwood, Wardens. W. B. Elwood, Clerk of the Vestry, and Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 20. Baptisms (inf. 2, ad. 2), 4. Communicants: Added by Confirmation, 10; Received from Other Parishes, 10; Total, 20. Loss by Removal, 10; Loss by Death, 10—total Loss, 20; Present Number, 10. Public Services: Sundays, 10; Holy Days, 10; Other Days, 10—total, 30. Holy Communion: Public, 10; Private, 10. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 10; Scholars, 10. Church: Seating Capacity, 100. Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

32. Public Services: Sundays, Twice. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 45. Church: Seating Capacity, 150.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$309.65; Sunday-school, \$5—total Parochial, \$214.65. Diocesan: Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$5. Total for All Objects, \$219.65.

Liberty, Church of the Holy Communion; the Rev. PETER CLAUDE CREVELING, Rector. R. W. Sears and Emil Ades, Wardens. P. C. Creveling, Acting Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 24. Number of Baptized Persons, 65. Baptisms (inf. 8, ad. 14), 22. Confirmed, 12. Marriages, 5. Burials, 4. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 34; Added by Confirmation, 12; Added Otherwise, 2—total Gain, 14; Loss by Removal, 8; Present Number, 40. Public Services: Sundays, 134; Holy Days, 6. Holy Communion: Public, 29; Private, 3. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 30. Public Catechisings, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 125.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$300; For the Poor, \$2; Sunday-school, \$5; Repairs and Improvements, \$400; Payment of Debts, \$100; Other Objects within the Parish, \$25—total Parochial, \$1,162. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$5; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$5—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$10. Episcopal Fund, \$3; Diocesan Fund, \$2; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$2—total Diocesan, \$17. General: General Missions, \$14; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$2—total General, \$16. Total for All Objects, \$1,192.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$561.14; Sunday-school Offerings, \$21.60; All Other Sources, \$250—total, \$1,233.74.

This report includes the work of the missionary at the Loomis Sanitarium, as well as in the village of Liberty.

The chapel at the Sanitarium, recently built by Mrs. A. L. Loomis, was consecrated by the Bishop of New York on Monday, in Whitsuntide, 1901.

Lithgow, St. Peter's Church; the Rev. WILLIAM CUNNINGHAM RODGERS, Missionary. Homer W. Fitch and Howard T. Mosher, Wardens. John D. Fitch, Clerk of the Vestry. Homer W. Fitch, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 18. Number of Baptized Persons, 57. Baptisms (inf.), 6. Burials, 2. Communicants: Present Number, 30. Public Services: Sundays, 51; Holy Days, 3; Other Days, 3—total, 57. Holy Communion: Public, 13; Private, 1. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 35. Church: Seating Capacity, 125.

Seats free. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$40.21; Sunday-school, \$1.35; Repairs and Improvements, \$10.66; Other Objects within the Parish, \$20.35—total Parochial, \$72.77. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$100; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$30—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$130—total Diocesan, \$130. General: General Missions, \$9; Domestic Missions, \$1; Indian Missions, \$2; Missions to Colored People, \$20—total General, \$32. Total for All Objects, \$234.77.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$94.44; Sunday-school Offerings, \$1.92; Subscriptions and Donations, \$56.25; All Other Sources, \$49—total, \$201.61.

Madalin, Trinity Church; the Rev. JAMES M. BLACKWELL, Rector. John H. Hagar and Walter L. Scott, Wardens. Albert Fingar, Clerk of the Vestry. Walter L. Scott, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf.), 2. Confirmed, 3. Marriages, 2. Burials, 2. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 65; Added by Confirmation, 3; Loss by Death, 2; Loss otherwise, 3—total Loss, 5; Present Number, 63. Public Services: Sundays, 101; Holy Days, 16; Other Days, 10—total, 127. Holy Communion: Public, 18. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 30. Public Catechisings, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 200.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$367.18; Sunday-school, \$3.60; Payment

of Debts, \$75; Other Objects within the Parish, \$30—total Parochial, \$475.78. Diocesan: Diocesan Fund, \$2.60. General: General Missions, \$2.48; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$0.96—total General, \$3.43. Total for All Objects, \$481.81.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$210.14; Sunday-school Offerings, \$3.94; Subscriptions and Donations, \$247.05—total, \$461.13.

Mamaroneck, St. Thomas' Church; the Rev. F. F. GERMAN, Rector. Frederick A. Constable and John F. Olfers, Wardens. Howell C. Perrin, Clerk of the Vestry. Louis F. Brennecke, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 290. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,147. Baptisms (inf. 30, ad. 7), 37. Confirmed, 16. Marriages, 9. Burials, 23. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 365; Received from Other Parishes, 25; Added by Confirmation, 16—total Gain, 41; Loss by Removal, 16; Loss by Death, 7—total Loss, 23; Present Number, 383. Public Services: Sundays, 152; Holy Days, 49; Other Days, 3—total, 204. Holy Communion: Public, 71; Private, 6. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 33; Scholars, 275. Industrial School: Teachers, 8; Scholars, 96. Church: Seating Capacity, 350; Free Seatings, 88.

Seats rented at morning services, free and unassigned at evening service. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$5,621.75; For the Poor, \$147.19; Sunday-school, \$614.57; Repairs and Improvements, \$338.59; Other Objects within the Parish, \$145.94—total Parochial, \$6,918.04. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$30; Diocesan Fund, \$15; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$22.50; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$5—total Diocesan, \$131.50. General: General Missions, \$19.40; Domestic Missions, \$284; Indian Missions, \$75; Missions to Colored People, \$29.25; Foreign Missions, \$165; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$10—total General, \$582.65. Total for All Objects, \$7,682.19.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$1,214; Pew Rents, \$2,374.45; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,799.97; Sunday-school Offerings, \$461.35; Subscriptions and Donations, \$2,660.35; All Other Sources, \$654.04—total, \$9,664.16.

Marlborough, Christ Church; the Rev. CHARLES AUSTIN TIBBALS, Rector. Wm. Henry Armstrong and Marcus D. Kelly, Wardens. Robert C. Jackson, Clerk of the Vestry. George S. Clarke, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 7, ad. 1), 8. Marriage, 1. Burials, 4. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 77; Added, 1; Loss, 6; Present Number, 72. Public Services: Sundays, 55; Holy Days, 9; Other Days, 14—total, 78. Holy Communion: Public, 17. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 40. Public Catechisings, 36. Church: Seating Capacity, 200; Free Seatings, 100.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$670.56; For the Poor, \$15; Sunday-school, \$6; Repairs and Improvements, \$23.10; Payment of Debts, \$25.08; Other Objects within the Parish, \$39.08—total Parochial, \$828.82. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$6; Episcopal Fund, \$9; Diocesan Fund, \$6; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$3.25—total Diocesan, \$23.25. General: General Missions, \$11.26. Total for All Objects, \$864.33.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$158.09; Pew Rents, \$198.50; Offerings at Church Services, \$272.89; Sunday-school Offerings, \$6; Subscriptions and Donations, \$133.25; All Other Sources, \$15—total, \$788.78.

Matteawan, St. Luke's Church; the Rev. H. P. HOBSON, Rector. Winthrop Sargent and David Graham, Wardens. David Graham, Clerk of the Vestry. John Van der Burgh, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 203. Number of Baptized Persons, 609. Baptisms (inf. 26, ad. 2), 23. Marriages, 10. Burials, 19. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 440; Received from Other Parishes, 4; Loss by Removal, 6; Loss by Death, 9; Loss Other-

wise, 4—total Loss, 19; Present Number, 425. Public Services: Sundays, 130; Holy Days, 10; Other Days, 113—total, 253. Holy Communion: Public, 63; Private, 8. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 30; Scholars, 240. Public Catechisings, 29. Church: Seating Capacity, 500; Free Sitings, 100.

Seats rented. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$3,563.76; For the Poor, \$300.49; Sunday-school, \$297.19; Repairs and Improvements, \$940.56; Payment of Debts, \$104.49; Other Objects within the Parish, \$53.12—total Parochial, \$5,259.61. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$113.25; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$15—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$128.25; Episcopal Fund, \$15; Diocesan Fund, \$22.50; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$25.41; Church Charities in New York City, \$13.50; Other objects within the Diocese, \$25—total Diocesan, \$229.66. General: General Missions, \$116.32; Domestic Missions, \$107.86; Indian Missions, \$10; Missions to Colored People, \$15.18; Foreign Missions, \$308.79; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$7.61—total General, \$560.76. Total for All Objects, \$6,060.03.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$63.75; Pew Rents, \$2,012.75; Offerings at Church Services, \$2,023.43; Sunday-school Offerings, \$404.41; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,479.85; All Other Sources, \$336.59—total, \$6,355.78.

Meads Mount, Christ Church; Trustees: the Rev. Octavius Applegate, Mr. Augustus Phillips, Miss Anne May Bolton. Mrs. A. E. Crabbe, Rochester, N. Y., Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 5. Number of Baptized Persons, 19. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 20. Public Services: Sundays, 8; Other Days, 8—total, 16. Holy Communion: Public, 1. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 3; Scholars, 17. Church: Seating Capacity, 50; Free Sitings, 11.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$55.25; Sunday-school, \$8.50; Repairs and Improvements, \$65; Payment of Debts, \$5; Other Objects within the Parish, \$1.50—total Parochial, \$135.25.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$32.02; Clergy Fund, \$37; All Other Sources, Entertainment, \$7.53—total, \$76.55.

The number of adults who attended the church at Meads Mt. was larger than usual, owing to the fact that there were more summer boarders of the Episcopal Church. The number of children was less than usual. The interest in the services was evident in bringing some from a distance to the services. Since the last report a beautiful altar has been presented to the church as a memorial of Mr. and Mrs. W. B. Douglas, by Mrs. Merritt of New York.

Contributions to Missions have been impossible as the work is clearly that, having really no parochial organization, with services only during the summer months. Has no vestry—simply trustees in charge.

Middletown, Grace Church; the Rev. DAVID J. EVANS, B.A., Rector. Henry W. Wiggins and Cornelius Macardell, Wardens. Tom Tandy, Clerk of the Vestry. Henry J. Leonard, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 421. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,100. Baptisms (Inf. 24, ad. 8), 32. Confirmed, 28. Marriages, 11. Burials, 25. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 455; Received from Other Parishes, 17; Added by Confirmation, 28—total Gain, 45; Loss by Removal, 10; Loss by Death, 7—total Loss, 17; Present Number, 438. Public Services: Sundays, 150; Holy Days and Other Days, 230—total, 380. Holy Communion: Public, 80; Private, 20. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 20; Scholars, 223. Church: Seating Capacity, 450.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,784.10; For the Poor, \$163; Sunday-school, \$175; Repairs and Improvements, \$141.41; Other Objects within the Parish, \$335.96—total Parochial, \$4,149.47. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$75; Fresh Air Charity, \$64—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$139; Episco-

pal Fund, \$15; Diocesan Fund, \$12; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$20; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$20—total Diocesan, \$206. General: General Missions, \$230; Domestic Missions, Woman's Auxiliary, \$67; Missions to Colored People, St. Augustine's League, \$5; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$25—total General, \$327. Total for All Objects, \$4,682.47.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$1,949.66; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,180.21; Sunday-school Offerings, \$211; Subscriptions and Donations, \$608; All Other Sources, \$877—total, \$4,820.77.

Millbrook, Grace Church; the Rev. WILLIAM CUNNINGHAM RODGERS, M.A., Rector. John D. Wing and Richd. H. Mitchell, Wardens. A de Garis, Clerk of the Vestry. John Tompkins, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 60. Number of Baptized Persons, 155. Baptisms (inf. 5, ad. 4), 2. Confirmed, 1. Burials, 3. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 106; Received from Other Parishes, 12; Added by Confirmation, 1—total Gain, 13; Loss by Removal, 20; Loss by Death, 1—total Loss, 21; Present Number, 97. Public Services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 70; Other Days, 175—total, 401. Holy Communion: Public, 70; Private, 10. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 30. Church: Seating Capacity, 200.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,570.77; For the Poor, \$10; Sunday-school, \$23; Repairs and Improvements, \$11.15; Payment of Debts, \$130; Other Objects within the Parish, \$134.74—total Parochial, \$1,879.66. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$25; Episcopal Fund, \$10; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$5.45—total Diocesan, \$40.45. General: General, Domestic, and Foreign Missions, \$39.86; Missions to Jews, \$4.40—total General, \$44.26. Total for All Objects, \$1,964.37.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$707; Offerings at Church Services, \$551.17; Sunday-school Offerings, \$23; Subscriptions and Donations, \$243; All Other Sources, \$139.86—total, \$1,964.03.

While the actual number of communicants reported is less than that of last year, this does not mean a loss. The number of communicants has in reality increased, but the names of many who have long left the parish, but which had been left on the roll, are now taken off. The number now reported represents the true strength of the parish. A beautiful new Church is to be opened for Divine worship on June 8th. A new rectory is being built. During the past year about \$15,000 has been given for building and furnishing, including a new pipe organ, but as the rectory will not be finished, nor the Church consecrated, until the fall, we are not yet in a position to include these finances officially in this report.

Milton, All Saints' Church; the Rev. CHARLES AUSTIN TIBBALS, Rector. John Townshend and Charles A. Valentine, Wardens. Frederick W. Vail, Clerk of the Vestry. James R. Francis, Treasurer.

Baptisms (ad.), 2. Confirmed, 10. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 35; Added by Confirmation, 10; Present Number, 45. Public Services: Sundays, 50; Holy Days, 6; Other Days, 10—total, 66. Holy Communion: Public, 13. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 25. Public Catechisings, 4. Church: Seating Capacity, 150.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$317.55; Sunday-school, \$6—total Parochial, \$323.55. General: General Missions, \$4. Total for All Objects, \$327.55.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$208.01; Sunday-school Offerings, \$8; Donations, \$62.50; All Other Sources, \$4—total, \$312.51.

Monroe, Grace Church; the Rev. J. HOLMES MCGUINNESS, Rector and Missionary. I. C. Fish, Lay Reader. Rev. J. H. McGuinness, President Board of Trustees. Chas. Corbett, Clerk. Dr. E. D. Woodhull, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 40. Number of Baptized Persons, 120. Baptisms (inf.), 5. Confirmed, 6. Burial, 1. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 35; Received from

Other Parishes, 1; Added by Confirmation, 6—total Gain, 7; Loss by Removal, 2; Loss Otherwise, 4—total Loss, 6; Present Number, 36. Public Services: Sundays, 60; Holy Days, 6; Other Days, 12—total, 78. Holy Communion: Public, Monthly, and Greater Feasts. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Church: Seating Capacity, 60.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—General: General Missions, \$4.

Monticello, St. John's Church; the Rev. STEPHEN VAN RENSSELAER, Rector. Abraham Olmsted and Edward F. Thompson, Wardens. Burton L. Royce, Clerk of the Vestry. Abraham Olmsted, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 55. Baptisms (Inf. 6, ad. 1), 7. Confirmed, 6. Marriage, 1. Burials, 11. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 99; Received from Other Parishes, 1; Added by Confirmation, 6—total Gain, 7; Loss by Removal, 45; Loss by Death, 6—total Loss, 51; Present Number, 55. Public Services—Number of Times: Sundays, thrice; Holy Days, once; Other Days, Fridays, 8 P.M. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 8; Scholars, 40; Church and Chapel: Seating Capacity, 350; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,068.06; For the Poor, \$10; Sunday-school (Christmas, \$21), \$18.60—total Parochial, \$1,096.66. Diocesan: Episcopal Fund, \$6; Diocesan Fund, \$7.50; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$4.92—total Diocesan, \$18.42. General: General Missions, \$12.04; Domestic Missions, \$10.51—total General, \$22.55. Total for All Objects, \$1,137.63.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$288; Pledges, \$303.65; Offerings at Church Services, \$337.05; Sunday-school Offerings, \$23.95; Subscriptions and Donations, \$13.50; All Other Sources, \$177.60—total, \$1,156.75.

Montrose, Church of the Divine Love; the Rev. GOUVERNEUR CRUGER, Missionary. Henry M. Cruger, Lay Reader.

Families and Parts of Families, 110. Number of Baptized Persons, 530. Baptisms (Inf. 21, ad. 3), 24. Confirmed, 11. Marriages, 5. Burials, 16. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 151; Received from Other Parishes, 3; Added by Confirmation, 10—total Gain, 13; Loss by Removal, 6; Loss by Death, 5—total Loss, 11; Present Number, 153. Public Services: Sundays, 106; Holy Days, 30; Other Days, 2—total, 138. Holy Communion: Public, 19; Private, 5. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 8; Scholars, 60. Public Catechisings, 6. Church: Seating Capacity, 300.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$250; For the Poor, \$115.50; Sunday-school, \$73.88; Repairs and Improvements, \$131.90; Payment of Debts, \$363.60; Other Objects within the Parish, \$478.98—total Parochial, \$1,453.81. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$5; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$7—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$12; Episcopal Fund, \$2; Diocesan Fund, \$3; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$2.40; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$2.15—total Diocesan, \$21.55. General: Domestic Missions, \$15.22; Theological Education, \$2—total General, \$17.22. Total for All Objects, \$1,472.58.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$99; Sunday-school Offerings, \$20.70; Subscriptions and Donations, \$240.40; All Other Sources, \$1,112.48—total, \$1,472.58.

Mount Kisco, St. Mark's Church, New Castle; the Rev. HENRY CHAMBERLAINE, Rector. Frederick J. Carpenter and Winthrop Cowdin, Wardens. Geo. W. Halstead, Clerk of the Vestry. Moses Taylor, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 53. Baptisms (Inf.), 3. Marriages, 2. Burials, 10. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 61; Added, 8; Loss by Death, 1; Loss Otherwise, 3—total Loss, 4; Present Number, 65. Public Services: Sundays, 100; Holy Days, 7; Other Days, 14—total, 121. Holy Communion: Public, Monthly and on Chief Festivals; Private, 1. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 3; Scholars, 22. Public Catechisings, Monthly. Industrial School: Teachers, 5; Scholars, 30. Church: Seating Capacity, 150.

Seats free. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,000.65; Sunday-school, \$9.83; Repairs and Improvements, \$964.58; Other Objects within the Parish, \$88.02—total Parochial, \$2,013.08. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$14; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$1.20—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$15.20; Episcopal Fund, \$5; Diocesan Fund, \$7.50; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$80.64—total Diocesan, \$98.34. General Missions, \$19.75. Total for All Objects, \$2,091.12.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$538.94; Sunday-school Offerings, \$9.80; Subscriptions and Donations, \$2,880; All Other Sources, \$73.08—total, \$3,446.82.

During the winter expensive repairs were made to the church. It was open for service on the first Sunday in May, when the Semi-Centennial of its Consecration was observed. The parish has relinquished the aid so long given by the Archdeaconry of Westchester, and is now self-supporting.

Mount Vernon, Ascension Church; the Rev. FRANCIS M. S. TAYLOR, M.A., Rector. The Rev. GEO. H. H. BUTLER, B.A., Curate. James H. Jenkins and James Dennison, Wardens. James H. Jenkins, Clerk of the Vestry. Arthur Taylor, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 220. Number of Baptized Persons, 780. Baptisms (inf. 40, ad. 4), 44. Confirmed, 23. Marriages, 7. Burials, 16. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 479; Received from Other Parishes, 24; Added by Confirmation, 23—total Gain, 47; Loss by Removal, 10; Loss by Death, 6—total Loss, 16; Present Number, 510. Public Services: Sundays, 145; Holy Days, 14; Other Days, 110—total, 269. Holy Communion: Public, 67; Private, 5. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 29; Scholars, 208. Public Catechisings, 10. Church: Seating Capacity, 600; Free Sitings, 80.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents paid by monthly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$4,561.91; For the Poor, etc., \$102.05; Sunday-school, \$30; Repairs and Improvements, \$338.73; Payment of Debts, \$1,314.87; Other Objects within the Parish, \$224.89—total Parochial, \$6,572.45. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$25.98; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$47.51—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$73.49; Diocesan Fund, \$25; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$17.15—total Diocesan, \$115.67. General: General Missions, \$90.88; Indian Missions (Hospital), \$140; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$150—total General, \$380.83. Total for All Objects, \$7,038.95.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$4,247.52; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,271.04; Sunday-school Offerings, \$310; All Other Sources and Cash on Hand, \$1,389.84—total, \$7,218.97.

Mount Vernon, Trinity Church; the Rev. S. T. GRAHAM, Rector. The Rev. J. B. BLANCHET, D.D., Assistant Minister. Dr. A. M. Campbell and F. J. Cogswell, Wardens. Geo. W. Levie, Clerk of the Vestry. F. J. Cogswell, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 290. Baptisms (inf. 31, ad. 5), 36. Confirmed, 18. Marriages, 17. Burials, 21. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 507; Received from Other Parishes, 15; Added by Confirmation, 18—total Gain, 33; Loss by Removal, 21; Loss by Death, 15—total Loss, 36; Present Number, 504. Public Services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 24; Other Days, 72—total, 252. Holy Communion: Public, 68; Private, 10. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 27; Scholars, 310. Public Catechisings, 10. Church: Seating Capacity, 600; Free Sitings, 40.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$3,795.42; For the Poor, \$70.95; Sunday-school, \$279.12; Repairs and Improvements, \$47.68; Payment of Debts, \$1,000; Other Objects within the Parish, \$103.91—total Parochial, \$5,297.08. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$30; Episcopal Fund, \$20; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$15.18; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$15—total Diocesan, \$80.18. General: General Missions, \$55.16; Domestic Missions, \$19.88; Missions to Colored People, \$3; Foreign Missions, \$27.00—total General, \$105.73. Total for All Objects, \$5,482.90.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$2,633.50; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,480.64; Sunday-school Offerings, \$226.52; Subscriptions and Donations, \$109.46—total, \$4,460.12.

Newburgh, St. Agnes' Chapel, Balmville; the Rev. WILLIAM R. THOMAS, D.D., Archdeacon of Orange, Minister in Charge. Frederick Ernest Whitney, Lay Reader.

Families and Parts of Families, 11. Number of Baptized Persons, 61. Baptisms (inf. 22, ad. 20), 42. Confirmed, 28. Burials, 2. Communicants: Received from Other Parishes, 8; Added by Confirmation, 23; Added Otherwise, 10—total Gain, 36; Loss by Removal, 6; Loss by Death, 2—total Loss, 8; Present Number, 23. Public Services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 4; Other Days, 24—total, 132. Holy Communion: Public, 19. Church: Seating Capacity, 136; Free Sitzings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$407.87; Repairs and Improvements, \$49.75; Other Objects within the Parish, \$325.91—total Parochial, \$783.53.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$269.48; All Other Sources, \$400—total, \$669.48.

As no report has heretofore been given of this mission, this report covers a period of two years and nine months.

Newburgh, Church of the Good Shepherd; the Rev. J. M. CHEW, Rector. [NO REPORT.]

Newburgh, St. George's Church; the Rev. OCTAVIUS APPLIGATE, S.T.D., Rector. The Rev. EDWARD TILLOTSON, Curate. S. C. Mills and Charles Caldwell, Wardens. John H. Roy, Clerk of the Vestry. S. C. Mills, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 30, ad. 1), 31. Confirmed, 17. Marriages, 13. Burials, 20. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 502; Received from Other Parishes, 21; Added by Confirmation, 17—total Gain, 38; Loss by Removal, 30; Loss by Death, 10—total Loss, 40; Present Number, 500. Public Services: Sundays, 174; Holy Days, 41; Other Days, 124—total, 339. Holy Communion: Public, 77; Private, 17. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 29; Scholars, 256. Church: Seating Capacity, 600; Free Sitzings, 150.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$5,362.02; For the Poor, \$189.01; Sunday-school, \$222.20; Repairs and Improvements, \$18; Other Objects within the Parish, \$310.45—total Parochial, \$6,101.68. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee or Archdeaconry, \$100.35; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$25—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$125.35; Episcopal Fund, \$25; Diocesan Fund, \$37.50; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$28.90; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$9.15; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$115.14—total Diocesan, \$341.04. General: General Missions, \$127.99; Domestic Missions, \$262.89; Indian Missions, \$8.56; Missions to Colored People, \$16.08; Foreign Missions, \$84.67; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$180.03—total General, \$675.16. Total for All Objects, \$7,117.88.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$75.16; Pew Rents, \$3,174.40; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,912.19; Sunday-school Offerings, \$214.12; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,311.09; All Other Sources, \$458.96—total, \$7,140.94.

During the year a beautiful window has been placed in the church in memory of the late Hon. William Fullerton.

Newburgh, St. Paul's Church; the Rev. JAMES CALHOUN ELLIOTT, Rector. Hiram B. Odell and Jas. Gordon, M.D., Wardens. Jas. Gordon, M.D., Clerk of the Vestry. S. W. Holdredge, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 109. Number of Baptized Persons, 343. Baptisms (inf.), 4. Confirmed, 5. Marriages, 5. Burials, 9. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 157; Received from Other Parishes, 7; Added by Confirmation, 5—total gain, 12; Loss by Removal, 3; Loss by Death, 3—total Loss, 6. Present Number, 163. Public Services: Sundays, 100; Holy Days, All; Other Days, 63. Holy Communion: Public, 21; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 9; Scholars, 87. Industrial School: Teachers, 2; Scholars, 46. Church: Seating Capacity, 450.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,694.91; For the Poor, \$6.80; Sunday-

school, \$61.80; Repairs and Improvements, \$298.19; Payment of Debts, \$700—total Parochial, \$3,751.80. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$27.90. General: General Missions, \$15; Missions to Colored People, \$6; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$65—total General, \$86. Total for All Objects, \$3,865.70.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents and Offerings at Church Services, \$2,611.27; Subscriptions, Donations, and All Other Sources, \$1,173.56—total, \$3,784.83.

New City, St. John's Church: the Rev. THOMAS STEVENS, Rector. Messrs. De Bevoise and Davies, Wardens. Charles E. Root, Clerk of the Vestry. Jacob E. Vanderbilt, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 25. Number of Baptized Persons, 80. Baptism (inf.), 1. Communicants: Present Number, 41. Public Services: Sundays, 46; Holy Days, 3; Other Days, 9—total, 58. Holy Communion: Public, 21. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 43. Church: Seating Capacity, 100; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$184.84. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$5; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$2.75—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$7.75; Episcopal Fund, \$2.; Diocesan Fund, \$2; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$1—total Diocesan, \$12.75. General: General Missions, \$8.67. Total for All Objects, \$206.26.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$143.41; Subscriptions and Donations, \$49.67—total, \$193.08.

The ladies of the parish have \$300 on hand towards the building of a rectory in this parish, and the Girls' Friendly Society have collected \$127 to be devoted towards the repair of the church. An outbreak of small-pox in New City and the severe storms of last winter have interfered very considerably with the interests of this parish.

New Paltz, St. Athanasius' Mission; the Rev. T. LEWIS BANISTER, Missionary in Charge. G. C. Layton, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 10. Baptisms (ad.), 3. Confirmed, 4. Communicants: Present Number, 10. Public Services: Sundays, 36; Holy Days, 2; Other Days, 18—total, 76. Holy Communion: Public, 12.

There are, besides individuals reported above, some 8 or 10 Normal students, but they are non-residents except when at Normal School, although they attend services and contribute when present to support of services, therefore I have not reported them.

New Rochelle, St. John's Church, Wilnot; the Rev. EDWARD H. TRUE, Minister in Charge. Robert C. Archer and William H. Russell, Wardens. John Stewart, Clerk of the Vestry. Robert C. Archer, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 40. Baptisms (inf.), 6. Confirmed, 4. Marriages, 2. Burials, 9. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 32; Received from Other Parishes, 5; Added by Confirmation, 3—total Gain, 8; Present Number, 40. Public Services: Sundays and Holy Days, 109. Holy Communion: Public, 23. Sunday-schools (2): Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 56. Public Catechisings, Monthly. Church: Seating Capacity, 120; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$530.25; For the Poor, \$36; Sunday-school, \$14.00; Repairs and Improvements, \$40—total Parochial, \$620.85. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$8. General: General Missions, \$60.50; Domestic Missions, \$8—total General, \$68.50. Total for All Objects, \$697.85.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$397; Offerings at Church Services, \$134.78; Sunday-school Offerings, \$26; Subscriptions and Donations, \$157.41; All Other Sources, \$110—total, \$825.19.

New Rochelle, Trinity Church; the Rev. CHARLES F. CANEDY, D.D., Rector. [NO REPORT.]

New Windsor, St. Thomas' Church; the Rev. JOHN MAY BARTHOLOMEW, Rector. Aymar Van Buren and J. Abner Harper, Wardens. John Harper, Clerk of the Vestry. F. W. Senff, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 45. Number of Baptized Persons, 75. Baptisms (inf.), 7. Marriages, 2. Burial, 1. Communicants, 30. Public Services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days,

2; Other Day, 1—total, 107. Holy Communion: Public, 12. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 40. Public Catechisings, 12. Industrial School: Teachers, 4; Scholars, 25. Church: Seating Capacity, 120; Free Sittings, 40.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,566.55; For the Poor, \$12; Sunday-school, \$50; Repairs and Improvements, \$66.51—total Parochial, \$1,695.06. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$50; Episcopal Fund, \$24; Diocesan Fund, \$18—total Diocesan, \$92. General: General Missions, \$50. Total for All Objects, \$1,840.06.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$297.50; Pew Rents, \$710; Offerings at Church Services, \$312.94; Subscriptions and Donations, \$100; All Other Sources, \$39.86—total, \$1,611.20.

New York, Pro-Cathedral; the Rt. Rev. H. C. POTTER, D.D., Bishop; the Rev. PHILIP MARKHAM KERRIDGE, Vicar; the Rev. WILMER P. BIRD, Curate; the Rev. JAMES BISHOP THOMAS, Curate.

Families and Parts of Families, 504. Baptisms (inf.), 37. Confirmed, 22. Marriages, 16. Burials, 23. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 540; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Added by Confirmation, 23—total Gain, 24; Loss by Removal, 4; Present Number, 560. Public Services: Sundays, 206; Holy Days, 20; Other Days, 60—total, 286. Holy Communion: Public, 84; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 17; Scholars, 300. Industrial School: Teachers, 30; Scholars, 350. Church: Seating Capacity, 500; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$5,226.58; For the Poor, \$430; Repairs and Improvements, \$597.34; Other Objects within the Parish, \$4,549.51—total Parochial, \$10,863.43.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$367.91; Subscriptions and Donations, \$3,758—total, \$9,622.91.

New York, Chapel of the Advocate, Tremont; the Rev. T. MANLEY SHARPE, Ph.D., Minister in Charge. Charles V. Kroeger, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 202. Number of Baptized Persons, 681. Baptisms (inf. 87, ad. 9), 96. Confirmed, 41. Marriages, 5. Burials, 19. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 48; Received from Other Parishes, 47; Added by Confirmation, 41—total Gain, 88; Loss by Removal, 2; Present Number, 134. Public Services: Sundays, 141; Holy Days, 6; Other Days, 8—total, 155. Holy Communion: Public, 39; Private, 7. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 23; Scholars, 324. Public Catechisings, 48. Industrial School: Teachers, 7; Scholars, 79. Church: Seating Capacity, 200; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: For the Poor, \$20; Sunday-school, \$273; Repairs and Improvements, \$440; Payments of Debts, \$1,966—total Parochial, \$2,719.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$694; Sunday-school Offerings, \$273; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,966; All Other Sources, \$148—total, \$3,101.

A committee is negotiating for the purchase of a lot costing about \$13,000, upon which a Parish House will very soon be erected; leaving room for a large, substantial church, to be built in the near future.

New York, All Angels' Church; the Rev. S. DE LANCEY TOWNSEND, Ph.D., S.T.D., Rector; the Rev. R. W. E. MERINGTON and the Rev. SYDNEY CROSS, Curates. D. M. Holmes and C. F. Hoffman, Jr., Wardens. W. W. Flannagan, Clerk of the Vestry. C. M. Wicker, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 23, ad. 11), 34. Confirmed, 65. Marriages, 19. Burials, 26. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 1,202; Received from Other Parishes, 42; Added by Confirmation, 65; Added Otherwise, 27—total Gain, 134; Loss by Removal, 22; Loss by Death, 18—total Loss, 40; Present Number, 1,296. Public Services: Sundays, 173; Holy Days, 62; Other Days, 228—total, 463. Holy Communion: Public, 95; Private, 17. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 39; Scholars, 296. Public Catechisings, 20. Industrial School: Teachers, 32; Scholars, 316.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$23,896.61; For the Poor, \$2,897.07; Sunday-school, \$248.48; Repairs and Improvements, \$2,693; Payment of Debts, \$12,536.52;

Other Objects within the Parish, \$3,994.75—total Parochial, \$46,256.44. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$317.38; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, \$226.19—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$1,043.57; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$279.50; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$81.08; Church Charities in New York city (not otherwise specified), \$100; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$270.80—total Diocesan, \$1,774.50. General: Domestic Missions, \$2,460.00; Theological Education, \$106; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$1,550—total General, \$4,115.00. Total for All Objects, \$52,146.54. RECEIPTS.—\$54,589.60.

New York, All Saints' Church; the Rev. WILLIAM N. DUNNELL, S.T.D., Rector; the Rev. CLAYTON EDDY, Assistant Minister. Thomas Gregory and John T. Walker, Wardens. George Stark, Clerk of the Vestry. John T. Walker, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 267. Number of Baptized Persons, 831. Baptisms (inf.), 26. Marriages, 27. Burials, 10. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 267; Received from Other Parishes, 8; Added Otherwise, 5—total Gain, 275; Loss by Removal, 19; Loss by Death, 7; Loss Otherwise, 2—total Loss, 29; Present Number, 238. Public Services: Sundays, 159; Holy Days, 96; Other Days, 51—total, 306. Holy Communion: Public, 48; Private, as required. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 18; Scholars, 261. Public Catechisings, 91. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,250; Free Sitzings, All Free.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$6,872; For the Poor, \$211.90; Sunday-school, \$190; Repairs and Improvements, \$700; Other Objects within the Parish, \$27.50—total Parochial, \$7,441.40. Diocesan: Diocesan Fund, \$30; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$6.49; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$5.50; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$10—total Diocesan, \$51.99. General: General Missions, \$15. Total for All Objects, \$7,508.39.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$352.80; Sunday-school Offerings, \$90; Subscriptions and Donations, \$790; All Other Sources, \$6,800—total, \$7,502.80.

New York, All Souls' (Anthon Memorial) Church; the Rev. R. HEBER NEWTON, D.D., Rector; the Rev. WALTER E. BENTLEY, Assistant Minister. Edward M. Brown and H. A. Rogers, Wardens. E. C. Converse, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 483. Baptisms (inf. 24, ad. 6), 30. Confirmed, 32. Marriages, 15. Burials, 16. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 1,161; Added by Confirmation, 32; Loss by Death, 6; Present Number, 1,187. Public Services: Sundays, 135; Holy Days, 50; Other Days, 1—total, 186. Holy Communion: Public, 23; Private, 4. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 87; Scholars, 490. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Industrial School: Teachers, 30; Scholars, 175. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,000; Free Sitzings, 50 in A.M. and all in P.M.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$22,601.94; For the Poor, \$755.83; Sunday-school, \$611.13; Other Objects within the Parish, \$12,098.84—total Parochial, \$36,067.74. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, New York City Mission Society, \$163.92; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$16.36—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$180.28; Episcopal Fund, \$90; Diocesan Fund, \$90; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$34.04; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$184.94; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$421.60—total Diocesan, \$970.95. General: General Missions, \$53.20; Domestic Missions, \$523; Missions to Colored People, \$195.53; Foreign Missions, \$200; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$100—total General, \$1,070.73. Total for All Objects, \$38,109.42.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$17,586.05; Offerings at Church Services, \$13,306.84; Sunday-school Offerings, \$152; Subscriptions and Donations, \$8,064.53—total, \$38,109.42.

Last year's report omitted some \$10,000 raised for the philanthropic work of the parish. The annual report of this parish is made, to follow our fiscal year, from November to November, and this report covers the year ending November 1, 1901.

In closing a thirty-three years' ministry in All Souls' Parish, a record is here made of the worship and work as carried on of late years. At the Sunday morning service, a long course of teaching sermons, generally running through the winter; an afternoon service, with children's vested choir, fairly well attended; a free evening service, with

full choir and sermon by the assistant minister, an excellent attendance, almost wholly drawn from the east side tenements, constituting a regular congregation worshipping in the parish church; Holy Communion on the first and third Sundays of the month; services on Saints' Days, and daily through Lent; Confirmation Classes as usual; a daily Free Kindergarten (75 children) in the Parish House, 187 East 64th Street, the first (or second) free kindergarten in the city; a Sunday-school (480 children), chiefly from the far east side families; a Kindergarten Sunday-school (58 infants), under a trained Kindergarten; an Industrial School (181 children); two Girls' Clubs, a senior and a junior (100 girls); two Boys' Clubs, a senior and a junior (115 boys); a Young Men's Club (90 members); a Women's Club (these clubs having a number of classes, e.g., New York City history, drawing, elocution, etc.); a branch of the Penny Provident Society (792 depositors); a Summer Home—village on Roalyn Harbor of ten acres, with ten buildings (853 beneficiaries, nearly all for two weeks' stay): this work carried on by a staff of one Assistant Minister, to whose energy and devotion the efficiency of our work is largely due, one Lay Worker, one Parish Visitor, and three Kindergartners—the whole work looking on to the possibility of making a pew-renting church, in a so-called "fashionable" locality, a spiritual home for "all sorts and conditions of men."

Our list of communicants represents, of course, large numbers who have removed without taking letters of transfer, and who have otherwise ceased to maintain a living connection with the parish; but I know of no satisfactory way to correct this common error.

New York, Church of the Archangel; the Rev. GEORGE S. PRATT, Rector, John Oscar Marr and James H. Canfield, LL.D., Wardens. Frank Keck, Clerk of the Vestry. Walter D. Davidge, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 650. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,300. Baptisms (inf. 55, ad. 16), 71. Confirmed, 25. Marriages, 21. Burials, 17. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 178; Received from Other Parishes, 39; Added by Confirmation, 24; Added Otherwise, 32—total Gain, 96; Loss by Removal, 10; Loss by Death, 6—total Loss, 16; Present Number, 252. Public Services: Sundays, 116; Holy Days, 29; Other Days, 48—total, 193. Holy Communion: Public, 72; Private, 32. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 27; Scholars, 294. Public Catechisings, 36. Industrial School: Teachers, 14; Scholars, 100. Church: Seating Capacity, 200; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,056.52; Sunday-school, \$107; Repairs and Improvements, \$30; Other Objects within the Parish, \$9,400—total Parochial, \$11,593.52. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$14; New York City Mission Society, \$5; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$25—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$44; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$27—total Diocesan, \$73. General: General Missions, \$53; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$26—total General, \$79. Total for All Objects, \$11,745.52.

RECEIPTS.—\$12,045.52.

New York, Ascension Parish (Church of the Ascension and Chapel of the Comforter); the Rev. PERCY STICKNEY GRANT, Rector; the Rev. WALTER E. CLIFTON SMITH, Assistant; the Rev. ROBERT G. QUENNEL, [Vicar at the Chapel of the Comforter.

Families and Parts of Families, 763. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,916. Baptisms (inf. 41, ad. 7), 48. Confirmed, 54. Marriages, 50. Burials, 40. Communicants, 1,050. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 52; Scholars, 496. Industrial School: Teachers, 48; Scholars, 793.

New York, Church of the Ascension; the Rev. PERCY STICKNEY GRANT, Rector; the Rev. WALTER E. CLIFTON SMITH, Assistant Minister. Henry E. Howland and Edward N. Tailer, Wardens. Harrison E. Gawtry, Clerk of the Vestry. Jefferson Clark, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 631. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,416. Baptisms (inf. 21, ad. 5), 26. Confirmed, 38. Marriages, 41. Burials, 24. Communicants: Number

Last Reported, 756; Received from Other Parishes, 23; Added by Confirmation, 88; Added Otherwise, 118—total Gain, 179; Loss by Removal, 75; Loss by Death, 7; Loss Otherwise, 29—total Loss, 111; Present Number, 824. Public Services, Sundays, 201; Holy Days, 70; Other Days, 295—total, 566. Holy Communion: Public, 104; Private, 6. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 34; Scholars, 243. Industrial School: Teachers, 25; Scholars, 395. Church: Seating Capacity, 800; Free Sittings, 770.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$35,542.45; For the Poor, \$13,239.86; Sunday-school, \$488.74; Repairs and Improvements, \$1,378.23; Other Objects within the Parish, \$11,893.19—total Parochial, \$62,072.52. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, New York City Mission Society, \$91.68; Episcopal Fund, \$50; Diocesan Fund, \$125; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$74.10; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$187.20—total Diocesan, \$527.98. General: Foreign and Domestic Missions, \$2,468.54; Indian Missions, \$100; Missions to Colored People, \$106; Theological Education, \$300; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$377.19—total General, \$3,845.73. Total for All Objects, \$66,446.23.

RECURRS.—Endowment (Added to), \$98,281.96; Pew Rents, \$668.26; Offerings at Church Services, \$19,806.37; Sunday-school Offerings, \$967.12; Subscriptions and Donations, \$15,119.50; All Other Sources, \$3,346.49—total, \$166,191.72.

Heretofore, the reports of this parish have been in accordance with the parish year, from November to November. This year the vestry, in order to comply with the requirements of the Journal, voted that the parish year be changed to begin May 1st. The financial exhibit in the inclosed reports is for eighteen months in order to have a complete record. The last financial exhibit being to November 1, 1900. Hereafter, the reports will be for the twelve months ending May 1st.

New York, Chapel of the Comforter; the Rev. PERCY STICKNEY GRANT, Rector; the Rev. ROBERT GEORGE QUENNEL, Vicar.

Families and Parts of Families, 132. Number of Baptized Persons, 500. Baptisms (Inf. 20, ad. 2), 22. Confirmed, 16. Marriages, 9. Burials, 16. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 200; Added by Confirmation, 16; Added Otherwise, 15—total Gain, 31; Loss by Removal, 2; Loss by Death, 3—total Loss, 5; Present Number, 226. Public Services: Sundays, 120; Other Days, 84—total, 204. Holy Communion: Public, 34; Private, 5. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 18; Scholars, 253. Public Catechisms, 20. Industrial School: Teachers, 23; Scholars, 398. Church: Seating Capacity, 300.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$6,756.81; For the Poor, \$1,008.99; Sunday-school, \$121.78; Other Objects within the Parish, \$67—total Parochial, \$7,949.58. General: General Missions, \$57.75. Total for All Objects, \$8,007.33.

RECURRS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$478.44; Sunday-school Offerings, \$223.95; All Other Sources, \$3,586.97—total, \$8,289.36.

The report made above does not include much work and expenditure of an "institutional" character carried on in this chapel by the mother church; nor do the figures for either families or baptized persons include several hundred children and adults who appear every week at one or other of the numerous classes or clubs.

New York, Ascension Church, West New Brighton; the Rev. PASCAL HARROWER, Rector. George M. Lawrence and Thomas Livingston Kennedy, Wardens. Arthur Oakley Ford, Clerk of the Vestry. Oliver R. Geofroy, Treasurer.

Baptisms (Inf. 40, ad. 1), 50. Confirmed, 41. Marriages, 18. Burials, 29. Communicants: Present Number, 490. Public Services: Sundays, 150; Holy Days, 83; Other Days, 90—total, 323. Holy Communion: Public, 116; Private, 9. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 30; Scholars, 300. Public Catechisms, 20. Church: Seating Capacity, 550; Free Sittings, 50.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial, \$6,686.26. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, \$100. General: General Missions, \$178.74. Total for All Objects, \$6,865.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$2,549.32; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,083.96; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,152.52; All Other Sources, \$1,851.46—total, \$6,636.26.

Some \$6,600 is in hand towards a new parish house which, it is expected, will be built during the present year.

New York, Ascension Memorial Church; the Rev. JOHN F. STEEN, Rector. Dilmon F. Renne and Robert W. Gardner, Wardens. John Thompson, Clerk of the Vestry. Alexr. Donegan, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 321. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,318. Baptisms (inf. 69, ad. 8), 77. Confirmed, 31. Marriages, 49. Burials, 66. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 433; Present Number, 446. Public Services: Sundays, 114; Holy Days, 20; Other Days, 73—total, 207. Holy Communion: Public, 25; Private, 27. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 26; Scholars, 392. Public Catechisings, 40. Industrial School: Teachers, 2; Scholars, 60. Church: Seating Capacity, 600; Free Seatings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$7,229.68; For the Poor, \$263.17; Sunday-school, \$202.21; Repairs and Improvements, \$370.63—total Parochial, \$8,165.68. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$10; New York City Mission Society, \$11.50; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, \$12.50; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$6.48—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$31.48; Episcopal Fund, \$5; Diocesan Fund, \$5; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$5; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$14—total Diocesan, \$60.48. General: General Missions, \$108; Domestic Missions, \$21; Missions to Colored People, \$9.50; Foreign Missions, \$14.60; Theological Education, \$13—total General, \$171.19. Total for All Objects, \$8,387.35.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$2,771.61; Sunday-school Offerings, \$698.2; Subscriptions and Donations, \$3,149.60; All Other Sources, \$1,306—total, \$7,702.73.

New York, Church of the Beloved Disciple; the Rev. HENRY M. BARBOUR, Rector; the Rev. JOHN ACWORTH, Curate; the Rev. MARCH C. MAYO, Junior Curate. William Arnold and Rollin M. Morgan, Wardens. John A. Hance, Clerk of the Vestry. C. Victor Twiss, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, about 500. Baptisms (inf. 24, ad. 7), 31. Confirmed, 27. Marriages, 18. Burials, 34. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 870; Received from Other Parishes, 42; Added by Confirmation, 27—total Gain, 69; Loss by Removal, 2; Loss by Death, 20—total Loss, 53; Present Number, 836. Public Services: Sundays, 226; Holy Days, 67; Other Days, 581—total, 884. Holy Communion: Public, 403; Private, 24. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 25; Scholars, 350. Public Catechisings, 38. Church: Seating Capacity, 600; Free Seatings, 60.

Seats rented, free, and assigned. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$9,977.47; For the Poor, \$431.63; Sunday-school, \$286.70; Repairs and Improvements, \$1,397.43; Other Objects within the Parish, \$1,054.57—total Parochial, \$13,147.80. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$24.18; New York City Mission Society, \$10; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$5—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$39.18; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$32; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$23—total Diocesan, \$94.18. General: General Missions, \$180.02; Missions to Colored People, \$24.57; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$217.87—total General, \$422.46. Total for All Objects, \$13,664.44.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$7,899.23; Pew Rents, \$1,432.25; Offerings at Church Services, \$2,349.10; Sunday-school Offerings, \$286.70; All Other Sources, \$2,364.01—total, \$14,331.29.

A new organ, provided by special offerings of the congregation during the past three years, as a memorial of the late Miss Caroline Talman, was set apart for sacred uses by the Right Reverend the Bishop of the Diocese on All Saints' Day, A.D. 1901.

New York, Calvary Church; the Rev. J. LEWIS PARKS, S.T.D., Rector; the Rev. F. W. FITTS and the Rev. H. R. REMSEN, Curates. James J. Good-

win and Saml. D. Babcock, Wardens. Spencer Aldrich, Clerk of the Vestry. Wm. B. Boulton, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 12, ad. 1), 13. Confirmed, 18. Marriages, 47. Burials, 36. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 1,206; Received from Other Parishes, 22; Added by Confirmation, 18; Added Otherwise, 66—total Gain, 106; Loss by Removal, 20; Loss by Death, 15—total Loss, 35; Present Number, 1,200. Public Services: Sundays, 348; Holy Days, 156; Other Days, 569—total, 1,068. Holy Communion: Public, 244. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 20; Scholars, 150. Public Catechisings, 86. Industrial Classes: Teachers, 29; Scholars, 225. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,400; Freeittings, 250.

Seats rented, free and assigned. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$24,728.21; For the Poor, \$3,818.82; Sunday-school, \$312.97; Repairs and Improvements, \$1,678.41; Payment of Debts, \$6,188.33; Other Objects within the Parish, \$15,696.38—total Parochial, \$53,420.12. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$471; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$358—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$829; Episcopal Fund, \$70; Diocesan Fund, \$106; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$215.94; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$335.06—total Diocesan, \$1,555. General: General Missions, \$370; Domestic Missions, \$5,398.90; Indian Missions, \$255; Missions to Colored People, \$631; Foreign Missions, \$1,046.25—total General, \$7,671.15. Total for All Objects, \$62,646.27.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$4,527.64; Pew Rents, \$11,790.50; Offerings at Church Services, \$20,638.14; Sunday-school Offerings, \$312.97; All Other Sources, \$25,376.82—total, \$62,646.27.

New York, Calvary Chapel; the Rev. J. LEWIS PARKS, S.T.D., Rector; the Rev. THORNTON F. TURNER, Curate in Charge. The Rev. ALEXANDER M. BOSTWICK, in charge from May 1, 1901, to April 10, 1902. James R. R. McEwen, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 407. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,108. Baptisms (inf. 40, ad. 2), 42. Confirmed, 70. Marriages, 36. Burials, 37. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 915; Received from Other Parishes, 4; Added by Confirmation, 70—total Gain, 74; Loss by Removal, 6; Loss by Death, 4; Loss Otherwise, 89—total Loss, 99; Present Number, 530. Public Services: Sundays, 181; Holy Days, 55; Other Days, 63—total, 299. Holy Communion: Public, 111. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 56; Scholars, 478. Public Catechisings, 8. Industrial School: Teachers, 12; Scholars, 85. Church: Seating Capacity, 750.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$6,289.50; For the Poor, \$171.23; Sunday-school, \$395.50; Repairs and Improvements, \$344.88; Other Objects within the Parish, \$579.22—total Parochial, \$7,780.33. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$18.86; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$37—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$55.86. General: General Missions, \$45.16; Domestic Missions, \$23.85; Foreign Missions, \$20; Theological Education, \$37.50—total General, \$156.51. Total for All Objects, \$7,936.89.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$821.17; Sunday-school Offerings, \$207.86; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,887; All Other Sources, \$4,014.52—total, \$6,930.55.

The discrepancy in the number represented last year and this year is due to a change in the method of reporting. The number last year included names of persons upon the communicants' book whose addresses are unknown. Present number reported are actual communicants of the parish.

New York, Christ Church; the Rev. JAMES L. LASHER, Minister in Charge. W. Bayard Cutting and Richard M. Hoc, Wardens. R. K. Dana, Clerk of the Vestry. Amadee Spadone, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 315. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,020. Baptisms (inf. 34, ad. 1), 35. Marriages, 12. Burials, 19. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 504; Received from Other Parishes, 4; Added by Confirmation, 32; Added Otherwise, 20—

total Gain, 56; Loss by Removal, 5; Loss by Death, 11; Loss Otherwise, 6—total Loss, 22; Present Number, 538. Public Services: Sundays, 120; Holy Days, 24; Other Days, 122—total, 266. Holy Communion: Public, 76; Private, 4. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 14; Scholars, 225. Public Catechisings, 20. Industrial School: Teachers, 10; Scholars, 120. Church: Seating Capacity, 939; Free Sittings, 50.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$20,468.71; For the Poor, \$526.58; Sunday-school, \$400; Repairs and Improvements, \$187.40; Payment of Debts, \$2,000; Other Objects within the Parish, \$75—total Parochial, \$23,658.03. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, New York City Mission Society, \$109.64; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$126.04—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$235.68; Episcopal Fund, \$12; Diocesan Fund, \$37.37; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$94.96; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$222.17—total Diocesan, \$669.12. General: Domestic Missions, \$1,209.43; Indian Missions, \$22.09; Missions to Colored People, \$76; Foreign Missions, \$492—total General, \$1,810.52. Total for all Objects, \$25,481.73.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$10,966.36; Offerings at Church Services, \$4,468.69; Sunday-school Offerings, \$84.88; Subscriptions and Donations, \$525; All Other Sources, \$1,906.72—total, \$17,951.15.

New York, Christ Church, New Brighton; the Rev. FRANK WARFIELD CROWDER, Ph.D., Rector; the Rev. GEO. D. JOHNSON, D.D., Rector Emeritus. E. B. Crowell and H. E. Alexander, Wardens. W. P. Raynor, Clerk of the Vestry and Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 350. Baptisms (inf. 24, ad. 3), 27. Confirmed, 37. Marriages, 8. Burials, 23. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 460; Received from Other Parishes, 1; Added by Confirmation, 37—total Gain, 38; Loss by Removal, 12; Loss by Death, 7; Loss Otherwise, 15—total Loss, 25; Present Number, 468. Public Services: Sundays, 120; Holy Days, 26; Other Days, 62—total, 208. Holy Communion: Public, 98; Private, 11. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 33; Scholars, 224. Public Catechisings, 8. Industrial School: Teachers, 8; Scholars, 40. Church: Seating Capacity, 500; Free Sittings, 100.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$6,740.60; For the Poor, \$225; Sunday-school, \$647.94; Repairs and Improvements, \$337.25; Other Objects within the Parish, \$1,149.12—total Parochial, \$9,099.91. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$220; Episcopal Fund, \$65; Diocesan Fund, \$75; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$91.45; Church Charities in N. Y. City (not otherwise specified), \$48.55—total Diocesan, \$502. General: General Missions, \$155.37; Domestic Missions, \$75.98; Missions to Colored People, \$20; Foreign Missions, \$116.10; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$40.56—total General, \$408.01. Total for All Objects, \$10,009.92.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$3,337.89; Offerings at Church Services, \$3,553.21; Sunday-school Offerings, \$735.77; Subscriptions and Donations, \$658; All Other Sources, \$1,240.05—total, \$9,624.92.

New York, Christ Church, Riverdale; the Rev. GUSTAV A. CARSTENSEN, Rector. Geo. D. Eldridge and Thos. N. Cuthbert, Wardens. Sam'l D. Babcock, Clerk of the Vestry and Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf.), 2. Marriage, 1. Burials, 5. Communicants: Present Number, 200. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 68. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Church: Seating Capacity, 400.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$4,308.66; Sunday-school, \$32; Repairs and Improvements, \$592.81—total Parochial, \$4,933.47. Diocesan: Diocesan Fund, \$40. Total for All Objects, \$5,023.47.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$1,140; Offerings at Church Services, \$433.83; Sunday-school Offerings, \$17.42; All Other Sources, \$3,621.65—total, \$5,217.90.

New York, Church of the Congregation of Transfiguration Chapel; the Rev. LAWSON CARTER RICH, Rector. [NO REPORT.]

New York, Church of the Epiphany; the Rev. EDWARD LINCOLN ATKINSON, Rector. Charles Howland Russell and Frederick Kellogg Trowbridge, Wardens. William B. Anderson, Clerk of the Vestry. William Law, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 245. Baptisms (inf. 11, ad. 2), 13. Confirmed, 17. Marriages, 17. Burials, 5. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 180; Received from Other Parishes, 24; Added by Confirmation, 17; Added Otherwise, 88—total gain, 129; Loss by Removal, 12; Loss by Death, 1—total Loss, 13; Present Number, 296. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 16; Scholars, 206. Industrial School: Teachers, 14; Scholars, 163. Church: Seating Capacity, 600.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$11,698.85; For the Poor, \$445; Sunday-school, \$271.81; Repairs and Improvements, \$5,226.82; Payment of Debts, \$8,000; Other Objects within the Parish, \$2,666.04—total Parochial, \$23,303.52. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, N. Y. City Mission Society, \$12.68; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$8.40—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$21.08; Diocesan Fund, \$30—total Diocesan, \$51.08. General: General Missions, \$251.98; Domestic Missions, \$237.44; Indian Missions, \$125.35; Missions to Colored People, \$168.02; Foreign Missions, \$52; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$7.63—total General, \$842.41. Total for All Objects, \$24,197.01.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$4,258.40; Offerings at Church Services, \$7,694.48; Sunday-school Offerings, \$165; Subscriptions and Donations, \$2,596.87; All Other Sources, \$9,856.72—total, \$24,571.42.

New York, Grace Church; the Rev. W. R. HUNTINGTON, D.D., Rector; the Revs. NELSON POE CAREY, GEORGE G. BARTLETT, and CHARLES T. WALKLEY, Assistant Ministers. William C. Schermerhorn and Theodore Kane Gibbs, Wardens. Frederick S. Kernochan, Clerk of the Vestry. William R. Stewart, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 37, ad. 9), 46. Confirmed, 84. Marriages, 150. Burials, 47. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 1,507. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 10; Scholars, 125. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,200.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: For the Poor, \$5,438.19; Sunday-school, \$1,086; Other Objects within the Parish, \$118,192.57—total Parochial, \$119,723.76. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$350.05; City Mission Work, \$1,303.57—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$1,653.62; Diocesan Fund, \$384.40; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$262.86; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$351.90; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$396.50; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$15,318.63—total Diocesan, \$18,808. General: General Missions, \$466.14; Domestic Missions, \$4,118.94; Indian Missions, \$843.50; Missions to Colored People, \$796.60; Foreign Missions, \$2,335.70; Theological Education, \$1,899.89; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$1,145.24—total General, \$11,606.51. Total for All Objects, \$149,697.27.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$38,221.11; Sunday-school Offerings, \$180; Subscriptions and Donations, \$23,591.66; All Other Sources, \$37,704.50—total, \$149,697.27.

New York, Grace Chapel; the Rev. W. R. HUNTINGTON, D.D., Rector; the Rev. G. H. BOTTOME, Vicar; the Rev. MELVILLE K. BAILEY, Vicar's Assistant; the Revs. FREDERICK S. ARNOLD, EDWARD S. TRAVERS, and GEORGE G. CAIN, Deacons.

Baptisms (inf.), 140. Confirmed, 108. Marriages, 46. Burials, 62. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 1,047. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 84; Scholars, 1,231. Industrial School: Teachers, 87; Scholars, 644. Church: Seating Capacity, 900. Free Sitzings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,274.15; Other Objects within the Parish, \$266—total Parochial, \$2,540.15. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, New York City

Mission Society, \$25. General: General Missions, \$308.78; Indian Missions, \$29.41—total General, \$338.19. Total for All Objects, \$3,203.34.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$2,323.56; Sunday-school Offerings, \$574.78—total, \$3,203.34.

New York, Grace Church, City Island; the Rev. ARTHUR FORBES, M.S., M.A., Rector. George W. Horton, and Jacob Ulmer, Wardens. Alberto Ulmer, Clerk of the Vestry. Jacob Ulmer, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 60. Number of Baptized Persons, 100. Baptisms (inf. 7, ad. 10), 17. Confirmed, 12. Marriages, 4. Burials, 6. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 52; Added by Confirmation, 12; Loss by Death, 1; Present Number, 63. Public Services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 10; Other Days, 25—total, 139. Holy Communion: Public, 15. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 12; Scholars, 62. Public Catechisings, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 200; Free Sitings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$511.61; For the Poor, \$.65; Sunday-school, \$101.33—total Parochial, \$613.59. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$8.21; Episcopal Fund, \$4.37; Diocesan Fund, \$4; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$5—total Diocesan, \$21.58. General: General Missions, \$7; Indian Missions, \$7.55; Foreign Missions, \$14.52; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$5.53—total General, \$34.59. Total for All Objects, \$669.76.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$116.70; Sunday-school Offerings, \$56.04; Subscriptions and Donations, \$324.15; All Other Sources, \$306.96—total, \$766.85.

New York, Grace Church, West Farms; the Rev. A. J. DERBYSHIRE, B.D. Rector. John B. Simpson and Alfred Loweth, Wardens. Andrew De Wilde, Clerk of the Vestry. Alfred Loweth, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 105. Number of Baptized Persons, 350. Baptisms (inf. 16, ad. 4), 20. Confirmed, 12. Marriages, 14. Burials, 10. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 199; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Added by Confirmation, 12; Added Otherwise, 4—total Gain, 18; Loss by Removal, 4; Loss by Death, 1; Loss Otherwise, 1—total Loss, 6; Present Number, 211. Public Services: Sundays, 150; Holy Days and Other Days, 90—total, 240. Holy Communion: Public, 80; Private, 50. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 22; Scholars, 245. Public Catechisings, 40. Church: Seating Capacity, 200; Free Sitings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by monthly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,999.88; Repairs and Improvements, \$39.40; Other Objects within the Parish, \$180.77—total Parochial, \$3,220. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$4.38; Episcopal Fund, \$12; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$6—total Diocesan, \$22.38. General: Domestic Missions, \$10.69; Foreign Missions, \$12—total General, \$22.69. Total for All Objects, \$3,265.07.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$1,496.64; Subscriptions and Donations, \$820.61; All Other Sources, \$586.35—total, \$2,903.60.

New York, Grace-Emmanuel Church; the Rev. WM. KNIGHT MCGOWN, Rector; the Rev. D. B. RAY, Rector Emeritus. Wm. H. Fishley, Lay Reader. Thomas Thedford and Thomas Heatley, Wardens. Wm. Ottiwell, Clerk of the Vestry. Edward A. Spooner, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 500. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,500. Baptisms (inf. 34, ad. 3), 37. Confirmed, 47. Marriages, 24. Burials, 55. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 441; Received from Other Parishes, 10; Added by Confirmation, 47—total Gain, 57; Loss by Removal, 25; Loss by Death, 3; Loss Otherwise, 75—total Loss, 103; Present Number, 388. Public Services: Sundays, 133; Holy Days, 5; Other Days, 92—total, 230. Holy Communion: Public, 24; Private, 3. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 41; Scholars, 500. Public Catechisings, Monthly. Church: Seating Capacity, 700.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$3,591.06; For the Poor, \$268.86; Sunday-

chool, \$1,078.04; Repairs and Improvements, \$728.41; Payment of Debts, \$5,000; Other Objects within the Parish, \$4,251.71—total Parochial, \$14,918.07. Diocesan: Episcopal Fund, \$15; Diocesan Fund, \$15; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$2,317.40—total Diocesan, \$2,347.40. Total for All Objects, \$17,265.47.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$3,223.89; Sunday-school Offerings, \$1,186; Subscriptions and Donations, \$5,425; All Other Sources, \$7,430.04—total, \$17,264.98.

The Blodgett Memorial Summer Home at Pleasantville, New York, for the children of the parish. Randall's Island Sunday-school at Randall's Island, under the auspices of Chapter of Brotherhood of St. Andrew. Prison service at Harlem Prison. Sunday service at Harlem Hospital. Assisting city missionary at Randall's Island Prison on Sunday. Service held at St. Luke's Home for Indigent Women Sunday afternoons at different periods of year.

New York, Church of the Heavenly Rest; the Rev. D. PARKER MORGAN, D.D., Rector; the Rev. JOHN WILLIAMS, M.A., Assistant Minister; the Rev. J. N. PERKINS, the Rev. C. A. BROWN, and the Rev. E. E. MADEIRA, Rector's Assistants. D. H. Decker and D. C. Leech, Wardens. Richard Brown, Clerk of the Vestry. D. H. Decker, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 300. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,500. Baptisms (Inf. 14, ad. 2), 16. Confirmed, 15. Marriages, 28. Burials, 26. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 963; Received from Other Parishes, 8; Added by Confirmation, 15—total Gain, 23; Loss by Removal, 4; Loss by Death, 6—total Loss, 10; Present Number, 996. Public Services: Sundays, 158; Holy Days, 32; Other Days, 71—total, 261. Holy Communion: Public, 111; Private, 58. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 10; Scholars, 60. Public Catechisings, 28. Industrial School: Teachers, 51; Scholars, 379. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,064; Free Sittings, about 150.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$24,762.29; For the Poor, \$920.25; Sunday-school, \$75; Repairs and Improvements, \$2,640.50; Other Objects within the Parish, \$13,865.25—total Parochial, \$41,763.29. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$246.90; New York City Mission Society, \$121.13; Other Mission Work in the Diocese—\$491.50—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$859.53; Episcopal Fund, \$90; Diocesan Fund, \$90; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$174.52; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$308.50; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$200—total Diocesan, \$1,722.55. General: Domestic Missions, \$1,718.44; Indian Missions, \$60; Missions to Colored People, \$104.50; Foreign Missions, \$967.97; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$206.50—total General, \$3,067.41. Total for All Objects, \$46,543.25.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$5,100; Pew Rents, \$18,829.22; Offerings at Church Services, \$10,031.78; Sunday-school Offerings, \$833; Subscriptions and Donations, \$10,698; All Other Sources, \$2,013—total, \$47,005.

New York, Chapel of the Heavenly Rest; the Rev. D. PARKER MORGAN, D.D., Rector; the Rev. JOHN MILLS GILBERT, Vicar. F. H. Wilkins, J. Hull Browning, E. A. Le Roy, Committee.

Families and Parts of Families, About 400. Baptisms (Inf. 33, ad. 1), 34. Confirmed, 36. Marriages, 6. Burials, 8. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 755; Added by Confirmation, 36; Loss by Removal, 10; Present Number Enrolled, 781. The actual number of Communicants is Considerably Less. Public Services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 46; Other Days, 88—total, 290. Holy Communion: Public, 95; Private, 3. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 29; Scholars, 421. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Church: Seating Capacity, 450; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: For the Poor, Chapel Communion Alms, \$106.92; Sunday-school, \$180.78—total Parochial, \$286.70.

RECEIPTS.—Sunday-school Offerings, \$144.58.

All finances, except the Communion Alms and the Sunday-school moneys, are included in report of the Parish Church.

New York, Church of the Holy Apostles; the Rev. BRADY E. BACKUS, D.D., Rector till his death, August 2, 1901; the Rev. WILLIAM WINTER MIX, Assistant Minister and in charge until January 1, 1902; the Rev. ROBERT LEWIS PADDOCK, Rector since January 1, 1902. Robert H. Goff and George W. Ferguson, Wardens. John F. Bush, Clerk of the Vestry. Robert H. Goff, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 500. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,200. Baptisms, 56. Confirmed, 30. Marriages, 43. Burials, 20. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 450. Public Services: Sundays, 136; Holy Days, 20; Other Days, 80—total, 236. Holy Communion: Public, 40; Private, 12. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 25; Scholars, 300. Public Catechisings, 15. Industrial School: Teachers, 10; Scholars, 115. Church: Seating Capacity, 850; Free Sitings, Almost All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$7,168.86; For the Poor, \$219.76; Repairs and Improvements, \$308.06; Payment of Debts, \$1,908; Other Objects within the Parish, \$55—total Parochial, \$10,152.18. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$56.56; New York City Mission Society, \$37—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$143.56; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$40.98; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$24.21—total Diocesan, \$208.74. General: General Missions, \$129.02; Indian Missions, \$23.80; Theological Education, \$24.55—total General, \$182.37. Total for All Objects, \$10,674.90.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$292; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,885.44; Subscriptions and Donations, \$3,808.10; All Other Sources, \$5,936.19—total, \$11,921.73.

New York, Chapel of the Holy Comforter; the Rev. WALTER A. A. GARDNER, Minister in Charge.

Families and Parts of Families, 100. Baptisms (inf. 20, ad. 8), 23. Marriages, 10. Burials, 27. Communicants: Present Number, 80. Public Services: 160. Holy Communion: Public, 18; Private, 5. Church: Seating Capacity, 300; Free Sitings, All.

New York, Church of the Holy Comforter, Eltingville; CHARLES A. BEHRINGER, Lay Reader. Charles Metcalfe, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf.), 15. Confirmed, 5. Burials, 3. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 29. Holy Communion, Monthly. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers and Scholars, 35.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial, \$349.50.

RECEIPTS.—Total, \$371.29.

New York, Church of the Holy Communion; the Rev. HENRY MOTTET, D.D., Rector; the Revs. HOWARD K. BARTOW, HOMER F. TAYLOR, JOHN S. WILSON, EDWARD STURGIS, CHAS. H. EASTON, Assistant Ministers. Rev. Henry Mottet, D.D., President Board of Trustees. Herman C. von Post, Clerk. Francis M. Bacon, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 753. Number of Baptized Persons, 3,325. Baptisms (inf. 78, ad. 7), 85. Confirmed, 57. Marriages, 63. Burials, 75. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 1,158; Received from Other Parishes, 15; Added by Confirmation, 57; Added Otherwise, 43—total Gain, 115; Loss by Removal, 20; Loss by Death, 23; Loss Otherwise, 35—total Loss, 83; Present Number, 1,190. Public Services: Sundays, 312; Holy Days, 128; Other Days, 650—total, 1,090. Holy Communion: Public, 224; Private, 110. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 50; Scholars, 700. Public Catechisings, 12. Industrial School: Teachers, 48; Scholars, 350. Church: Seating Capacity, 600; Free Sitings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$14,000; For the Poor, \$650; Sunday-school, \$350; Repairs and Improvements, \$1,500; Other Objects within the Parish, \$19,700—total Parochial, \$36,200. Diocesan: Missions within the Diocese, \$600; Episcopal Fund, \$37; Diocesan Fund, \$300; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$450—total Diocesan, \$1,387. General, \$2,800. Total for All Objects, \$39,887.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$1,500; Offerings at Church Services, \$14,000; Sunday-school Offerings, \$550; Subscriptions and Donations, \$36,200—total, \$41,937.

New York, Holy Cross Church; the Rev. JOHN SWORD, Vicar; the Rev. ROLAND E. GRUEBER and the Rev. HARRY W. BLACKMAN, Curates. Geo. W. Folsom, Treasurer.

Baptisms (Inf. 80, ad. 2), 91. Confirmed, 182. Marriages, 11. Burials, 18. Communicants: Added by Confirmation, 182; Present Number, 300. Public Services: Sundays, 242; Holy Days, All; Other Days, Twice Daily. Holy Communion: Public, Daily. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 14; Scholars, 500. Industrial School: Teachers, 18; Scholars, 150. Church: Seating Capacity, 350.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$7,915.42; For the Poor, \$300; Other Objects within the Parish, \$718.31—total Parochial, \$9,433.73. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$26.10; Episcopal Fund, \$60; Diocesan Fund, \$45; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$5—total Diocesan, \$136.10. General: General Missions, \$25.88. Total for All Objects, \$9,595.71.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$3,411.08; Offerings at Church Services, \$442.06; Sunday-school Offerings, \$118.91; Subscriptions and Donations, \$650.90—total, \$9,622.80.

New York, Church of the Holy Faith; the Rev. GUSTAVUS TUCKERMAN, Rector. John King Clark and Wm. F. Lockwood, Wardens. J. S. Rogers, Clerk of the Vestry. J. K. Clark, Treasurer.

Baptisms: (Inf. 30, ad. 4), 24. Confirmed, 26. Marriages, 11. Burials, 7. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 312; Added by Confirmation, 26; Present Number, 315. Public Services: Sundays, 3 each; Holy Days, 1 each; Other Days, daily in Lent. Holy Communion: Public, Weekly. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 30; Scholars, 400. Public Catechisms, monthly. Church: Seating Capacity, 400; Free Sitings, 50.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$3,564.42; For the Poor, \$5.25; Sunday-school, \$148.85; Repairs and Improvements, \$308.85; Other Objects within the Parish, \$1,178.57—total Parochial, \$5,700.94. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$3; New York City Mission Society, \$5—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$13; Diocesan Fund, \$15; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$7.22; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$62.88—total Diocesan, \$98.10. General: General Missions, \$106.14; Domestic Missions, \$9; Missions to Colored People, \$7.25; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$14.01—total General, \$136.40. Total for All Objects, \$5,935.44.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$997.83; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,285.50; Sunday-school Offerings, \$196.32; Subscriptions and Donations, \$2,995.85; All Other Sources, \$448.02—total, \$5,923.52.

The present rector took charge on the Feast of the Purification, 1902. Parochial statistics are incomplete for this reason.

New York, Chapel of the Holy Nativity, Bedford Park; the Rev. WILLIAM WALTER SMITH, M.D., Missionary. Mr. Wallace W. Thom, Lay Reader. Franklin Hebbard, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 50. Number of Baptized Persons, 152. Baptisms (Inf. 10, ad. 1), 11. Confirmed, 3. Marriage, 1. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 44; Received from Other Parishes, 7; Added by Confirmation, 3; Added Otherwise, 6—total Gain, 16; Loss by Removal, 2; Present Number, 58. Public Services: Sundays, 116; Holy

Days, 10; Other Days, 45—total, 171. Holy Communion: Public, 32. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 8; Scholars, 60. Public Catechisings, 8. Church: Seating Capacity, 100. Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$467.94; Sunday-school, \$67.69; Repairs and Improvements, \$22.39; Other Objects within the Parish, \$151.38—total Parochial, \$699.40. Diocesan: Mission to the Jews, \$1.79; Diocesan Fund, \$68; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$7.21—total Diocesan, \$9.58. General: General Missions, \$15.09; Domestic Missions, \$5.80; Missions to Colored People, \$1.75; Foreign Missions, \$7.40—total General, \$30.04. Total for All Objects, \$739.02.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$354.20; Sunday-school Offerings, \$36.12; Subscriptions and Donations, \$308.10; All Other Sources, \$316.84—total, \$1,064.26.

New York, Holyrood Church; the Rev. CLARENCE MORTON MURRAY, Minister; the Rev. RICHARD HENRY WEVILL, Curate. President of the Board of Trustees, the Rev. CLARENCE MORTON MURRAY, ^{Jr} Edwin S. Gorham, Clerk. Reginald Pelham Bolton, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 100. Number of Baptised Persons, 245. Baptisms (Inf. 10, ad. 3), 13. Confirmed, 19. Marriages, 5. Burials, 10. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 104; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Added by Confirmation, 19; Added Otherwise, 6—total Gain, 27; Loss by Removal, 2; Loss by Death, 1—total Loss, 3; Present Number, 128. Public Services: Sundays, 184; Holy Days, 65; Other Days, 101—total, 350. Holy Communion: Public, 128; Private, 17. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 46. Church: Seating Capacity, 200.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,451.13; For the Poor, \$5; Sunday-school, \$63.81; Repairs and Improvements, \$90; Payment of Debts, \$900; Other Objects within the Parish, \$15.20—total Parochial, \$2,565.14. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, \$7.94; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$3.25—total Diocesan, \$11.19. General: General Missions, \$8.63; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$6.28—total General, \$14.91. Total for All Objects, \$2,591.24.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$621.23; Sunday-school Offerings, \$29.65; Subscriptions and Donations, \$2,095.44; All Other Sources, \$272.35—total, \$3,018.72.

New York, Church of the Holy Sepulchre (No Rector). Wm. D. Lent and Louis Boisse, Wardens. Chas. Lange, Clerk of the Vestry. Dr. J. F. Southmayd, Treasurer.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$8,390; For the Poor, \$31.50; Repairs and Improvements, \$137.45—total Parochial, \$8,528.95.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$1,385.49; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,309.25; All Other Sources, \$6,558.98—total, \$9,618.36.

New York, Holy Trinity Church; the Rev. HARRY PEIRCE NICHOLS, Rector; the Rev. FREDERICK PHILLIPS SWEZEY, Curate. Leander H. Crall and John Carstensen, Wardens. John A. Hiltner, Clerk of the Vestry. John Carstensen, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 1,000. Number of Baptized Persons, 2,600. Baptisms (Inf. 65, ad. 12), 77. Confirmed, 75. Marriages, 33. Burials, 51. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 1,300; Received from Other Parishes, 37; Added by Confirmation, 75; Added Otherwise, 44—total Gain, 156; Loss by Removal, 18; Loss by Death, 7; Loss Otherwise, 49—total Loss, 74; Present Number, 1,282. Public Services: Sundays, 206; Holy Days, 16; Other Days, 78—total, 302. Holy Communion: Public, 67; Private, 11. Sunday-school:

Officers and Teachers, 79; Scholars, 908. Public Catechisings, 35. Industrial School: Teachers, 35; Scholars, 280. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,100.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$17,550.05; For the Poor, \$2,067.53; Sunday-school, \$1,047.02; Repairs and Improvements, \$128.10; Payment of Debts, \$10,307.33; Other Objects within the Parish, \$344.69—total Parochial, \$31,444.72. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$35; New York City Mission Society, \$202.45; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$560.55—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$848; Episcopal Fund, \$50; Diocesan Fund, \$75; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$118.37; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$6,979.23; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$285—total Diocesan, \$8,350.60. General: General Missions, \$366.32; Domestic Missions, \$4,362; Missions to Colored People, \$73.49; Foreign Missions, \$323.42; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$39—total General, \$5,669.23. Total for All Objects, \$45,464.55.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$11,633.39; Offerings at Church Services, \$18,959.31; Sunday-school Offerings, \$1,331.18; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,300.25; All Other Sources, \$12,975.53—total, \$46,149.66.

New York, Church of the Incarnation; the Rev. WILLIAM MERCER GROSVENOR, D.D., Rector; the Rev. FRANK ERNEST AITKINS, Assistant. John L. Riker and Francis L. Stetson, Wardens. Herbert Valentine, Clerk of the Vestry. Waldron P. Brown, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf.), 18. Confirmed, 24. Marriages, 18. Burials, 23. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 316; Received from Other Parishes, 21; Added by Confirmation, 20—total Gain, 41; Loss by Removal, 10; Loss by Death, 11; Loss Otherwise, 1—total Loss, 22; Present Number, 335. Public Services: Sundays, 160; Holy Days, 22; Other Days, 81—total, 263. Holy Communion: Public, 90. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 18; Scholars, 84. Public Catechisings, 8. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,200.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$35,992.67; For the Poor, \$3,065.36; Sunday-school, \$751.35; Repairs and Improvements, \$7,715.85; Other Objects within the Parish, \$47,904.80—total Parochial, \$95,430.03. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$967.37; New York City Mission Society, \$4,613.76; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, \$36.55; Other Mission Work within the Diocese, \$1,672.45—total for Mission Work within the Diocese, \$7,290.13; Episcopal Fund, \$30; Diocesan Fund, \$76.57; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$458.26; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$961.34; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$2,678.61—total Diocesan, \$11,564.91. General: General Missions, \$1,080.07; Domestic Missions, \$4,383.67; Indian Missions, \$551; Missions to Colored People, \$489; Foreign Missions, \$3,212.54; Theological Education, \$588.44; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$6,006.44—total General, \$16,311.16. Total for All Objects, \$123,306.10.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$7,361.86; Pew Rents, \$22,232; Offerings at Church Services, \$19,626.77; Sunday-school Offerings, \$660.65; Subscriptions and Donations, \$43,532.44; All Other Sources, \$29,996.35—total, \$123,710.07.

New York, Chapel of the Incarnation; the Rev. HENRY RAWLE WADLEIGH, Vicar.

Families and Parts of Families, 350. Baptisms (inf. 39, ad. 3), 42. Marriages, 18. Burials, 22. Communicants: Present Number, 325. Public Services: Sundays, 186; Holy Days, 6; Other Days, 70—total, 262. Holy Communion: Public, 63; Private, 7. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 50; Scholars, 479. Public Catechisings, 17. Temporary Chapel: Seating Capacity, 90.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

The Financial Exhibit is incorporated in that of the Parish Church.

On April 19, 1902, the Parish celebrated its semi-centennial, having been organized on April 19, 1852. Previous to its organization it had been a chapel of Grace Church. On

this day of the semi-centennial the cornerstone of the new Chapel of the Incarnation was laid by the Bishop of the Diocese. This building is being erected in memory of the late Alfred Corning Clark, Esq., and is the gift of his son, Edward Severin Clark, Esq. The Pariah House also in East 51st Street is nearing completion.

During the year services were held in a temporary chapel at 466 Third Avenue.

New York, Church of the Intercession; the Rev. L. HENRY SCHWAB, Rector.
E. L. Whitman and L. A. Rodenstein, Wardens. J. R. Fellows, Jr., Clerk
of the Vestry. B. F. Cromwell, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 254. Baptisms (inf. 44, ad. 2), 46. Confirmed, 23. Marriages, 5. Burials, 14. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 343; Present Number, 358. Public Services: Sundays, 172; Holy Days, 29; Other Days, 59—total, 260. Holy Communion: Public, 60; Private, 5. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 30; Scholars, 207. Public Catechisings, 35. Church: Seating Capacity, 700.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$5,494.62; For the Poor, \$150.40; Sunday-school, \$273.54; Repairs and Improvements, \$579.50; Payment of Debts, \$1,600—total Parochial, \$8,068.07. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$40; New York City Mission Society, \$32.71; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$16.71—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$89.42; Episcopal Fund, \$25.67; Diocesan Fund, \$37.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$38.28; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$24.65—total Diocesan, \$216.52. General: General Missions, \$97.37; Domestic Missions, \$5; Indian Missions, \$5; Missions to Colored People, \$11; Foreign Missions, \$5—total General, \$123.37. Total for All Objects, \$8,427.96.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$2,447.12; Offerings at Church Services, \$8,220.31; Sunday-school Offerings, \$327.27; Subscriptions and Donations, \$661.31; All Other Sources, \$1,234.01—total, \$7,960.02.

New York, Church of the Mediator; the Rev. JOHN CAMPBELL, Ph.D.; Rector.
Joseph H. Godwin and Augustus Van Cortlandt, Wardens. John Bowie
Dash, Clerk of the Vestry. John Ewen, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 151. Number of Baptized Persons, 561. Baptisms (inf. 12, ad. 10), 23. Confirmed, 20. Marriages, 5. Burials, 9. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 221; Added by Confirmation, 20; Added Otherwise, 12—total Gain, 32; Loss by Removal, 22; Loss by Death, 5—total Loss, 27; Present Number, 226. Public Services: Sundays, 110; Holy Days, 15; Other Days, 18—total, 143. Holy Communion: Public, 38; Private, 5. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 12; Scholars, 110. Public Catechisings, 15. Industrial School: Teachers, 8; Scholars, 95. Church: Seating Capacity, 250; Free Sitings, 80.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,714.78; For the Poor, \$146.43; Sunday-school, \$150.20; Repairs and Improvements, \$437.49; Other Objects within the Pariah, \$491.30—total Parochial, \$3,940.20. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$25.85; New York City Mission Society, \$42.25—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$68.10; Episcopal Fund, \$12; Diocesan Fund, \$18; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$49.73; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$57.81; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$53—total Diocesan, \$258.64. General: General Missions, \$25.15; Domestic Missions, \$110.17; Missions to Colored People, \$52.66; Foreign Missions, \$91.50; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$5—total General, \$284.48. Total for All Objects, \$4,483.32.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$1,383.15; Offerings at Church Services, \$837.91; Sunday-school Offerings, \$130.23; Subscriptions and Donations, \$2,090.38; All Other Sources, \$218.49—total, \$4,660.16.

New York, Chapel of Our Saviour; the Rev. ARCHIBALD R. MANSFIELD,
Chaplain. F. T. Warburton, Secretary. J. H. Morrison, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 13, ad. 1), 14. Marriages, 12. Burials, 14. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 182; Received from Other Parishes, 1; Added Otherwise, 1—total Gain, 2;

Loss by Removal, 4; Loss by Death, 5; Loss Otherwise, 10—total Loss, 19; Present Number, 165. Public Services: Sundays, 108; Holy Days, 6; Other Days, 76—total, 185. Holy Communion: Public, 24; Private, 8. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 22. Public Catechisings, 2. Church: Seating Capacity, 300.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, and by voluntary offerings.

New York, Church of the Redeemer; the Rev. WILLIAM EVERETT JOHNSON, Rector; the Rev. CHARLES W. DOUGLAS, Curate. Samuel J. Everitt and Lawson Purdy, Wardens. H. Herbert Wheeler, Clerk of the Vestry. John Holler, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 12, ad. 4), 16. Confirmed, 14. Marriages, 21. Burials, 15. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 272; Received from Other Parishes, 21; Added by Confirmation, 14; Added Otherwise, 4—total Gain, 39; Loss by Removal, 15; Loss by Death, 2—total Loss, 17; Present Number, 294. Public Services: Sundays, 268; Holy Days, 109; Other Days, 615—total, 987. Holy Communion: Public, 448; Private, 31. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 10; Scholars, 118. Church: Seating Capacity, 500.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$3,911.52; For the Poor, \$108.68; Sunday-school, \$27.22; Repairs and Improvements, \$436.03; Payment of Debts, \$720—total Parochial, \$5,203.45. General: General Missions, \$20; Domestic Missions, \$10—total General, \$30. Total for All Objects, \$5,233.45.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$1,539.58; Offerings at Church Services, \$2,375.85; Sunday-school Offerings, \$40.15; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,400.83—total, \$5,356.41.

New York, St. Alban's Chapel, High Bridge; the Rev. R. H. WEVILL, Missionary.

Families and Parts of Families, 38. Number of Baptized Persons, 125. Baptisms (inf. 12, ad. 2), 14. Confirmed, 17. Marriage, 1. Burials, 3. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 43; Received from Other Parishes, 24; Added by Confirmation, 17—total Gain, 41; Loss by Removal, 9; Loss by Death, 1—total Loss, 10; Present Number, 74. Public Services: Sundays, 80; Holy Days, 12—total, 92. Holy Communion: Public, 16; Private, 1. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 100. Public Catechisings, 15. Church: Seating Capacity, 150.

Seats free. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$500; Other Objects within the Parish, \$2,500—total Parochial, \$3,000. General: General Missions, \$12.50. Total for All Objects, \$3,012.50.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$600; Subscriptions and Donations, \$2,400—total, \$3,000.

An additional lot adjoining church property has been donated by Emeline Kemp, in memory of John H. Kemp, and valued at \$2,000. A chapel has been erected and equipped, costing \$2,500, and paid for. Total value of property, \$7,500.

New York, St. Andrew's Church, Harlem; the Rev. GEO. R. VAN DE WATER, D.D., Rector; the Rev. EDWARD H. KETTELL, D.D., W. EMORY HENKELL, and ALONZO CUSHMAN STEWART, Assistant Ministers. Edward J. Swords and William H. Sage, Wardens. John Bottomly, Clerk of the Vestry. Samuel O. Howe, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 1,250. Number of Baptized Persons, 6,000. Baptisms (inf. 71, ad. 18), 80. Confirmed, 140. Marriages, 49. Burials, 82. Communicants: Number Last Reported, Erroneously, 2,347; Received from Other Parishes, 50; Added by Confirmation, 140; Added Otherwise, 18—total Gain, 208; Loss by Removal, by Letter, 52; Loss by Death, 21; Loss Otherwise, 221—total Loss, 294; Present Number, 2,060. Public Services: Sundays, 312; Holy Days, 58; Other Days, 185—total, 555. Holy Communion: Public, 190; Private, 40. Sunday-schools—of Church and Chapel: Officers and Teachers, 108; Scholars,

917. Week-day Bible Classes: Scholars, 120. Public Catechisms, 30. Sewing School: Teachers, 25; Scholars, 250. Church: Seating Capacity, Church, 1,300; Chapel, 100. Free Sitzings, All at Night.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$17,423.79; For the Poor, \$1,528.21; Sunday-school, \$1,426.58; Repairs and Improvements, \$291.10; Payment of Debts, \$5,084.84; Other Objects within the Parish, \$4,345.13—total Parochial, \$28,179.65. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$50; New York City Mission Society, \$150; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, \$25; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$175—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$400; Episcopal Fund, \$50; Diocesan Fund, \$50; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$128.08; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$176.49; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$121.14—total Diocesan, \$776.26. General: General Missions, \$75; Domestic and Indian Missions and Missions to Colored People, \$2,110.71; Foreign Missions, \$300; Theological Education, \$22.34—total General, \$2,408.06. Total for All Objects, \$36,563.96.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$14,721.53; Offerings at Church Services, \$12,418.09; Sunday-school Offerings, \$1,353.69; Subscriptions and Donations, \$5,596.04; All Other Sources, \$7,362.45—total, \$39,442.40.

The East Side Chapel, a very important and successful work, is supported by the Men's Auxiliary of the parish. It is housed on the plaza at the Third avenue termination of the elevated road. Members of St. Andrew's Brotherhood conduct the services and the Sunday-school. A large parish meets here each week and receives instruction from Rev. Mr. Henkell. With a gift of \$2,000 each year for three years a large and self-supporting parish could easily be established here in this given time.

The debt of the parish is being gradually lessened by the dollar unit system, while by this method none of the parish work suffers in any way. This plan is here commended to other parishes similarly conditioned. Recognition is here publicly and gratefully made of the valuable services of the Rev. Dr. Kettell, gratuitously rendered.

In the absence of any canon or ruling on the subject, and to insure as reasonably accurate a report of communicants as is possible, the rector has erased from this parish list all names of persons who have not been known to receive their Sacrament for the last five years, and of whom nothing whatever is known. Removals in this community are so frequent, and the canon requiring that letters dimissory be taken by those removing so absolutely ignored, this action is necessary to insure anything like an accurate report. Ever so many names are still carried that ought not to be on the list, while hundreds regularly commune whose names are unknown to us.

New York, St. Andrew's, Richmond; the Rev. THOMAS S. YOCOM, D.D., Rector. W. H. Mersereau, Clerk of the Vestry and Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 65. Number of Baptized Persons, 175. Baptism (inf.), 1. Marriages, 3. Burials, 6. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 135; Received from Other Parishes, 4; Loss by Death, 2; Present Number, 137. Public Services: Sundays, 78; Holy Days, 17—total, 95. Holy Communion: Public, 15; Private, 10. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 7; Scholars, 55. Church: Seating Capacity, 250.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,144; Repairs and Improvements, \$400—total Parochial, \$1,544.

New York, St. Ann's Church, Morrisania; the Rev. GIBSON WILLIAM HARRIS, Rector; the Rev. CLAUDE N. A. POOLEY, Curate. John A. Keane and Louis O. Van Doren, Wardens. Wm. H. Peirce, Clerk of the Vestry. John A. Keane, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 46, ad. 13), 59. Confirmed, 74. Marriages, 39. Burials, 49. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 466; Received from Other Parishes, 16; Added by Confirmation, 74—total Gain, 90; Loss by Removal, 27; Loss by Death, 8—total Loss, 35; Present Number, 541. Public Services: Sundays, 157; Holy Days, 62; Other Days, 150—total, 369. Holy Communion: Public, 145; Private, 19. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 46; Scholars, 550. Church: Seating Capacity, 500; Free Sitzings, 50.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Repairs and Improvements, \$5,066.33—total Parochial, \$10,567.33.

RECEIPTS.—\$6,035.81.

The expenditures exceed the receipts because \$5,066.33 saved from previous years have been expended for repairs and improvements.

New York, St. Bartholomew's Church; the Rev. DAVID H. GREER, D.D., Rector; the Rev. ROBERT C. BOOTH, the Rev. LESLIE E. LEARNED, the Rev. DAVID M. STEELE, the Rev. HUGO HOLMGREN, the Rev. ABRAHAM YOHANNAN, Assistant Ministers. Guy Maine, C. L. Blaisdell, S. F. Sherman, Jr., and Thomas S. McLane, Lay Readers. Alfred M. Hoyt and Henry Lewis Morris, Wardens. William H. Butterworth, Clerk of the Vestry. George G. Williams, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 54, ad. 16), 70. Confirmed, 145. Marriages, 43. Burials, 55. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 2,010; Received from Other Parishes, 15; Added by Confirmation, 145; Added Otherwise, 1—total Gain, 161; Loss by Removal, 6; Loss by Death, 13—total Loss, 19; Present Number, 2,163. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 98; Scholars, 1,581. Industrial School: Teachers, 26; Scholars, 500.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$37,157.51; For the Poor, \$3,662.49; Sunday-school, \$331.60; Repairs and Improvements, \$4,444.99; Other Objects within the Parish, \$392,405.08—total Parochial, \$443,001.62. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$1,902.91; New York City Mission Society, \$2,527.93; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, \$1,129.62; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$1,509.30—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$7,069.76; Episcopal Fund, \$100; Diocesan Fund, \$150; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$580.66; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$300; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$6,514.18—total Diocesan, \$14,714.62. General: Mexican, \$332.33; General Missions, \$3,939.60; Domestic Missions, \$3,633.66; Indian Missions, \$738.45; Missions to Colored People, \$1,930; Foreign Missions, \$9,217.71; Theological Education, \$363.53; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$1,385.00—total General, \$26,540.33. Total for All Objects, \$484,256.57.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$45,525.40; Offerings at Church Services, \$64,430.66; Sunday-school Offerings, \$345.81; Subscriptions and Donations, \$316,530.08; All Other Sources, \$62,207.79—total, \$489,039.69.

New York, St. Bartholomew's Swedish Chapel; the Rev. HUGO HOLMGREN, Minister in Charge. John E. Landeen and Wm. Gustafsan, Wardens. Charles Carlsan, Clerk of the Vestry. John E. Landeen, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 100. Number of Baptized Persons, 600. Baptisms (inf.), 86. Confirmed, 26. Marriages, 32. Burials, 15. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 409; Added by Confirmation, 26; Added Otherwise, 40—total Gain, 66; Loss by Removal, 10; Loss by Death, 1—total Loss, 11; Present Number, 464. Public Services: Sundays, 96; Holy Days, 8; Other Days, 12—total, 111. Holy Communion: Public, 13; Private, 6. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 10; Scholars, 60. Church: Seating Capacity, 250; Free Sitings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$689.64; Sunday-school, \$90; Repairs and Improvements, \$219.25; Other Objects within the Parish, \$100—total Parochial, \$1,088.89. General: General Missions, \$43. Total for All Objects, \$1,131.89.

RECEIPTS.—Entertainments, \$621.53; Members' Tax, \$266; Offerings at Church Services, \$202.98; Sunday-school Offerings, \$90; Subscriptions and Donations, \$141; All Other Sources, \$36—total, \$1,377.51.

New York, St. Clement's Church; the Rev. EDWARD H. VAN WINKLE, Rector; the Rev. THOS. RICHEY, D.D., Assistant Priest. Robert Wilson, Lay Reader. Thos. Richey, D.D., and Geo. Gregory, Wardens. Chas. N. Ironside, Clerk of the Vestry. Wm. D. Heatley, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 120; Number of Baptized Persons, 441. Baptisms (inf. 7, ad. 1), 8. Confirmed, 16. Marriages, 8. Burials, 10. Communicants: Number Last

Reported, 197; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Added by Confirmation, 16; Added Otherwise, 5—total Gain, 23; Loss by Removal, 4; Loss Otherwise, 1—total Loss, 5; Present Number, 215. Public Services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 36; Other Days, 160—total, 352. Holy Communion: Public, 102; Private, 2.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$7,127.48; For the Poor, \$125.40; Sunday-school, \$58.64; Repairs and Improvements, \$242.80; Other Objects within the Parish, \$254.91—total Parochial, \$7,818.73. Diocesan: Missions within the Diocese, \$10; Episcopal Fund, \$20; Diocesan Fund, \$20; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$15—total Diocesan, \$65. General: General Missions, \$20. Total for All Objects, \$7,908.73.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$4,250; Trinity Church, \$500; Toucey Fund, \$433.75; Offerings at Church Services, \$356.29; Sunday-school Offerings, \$14.50; Subscriptions and Donations, \$2,244.48—total, \$7,804.02.

New York, Church of St. Cornelius; the Rev. ISAAC C. STURGES, Rector. Frederick Debes, Secretary. Robert L. Harrison, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 250. Baptisms (inf. 51, ad. 3), 54. Confirmed, 36. Marriages, 30. Burials, 44. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 292; Received from Other Parishes, 10; Added by Confirmation, 36; Added Otherwise, 18—total Gain, 64; Loss by Removal, 20; Loss by Death, 15; Loss Otherwise, 5—total Loss, 40; Present Number, 316. Public Services: Sundays, 120; Holy Days, 20; Other Days, 50—total, 190. Holy Communion: Public, 30; Private, 60. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 20; Scholars, 450. Public Catechisings, 12. Industrial School: Teachers, 10; Scholars, 150. Church: Seating Capacity, 500; Free Sitzings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,935; For the Poor, \$250; Sunday-school, \$400; Repairs and Improvements, \$550; Other Objects within the Parish, \$1,350—total Parochial, \$5,485. Diocesan: Mission Work in the Diocese, \$5; Episcopal Fund, \$16; Diocesan Fund, \$10; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$5—total Diocesan, \$36. General: Domestic Missions, \$10; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$10—total General, \$20. Total for All Objects, \$5,531.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$1,600; Sunday-school Offerings, \$150; Subscriptions and Donations, \$2,150; All Other Sources, \$1,631—total, \$5,531.

New York, St. David's Chapel; the Rev. EDWARD GEORGE CLIFTON, Minister.

Families and Parts of Families, 357. Baptisms (inf. 30, ad. 10), 40. Confirmed, 22. Marriages, 8. Burials, 23. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 88; Received from Other Parishes, 4; Added by Confirmation, 22—total Gain, 26; Loss by Death, 2; Present Number, 134. Public Services: Sundays, 207; Holy Days, 85; Other Days, 204—total, 496. Holy Communion: Public, 97; Private, 19. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 19; Scholars, 368. Public Catechisings, 12. Industrial School: Teachers, 6; Scholars, 47. Church: Seating Capacity, 250; Free Sitzings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$3,070.77; For the Poor, \$295.73; Sunday-school, \$275—total Parochial, \$3,641.50. Diocesan: Episcopal Fund, \$10; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$5; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$5; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$197.40—total Diocesan, \$217.40. Total for All Objects, \$3,858.90.

This church gave this year over \$100 to poor churches in other cities, and saved \$700 for our building fund.

New York, Church of St. Edward-the-Martyr; the Rev. EDWARD WALLACE-NEIL, Sc.D., Rector; the Rev. JOHN G. HATTON, B.D., Curate. Elbridge T. Gerry and Henry M. Davis, Wardens. H. Glenney French, Clerk of the Vestry. Edw. Wallace-Neil, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 56, ad. 15), 71. Confirmed, 27. Marriages, 29. Burials, 34. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 636; Present Number, 640. Public Services: Sundays, 212; Holy Days, 98; Other Days, 904—total, 1,214. Holy Communion: Public, 426.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,185.92; For the Poor, \$517.25; Sunday-school, \$45.28; Repairs and Improvements, \$171.78; Payment of Debts, \$427.10; Other

jects within the Parish, \$2,188.27—total Parochial, \$5,580.00. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$10; Episcopal Fund, \$12; Diocesan Fund, \$5; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$5; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$20; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$49; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$—total Diocesan, \$108. General: Objects without the Diocese, \$120—Total for All Objects, \$5,756.00.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$3,223.42; Sunday-school Offerings, \$99.56; subscriptions and Donations, \$2,706.20; All Other Sources, \$478.59—total, \$6,501.77.

New York, French Church du St. Esprit; the Rev. A. V. WITTMAYER, Rector. P. L. Lanoir and E. L. Cuinet, Wardens. P. L. Lanoir, Clerk of the Vestry and Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 159. Number of Baptized Persons, 415. Baptisms (inf.), Confirmed, 47. Marriages, 15. Burials, 16. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 82; Added by Confirmation, 47; Loss by Removal, 20; Loss by Death, 15—total Loss, 35; Present Number, 194. Public Services: Sundays, 74; Holy Days, 4; Other Days, 52—total, 30. Holy Communion: Public, 10; Private, 4. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 15; scholars, 100. Public Catechisings, 42. Church: Seating Capacity, 500; Free Sittings, 350.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$3,850.84; For the Poor, \$711.86; Sunday-school, \$91.18; Repairs and Improvements, \$468.02; Payment of Debts, \$1,200; Other Objects within the Parish, \$1,600.05—total Parochial, \$12,982.55. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$20; New York City Mission Society, \$25; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, \$7.50; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$25—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$77.50; Episcopal Fund, \$20; Diocesan Fund, \$25; Aged and infirm Clergy Fund, \$7.50; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$7.50; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$50—total Diocesan, \$186.50. General: General Missions, \$35; Domestic Missions, \$25; Indian Missions, \$5; Missions to Colored People, \$5; Foreign Missions, \$25; Theological Education, \$2.50; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$5—total General, \$122.50. Total for All Objects, \$13,291.55.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$7,225; Pew Rents, \$156; Offerings at Church Services, \$630.55; Sunday-school Offerings, \$90; Subscriptions and Donations, \$50; All Other Sources, \$5,573.97—total \$13,694.52.

New York, St. George's Church; the Rev. W. S. RAINSFORD, B.A. (Cantab.), D.D.; the Revs. HOLMES WHITMORE, M.A., EGISTO CHAUNCEY, B.D., PHILEMON F. STURGES, B.A., B.D., and D. M. BROOKMAN, M.A., Assistant Ministers. John Pierpont Morgan and John Noble Stearns, Wardens. Frederic H. Betts, Clerk of the Vestry. Wm. Foulke, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 1,937. Number of Baptized Persons, 8,290. Baptisms inf. 138, ad. 25), 163. Confirmed, 206. Marriages, 84. Burials, 98. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 5,018; Received from Other Parishes, 30; Added by Confirmation, 206; Added Otherwise, 219—total Gain, 455; Loss by Removal, 42; Loss by Death, 31; Loss Otherwise, 314—total Loss, 387; Present Number, 5,086. Public Services: Sundays, 207; Holy Days, 47; Other Days, 448—total, 702. Holy Communion: Public, 152; Private, 50. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 203; Scholars, 2,110. Public Catechisings, 29. Industrial School: Teachers, 48; Scholars, 409. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,660.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$44,189.66; For the Poor, \$13,086.99; Sunday-school, \$1,970.92; Repairs and Improvements, \$2,027.50; Other Objects within the Parish, \$19,196.59—total Parochial, \$80,471.66. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, New York City Mission Society, \$112.21; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, \$30.52; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$322.22—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$464.95; Episcopal Fund, \$100; Diocesan Fund, \$150; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$610.45; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$418.53—total Diocesan, \$1,743.93. General: Woman's Missionary Association, \$3,206.10; General Missions, \$200; Domestic Missions, \$313.91; Missions to Colored People, \$218.42; Foreign Missions, \$784.39; Theological Education, \$500; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$2,389.87—total General, \$8,112.69. Total for All Objects, \$90,328.28.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$16,000.18; Offerings at Church Services, \$44,044.63; Sunday-school Offerings, \$1,906.45; All Other Sources, \$35,902.58—total, \$97,948.79.

St. George's Cottage, Rockaway Park, L. I. (Sea-Side Home), open from June 15 to September 15. Number of Guests for a week, 496; Number of Excursionists for a Day, 13,056. Running Expenses, \$3,806.60 (including railroad transportation, wages, refurnishing, etc.); Improvement on Plant, \$233.88. Total Expenses, \$3,040.48.

Evening Trade School, 505 East 16th Street, for Boys. Number of Officers and Supervisors, 25; Number of Teachers, 9; Number of Scholars, 365. Total, 399. Cost, \$4,988. Instructions: Plumbing, Gas and Steam Fitting, Manual Training, Carpentry, Mechanical and Geometrical Drawing.

New Building: St. George's Deaconess House, 306 and 310 East 16th Street. Ground and Building given by a member of the Parish. Building furnished by the members of the Parish. Cost of furnishing, about \$5,600. Top floor of building, Infirmary. Building dedicated by the Bishop of New York, Thursday, April 10, 1902. Running expenses of the new Deaconess' House, including Infirmary (estimated), \$7,500.

New York, St. George's Chapel, Williamsbridge; the Rev. RALPH JERVIS WALKER, Priest in Charge. Robt. Manat, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 52. Number of Baptised Persons, 102. Baptisms (inf. 8, ad. 1), 9. Confirmed, 14. Marriage, 1. Burials, 8. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 90; Received from Other Parishes, 5; Added by Confirmation, 14—total Gain, 19; Loss by Removal, 12; Loss by Death, 3—total Loss, 15; Present Number, 94. Public Services: Sundays, 104; Other Days, 18—total, 122. Holy Communion: Public, 60; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 10; Scholars, 100. Public Catechisings, Each Sunday. Industrial School: Teachers, 5; Scholars, 40. Church: Seating Capacity, 175; Free Sitings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$477.77; For the Poor, \$10; Sunday-school, \$75; Payment of Debts, \$50—total Parochial, \$612.77.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$400; Sunday-school Offerings, \$50; Subscriptions and Donations, \$162—total, \$612.

On October 1, 1901, we moved into our own place of worship, which is a stone crypt 69 by 33 feet. It has a temporary roof, and affords excellent quarters until such time as we are ready—possess the means of completing the church.

New York, St. Ignatius' Church; the Rev. ARTHUR RITCHIE, Rector; the Rev. C. P. A. BURNETT, Assistant Minister. Charles F. Zabriskie and John W. Emerson, Wardens. Richard W. Withington, Clerk of the Vestry. Chas. T. Chambers, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 8, ad. 4), 12. Confirmed, 16. Marriages, 8. Burials, 13. Communicants: Present Number, 351. Public Services: Sundays, 381; Other Days, 610—total, 1,191. Holy Communion: Public, 679. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 15; Scholars, 100. Public Catechisings, 42.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Current Expenses, \$11,800.83; For the Poor, \$1,856.78; Sunday-school, \$10; Repairs and Improvements, \$17,240; Payment of Debts and Interest, \$2,379.61—total Parochial, \$33,377.22. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$200; New York City Mission Society, \$40; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$30—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$270; Episcopal Fund, \$30; Diocesan Fund, \$45; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$17.88; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$30—total Diocesan, \$392.68. General: General Missions, \$209; Domestic Missions, \$215; Missions to Colored People, \$13.43; Foreign Missions, \$25; Theological Education, \$120—total General, \$592.43. Total for All Objects, \$34,352.53.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$8,876.24; Subscriptions and Donations, \$20,757.16—total, \$29,633.40.

New York, St. James' Church; the Rev. E. WALPOLE WARREN, D.D., Rector; the Rev. C. W. KIRKBY, Senior Assistant; the Rev. HENRY ROLLINGS,

Junior Assistant. Thomas P. Fowler and Stephen Baker, Wardens.
Stephen Baker, Clerk of the Vestry. Charles F. Clark, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 644. Baptisms (inf. 38, ad. 3), 41. Confirmed, 44. Marriages, 14. Burials, 23. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 1,832; Received from Other Parishes, 22; Added by Confirmation, 44—total Gain, 66; Loss by Removal, 14; Loss by Death, 8—total Loss, 22; Present Number, 1,876. Public Services: Sundays, 140; Holy Days, 110; Other Days, 200—total, 450. Holy Communion: Public, 120; Private, 15. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 80; Scholars, 566; Public Catechising, Weekly. Industrial School: Teachers, 38; Scholars, 395. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,200; Free Sittings, 200.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$50,749.43; For the Poor, \$1,225.81; Sunday-school, \$700; Summer Home Building Fund, \$9,674.18; Other Objects within the Parish, \$5,881.09—total Parochial, \$68,230.51. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$250; New York City Mission Society, \$369.55; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, \$200; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$400—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$1,219.55; Episcopal Fund, \$100; Diocesan Fund, \$500; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$257.45; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$1,036—total Diocesan, \$3,018. General: General Missions (W. A.), \$458.18; Domestic Missions, \$792.33; Missions to Colored People, \$41.72; Foreign Missions, \$961.81—total General, \$2,254.04. Total for All Objects, \$73,497.55.

RECEIPTS.—Few Rents, \$17,515.08; Offerings at Church Services, \$9,245.77; Sunday-school Offerings, \$550; Subscriptions and Donations, \$19,800.22; All Other Sources, \$29,718.54—total, \$76,329.61.

New York, Chapel of the Holy Trinity; the Rev. E. WALPOLE WARREN, D.D., Rector; the Rev. JAMES V. CHALMERS, Vicar; the Rev. CHARLES M. DOUGLAS and the Rev. F. S. SMITHERS, Jr., Assistant Ministers.

Families and Parts of Families, 1,046. Baptisms (inf. 100, ad. 3), 103. Confirmed, 98. Marriages, 22. Burials, 63. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 374; Received from Other Parishes, 29; Added by Confirmation, 98—total Gain, 127; Loss by Removal, 11; Loss by Death, 3; Loss Otherwise, 28—total Loss, 42; Present Number, 459. Public Services: Sundays, 190; Holy Days, 120; Other Days, 280—total, 590. Holy Communion: Public, 105; Private, 10. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 76; Scholars, 1,200. Public Catechising, 48. Industrial School: Teachers, 27; Scholars, 252. Church: Seating Capacity, 800.

Seats free. Services are supported by endowment, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: For the Poor, \$1,583.90; Sunday-school, \$500; Other Objects within the Parish, \$2,089.89—total Parochial, \$4,123.79. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$5; New York City Mission Society, \$13.23; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$33.91—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$52.14; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$13.10; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$10—total Diocesan, \$75.24. General: General Missions, \$210.48; Missions to Colored People, \$18.03; Foreign Missions, \$42; Theological Education, \$156; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$10.90—total General, \$446.41. Total for All Objects, \$4,645.44.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$3,299.65; Sunday-school Offerings, \$750—total, \$4,049.65.

New York, St. James' Church, Fordham; the Rev. CHARLES J. HOLT, Rector; the Rev. JOHN C. SMILEY, Assistant Minister. [NO REPORT.]

New York, St. Edmund's Chapel; the Rev. JOHN C. SMILEY, Vicar. Leon Belcher, Clerk. Chandler Smith, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 70. Baptisms (inf. 5, ad. 7), 12. Confirmed, 22. Marriages, 4. Burials, 4. Communicants: Received from Other Parishes, 2; Added by Confirmation, 22; Added Otherwise, 6—total Gain, 30; Loss by Removal, 7; Loss by Death, 3—total Loss, 9; Present Number, 105. Public Services: Sundays, 102; Holy Days, 4; Other

Days, 57—total, 168. Holy Communion: Public, 38; Private, 5. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 11; Scholars, 90. Public Catechisings, 24. Church: Seating Capacity, 120.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,469.55; Sunday-school, \$165.28; Repairs and Improvements, \$548.30—total Parochial, \$2,183.13. General: Domestic Missions, \$16.25; Missions to Colored People, \$2; Foreign Missions, \$16—total General, \$34.25. Total for All Objects, \$2,217.38.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$1,011.82; Sunday-school Offerings, \$175.08; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,015.75—total, \$2,202.23.

New York, St. John's Church, Clifton; the Rev. C. CAMPBELL WALKER, Rector. James M. Davis and Maynard C. Eyre, Wardens. L. N. Morris, Clerk of the Vestry. Theo. H. McNamee, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 25, ad. 6), 81. Confirmed, 28. Marriages, 5. Burials, 12. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 244; Added by Confirmation, 28; Added Otherwise, 3—total Gain, 31; Loss by Removal, 2; Loss by Death, 4—total Loss, 6; Present Number, 259. Public Services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 8; Other Days, 34—total, 371. Holy Communion: Public, 26; Private, 4. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 25; Scholars, 112. Church: Seating Capacity, 000; Free Sittings, Ample.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$4,952.20; For the Poor, \$254.12; Sunday-school, \$274; Repairs and Improvements, \$917.71—total Parochial, \$6,378.03. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$102; Diocesan Fund, \$90; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$49.10; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$23.42—total Diocesan, \$204.52. General: Domestic Missions, \$62.24; Foreign Missions, \$80—total General, \$142.24. Total for All Objects, \$6,724.79.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$3,108; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,915.71; Sunday-school Offerings, \$274; Subscriptions and Donations, \$187; All Other Sources, \$917.71—total, \$6,411.42.

New York, St. John the Evangelist's Church; the Rev. ARTHUR B. HOWARD, Rector. Hamilton R. Searles and John H. Comer, Wardens. William H. Buckingham, Clerk of the Vestry. Thomas R. Tetley, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 193. Baptisms (inf. 27, ad. 2), 29. Confirmed, 28. Marriages, 22. Burials, 26. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 250; Received from Other Parishes, 3; Added by Confirmation, 28—total Gain, 31; Loss by Removal, 8; Loss by Death, 10—total Loss, 18; Present Number, 263. Public Services: Sundays, 152; Holy Days, 28; Other Days, 340—total, 524. Holy Communion: Public, 92; Private, 10. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 25; Scholars, 273. Public Catechisings, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 800.

Seats free. Services are supported by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Current Expenses, \$3,358.95; For the Poor, \$64; Sunday-school, \$200.77; Repairs and Improvements, \$148.80; Payment of Debts, \$1,064.19; Other Objects within the Parish, \$393.47—total Parochial, \$5,269.68. Diocesan: Episcopal Fund, \$18; Diocesan Fund, \$27; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$39.67—total Diocesan, \$84.67. General: General Missions, \$171.35; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$50—total General, \$221.35. Total for All Objects, \$5,575.70.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$3,832.10; Sunday-school Offerings, \$290.29; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,210; All Other Sources, \$1,547.20—total, \$6,379.59.

New York, St. Luke's Church; the Rev. JOHN T. PATEY, Ph.D., Rector; the Rev. WILLIAM B. GUION, Curate. J. Sprague Bard and John H. Morrison, Wardens. William C. Lester, Clerk of the Vestry. Wilbur F. Rockwell, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 250. Number of Baptized Persons, 900. Baptisms (inf. 89, ad. 2), 92. Confirmed, 75. Marriages, 26. Burials, 35. Communicants: Number Last

Reported, 600; Received from Other Parishes, 12; Added by Confirmation, 75—total Gain, 87; Loss by Removal, 20; Loss by Death, 5—total Loss, 25; Present Number, 671. Public Services: Sundays, 140; Holy Days, 31; Other Days, 800—total, 471. Holy Communion. Public, 83; Private, 7. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 40; Scholars, 750. Public Catechisings, 7. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,000.

Seats rented and assigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$11,189.22; For the Poor, \$400; Sunday-school, \$300; Repairs and Improvements, \$875.10; Payment of Debts, \$3,000—total Parochial, \$15,514.32. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, New York City Mission Society, \$79.90; Episcopal Fund, \$60; Diocesan Fund, \$52.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$90; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$107.21; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$35—total Diocesan, \$424.61. General: General Missions, \$39; Domestic Missions, \$150; Missions to Colored People, \$21.71 Other Objects without the Diocese, \$15—total General, \$225.71. Total for All Objects, \$16,164.64.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$4,970.13; Offerings at Church Services, \$4,979.25; Sunday-school Offerings, \$250; Subscriptions and Donations, \$3,889.18; All Other Sources, \$1,400—total, \$14,988.56.

New York, St. Luke's Church, Rossville; the Rev. CHARLES JOSIAH ADAMS, Rector. H. W. Wolf and Christian Knesel, Wardens. G. W. Merrick, Clerk of the Vestry. A. S. Decker, Treasurer.

Baptisms (Inf.), 12. Confirmed, 13. Marriages, 6. Burials, 7. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 110; Added by Confirmation, 13; Present Number, 123. Public Services: Sundays, 100; Holy Days, 5; Other Days, 12—total, 117. Holy Communion: Public, 14; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 100. Church: Seating Capacity, 400; Free Sitzings, 300.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: For the Poor, \$30; Sunday-school, \$50; Other Objects within the Parish, \$1,180—total Parochial, \$1,260. Diocesan: Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$7.50. General: General Missions, \$7. Total for All Objects, \$1,274.50.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$200; Offerings at Church Services, \$204; Sunday-school Offerings, \$90; All Other Sources, \$600—total, \$1,034.

New York, St. Margaret's Church; the Rev. C. A. HAMILTON, B.D., Rector. Guy F. Tremelling and Abraham O. Morford, Wardens. Henry W. Olp, Clerk of the Vestry. Dr. F. A. Crookshank, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 125. Number of Baptized Persons, 300. Baptisms (Inf. 23, ad. 1), 24. Confirmed, 12. Marriages, 4. Burials, 13. Communicants: Present Number, 129. Holy Communion: Public, Weekly. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 26; Scholars, 220. Church: Seating Capacity, 300.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current expenses, \$1,686; For the Poor, \$20.21—total Parochial, \$1,706.21. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$10; Episcopal Fund, \$15; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$5—total Diocesan, \$30. General: General Missions, \$55.25; Domestic Missions, \$5—total General, \$60.25. Total for All Objects, \$1,796.46.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$591.89; Offerings at Church Services, \$415.00; Sunday-school Offerings, \$284.12; All Other Sources, \$337.98—total, \$1,579.09.

New York, St. Mark's Church; the Rev. L. W. BATTEN, Ph.D., Rector; the Rev. J. H. RYLAND, D.D., Rector Emeritus; the Revs. E. A. DODD, Ph.D., and E. J. BURLINGHAM, Assistant Ministers. Cornelius B. Mitchell and John Brooks Leavitt, Wardens. Wm. F. Beller, Clerk of the Vestry. Zelah Van Loan, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 675. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,939. Baptisms (Inf. 43, ad. 5), 58. Confirmed, 35. Marriages, 16. Burials, 23. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 529; Received from Other Parishes, 35; Added by Confirmation, 35; Added

Otherwise, 29—total Gain, 99; Loss by Removal, 19; Loss by Death, 10—total Loss, 29; Present Number, 599. Public Services: Sundays, 255; Holy Days, 75; Other Days, 89—total, 419. Holy Communion: Public, 106; Private, 8. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 49; Scholars, 620. Public Catechisings, 95. Church and Chapel: Seating Capacity, 1,300; Free Sitings, 650.

Seats rented. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$20,922.76; For the Poor, \$562.32; Sunday-school, \$752.15; Repairs and Improvements, \$2,258.38; Payment of Debts, \$3,000; Other Objects within the Parish, \$1,449.88—total Parochial, \$28,971.99. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$31.25; New York City Mission Society, \$40.28; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$30—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$101.58; Episcopal Fund, \$90; Diocesan Fund, \$82.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$38.34; Church Charities in New York City not otherwise specified, \$63.91; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$65.57—total Diocesan, \$411.85. General: General Missions, \$114.75; Domestic Missions, \$54.09; Indian Missions, \$33.28; Foreign Missions, \$55.53; Theological Education, \$25; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$160.78—total General, \$448.43. Total for All Objects, \$29,827.27.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$19,087.98; Pew Rents, \$1,731.91; Offerings at Church Services, \$3,013.98; Sunday-school Offerings, \$228.44; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,590; All Other Sources, \$296.80—total, \$25,869.11.

This report includes also St. Mark's Memorial Chapel.

New York, St. Mary's Church; the Rev. H. R. HULSE, Rector. George R. Schieffelin and P. Hone Many, Wardens. P. Hone Many, Clerk of the Vestry. O. W. Hervey, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 64, ad. 6), 70. Confirmed, 24. Marriages, 23. Burials, 21. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 364; Received from Other Parishes, 13; Added by Confirmation, 24—total Gain, 37. Loss by Removal, 16; Loss by Death, 2; Loss Otherwise, 9—total Loss, 27; Present Number, 374. Public Services: Sundays, 238; Holy Days, 35; Other Days, 12—total, 285. Holy Communion: Public, 62; Private, 6. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 28; Scholars, 430. Public Catechisings, 52. Church: Seating Capacity, 200.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,442.54; For the Poor, \$641.50; Sunday-school, \$131.82; Repairs and Improvements, \$244.75; Other Objects within the Parish, \$396.45—total Parochial, \$3,857.06. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$35.33; New York City Mission Society, \$4.99; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$5—total for Missions, \$45.32; Episcopal Fund, \$12; Diocesan Fund, \$18; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$12.81; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$11.12—total Diocesan, \$90.25. General: General Missions, \$138.85; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$94—total General, \$227.85. Total for All Objects, \$4,184.16.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$101.27; Offerings at Church Services, \$2,199.35; Sunday-school Offerings, \$114.43; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,510.59; All Other Sources, \$390.72—total, \$4,816.36.

New York, St. Mary's Church, Castleton; the Rev. FRANCIS L. FROST, Ph.D., Rector. John De Morgan and R. Ward Carroll, Wardens. George N. Boyd, Clerk of the Vestry. Harry Manley, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 92. Number of Baptized Persons, 269. Baptisms (inf. 11, ad. 1), 12. Confirmed, 14. Marriages, 2. Burials, 2. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 199; Received from Other Parishes, 9; Added by Confirmation, 14—total Gain, 23; Loss by Removal, 3; Loss by Death, 3—total Loss, 6; Present Number of Communicants, 216. Public Services: Sundays, 160; Holy Days, 95; Other Days, 150—total, 405. Holy Communion: Public, 150; Private, 11. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 50. Public Catechisings, 9. Industrial School: Teachers, 3; Scholars, 20. Church: Seating Capacity, 250; Free Sitings, 75.

47

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,681.81; For the Poor, \$120; Repairs and Improvements, \$211.18; Other Objects within the Parish, \$1,332—total Parochial, \$4,344.94. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$00; Episcopal Fund, \$12; Diocesan Fund, \$18; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$19.50—total Diocesan, \$109.50. Total for All Objects, \$4,454.44.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$1,446.91; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,829.24; Sunday-school Offerings, \$22.10; Subscriptions and Donations, \$866; All Other Sources, \$586—total, \$4,250.25.

New York, St. Mary's Church, Mott Haven; the Rev. JOSEPH REYNOLDS, Rector.

Robert Davis and Charles H. Taylor, Wardens. John W. Deuel, Clerk of the Vestry. Robert Davis, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 58, ad. 5), 58. Confirmed, 81. Marriages, 28. Burials, 27. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 409; Received from Other Parishes, 15; Added by Confirmation, 81; Added Otherwise, 18—total Gain, 115; Loss by Removal, 10; Loss by Death, 7; Loss Otherwise, 9—total Loss, 26; Present Number, 498. Public Services: Sundays, 170; Holy Days, 48; Other Days, 75—total, 288. Holy Communion, Public, 108; Private, 8. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 80; Scholars, 457. Public Catechisings, 42. Industrial School: Teachers, 5; Scholars, 50. Church: Seating Capacity, 600.

Seats rented, free and assigned at 11 A.M. Sundays. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$3,593.96; For the Poor, \$506.63; Sunday-school, \$321.51; Repairs and Improvements, \$299.52; Other Objects within the Parish, \$140—total Parochial, \$4,861.62. Diocesan: Missions within the Diocese, \$11.50; Diocesan Fund, \$22.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$12.45—total Diocesan, \$46.45. General: Domestic Missions, \$46; Missions to Colored People, \$11.20; Foreign Missions, \$25.70—total General, \$81.90. Total for All Objects, \$4,989.97.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$3,361.06; Sunday School Offerings, \$347.46; Subscriptions and Donations, \$646.46; All Other Sources, \$479.91—total, \$4,884.89.

The large amount expended for the poor is due to the generosity of a friend outside of the Parish.

New York, Church of St. Mary the Virgin; the Rev. G. M. CHRISTIAN, D.D..

Rector; the Revs. JOHN A. LINN, A. MCGINNIS, L. A. LANPHER, G. H. HOOPER, Assistant Ministers. Beverly Chew, Clerk of the Vestry, Haley Fiske, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 42, ad. 14), 56. Confirmed, 44. Marriages, 18. Burials, 19. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 538; Received from Other Parishes, 36; Added by Confirmation, 37—total Gain, 78; Loss by Removal, 9; Loss by Death, 1; Loss Otherwise, 2—total Loss, 12; Present Number, 599. Public Services: Sundays, 5 Each Sunday; Holy Days, 1 Each Holy Day; Other Days, 4 Daily. Holy Communion: Public, Daily. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 18; Scholars, 225. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Industrial School: Teachers, 10; Scholars, 125. Church: Seating Capacity, 720; Free Seatings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$25,173.19; For the Poor, \$970.76; Sunday-school, \$117.25; Repairs and Improvements, \$2,030.23—total Parochial, \$28,291.43. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$150; Episcopal Fund, \$148; Diocesan Fund, \$75—total Diocesan, \$373. Total for All Objects, \$28,664.43.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$12,666.59; Envelopes, \$8,485.67; Offerings at Church Services, \$6,156.26; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,911—total, \$29,219.52.

New York, St. Matthew's Church; the Rev. ARTHUR H. JUDGE, M.A., Rector;

the Rev. THOMAS GALLAUDET, D.D., Rector Emeritus; the Rev. BERRY OAKLEY BALDWIN, Assistant Minister. James H. Falconer and J. Howard

Reed, M.D., Wardens. Walter B. Tufts, Clerk of the Vestry. Augustus W. Kelley, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 438. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,172. Baptisms (inf. 23, ad. 7), 30. Confirmed, 21. Marriages, 27. Burials, 21. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 608; Received from Other Parishes, 21; Added by Confirmation, 21; Added Otherwise, 8—total Gain, 60; Loss by Removal, 16; Loss by Death, 4; Loss Otherwise, 3—total Loss, 23; Present Number, 640. Public Services: Sundays, 143; Holy Days, 62; Other Days, 190—total, 395. Holy Communion: Public, 101; Private, 23. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 31; Scholars, 240. Public Catechisings, Every Sunday. Church: Seating Capacity 600; Free Seatings, 50.

Seats rented. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$16,880.17; For the Poor, \$759.06; Sunday-school, \$237.49; Repairs and Improvements, \$1,056.77; Other Objects within the Parish, \$1,579.89—total Parochial, \$20,503.40. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, New York City Mission Society, \$56; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$213.86—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$269.86; Episcopal Fund, \$90; Diocesan Fund, \$40; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$25.80; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$82.25; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$97.11—total Diocesan, \$575.02. General: General Missions, \$308.80; Domestic Missions, \$310.26; Missions to Colored People, \$109.40; Foreign Missions, \$42.55; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$75—total General, \$846.01. Total for All Objects, \$21,984.43.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$4,994.62; Pew Rents, \$6,794.94; Offerings at Church Services, \$5,582.06; Sunday-school Offerings, \$237.49; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,239.94; All Other Sources, \$2,743.83—total, \$21,592.88.

New York, St. Ann's Chapel for Deaf Mutes; the Rev. ARTHUR H. JUDGE, Rector; the Rev. THOMAS GALLAUDET, D.D., Vicar; the Rev. JOHN CHAMBERLAIN, D.D., Curate. Albert A. Barnes, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 50. Number of Baptized Persons, 150. Baptisms (inf.), 4. Confirmed, 7. Marriages, 4. Burials, 4. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 100; Added by Confirmation, 7; Loss by Death, 4; Present Number, 103. Public Services: Sundays, 52; Holy Days, 4; Other Days, 10—total, 66. Holy Communion: Public, 12; Private, 4. Church: Seating Capacity, 300.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings. Endowment held in trust by St. Matthew's Parish in common goes to support St. Ann's.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: \$241.15. General: General Missions, \$4.45. Total for All Objects, \$245.60.

RECEIPTS.—Balance, \$80.03; Offerings at Church Services, \$157.64. All Other Sources, \$83.31—total, \$300.98.

New York, St. Michael's Church; the Rev. JOHN P. PETERS, D.D., Rector. Wm. R. Peters and John Alexander Beall, Wardens. G. D. Case, Clerk of the Vestry. Wm. R. Peters, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 1,127. Number of Baptized Persons, 5,287. Baptisms (inf. 142, ad. 8), 150. Confirmed, 88. Marriages, 45. Burials, 90. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 1,652; Received from Other Parishes, 21; Added by Confirmation, 88; Added Otherwise, 40—total Gain, 149; Loss by Removal, 26; Loss by Death, 14; Loss Otherwise, 23—total Loss, 63; Present Number, 1,738. Public Services: Sundays, 244; Holy Days, 110; Other Days, 596—total, 550. Holy Communion: Public, 170; Private, 21. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 52; Scholars, 877. Public Catechisings, 83. Industrial School: Teachers, 22; Scholars, 209. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,600.

Seats free and assigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$20,927.52; For the Poor, \$1,237.02; Sunday-school, \$516.98; Repairs and Improvements, \$1,963.37; Other Objects within the

Parish, \$1,284.82—total Parochial, \$25,412.73. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, New York City Mission Society, \$137.07; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, \$15.57; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$95.12—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$247.76; Episcopal Fund, \$70; Diocesan Fund, \$70; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$64.42; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$118.35; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$182.86—total Diocesan, \$758.39. General: General Missions, \$284.89; Domestic Missions, \$92.33; Indian Missions, \$142.80; Missions to Colored People, \$70.95; Foreign Missions, \$163.99; Theological Education, \$8.07; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$200.19—total General, \$669.22. Total for All Objects, \$27,129.34.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$7,166.40; Sunday-school Offerings, \$749.54. Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,800; All Other Sources, \$2,900—total, \$12,175.94.

New York, St. Paul's Church, Morrisania; the Rev. FRANKLIN NELSON STRADER, Rector. William R. Hilbert and George McB. Smyth, Wardens. G. McB. Smyth, Clerk of the Vestry. William R. Hilbert, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 245. Number of Baptized Persons, 935. Baptisms (inf. 31, ad. 7), 38. Confirmed, 37. Marriages, 15. Burials, 21. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 391; Received from Other Parishes, 10; Added by Confirmation, 37—total Gain, 47; Loss by removal, 12; Loss by Death, 8; Loss Otherwise, 23—total Loss, 38; Present Number, 400. Public Services: Sundays, 178; Holy Days, 67; Other Days, 38—total, 283. Holy Communion: Public, 85; Private, 7. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 28; Scholars, 400. Industrial School: Teachers, 3; Scholars, 50. Church: Seating Capacity, 300.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,746.62; For the Poor, \$95; Sunday-school, \$552.30; Repairs and Improvements, \$165.17; Payment of Debts, \$551.92; Other Objects within the Parish, \$404.28—total Parochial, \$4,485.19. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$10; Episcopal Fund, \$12; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$30—total Diocesan, \$52. General: Missions to Colored People, \$5; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$11.96—total General, \$16.96. Total for All Objects, \$4,554.15.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$1,272.26; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,162.23; Sunday-school Offerings, \$557.30; Subscriptions and Donations, \$310.81; All Other Sources, \$1,500—total, \$4,801.65.

New York, St. Paul's Memorial Church, Tompkinsville; the Rev. A. L. Wood, Rector. John M. Carrere and Henry Stewart, Wardens. Edward Wanty, Clerk of the Vestry. John M. Carrere, Treasurer.

Number of Baptized Persons, 500. Baptisms (inf. 24, ad. 1), 25. Confirmed, 21. Marriages, 8. Burials, 7. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 225; Added by Confirmation, 21; Added Otherwise, 17—total Gain, 38; Loss by Removal, 5; Present Number, 258. Public Services: Sundays, 208; Other Days, 365—total, 573. Holy Communion: Public, 417; Private, Several Times. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 14; Scholars, 135. Public Catechisms, Weekly. Industrial School: Teachers, 5; Scholars, 40. Church: Seating Capacity, 400; Free Sitzings, 133.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$3,070.94. For the Poor, \$133.60; Sunday-school, \$75.39; Repairs and Improvements, \$81.75; Payment of Debts, \$1,200.90; Other Objects within the Parish, \$185.78—total Parochial, \$4,748.40. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$62.50; Diocesan Fund, \$13—total Diocesan, \$90.50. General: Domestic Missions, \$30; Missions to Colored People, \$7.52—total, General, \$37.52. Total for All Objects, \$4,580.52.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$367.16; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,681.52; Sunday-school Offerings, \$75.39; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,735.75; All Other Sources, \$421.77—total, \$4,771.59.

New York, St. Peter's Church; the Rev. OLIN SCOTT ROCHE, Rector; the Rev. WM. AXFORD B. HOLMES, Curate. E. Holbrook Cushman and Douglas

Taylor, Wardens. Geo. Frederick Wilcoxson, Clerk of the Vestry. Reuben R. Smith, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 71, ad. 7), 78. Confirmed, 45. Marriages, 61. Burials, 58. Communicants: Received from Other Parishes, 16; Added by Confirmation, 45; Added Otherwise, 20—total Gain, 81; Loss by Removal, 14; Loss by Death, 14; Loss Otherwise, 8—total Loss, 36; Present Number, 500. Public Services: Sundays, 170; Holy Days, 37; Other Days, 109—total, 316. Holy Communion: Public, 108; Private, 16. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 26; Scholars, 250. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Industrial School: Teachers, 22; Scholars, 150. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,150; Free Sittings, 500.

Seats rented, free and assigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$5,409.80; For the Poor, \$830.55; Sunday-school, \$484.73; Repairs and Improvements, \$314.73—total Parochial, \$6,949.81. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$75; New York City Mission Society, \$28.39; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$30—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$133.39; Episcopal Fund, \$18; Diocesan Fund, \$27; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$48.56; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$49.53—total Diocesan, \$271.48. General Domestic Missions, \$37.50; Foreign Missions, \$37.50; Theological Education, \$24; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$130.77—total General, \$229.77. Total for All Objects, \$7,490.56.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$892; Offerings at Church Services, \$2,977.99; Sunday-school Offerings, \$368.60; Subscriptions and Donations, \$516.84; All Other Sources (including allowance from Trinity Church), \$4,450—total, \$9,194.93.

New York, St. Peter's Church, Westchester; the Rev. F. M. CLENDENIN, S.T.D., Rector; the Rev. JOSEPH A. FOSTER, Curate. Henry A. Coster and Fred-eric W. Jackson, Wardens. Alford W. Cooley, Clerk of the Vestry. Thomas H. Harrington, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 410. Number of Baptized Persons, 2,000. Baptisms (inf. 30, ad. 5), 35. Confirmed, 35. Marriages, 12. Burials, 33. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 460; Received from Other Parishes, 9; Added by Confirmation, 35—total Gain, 44; Loss by Removal, 21; Loss by Death, 17—total Loss, 38; Present Number, 461. Public Services: Sundays, 208; Holy Days, 21; Other Days, 167—total, 396. Holy Communion: Public, 120; Private, 7. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 20; Scholars, 300. Public Catechisings, 48. Church: Seating Capacity, 500; Free Sittings, 250.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$7,378.21; For the Poor, \$622.15; Sunday-school, \$34.15; Repairs and Improvements, \$783.83; Other Objects within the Parish, \$250.08—total Parochial, \$9,048.42. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$57; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$251.72—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$308.72; Episcopal Fund, \$25; Diocesan Fund, \$37.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$18.30; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$7.76—total Diocesan, \$397.28. General: Domestic Missions, \$110.20; Indian Missions, \$20; Missions to Colored People, \$16.87; Foreign Missions, \$147.82—total General, \$294.89. Total for All Objects, \$9,740.59.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$6,239.03; Pew Rents, \$1,139.32; Offerings at Church Services, \$2,117.16; Sunday-school Offerings, \$179.26; Subscriptions and Donations, \$265.65; All Other Sources, \$161.25—total, \$10,101.67.

New York, St. Philip's Church; the Rev. HUTCHENS CHEW BISHOP, Rector. James W. Mars and Wm. H. Anthony, Wardens. Francis H. Carmand, Clerk of the Vestry. Francis E. Barreau, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 321. Number of Baptized Persons, 915. Baptisms (inf. 22, ad. 6), 28. Confirmed, 59. Marriages, 23. Burials, 29. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 633; Received from Other Parishes, 7; Added by Confirmation, 59—total Gain, 66; Loss by Removal, 6; Loss by Death, 12; Loss Otherwise, 5—total Loss, 23; Present Number, 696. Public Services: Sundays, 231; Holy Days, 63; Other Days, 51—total, 345. Holy Communion: Public, 87; Private, 19. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 25; Scholars, 200. Public Catechisings, 48. Industrial School: Teachers, 3; Scholars, 40. Church: Seating Capacity, 600.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by monthly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$5,848.72; For the Poor, \$354.31; Sunday-school, \$312.29; Repairs and Improvements, \$1,953.32; Payment of Debts, \$520; Other Objects within the Parish, \$42—total Parochial, \$9,081.64. Diocesan: Mission Work in the Diocese, \$24.23; Diocesan Fund, \$37; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$9.21; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$12.55—total Diocesan, \$82.99. General: General Missions, \$75; Domestic Missions, \$64.65; Missions to Colored People, \$59.23; Foreign Missions, \$15.45; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$38.25—total General, \$252.58. Total for All Objects, \$9,367.21.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$5,000; Offerings at Church Services, \$712.34; Sunday-school Offerings, \$208.18; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,500.30; All Other Sources, \$2,119.43—total, \$9,535.25.

New York, San Salvatore Church; the Rev. GEORGE F. NELSON, D.D., Minister.

Families and Parts of Families, 160. Number of Baptized Persons, 700. Baptisms (inf.), 16. Confirmed, 20. Marriages, 33. Burials, 3. Communicants: 130. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 11; Scholars, 150. Industrial School: Teachers, 12; Scholars, 125. Church: Seating Capacity, 450; Free Sitings, All.

The services are in the Italian language. The new church and parish house have been built, partly with the proceeds of the sale to the city of a part of the lot in Mulberry street on which the former edifice stood. This work among Italians is supported by the New York Protestant Episcopal City Mission Society.

New York, St. Simeon's Chapel; the Rev. RALPH JERVIS WALKER, Priest in charge. C. C. Earl, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 51. Number of Baptized Persons, 125. Baptisms (inf. 16, ad. 4), 20. Confirmed, 26. Marriage, 1. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 38; Added by Confirmation, 26; Added Otherwise, 21—total Gain, 47; Loss by Removal, 8; Present Number, 77. Public Services: Sundays, Two Each Sunday; Holy Days, 4; Other Days, Friday Evenings. Holy Communion: Public, 14. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 14; Scholars, 175. Public Catechisings, Each Sunday. Industrial School, Teachers, 5; Scholars, 25. Church: Seating Capacity, 75; Free Sitings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$300. General: Foreign Missions, \$15; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$10—total General, \$25. Total for All Objects, \$325.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$400; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,200—total, \$1,600.

New York, St. Simon's Chapel, Concord; the Rev. WILLIAM GORDON THOMPSON, Minister in Charge. Robert H. Bungay, Clerk of the Board of Trustees. Wm. H. Strang, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 47. Number of Baptized Persons, 150. Baptisms (inf. 6, ad. 2), 8. Confirmed, 7. Marriages, 2. Burials, 6. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 76; Added by Confirmation, 7; Loss by Removal, 9; Loss by Death, 2; Loss Otherwise, 26—total Loss, 37; Present Number, 46. Public Services: Sundays, 97; Holy Days, 27—total, 124. Holy Communion: Public, 20. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 8; Scholars, 55. Public Catechisings, 30. Church: Seating Capacity, 200.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings, and stipend from the Archdeaconsry.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$216.03; Sunday-school, \$30.88; Repairs and Improvements, \$242; Payment of Debts, \$0; Other Objects within the Parish, \$15—total Parochial, \$512.91. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconsry, \$229; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$1.45—total Diocesan, \$230.45. General: Jewish Missions, \$2.77; Foreign Missions, \$10—total General, \$12.77. Total for All Objects, \$756.13.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$191.52; Sunday-school Offerings, \$47.84; Subscriptions and Donations, \$265.20; All Other Sources, \$125.71—total, \$630.27.

The great difference apparent in the "Parochial Statistics" is due somewhat to a different system of counting, I only hold such names on the roll as I know attend services regularly, or signify a desire to have their names kept on the roll. Thus I know of one hundred and fifty baptized persons, and forty-seven families at present connected with the Mission, I have placed the difference under "Loss Otherwise" in order to balance the number last reported, with the present number of Communicants.

The "Financial Exhibit" is in accord with the books of the Treasurer of the Board of Trustees, as all moneys pass through his hands and are recorded on his books. Money not thus recorded has not as yet been used for the benefit of the Parish, but will appear on next year's report. I feel that this statement is necessary in justice to the work here, and in order to make some explanation of the difference between the report of last year and this report.

There has been a Recess Chancel built to the Church, and a new roof put on the Parish Hall, and paid for, during the past year.

New York, St. Stephen's Church; the Rev. NATHAN A. SEAGLE, Rector; the Rev. FRANCIS T. RUSSELL, D.D., Rector's Assistant. George W. Quintard and Sutherland G. Taylor, Wardens. George H. Mallett, M.D., Clerk of the Vestry. Sutherland G. Taylor, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 225. Baptisms (inf. 19, ad. 4), 23. Confirmed, 21. Marriages, 30. Burials, 19. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 246; Present Number, 260. Public Services: Sundays, 187; Holy Days, 25; Other Days, 102—total, 264. Holy Communion: Public, 76; Private, 4. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 18; Scholars, 108. Public Catechisings, 20. Industrial School, Teachers, 12; Scholars, 60. Church: Seating Capacity, 450.

Seats rented. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$13,849.30; For the Poor, \$500; Sunday-school, \$150; Repairs and Improvements, \$567.49; Payment of Debts, \$1,156.78—total Parochial, \$15,722.67. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Arch-deaconry, \$10; New York City Mission Society, \$91.67; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$108.65—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$210.32; Episcopal Fund, \$25; Diocesan Fund, \$81.25; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$62—total Diocesan, \$328.57. General: Domestic Missions, \$102.42; Missions to Colored People, \$26.79—total General, \$129.21. Total for All Objects, \$16,240.35.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$6,796.88; Pew Rents, \$3,987.20; Offerings at Church Services, \$3,095.25; Sunday-school Offerings, \$113.15; Subscriptions and Donations, \$997.62; All Other Sources, \$1,238.01—total, \$16,222.14.

New York, St. Stephen's Church, Tottenville; the Rev. JOHN C. FAIR, Rector. Frank Joline and G. S. Barnes, Wardens. Frank Joline, Clerk of the Vestry. G. S. Barnes, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 100. Baptisms (inf.), 10. Marriages, 2. Burials, 4. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 110; Added, 14; Loss by Death, 1; Present Number, 123. Public Services: Sundays, 192; Holy Days, 25; Other Days, 153—total, 260. Holy Communion: Public, 91; Private, 10. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 16; Scholars, 126. Public Catechisings, 11. Church: Seating Capacity, 200.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,844.29; For the Poor, \$48.27; Sunday-school, \$218.45; Repairs and Improvements, \$1.75; Payment of Debts, \$302.28; Other Objects within the Parish, \$489.28—total Parochial, \$2,404.32. General: General Missions, \$20. Total for All Objects, \$2,424.32.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$364.15; Sunday-school Offerings, \$264.70; Subscriptions and Donations, \$783.26; All Other Sources, \$897.91—total, \$2,310.02.

New York, St. Stephen's Chapel, Woodlawn; the Rev. T. MANLEY SHARPE, Ph.D., Priest in Charge. [NO REPORT.]

New York, St. Thomas' Parish; the Rev. ERNEST M. STIRES, D.D., Rector; the Rev. DE WITT L. PELTON, Ph.D., and the Rev. WILLIAM H. OWEN, Jr., M.A., Curates; the Rev. ROBERT R. CLAIBORNE, Vicar of St. Thomas' Chapel; the Rev. ROBERT W. COCHRANE, Curate of Chapel.

Families, 1,473. Baptized Persons, 4,715. Baptisms (inf. 107, ad. 9), 116. Confirmed, 193. Marriages, 66. Burials, 100. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 122. Scholars, 1,330. Communicants: Present Number, 2,367.

New York, St. Thomas' Church; the Rev. ERNEST M. STIRES, D.D., Rector; the Rev. DE WITT L. PELTON, Ph.D., Senior Curate; the Rev. WILLIAM H. OWEN, Jr., M.A., Junior Curate. George Macculloch Miller and James C. Fargo, Wardens. Chas. H. Stout, Clerk of the Vestry. James C. Fargo, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 557. Number of Baptized Persons, 2,790. Baptisms (inf. 20, ad. 6), 26. Confirmed, 75. Marriages, 20. Burials, 38. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 1,334; Received from Other Parishes, 24; Added by Confirmation, 76; Added Otherwise, 126—total Gain, 226; Loss by Removal, 15; Loss by Death, 23—total Loss, 38; Present Number, 1,571. Public Services: Sundays, 180; Holy Days, 48; Other Days, 186—total, 414. Holy Communion: Public, 123; Private, 10. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 24; Scholars, 156. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Church: Seating Capacity, 2,000; Freeittings, 200.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$41,185.65; For the Poor, \$5,791.78; Sunday-school, \$454.68; Other Objects within the Parish, \$32,214.16—total, Parochial, \$79,646.27. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$2,035.05; New York City Mission Society, \$1,274.66; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, \$200; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$1,541—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$5,050.71; Episcopal Fund, \$150; Diocesan Fund, \$100; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$415.87; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$8,591.67; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$5,652.50—total Diocesan, \$19,960.75. General: General Missions, \$2,498.97; Domestic Missions, \$19,565.29; Indian Missions, \$1,006.46; Missions to Colored People, \$2,239.33; Foreign Missions, \$7,798.92; Theological Education, \$1,571.92; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$308.77—total General, \$34,969.71. Total for All Objects, \$134,595.73.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$2,500; Pew Rents, \$47,570.21; Offerings at Church Services, \$33,133.76; Sunday-school Offerings, \$247.86; All Other Sources, \$91,143.90—total, \$134,595.73. Balance in Treasury, \$6,384.56.

New York, St. Thomas' Chapel; the Rev. R. R. CLAIBORNE, Vicar; the Rev. R. W. COCHRANE, Curate.

Families and Parts of Families, 916. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,925. Baptisms (inf. 81, ad. 3), 84. Confirmed, 118. Marriages, 46. Burials, 62. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 790; Received from Other Parishes, 4; Added by Confirmation, 118; Added Otherwise, 28—total Gain, 150; Loss by Removal, 10; Loss by Death, 16; Loss Otherwise, 18—total Loss, 44; Present Number, 896. Public Services: Sundays, 186; Holy Days, 25; Other Days, 68—total, 279. Holy Communion: Public, 93; Private, 37. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 98; Scholars, 1,175. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Industrial Schools: Teachers and Officers, 68; Scholars, 538. Church: Seating Capacity, 600; Freeittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$12,297.13; For the Poor, \$1,326.32; Sunday-school, \$1,425.51; Repairs and Improvements, \$1,489.62—total Parochial, \$16,538.58. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, New York City Mission Society, \$65; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$67.19—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$132.19; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$7.36—total Diocesan, \$139.54. General: General Missions, \$163.95; Missions to

Colored People, \$12.23; Foreign Missions, \$19.50—total General, \$195.68. Total for All Objects, \$16,873.80.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$2,637.94; Sunday-school Offerings, \$912.21; Subscriptions and Donations, \$13,823.65—total, \$16,873.80.

New York, Church of the Transfiguration; the Rev. GEORGE CLARKE HOUGHTON, D.D., Rector. [NO REPORT.]

New York, Trinity Church, including St. Paul's, St. John's, Trinity, and St. Agnes' Chapels, the Mission Chapels of St. Chrysostom, St. Augustine, St. Luke, and the Chapel of St. Cornelius at Fort Columbus on Governor's Island; the Rev. MORGAN DIX, S.T.D., D.C.L., Rector; the Rev. WILLIAM H. VIBBERT, S.T.D., Vicar of Trinity Chapel; the Rev. PHILIP A. H. BROWN, M.A., Vicar of St. John's Chapel; the Rev. WILLIAM MONTAGUE GEER, M.A., Vicar of St. Paul's Chapel; the Rev. J. NEVETT STEELE, Mus. Doc., Vicar of Trinity Church; the Rev. CHARLES T. OLMSTED, D.D., Vicar of St. Agnes' Chapel; the Rev. THOMAS H. SILL, Vicar of St. Chrysostom's Chapel; the Rev. ARTHUR C. KIMBER, S.T.D., Vicar of St. Augustine's Chapel; the Rev. EDWARD H. C. GOODWIN, Vicar of St. Cornelius' Chapel; the Rev. JOSEPH W. HILL, the Rev. ALFRED W. GRIFFIN, and the Rev. ALBERT D. WILLSON, Curates at Trinity Church; the Rev. ROBERT MORRIS KEMP, M.A., and the Rev. HORACE T. OWEN, Curates at St. Paul's Chapel; the Rev. FREDERICK J. KEECH and the Rev. WILLIAM S. BISHOP, Curates at St. John's Chapel; the Rev. ALBAN RICHEY, B.D., and the Rev. JOHN H. WATSON, Curates at Trinity Chapel; the Rev. RICHARD M. SHERMAN, Jr., and the Rev. WILLIAM C. HICKS, Curates at St. Agnes' Chapel; the Rev. JOHN H. KNOWLES, M.A., M.B., and the Rev. SAMUEL S. MITCHELL, Curates at St. Chrysostom's Chapel; the Rev. FREDERICK W. ROBERTS, and the Rev. GEORGE N. DEYO, Curates at St. Augustine's Chapel; the Rev. JOHN H. LOGIE, Curate at St. Luke's Chapel.

GENERAL STATEMENT.—Baptisms (inf. 642, ad. 66), 707. Confirmed, 458. Marriages, 438. Burials, 392. Communicants, 6,830: Catechists and Sunday-school Teachers, 316; Scholars, 4,075. Daily Parish Schools (free): Teachers, 22; Scholars (Boys, 462; Girls, 178). Parish Night Schools: Teachers, 7; Scholars, 258. Industrial School: Teachers, 59; Scholars, 556. House School: Teachers, 4; Scholars, 77. Kindergarten: Teachers, 10; Scholars, 243.

SPECIFICATIONS.—Trinity Church: Baptisms (inf. 96, ad. 13), 109. Confirmed, 104. Marriages, 69. Burials, 27. Communicants: Present Number (estimated), 1,770. Sunday-school: Teachers, 20; Scholars, 345. Industrial School: Teachers, 5; Scholars, 52. Daily Parish School for Boys: Teachers, 8; Scholars, 203. Parish Night School: Teachers, 3; Scholars, 179.

St. Paul's Chapel: Baptisms (inf. 20, ad. 3), 23. Confirmed, 42. Marriages, 52. Burials, 29. Communicants: Added, 62; Died or Removed, 11; Present Number (estimated), 700. Sunday-school: Teachers, 43; Scholars, 523. Parish Day School for Girls: Teachers, 3; Scholars, 73. Kindergarten: Teachers, 2; Scholars, 54.

St. John's Chapel: Baptisms (inf. 67, ad. 11), 78. Confirmed, 54. Marriages, 25. Burials, 46. Communicants: Added, 67; Died or Removed, 52; Present Number, 816. Sunday-school: Teachers, 52; Scholars, 490. Industrial School: Teachers, 13; Scholars, 106. Kindergarten: Teachers, 4; Scholars, 50.

Trinity Chapel: Baptisms (inf. 23, ad. 3), 26. Confirmed, 37. Marriages, 18. Burials, 22. Communicants: Added, 40; Died or Removed, 18; Present Number, 750. Sunday-school: Teachers, 21; Scholars, 345. Industrial School: Teachers, 8; Scholars, 40. Daily Parish School for Boys: Teachers, 4; Scholars, 140.

St. Agnes' Chapel: Baptisms (inf. 94, ad. 21), 115. Confirmed, 92. Marriages, 33. Burials, 48. Communicants: Added, 133; Died or Removed, 35; Present Number, 1,100. Sunday-school: Teachers, 76; Scholars, 828. Kindergarten: Teachers, 2; Scholars, 59. Daily Parish School: Teachers, 2. Scholars (Girls), 77.

St. Chrysostom's Chapel: Baptisms (inf. 152, ad. 4), 156. Confirmed, 88. Marriages, 174. Burials, 133. Communicants: Added, 58; Died or Removed, 64; Present Number, 614. Sunday-school: Teachers, 21; Scholars, 484. Industrial School: Teachers, 5; Scholars, 108. Daily Parish School for Girls: Teachers, 1; Scholars, 28. Kindergarten: Teachers, 2; Scholars, 80.

St. Augustine's Chapel: Baptisms (inf. 152, ad. 7), 159. Confirmed, 61. Marriages, 41. Burials, 50. Communicants: Added, 84; Died or Removed, 92; Present Number, 690. Sunday-school: Teachers, 53; Scholars, 745. Industrial School: Teachers, 22; Scholars, 190. Daily Parish School for Boys: Teachers, 4; Scholars, 119. Parish Night School: Teachers, 4; Scholars, 79. House School: Teachers, 4; Scholars, 77.

St. Luke's Chapel: Baptisms (inf. 38, ad. 3), 41. Confirmed, 30. Marriages, 26. Burials, 32. Communicants: Added, 45; Died or Removed, 20; Present Number, 400. Sunday-school: Teachers, 30; Scholars, 325. Industrial School: Teachers, 6; Scholars, 60.

PUBLIC SERVICES: Trinity Church, 1,171; St. Paul's Chapel, 404; St. John's Chapel, 523; Trinity Chapel, 819; St. Agnes' Chapel, 883; St. Chrysostom's Chapel, 1,265; St. Augustine's Chapel, 501; St. Luke's Chapel, 750; St. Cornelius' Chapel (no report).

HOLY COMMUNION: Trinity Church, 452; St. Paul's Chapel, 114; St. John's Chapel, 356; Trinity Chapel, 162; St. Agnes' Chapel, 257; St. Chrysostom's Chapel, 479; St. Augustine's Chapel, 164; St. Luke's Chapel, 245; St. Cornelius' Chapel (no report).

COLLECTIONS AND CONTRIBUTIONS IN THE PARISH OF TRINITY CHURCH IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

	TRINITY CHURCH.	ST. PAUL'S CHAPEL.	ST. JOHN'S CHAPEL.	TRINITY CHAPEL.	ST. AGNES' CHAPEL.	ST. CHRISTOPHER'S CHAPEL.	ST. AUGUSTINE'S CHAPEL.	ST. LUKA'S CHAPEL.	ST. CORNELIUS' CHAPEL.	TOTAL.
PAROCHIAL: For Charitable Purposes, Alms, and Other Objects within the Parish	\$28,501.02	\$2,554.74	\$2,791.70	\$13,184.64	\$8,889.38	\$3,545.54	\$545.94	\$553.02	.....	\$60,167.84
DIOCESAN:										
Diocesan Missions—										
Missionary Committee	97.51	16.44	59.75	335.00	301.00	12.59	.....	10.00	.....	722.29
Church Missionary Society for Seamen ..	13.83	7.54	8.00	3.37	13.32	2.96	4.02	4.48	.....	67.52
New York City Mission	103.55	12.85	142.35	578.03	191.04	18.33	13.90	10.00	.....	1,130.85
Other Missionary Work in the Diocese ..	3.00	31.62	26.31	812.64	.....	.....	26.17	.....	.....	899.74
Aged and Infirm Clergy	72.09	23.19	52.63	707.84	190.81	12.58	11.54	15.39	.....	1,136.67
Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified)	375.34	53.05	160.20	968.18	2,815.89	40.44	22.15	41.00	.....	4,476.15
Total Diocesan	\$725.82	\$144.69	\$449.14	\$3,445.96	\$3,412.06	\$86.90	\$77.78	\$80.87	.....	\$8,493.22
GENERAL:										
Domestic Missions.	125.67	11.90	250.65	3,421.06	2,177.74	151.29	51.95	67.50	.....	6,267.06
Foreign Missions	126.57	31.55	21.78	1,380.67	2,182.37	28.38	40.53	75.60	.....	3,896.35
Theological Education	16.31	4.69	.....	3.34	7.66	1.84	1.10	2.85	.....	37.29
Other Objects, Exterior to the Diocese ..	246.09	139.87	155.55	1,613.96	403.48	14.40	45.70	11.36	.....	2,633.41
Total General	\$514.64	\$197.31	\$427.98	\$6,419.03	\$4,741.15	\$195.91	\$151.28	\$156.71	.....	\$12,794.01
Total for All Objects	\$29,742.38	\$2,866.74	\$3,668.68	\$23,049.63	\$16,542.59	\$3,838.35	\$875.00	\$791.50	.....	\$81,385.07

EXPENDITURES AND CONTRIBUTIONS IN THE PARISH OF TRINITY CHURCH IN THE
CITY OF NEW YORK.

Vestry:

Parochial Schools: Trinity Church.....	\$7,754 50	
St. Paul's Chapel.....	4,477 50	
St. John's and St. Luke's Chapels.....	1,870 00	
Trinity Chapel.....	4,754 84	
St. Chrysostom's Chapel.....	2,488 50	
St. Augustine's Chapel.....	3,449 14	
St. Agnes' Chapel.....	2,998 50	
		<hr/> \$27,592 98

Parochial Schools: Trinity Church.....	\$886 00	
St. Augustine's Chapel.....	825 00	
		<hr/> 1,721 00

Parochial Schools: Trinity Church.....	\$1,000 00	
St. Paul's Chapel.....	500 00	
St. John's Chapel.....	1,000 00	
St. Augustine's Chapel.....	750 00	
		<hr/> 3,250 00

Laundry, and Manual Training Schools.....	4,408 22	
School Festivals.....	2,875 00	
Is in St. Luke's Hospital.....	2,000 00	
Is in St. Mary's Hospital for Children.....	400 00	
Is in House of the Holy Comforter.....	250 00	

Is for the Poor: Communion Fund.....	\$3,000 00	
Poor of St. John's Chapel.....	1,200 00	
Medical Services, etc.....	135 00	
Funerals and Burials of the Poor.....	580 43	
		<hr/> 34,813 13

Hospital for the Sick Poor.....	12,158 16	
Among the Germans.....	1,200 00	

Appropriations for Purposes outside the Parish:

Episcopal Fund.....	\$954 83	
Diocesan Fund.....	1,417 13	
Diocesan Missions.....	588 67	
Archdeaconry	500 00	
Annual Allowances to Churches, etc.....	23,735 00	
Permanent Annuities.....	3,250 00	
Additional Gifts to Churches.....	3,918 00	
		<hr/> 4,865 43

Total Appropriations by the Vestry.....	\$36,034 02	
Is for All Objects.....	\$176,419 09	

New York, Trinity Church, Morrisania; the Rev. ALBERT S. HULL, Rector. Frank V. R. Dodge and Frank A. Hatton, Wardens. Frank A. Hatton, Clerk of the Vestry. Frank V. R. Dodge, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 70. Number of Baptized Persons, 275. Baptisms (inf. 22, ad. 7), 32. Confirmed, 27. Marriages, 22. Burials, 20. Communicants: Present Number, 164. Public Services: Sundays, 142; Holy Days, 22; Other Days, 41—total, 205. Holy Communion: Public, 85. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 12; Scholars, 122. Church: Seating Capacity, 250; Freeittings, All.

Receipts, \$2,080.25.

New York, Church of Zion and St. Timothy; the Rev. HENRY LUBBECK, LL.D., D.C.L., Rector; the Rev. JOSEPH RUBENOW, L.H.D., Senior Curate; the Rev. FRANK NUTTALL COCKROFT, Junior Curate. Frederick W. Devoe and Charles Harvey Lane, M.A., Wardens. Robert L. Harrison, M.A., Clerk of the Vestry. Charles Harvey Lane, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 500. Baptisms (inf. 24, ad. 2), 32. Confirmed, 12. Marriages, 20. Burials, 21. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 1078; Received from Other Parishes, 25; Added by Confirmation, 12—total Gain, 37; Loss by Removal, 10; Loss by Death, 8—total Loss, 18; Present Number, 1,095. Public Services: Sundays, 175; Holy Days, 60; Other Days, 412—total, 647. Holy Communion: Public, 146; Private, 14. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 40; Scholars, 220. Industrial School: Teachers, 2; Scholars, 75. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,200; Freeittings, All.

Seats free and assigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$20,140.20; For the Poor, \$250.22; Sunday-school, \$275.55; Repairs and Improvements, \$704.88; Payment of Debts, \$2,000—total Parochial, \$25,310.65. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$171; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$100—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$271; Episcopal Fund, \$75; Diocesan Fund, \$112.50; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$247.50; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$222—total Diocesan, \$520.50. General: Domestic Missions, \$287.35; Indian Missions, \$179.70; Missions to Colored People, \$229.50; Foreign Missions, \$226; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$255.50—total General, \$872.05. Total for All Objects, \$23,182.70.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$5,735; Offerings at Church Services, \$2,612.92; Sunday-school Offerings, \$471.74; Subscriptions and Donations, \$9,227.22; All Other Sources, \$7,925.22—total, \$25,900.20.

The financial statement includes but little of the sum raised and expended in the Parish Guild.

North Castle, St. Stephen's Church; the Rev. HENRY N. WAYNE, Rector. [NO REPORT.]

North Salem, St. James' Church; the Rev. ROBERT CONDIT RUSSELL, Rector. [NO REPORT.]

Nyack, Grace Church; the Rev. FRANKLIN BABBITT, Rector. Wm. Alexander Smith and Gilbert H. Crawford, Wardens. G. H. Crawford, Clerk of the Vestry. W. B. Conrad, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 42, ad. 21), 64. Confirmed, 35. Marriages, 12. Burials, 22. Communicants: Present Number, 350. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 22; Scholars, 291.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,678.49; For the Poor, \$507.37; Sunday-school, \$150; Repairs and Improvements, \$400—total Parochial, \$3,735.86. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$28.50; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$18.51—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$47.01; Episcopal Fund, \$5; Diocesan Fund, \$5; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$14.35—total Diocesan, \$32.36. General: General Missions, \$20; Domestic Missions, \$57.40; Missions to Colored People, \$10.89;

Foreign Missions (Brazil and Cuba), \$25—total General, \$118.29. Total for All Objects, \$3,914.52.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$1,482; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,480.09; Sunday-school Offerings, \$281.77, Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,084.95; All Other Sources, \$400—total, \$4,628.81.

Ossining, All Saints' Church, Briar Cliff. [NO RECTOR and NO REPORT.]

Ossining, St. Paul's Church; the Rev. CHARLES MARTIN NILES, D.D., Rector. Gilbert M. Todd and John E. Barlow, Wardens. Gilbert M. Todd, Clerk of the Vestry. A. Fred. Carpenter, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 169. Number of Baptized Persons, 508. Baptisms (inf. 16, ad. 3), 19. Confirmed, 21. Marriages, 8. Burials, 11. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 350; Added by Confirmation, 21; Loss by Removal, 15; Loss by Death, 6; Dropped, 58—total Loss, 79; Present Number, 292. Public Services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 87; Other Days, 58—total, 251. Holy Communion: Public, Every Sunday and on Holy Days; Twice on First Sunday of Month and Great Festivals; Private, 1. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 10; Scholars, 150. Public Catechisings, First Sunday of Month. Church: Seating Capacity, 450.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,270.95; For the Poor, \$130; Sunday-school, \$200.68. Payment of Debts, \$150—total Parochial, \$2,751.58. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$17.50; Episcopal Fund, \$18; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$7—total Diocesan, \$32.50. General: General Missions, \$36.61; Woman's Auxiliary, \$146.30—total General, \$182.91. Total for All Objects, \$2,966.99.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$384.96; Offerings at Church Services, \$908.17; Sunday-school Offerings, \$152.70; Subscriptions and Donations, \$226.52; All Other Sources, \$460.68—total, \$2,628.03.

Ossining, Trinity Church; the Rev. GEORGE WILSON FERGUSON, Rector. Edwin L. Todd and Edward E. de Lancey, Wardens. Edward E. de Lancey, Clerk of the Vestry. Richard Deming, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf.), 21. Confirmed, 10. Marriages, 6. Burials, 15. Communicants: Present Number, 302. Holy Communion: Public, Weekly and on Saints' Days. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 20; Scholars, 158. Church: Seating Capacity, 500.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$4,339.17; For the Poor, \$149; Repairs and Improvements, \$385. Other Objects within the Parish, \$312—total Parochial, \$5,185.17. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$90; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$12.93—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$72.93; Episcopal Fund, \$20; Diocesan Fund, \$0; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$9.87; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$21.07; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$12.58—total, Diocesan, \$166.45. General: General Missions, \$238.25; Woman's Auxiliary, \$311.03; St. Augustine's League, \$21.42—total General, \$1,070.70. Total for All Objects, \$6,422.32.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$2,765.58; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,820.74; Sunday-school Offerings, \$87.63; Subscriptions and Donations, \$389.35; All Other Sources, \$1,070—total, \$6,133.30.

Patterson, Christ Church; the Rev. WM. H. MELDRUM, Rector. [NO REPORT.]

Pearl River, St. Stephen's Chapel; the Rev. THOMAS STEPHENS, Missionary. James Serven, Trustee and Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 8. Number of Baptized Persons, 20. Baptisms (inf.), 2. Marriage, 1. Burial, 1. Communicants: Present Number, 6. Public Services: Sundays,

48; Other Days, 1—total, 48. Holy Communion: Public, 10. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 22. Church: Seating Capacity, 100; Freeittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$185; Sunday-school, \$17—total Parochial, \$152.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$147; Sunday-school Offerings, \$17—total, \$164.

Peekskill, St. Peter's Church, Cortlandt; the Rev. WM. FISHER LEWIS, Rector.

A. O. Snowden, M.D., and Peter Case, Wardens. Thomas Duane, Clerk of the Vestry. H. H. Hawes, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 307. Number of Baptized Persons, 708. Baptisms (Inf. 41, ad. 6), 47. Confirmed, 19. Marriages, 8. Burials, 30. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 345; Received from Other Parishes, 4; Added by Confirmation, 17; Added Otherwise, 8—total Gain, 24; Loss by Removal, 18; Loss by Death, 4; Loss Otherwise, 8—total Loss, 25; Present Number, 344. Public Services: Sundays, 74; Holy Days, 36; Other Days, 303—total, 415. Holy Communion: Public, 94; Private, 12. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 19; Scholars, 223. Public Catechisings, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 600.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,188.80; For the Poor, \$100; Repairs and Improvements, \$333.28; Payment of Debts on Mortgage, \$488.28; Other Objects within the Parish, \$65.50—total Parochial, \$3,000.51. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$31; Jewish Missions, \$18.60—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$44.60; Episcopal Fund, \$14; Diocesan Fund, \$17.50; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$30.15; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$18—total Diocesan, \$114.25. General: General Missions, \$58.75; Indian Missions, \$10; Foreign Missions, \$15—total General, \$73.75. Total for All Objects, \$3,228.51.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$2,528.47; All Other Sources, \$705.04—total, \$3,233.51.

Pelham Manor, Christ Church; the Rev. ALBERT F. TENNEY, Rector. Robert T. Emmet and Louis P. de Luze, Wardens. Grenville T. Emmet, Clerk of the Vestry. Louis P. de Luze, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 106. Number of Baptized Persons, 236. Baptisms (Inf. 9, ad. 1), 10. Confirmed, 19. Marriages, 2. Burials, 8. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 150; Received from Other Parishes, 3; Added by Confirmation, 19—total Gain, 22; Loss by Removal, 7; Loss by Death, 4; Loss Otherwise, 11—total Loss, 23; Present Number, 150. Public Services: Sundays, 114; Holy Days, 3; Other Days, 12—total, 129. Holy Communion: Public, 17. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 8; Scholars, 61. Public Catechisings, 12. Industrial School: Teachers, 2; Scholars, 16. Church: Seating Capacity, 200; Freeittings, 30.

Seats rented and free. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,590.14; For the Poor, \$42.85; Sunday-school, \$169.55; Repairs and Improvements, \$715.06; Payment of Debts, \$1,500—total Parochial, \$5,017.59. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$38; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$6—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$44; Episcopal Fund, \$15; Diocesan Fund, \$15; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$31; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$48.26—total Diocesan, \$159.22. General: General Missions, \$70.23; Domestic Missions, \$58.75; Indian Missions, \$55; Foreign Missions, \$59.60—total General, \$263.58. Total for All Objects, \$5,439.48.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$1,843.74; Offerings at Church Services, \$2,006.27; Sunday-school Offerings, \$46.74; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,913.12—total, \$5,809.92.

Pelhamville, The Church of the Redeemer; the Rev. C. WINTER BOLTON, Rector.

J. R. Smith and William Evert, Wardens. J. C. Hill, Clerk of the Vestry.

J. R. Smith, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 115. Number of Baptized Persons, 302. Baptisms (Inf. 6, ad. 3), 9. Confirmed, 8. Marriages, 4. Burials, 6. Communicants: Number Last

Reported, 129; Received from Other Parishes, 4; Added by Confirmation, 8—total Gain, 12; Loss by Removal, 11; Loss by Death, 1—total Loss, 12; Present Number, 129. Public Services: Sundays, 52. Holy Communion: Public 18; Private, 1. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 9; Scholars, 86. Church: Seating Capacity, 250; Free Sitzings, 114.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$560; For the Poor, \$45; Sunday-school, \$70—total Parochial, \$675. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$11; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$4.45—total Diocesan, \$15.45. General: General Missions, \$3; Domestic Missions, \$15.12; Indian Missions, \$30; Missions to Colored People, \$5.41; Foreign Missions, \$25.12—total General, \$79.65. Total for All Objects, \$770.10.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$365; Subscriptions and Donations, \$15—total, \$380.

Pine Hill, Church of the Transfiguration; the Rev. GEORGE G. HOUGHTON, D.D., Rector. [NO REPORT.]

Pine Plains, Church of the Regeneration; the Rev. H. NEWMAN LAWRENCE Rector. Charles Wilber and Lawrence Barrett, Wardens. Wm. Sadler, Clerk of the Vestry. Dr. H. C. Wilber, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 30. Number of Baptized Persons, 103. Baptisms (inf. 9, ad. 2), 11. Confirmed, 6. Marriage, 1. Burials, 3. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 76; Received from Other Parishes, 8; Added by Confirmation, 6—total Gain, 14; Loss by Removal and Revision, 33; Present Number, 57. Public Services: Sundays, 137; Holy Days, 56; Other Days, 102—total, 295. Holy Communion: Public, 72; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 2; Scholars, 22. Public Catechisings, 46. Church: Seating Capacity, 300.

Seats free. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$166.76; Sunday-school, \$4.18; Repairs and Improvements, \$88.75; Reduction of Mortgage, \$200—total Parochial, \$459.69. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$300; Diocesan Fund, \$4.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$1.22; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$6.63—total Diocesan, \$312.35. General: General Missions, \$10.92. Total for All Objects, \$782.96.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$359.75; Sunday-school Offerings, \$13.96; Subscriptions and Donations, \$174.54; All Other Sources, \$200—total, \$748.25.

Pleasant Valley, St. Paul's Church; [NO RECTOR.] H. Bullock and W. H. Bower, Wardens. S. W. Devine, Clerk of the Vestry. W. Devine, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 48. Baptisms (inf.), 4. Marriages, 2. Burials, 5. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 72; Loss by Removal, 8; Loss by Death, 4; Loss Otherwise, 13—total Loss, 25; Present Number, 47. Holy Communion: Public, 8. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 2; Scholars, 27. Church: Seating Capacity, 150.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by monthly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$30. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$30. Total for All Objects, \$110.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$14.62; Offerings at Church Services, \$60; Sunday-school Offerings, \$12—total, \$86.62.

Pleasantville, St. John's Church; the Rev. STEPHEN F. HOLMES, M.A., Rector. M. G. Messenger, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 65. Baptisms (inf. 6, ad. 2), 8. Confirmed, 15. Marriages, 2. Burial, 1. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 63; Received from Other Parishes, 6; Added by Confirmation, 14—total Gain, 20; Loss by Removal, 9; Loss by Death, 1; Loss Otherwise, 1—total Loss, 11; Present Number, 72. Public Services: Sundays, 141; Holy Days, 35; Other Days, 18—total, 194. Holy Communion: Public, 88; Private, 9.

Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 8; Scholars, 21. Public Catechisms, Every Sunday. Church: Seating Capacity, 125.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$364.89; For the Poor, \$1.28; Sunday-school, \$18.49; Repairs and Improvements, Church, \$58.41; Rectory, \$193.31; Other Objects within the Parish, \$278.88—total Parochial, \$1,533.79. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$18; Episcopal Fund, \$7.80; Diocesan Fund, \$11.25—total Diocesan, \$31.75. General: General Missions, \$19.17; Mission Work for the Diocese of Delaware, \$10.66—total General, \$29.83. Total for All Objects, \$1,583.37.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$1,089.34; Sunday-school Offerings, \$23.88; Subscriptions and Donations, \$278.41; All other Sources, \$18.66—total, \$1,711.19.

In May, 1901, marble gravel was placed upon the church roadway, paths, and sidewalks, and the altar in the church edifice was elevated.

During September, a handsome brass lectern was received as a memorial.

In the Fall, the rectory was painted on the exterior, and several of the rooms and the halls were decorated.

On Sunday, December 8th, the church was lighted for the first time with electricity.

In the Spring of 1902, water, from the village mains, was introduced into the rectory.

A handsome alms basin—as a memorial—and a neat brass cover for the font, were presented to the church on Easter Day, 1902.

Port Chester, St. Peter's Church; the Rev. CHARLES E. BRUGLER, Rector. Lester W. Studwell and Harry St. C. Whitehead, Lay Readers. Nicholas F. Palmer and George W. Quintard, Wardens. Robert B. M. Cook, Clerk of the Vestry. John W. Ingman, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 400. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,000. Baptisms (Inf. 44, ad. 11), 55. Confirmed, 25. Marriages, 14. Burials, 12. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 686; Received from Other Parishes, 12; Added by Confirmation, 35—total gain, 47; Loss by Removal, 4; Loss by Death, 6—total Loss, 10; Present Number, 678. Public Services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 26; Other days, 25—total, 207. Holy Communion: Public, 68; Private, 6. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 25; Scholars, 450. Public Catechisms, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 700; Free Seats, 100.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$5,638.88; For the Poor, \$500; Sunday-school, \$329.90; Repairs and Improvements, \$155.54; Parish Societies, \$1,000—total Parochial, \$8,124.27. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$22; Episcopal Fund, \$20; Diocesan Fund, \$30—total Diocesan, \$132. General: Domestic Missions, \$200. Total for All Objects, \$8,456.27.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$1,998.12; Offerings at Church Services, \$2,735.41; Sunday-school Offerings, \$329.90; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,570.84; Parish Societies, \$1,250—total, \$8,574.27.

Port Jervis, Grace Church; the Rev. URIAH SYMONDS, Missionary. E. T. Laidley, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 70. Number of Baptized Persons, 200. Baptisms (Inf. 5, ad. 4), 9. Marriages, 16. Burials, 6. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 117; Received from Other Parishes, 3; Loss by Removal, 3; Loss by Death, 1; Loss Otherwise, 5—total Loss, 9; Present Number, 108.

Public Services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 14; Other Days, 40—total, 158. Holy Communion: Public, First and Third Sundays in Month. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 30. Church: Seating Capacity, 250; Free Seats, 150.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$547; For the Poor, \$5; Sunday-school, \$25; Other Objects within the Parish, \$70—total Parochial, \$657. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$7; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$10—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$17; Diocesan Fund, \$1.50—total Diocesan, \$18.50. General:

General Missions, \$8; Domestic Missions, \$1.50; Foreign Missions, \$1.50—total General, \$11. Total for All Objects, \$686.50.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$250; Offerings at Church Services, \$225; Sunday-school Offerings, \$80; Subscriptions and Donations, \$71.50; All Other Sources, \$110—total, \$686.50.

Poughkeepsie, Christ Church; the Rev. ALEXANDER GRISWOLD CUMMINS, Jr., Rector. George Cornwell and A. Edward Tower, Wardens. George Cornwell, Clerk of the Vestry. John K. Sague, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 24, ad. 7), 31. Confirmed, 43. Marriages, 8. Burials, 18. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 646; Received from Other Parishes, 8; Added by Confirmation, 43; Added Otherwise, 20—total Gain, 71; Loss by Removal, 4; Loss by Death, 5—total Loss, 9; Present Number, 708. Public Services: Sundays, 160; Holy Days, 10; Other Days, 50—total, 220. Holy Communion: Public, 40; Private, 3. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 25; Scholars, 200. Public Catechisings and Instruction, 30. Church: Seating Capacity, 300; Free Sittings, 24.

Seats rented. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$3,914.76; For the Poor, \$246.35; Sunday-school, \$196; Repairs and Improvements, \$3,079.48; Payment of Debts, \$1,000—total Parochial, \$11,435.63. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$147.01; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$114.06—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$261.97; Diocesan Fund, \$37.50; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$31.91; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$28.73; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$157.87—total Diocesan, \$256.01. General: Other Objects without the Diocese, \$161.76. Total for All Objects, \$12,115.37.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$265.56; Pew Rents, \$4,115.51; Offerings at Church Services, \$4,513.12; Sunday-school Offerings, \$204.35; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,970.40; All Other Sources, \$1,007.40—total, \$12,076.34.

Poughkeepsie, Church of the Holy Comforter; the Rev. ROBERT FULTON CRARY, D.D., Rector. Augustus Davies, H. E. A. Durell, and Thornton Delano Roberts, Lay Readers. Robert Fulton Crary, President of the Board of Trustees. George Krieger, Secretary. Charles P. Tompkins, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 65, ad. 11), 76. Confirmed, 24. Marriages, 18. Burials, 27. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 549. Received from Other Parishes, 6; Added by Confirmation, 24; Added Otherwise, 1—total Gain, 31; Loss by Removal, 40; Loss by Death, 9—total Loss, 49—Present Number, 531. Public Services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 34; Other Days, 91—total, 281. Holy Communion: Public, 87; Private, 21. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 80; Scholars, 308. Public Catechisings, 12. King's Daughters, 60. Sewing School: Teachers, 16; Scholars, 118. Boys' Guild Holy Faith, 76. Girls' Guild Holy Star, 135. Junior Auxiliary, 22. Altar Society, 10. Choir Guild, 24. Church: Seating Capacity, 300.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,161; For the Poor, \$214.22; Sunday-school, \$245.08; Repairs and Improvements, \$2,244.60—total Parochial, \$4,864.90. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Archdeaconry, \$31.93; Pro-Cathedral, \$5.86; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, St. Faith Home, \$10.50—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$48.29; Diocesan Fund, \$12; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$4.06; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$5.40—total Diocesan, \$69.75. General: Missions, \$22; Woman's Auxiliary, \$37; S. S. Lenten Offerings, \$47.87; St. Augustine's League, \$3.25; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$23.35—total General, \$133.47. Total for All Objects, \$5,008.12.

Poughkeepsie, St. Paul's Church; the Rev. FRANCIS BANKS WHITCOME, Rector. Albert C. Rust and George Worrall, Lay Readers. Edgar B. Taylor and

Robert F. Wilkinson, Wardens. George Worrall, Clerk of the Vestry.
Edgar B. Taylor, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 24, ad. 3), 27. Confirmed, 1. Marriages, 3. Burials, 31. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 532; Received from Other Parishes, 7; Added by Confirmation, 1; Added Otherwise, 2—total Gain, 10; Loss by Removal, 3; Loss by Death, 7—total Loss, 10; Present Number, 417. Public Services: Sundays, 117; Holy Days, 13; Other Days, 54—total, 180. Holy Communion: Public, 26; Private, 6. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 37; Scholars, 337. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Church: Seating Capacity, 600; Free Sittings, 65.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$3,933.02; For the Poor, \$202.78; Sunday-school, \$30; Repairs and Improvements, \$35.34—total Parochial, \$4,201.64. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$100; Episcopal Fund, \$18; Diocesan Fund, \$18; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$11.11—total Diocesan, \$127.11. General: General Missions, 3. School, \$123.95; Foreign and Domestic, \$31.61; Work in Brazil, \$6; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$72.74—total General, \$254.30. Total for All Objects, \$4,658.05.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$206.15; Pew Rents, \$1,137.92; Offerings at Church Services, \$2,832.22; Sunday-school Offerings, \$234.96; All Other Sources, \$192.31—total, \$5,199.96.

The illness of the Rector prevented him from preparing and presenting a class for Confirmation.

The apparent falling off in the number of Communicants is accounted for by an honest endeavor to bring the list into conformity to the Canon relating thereto.

In addition to the services enumerated, regular services (excepting during the month of August) have been held in St. Andrew's Chapel, Arlington, with monthly celebration of the Holy Communion.

Red Hook, Christ Church; the Rev. ROBERT VAN KLEECK HARRIS, B.D.,
Rector. The Rev. R. V. K. Harris, President of the Board of Trustees.
Lewis Stuyvesant Chanler, Secretary and Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 62. Baptisms (inf. 4, ad. 1), 5. Confirmed, 2. Marriages, 3. Burials, 6. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 107; Received from Other Parishes, 5; Added by Confirmation, 7; Added Otherwise, 4—total Gain, 16; Loss by Removal, 10; Loss by Death, 1; Loss Otherwise, 2—total Loss, 13; Present Number, 119. Public Services: Sundays, 119; Holy Days, 29; Other Days, 80—total, 228. Holy Communion: Public, 54. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 10; Scholars, 30. Public Catechisings, Weekly. St. Margaret's Home: Teachers, 2; Scholars, 14. Church: Seating Capacity, 150.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,053.22; For the Poor, \$43.66; Sunday-school, \$36.70; Repairs and Improvements, \$63.30; Payment of Debts and Interest, \$154.30; Other Objects within the Parish, \$12.08—total Parochial, \$1,423.46. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$25; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$4.79—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$29.79; Episcopal Fund, \$7; Diocesan Fund, \$10.50; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$11.20—total Diocesan, \$53.49. General: General Missions, \$21.85; Miss Thackara, \$2; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$50.25—total General, \$74.10. Total for All Objects, \$1,556.05.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$451.63; Sunday-school Offerings, \$29.03; Subscriptions and Donations, \$300; All Other Sources, \$229.34—total, \$1,710.60.

Red Hook, All Saints' Chapel; the Rev. ROBERT VAN KLEECK HARRIS, B.D.,
Rector. This Chapel, situated three miles from the Parish Church, in the settlement known as Upper Red Hook, is held in trust by the Trustees of Christ Church.

Families and Parts of Families, 30. Baptisms (inf.), 10. Confirmed, 9. Marriage, 1. Burial, 1. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 34; Received from Other Parishes, 1; Added by Confirmation, 2—total Gain, 10; Loss by Removal, 5; Present Number, 29. Public Services:

Sundays, 66; Holy Days, 8; Other Days, 46—total, 122. Holy Communion: Public, 18. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 88. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Industrial School: Teachers, 2; Scholars, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 120.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$311.30; Sunday-school, \$56.44; Repairs and Improvements, \$227.25; Other Objects within the Parish, \$17.62—total Parochial, \$614.61. General: General Missions, \$10.89; Indian Missions, Miss Thackara, \$2; Missions to Colored People, \$13—total General, \$24.89. Total for All Objects, \$639.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$310.64; Sunday School Offerings, \$21.48; Subscriptions and Donations, \$426.86; All Other Sources, \$45—total, \$808.98.

Rhinbeck, Church of the Messiah; the Rev. ERNEST C. SAUNDERS, Rector. James F. Goodell and John J. Astor, Wardens. A. Lee Wager, Clerk of the Vestry. James F. Goodell, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 68. Number of Baptized Persons, 220. Baptisms (inf. 3, ad. 3), 6. Confirmed, 14. Marriages, 2. Burials, 12. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 105; Added by Confirmation, 14; Added Otherwise, 1—total Gain, 15; Loss by Removal, 5; Loss by Death, 6—total Loss, 11; Present Number, 109. Public Services: Sundays, 100; Holy Days, 16; Other Days, 53—total, 169. Holy Communion: Public, 29; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 9; Scholars, 55. Church: Seating Capacity, 300; Free Seatings, 80.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,572.17; For the Poor, \$532.70; Sunday-school, \$115.23; Repairs and Improvements, \$352.37; Other Objects within the Parish, \$56.25—total Parochial, \$3,627.77. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$118.15; Episcopal Fund, \$15; Diocesan Fund, \$15; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$5.69; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$10—total Diocesan, \$163.94. General: General Missions, \$16.80; Foreign Missions, \$12.40; S. P. C. Jews, \$3—total General, \$31.40. Total for All Objects, \$3,822.91.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$721.60; Pew Rents, \$586.50; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,106.27; Sunday-school Offerings, \$52; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,340—total, \$3,808.37.

Rhinecliff, Church of the Ascension; the Rev. AMOS TURNER ASHTON, Minister. Mortimer Stacy Ashton, Lay Reader. H. H. Pearson, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 25. Number of Baptized Persons, 78. Baptisms (inf. 11, ad. 1), 12. Communicants: Present Number, 14. Public Services: Sundays, 52; Holy Days, 2; Other Days, 6—total, 60. Holy Communion: Public, 10. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5. Scholars, 36. Church: Seating Capacity, 125.

Seats free. Services are supported by annual subscriptions and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$142.66; Sunday-school, \$52; Repairs and Improvements, \$41.58; Other Objects within the Parish, \$46.25—total Parochial, \$282.49. General: Foreign Missions, \$27. Total for All Objects, \$309.49.

Receipts, \$332.12.

The Rev. Thomas L. Cole removed from the Diocese November, 1901, and in December the Rev. A. T. Ashton entered upon his duties as Minister in charge, his son, Mr. Mortimer Stacy Ashton, being appointed by the American Church Missionary Society, at the suggestion of the Bishop of the Diocese, as Lay Reader, under the direction of the Minister in charge.

At Easter, 1902, a carved oak lectern, presented by Mrs. Winthrop Rutherford, was used for the first time.

Rifton, St. Thomas' Chapel; the Rev. HENRY BARKER, Missionary. Local Trustees: Joseph Tagger, Henry Ritter, and Benjamin Sunderland. Acting Treasurer and Administrator, the Rev. Henry Barker.

Families and Parts of Families, 80. Number of Baptized Persons, 70. Confirmed, 2. Burials, 2. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 21; Received from Other Parishes, 3; Added by Confirmation, 8—Total Gain, 6; Loss by Removal, 5; Present Number, 22. Public Services: Sundays, 51. Holy Communion: Public, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 130.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$74.71; Repairs and Improvements, \$26; Payment of Debts, \$40—total Parochial, \$139.71. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$5—total for All Objects, \$144.71.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$50.21; Subscriptions and Donations, \$130—total, \$180.21.

By reason of the Incorporation of the Village under the name of Rifton and a corresponding change in the name of the Post Office, this mission is now known as Rifton instead of Rifton Glen.

In consequence of the position taken by the local Trustees, who have declined to act, the whole burden of mortgage debt, interest, insurance, and annual expenses now rests on the Missionary in charge.

Rosendale, All Saints' Church; the Rev. HENRY BARKER, Rector and Missionary. Cornelius Van Dyke Hasbrouck, M.D., and Charles Vincent Ryon, Wardens. C. V. Ryon, Clerk of the Vestry. C. V. Hasbrouck, M.D., Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 105. Number of Baptised Persons, 300. Baptisms: (inf. 19, ad. 4), 23. Confirmed, 21. Marriages, 3. Burials, 9. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 61; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Added by Confirmation, 21—total Gain, 23; Loss by Removal, 2; Loss by Death, 2—total Loss, 4; Present Number, 80. Public Services: Sundays, 128; Holy Days, 19; Other Days, 99—total, 246. Holy Communion: Public, 52; Private, 13—total, 65. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 64. Public Catechisings, Occasional. Industrial School: Teachers, 2; Scholars, 8. Church: Seating Capacity, 150.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by voluntary offerings, and by grant from Archdeaconry.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$296.94; Sunday-school, \$26; Repairs and Improvements, \$14.82; Land Purchase Acct. and Interest, \$196—total Parochial, \$533.76. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$10; Episcopal Fund, \$2; Diocesan Fund, \$3; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$3; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$10—total Diocesan, \$28. General: General Missions, \$17.70; Domestic Missions, \$5.67—total General, \$23.37. Total for All Objects, \$585.13.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$220.25; Sunday-school Offerings, \$17; Subscriptions and Donations, \$30; All Other Sources, \$346.07—total, \$603.32.

An outlying mission with Sunday-school has been established at Bloomington (4 miles from the church). Week-night services have been regularly held and there is promise of an excellent result.

The past winter has been one of exceptional hardship and pressure and yet we have paid (instead of the annual instalment of \$100) \$175 on our Land debt. During the past few years the amount owing on Land Account has been reduced from \$1,875 to \$300, at which amount it now stands.

Rye, Christ Church; the Rev. W. W. KIRKBY, D.D., Rector; the Rev. H. GORDON MUNRO, Curate. Augustus Wiggin and Samuel K. Satterlee, Wardens. Thomas T. Sherman, Clerk of the Vestry. Augustus Wiggin, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 130. Number of Baptised Persons, 500. Baptisms (inf. 18, ad. 7), 25. Confirmed, 28. Marriages, 13. Burials, 16. Communicants: Number Last Reported should have been 205; Received from Other Parishes, 8; Added by Confirmation, 28—total Gain, 36; Loss by Removal, 10; Loss by Death, 11—total Loss, 21; Present Number, 220. Public Services: Sundays, 106; Holy Days, 14; Other Days, 120—total, 240. Holy Communion: Public, 70; Private, 6. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, 14; Scholars, 170. Public Catechisings, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 500; Free Sitings, 50.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$6,506.45; For the Poor, \$210; Sunday School, \$231.50; Repairs and Improvements, \$278.30—total Parochial, \$7,225.25. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$94; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$500—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$594; Episcopal Fund, \$25; Diocesan Fund, \$37.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, and Widows and Orphans of

Clergy, \$27.95; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$43.65—total Diocesan, \$722.10. General: General Missions, \$78.55; Domestic Missions, \$327.14; Missions to Colored People, \$11.50; Foreign Missions, \$332.75—total General, \$749.94. Total for All Objects, \$3,703.29.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents and Weekly Offerings, \$4,944.90; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,269.81; Sunday-school Offerings, \$147.61; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,401.04; All Other Sources, \$500—total, \$8,263.36.

Saugerties, Trinity Church; the Rev. THOMAS COLE, Rector. Charles Cium and Richard B. Overbagh, Wardens. Charles Cium, Clerk of the Vestry. Richard B. Overbagh, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 110. Number of Baptized Persons, 300. Baptisms (inf. 17, ad. 1), 18. Confirmed, 9. Marriages, 6. Burials, 13. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 145; Received from Other Parishes, 3; Added by Confirmation, 9; Added Otherwise, 2—total Gain, 14; Loss by Removal, 1; Loss by Death, 3; Loss Otherwise, 11—total Loss, 15; Present Number, 144. Public Services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 15; Other Days, 105—total, 266. Holy Communion: Public, every Sunday and Holy Day; Private, 3. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 14; Scholars, 96. Public Catechisings, every Sunday. Church: Seating Capacity, 250.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,668.05; For the Poor, \$58; Sunday-school, \$12.73; Repairs and Improvements, \$200; Other Objects within the Parish, \$207.53—total Parochial, \$2,146.31. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$25; Episcopal Fund, \$10; Diocesan Fund, \$15; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$2.10—total Diocesan, \$52.10. General: General Missions, from S. S., \$40; Domestic Missions, \$2.48; Foreign Missions, \$7.54—total General, \$50.02. Total for All Objects, \$2,248.43.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$162.50; Pew Rents, \$1,073; Offerings at Church Services, \$389.14; Sunday-school Offerings, \$80; Subscriptions and Donations, \$332.53; All Other Sources, \$91.71—total, \$2,128.88.

Scarborough, St. Mary's Church, Beechwood; the Rev. THOMAS R. HARRIS, D.D., Rector. William Lamson Griffin, Lay Reader. William M. Kingsland and Benjamin Knowler, Wardens. Robert Dinwiddie, Clerk of the Vestry and Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 29. Baptisms (inf.), 5. Communicants: Present Number, 49. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 20. Industrial School: Teachers, 10; Scholars, 80. Church: Seating Capacity, 150.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,705.75; For the Poor, \$25; Sunday-school, \$72.64; Repairs and Improvements, \$378.37; Industrial School, \$450—total Parochial, \$3,681.76. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$43; Episcopal Fund, \$18; Diocesan Fund, \$27; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$69.28; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$9.40—total Diocesan, \$166.68. General: General Missions, \$37.80; Domestic Missions, \$137.17; Indian Missions, \$33.41; Missions to Colored People and Foreign Missions, \$39; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$7—total General, \$254.38. Total for All Objects, \$4,062.82.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$458.36; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,004.76; Sunday-school Offerings, \$46.40; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,673; All Other Sources, \$695.57—total, \$3,878.09.

Scarsdale, Church of St. James the Less; the Rev. LIVINGSTON ROWE SCHUYLER, M.A., B.D., Rector; the Rev. FRANCIS CHASE, M.A., Rector Emeritus. Charles K. Fleming and Oliver A. Hyatt, Wardens. Charles C. Fleming, Clerk of the Vestry. Charles K. Fleming, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 88. Number of Baptized Persons, 360. Baptisms (inf.), 10. Confirmed, 1. Marriages, 2. Burials, 8. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 94; Received from Other Parishes, 6; Added by Confirmation, 1; Added Otherwise, 5—total Gain, 12; Loss by Death, 2; Loss Otherwise, 2—total Loss, 4; Present Number, 102. Public Services: Sundays, 102; Holy Days, 28; Other Days, 56—total, 186. Holy Communion:

Public, 18; Private, 1. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 8; Scholars, 66. Public Catechisms, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 170.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,408.42; Sunday-school, \$15.74; Repairs and Improvements, \$546.52—total Parochial, \$1,965.68. Diocesan: Episcopal Fund, \$10; Diocesan Fund, \$15; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$9.35—total Diocesan, \$34.35. General: General Missions, \$20; Domestic Missions, \$18; Indian Missions, \$5; Missions to Colored People, \$3.68; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$15—total General, \$61.68. Total for All Objects, \$2,061.71.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$653.18; Sunday-school Offerings, \$59.82; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,355.42—total, \$2,068.42.

On May 1, 1901, the Rev. Livingston Rowe Schuyler entered on his duties as Rector of the Parish, being instituted on June 29th, when the semi-centennial of the consecration of the church was fittingly celebrated by special services, attended by the clergy of the Archdeaconry and many former parishioners.

Somers, St. Luke's Church; the Rev. ROBERT CONDIT RUSSELL, Rector.
NO REPORT.]

Sparkill, Christ Church, Piermont; the Rev. ARTHUR H. PROFFITT, Rector; George Heyn, Lay Reader. William Dawson assisting at Christ Chapel, Tappan. Henry A. Blauvelt and A. de M. Riker, Wardens. John R. Wood, Clerk of the Vestry. Clarence F. Swart, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 150. Baptisms (inf.), 9. Marriages, 3. Burials, 4. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 236; Received from Other Parishes, 6; Added Otherwise, 5—total Gain, 11; Loss by Removal, 4; Loss by Death, 1; Loss Otherwise, 1—total Loss, 6; Present Number, 241. Public Services: Sundays, 199; Holy Days, 28; Other Days, 16—total, 243. Holy Communion: Public, 80; Private, 3. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers (Sparkill and Tappan), 14; Scholars, 70. Public Catechisms, 24. Church: Seating Capacity, 350; Free Seats, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,695.60; For the Poor, \$38.51; Sunday-school, \$45.95; Repairs and Improvements, \$2,100; Other Objects within the Parish, \$200—total Parochial, \$3,990.06. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$24; Episcopal Fund, \$10; Diocesan Fund, \$10; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$5; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$4; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$5—total Diocesan, \$58. General: General Missions, \$6; Missions to Colored People, \$1.16; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$10—total General, \$17.16. Total for All Objects, \$4,160.32.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$389.34; Sunday-school Offerings, \$30.84; Subscriptions and Donations, \$2,100; All Other Sources, \$1,640.56—total, \$4,160.74.

The work of raising the stone tower of the church, making it about 20 feet higher, adding to the architectural beauty of the building, has been begun and is nearing completion; the cost of which will be about \$1,700. This completes all the work to be done. Everything has been paid for, and the Parish is clear of all debt.

Owing to many removals and deaths, the mission work at Tappan is suffering, and before long likely to be discontinued.

Spring Valley, St. Paul's Church; the Rev. THOMAS STEPHENS, Rector. George W. Scott and Thomas Stephens, Wardens. William Edsall, Clerk of the Vestry. George A. Blauvelt, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 22. Number of Baptized Persons, 95. Baptisms (inf.), 7. Marriages, 7. Burials, 14. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 47; Loss by Removal, 2; Present Number, 45. Public Services: Sundays, 51; Holy Days, 3; Other Days, 6—total, 60. Holy Communion: Public, 15. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 36. Church: Seating Capacity, 150; Free Seats, all.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$127.09; Repairs and Improvements, \$10; Payment of Debts, \$110—total Parochial, \$247.09. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$5; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, Jewish, \$1.64—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$6.64; Episcopal Fund, \$2; Diocesan Fund, \$2—total Diocesan, \$10.64. General: Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$15. Total for All Objects, \$272.73.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$317.62; Subscriptions and Donations, \$24.69—total, \$342.31.

The County Alms House at Viola has been visited frequently and Divine service held for the inmates. The County jail has also been visited and the inmates supplied with books, etc.

On Monday, March 31st, there was sent as an Easter donation to St. Luke's Hospital, 120 dozen eggs, and St. Luke's Guild in this parish are still actively employed in their good work.

Staatsburgh, St. Margaret's Church; the Rev. CHARLES H. DUNCAN, Minister in Charge. Miles Hughes and Gerald L. Hoyt, Wardens. Elias Cookingham, Clerk of the Vestry. Harry C. Barker, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 70. Number of Baptized Persons, 218. Baptisms (inf.), 13. Marriages, 2. Burials, 5. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 98; Received from Other Parishes, 3; Added Otherwise, 5—total Gain, 8; Loss by Removal, 1; Present Number, 105. Public Services: Sundays, 92; Holy Days, 8; Other Days, 7—total, 107. Holy Communion: Public, 15. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 9; Scholars, 85. Church: Seating Capacity, 200.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,513.26; For the Poor, \$42.17; Sunday-school, \$157.21; Repairs and Improvements, \$382.17; Payment of Debts, \$350; Other Objects within the Parish, \$378.58—total Parochial, \$2,823.89. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$75; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$26—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$101; Episcopal Fund, \$10; Diocesan Fund, \$15; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$5; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$20—total Diocesan, \$151. General: Domestic Missions, \$23.02; Foreign Missions, \$40; Theological Education, \$4.44; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$3.63—total General, \$71.09. Total for All Objects, \$3,046.48.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$12.12; Offerings at Church Services, \$321.90; Sunday-school Offerings, \$14.87; Subscriptions and Donations, \$2,057.52—total, \$2,406.41.

Stone Ridge, St. Peter's Church; the Rev. W. J. CLARKE AGNEW, Rector. Henry P. Delafield and Cornelius Hardenburgh, Wardens. C. C. Hardenburgh, Clerk of the Vestry. Cornelius Hardenburgh, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 19. Number of Baptized Persons, 58. Baptisms (inf.), 4. Burials, 3. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 20; Loss by Death, 2; Present Number, 18. Public Services: Sundays, 83. Holy Communion: Public, 69; Private, 7. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 3; Scholars, 28. Public Catechisings, 28.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$459.25; For the Poor, \$7.15; Sunday-school, \$4.12; Repairs and Improvements, \$27.50—total Parochial, \$498.02. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$35; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$70—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$105; Episcopal Fund, \$5—total Diocesan, \$110. Total for All Objects, \$613.02.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$135; Sunday-school Offerings, \$11.59; Subscriptions and Donations, \$387—total, \$533.59.

Suffern, Christ Church; the Rev. R. S. MANSFIELD, Rector. Wm. Gaston Hamilton and Henry Hamill, Jr., Wardens. E. E. Dimon, Clerk of the Vestry. E. M. Green, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf.), 2. Marriages, 7. Burials, 5. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 136; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Added by Confirmation, 1—total Gain, 3;

Loss by Removal, 8; Loss by Death, 1—total Loss, 9; Present Number of Communicants, 127. Public Services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 25; Other Days, 69—total, 198. Holy Communion: Public, 80; Private, 3. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 10; Scholars, 61. Church: Seating Capacity, 225.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,322.93. Diocesan: Diocesan Fund, \$5; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$3.69; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$4.45; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$22.69—total Diocesan, \$35.23. General: General Missions, \$11.93. Total for all Objects, \$1,459.22.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$1,022.90; Sunday-school Offerings, \$33.89; Subscriptions and Donations, \$361.89; All other Sources, \$302.73—total, \$1,719.52.

Tarrytown, Christ Church; the Rev. CARINGTON SPENCER, Rector; the Rev. J. SILDEN SPENCER, Rector Emeritus. N. Holmes Odell and John Webber, Wardens. Wm. D. Humphreys, Clerk of the Vestry. N. Holmes Odell, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 120. Number of Baptized Persons, 330. Baptisms (inf. 26, ad. 16), 42. Confirmed, 59. Marriages, 7. Burials, 25. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 200; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Added by Confirmation, 50—total Gain, 61; Loss by Removal, 6; Loss by Death, 11; Loss Otherwise, 9—total Loss, 26; Present Number, 225. Public Services: Sundays, 157; Holy Days, 15; Other Days, 21—total, 193. Holy Communion: Public, 69. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 10; Scholars, 102. Church: Seating Capacity, 500; Free Seatings, 50.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,626.27; For the Poor, \$22.48; Sunday-school, \$131.67; Repairs and Improvements, \$125.16—total Parochial, \$2,905.58. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$21.57; Diocesan Fund, \$22.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$19.40—total Diocesan, \$73.47. General: General Missions, \$38.21; Domestic Missions, \$20; Missions to Colored People, \$5.72; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$24.04—total General, \$87.97. Total for All Objects, \$4,158.02.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$1,602.50; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,074.94; Sunday-school Offerings, \$141.50; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,809.75; All other Sources, \$5.20—total, \$4,758.89.

Tarrytown, St. Mark's Church; the Rev. G. HERBERT DENNISON, Rector. Samuel Fairchild and Dr. C. J. Nordström, Wardens. Chas. F. Talbot, Clerk of the Vestry. Dr. C. J. Nordström, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 104. Number of Baptized Persons, 300. Baptisms (inf.), 16. Confirmed, 4. Marriages, 4. Burials, 6. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 131; Received from Other Parishes, 5; Added by Confirmation, 3; Added Otherwise, 3—total Gain, 11; Loss by Removal, 5; Loss by Death, 2; Loss Otherwise, 18—total Loss, 25; Present Number, 117. Public Services: Sundays, 169; Holy Days, 63; Other Days, 165—total, 397. Holy Communion: Public, 144; Private, 3. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 10; Scholars, 60. Public Catechisings, 3; also every Sunday in S. S. Church: Seating Capacity, 400; Free Seatings, 200.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,102.69; For the Poor, \$42.80; Payment of Debts, \$360.75; Payment of Interest, \$490—total Parochial, \$3,485.74. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$35; Episcopal Fund, \$12; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$20.17; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$12.60—total Diocesan, \$79.86. General: General Missions, \$51.23; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$20.48—total General, \$81.65. Total for All Objects, \$3,647.25.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, 412.25; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,961.91; Sunday-school Offerings, \$182.07; Subscriptions and Donations, \$893.21; All Other Sources, \$26.01—total, \$3,544.45.

Tivoli, St. Paul's Church, Red Hook; the Rev. E. V. EVANS, D.D., Rector. John Henry Livingston and Johnston Livingston, Wardens. Geraldyn Redmond, Clerk of the Vestry. D. A. Clarkson, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 98. Baptisms (inf. 12, ad. 3), 15. Confirmed, 10. Marriages, 3. Burials, 5. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 116; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Added by Confirmation, 10—total Gain, 12; Loss by Removal, 2; Loss by Death, 3—total Loss, 5; Present Number, 123. Public Services: Sundays, 120; Holy Days, 28; Other Days, 20—total, 168. Holy Communion: Public, 36; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 14; Scholars, 98. Public Catechisings, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 300; Freeittings, 100.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,984.23; For the Poor, \$24.87; Sunday-school, \$31.42; Repairs and Improvements, \$165.45; Organ, \$1,500; Other Objects within the Parish, \$92.50—total Parochial, \$3,748.47. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Archdeaconry, \$75; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$10—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$85; Episcopal Fund, \$10; Diocesan Fund, \$7.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$5.57; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$5.00—total Diocesan, \$118.67. General: General Missions, \$30; Domestic Missions, \$230; Foreign Missions, \$25—total General, \$335. Total for All Objects, \$4,084.14.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$300; Offerings at Church Services, \$391.75; Sunday-school Offerings, \$26; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,575.53; Organ, \$1,500—total, \$3,793.28.

Tomkin's Cove, Grace Mission; the Rev. WILLIAM A. MASKER, Minister.

Baptisms (inf. 7, ad. 1), 8. Burials, 2. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 13; Added, 3; Loss by Death, 2; Present Number, 14. Public Services: Sundays, 33; Other Days, 8—total, 41. Holy Communion: Public, 7.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$42.17.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$42.17.

Tuckahoe, St. John's Church; the Rev. JOHN W. BUCKMASTER, Rector. Charles R. Dusenberry and Richard Thompson, Wardens. Wilbur S. Underhill, Clerk of the Vestry. Charles R. Dusenberry, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 7, ad. 2), 9. Marriages, 2. Burials, 6. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 100; Loss by Removal, 6; Loss by Death, 4—total Loss, 10; Present Number, 90. Public Services: Sundays, 103; Other Days, 15—total, 118. Holy Communion: Public, 13; Private, 1. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 7; Scholars, 40.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,109.79. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Archdeaconry, \$17; Episcopal Fund, \$3; Diocesan Fund, \$3; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$4.30—total Diocesan, \$27.30. General: General Missions, \$19.83. Total for All Objects, \$1,156.22.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$90; Offerings at Church Services, \$481.70; Sunday-school Offerings, \$19.83; Subscriptions and Donations, \$123.50; All other Sources, \$148.45—total, \$863.48.

Tuxedo, St. Mary's Church; the Rev. G. G. MERRILL, Rector. William Fitz-Simon and J. Manghan, Lay Readers. William Kent and H. Casimir de Rham, Wardens. F. A. Snow, Clerk of the Vestry. Alfred Seton, Jr., Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 245. Baptisms (inf. 35, ad. 3), 38. Confirmed, 24. Burials, 4. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 150; Added by Confirmation, 24; Present Number, 180. Public Services: Sundays, 234; Holy Days, 40; Other Days, 48—total, 322. Holy Communion: Public, 65; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 25; Scholars, 200. Church: Seating Capacity, 300; Freeittings, 25.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$4,766.29; For the Poor, \$500; Sunday-school, \$20; Repairs and Improvements, \$4,231.90; Parish House, \$11,189.29; Payment of Debts, \$400; Other Objects within the Parish, \$384.25—total Parochial, \$21,401.73. Dio-

cesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$60; Episcopal Fund, \$24; Diocesan Fund, \$36; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$25; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$50—total Diocesan, \$185. General: Domestic Missions, \$50; Indian Missions, \$50; Missions to Colored People, \$25; Foreign Missions, \$50—total General, \$185. Total for All Objects, \$21,861.78.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$4,070; Offerings at Church Services, \$2,300.08; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,964.30; Parish House, \$7,447.72; All Other Sources (Loan, \$1,300), \$1,685—total, \$17,527.10.

The spacious Parish House, connected with the church by means of cloisters, has already proved of great use. The parochial mission at Sloatsburg has prospered and has proved self-supporting. \$1,500 have been subscribed toward the erection of a chapel, which we hope to see commenced at an early date.

Walden, St. Andrew's Church; the Rev. JAMES G. LEWIS, D.D., Rector. George Weller and Tunis Holbrow, Wardens. James Richardson, Clerk of the Vestry. H. Hollingsworth, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 175. Number of Baptised Persons, 400. Baptisms (inf.), 27. Marriages, 8. Burials, 19. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 171; Received from Other Parishes, 3; Added Otherwise, 4—total Gain, 7; Loss by Removal, 16; Loss by Death, 6—total Loss, 22; Present Number, 156. Public Services: Sundays, 171; Holy Days, 17; Other Days, 36—total, 224. Holy Communion: Public, 53; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 15; Scholars, 136; Public Catechisings, 3. Church: Seating Capacity, 300; Free Sittings, 30.

Some seats rented, some free and unassigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,564.64; Sunday-school, \$77; Repairs and Improvements, \$51.94; Other Objects within the Parish, \$125.19—total Parochial, \$1,818.77. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$18; Episcopal Fund, \$7; Diocesan Fund, \$7; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$2—total Diocesan, \$34. General: General Missions, \$24; Missions to Colored People, \$2; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$3—total General, \$29. Total for All Objects, \$1,881.77.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$542.75; Offerings at Church Services, \$827.63; Sunday-school Offerings, \$119.30; Subscriptions and Donations, \$688.54; All Other Sources, \$391.13—total, \$2,569.35.

During the past year the Women's Society has raised \$200 towards mortgage indebtedness; \$40 towards interest on mortgage, &c.

The Mission at Montgomery is in a very encouraging condition. The approval of the Bishop and Standing Committee, required by the canons, was recently given. The Rector has secured pledges amounting to about \$1,100 towards the erection of a Chapel. The Vestry recently had new steps erected at the Parish House; a portion of old fence was taken down and new erected in its place.

The receipts include \$390 collected on account of the pledges for the Mission.

Wappingers Falls, Zion Church; the Rev. W. H. POTT, Ph.D., Rector. Irving Grinnell and William H. Reese, Wardens. James R. Barlow, Clerk of the Vestry. James Marlör, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 359. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,081. Baptisms (inf. 90, ad. 16), 106. Confirmed, 72. Marriages, 10. Burials, 13. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 512; Added by Confirmation, 72; Loss by Removal, 12; Loss by Death, 6; Loss Otherwise, 58—total Loss, 76; Present Number, 508. Public Services: Sundays, 230; Holy Days, 34; Other Days, 75—total, 339. Holy Communion: Public, 79; Private, 14. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 42; Scholars, 356. Public Catechisings, Monthly. Industrial School: Teachers, 21; Scholars, 167. Church: Seating Capacity, 450; Free Sittings, 100.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,820.61; For the Poor, \$189.32; Sunday-school, \$180.31—total Parochial, \$3,170.24. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$150; Episcopal Fund, \$17; Diocesan Fund, \$17; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$30.70; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified),

\$80; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$168—total Diocesan, \$427.70. General: Domestic Missions, \$175; Missions to Colored People, \$10.22; Foreign Missions, \$380.15—total General, \$615.87. Total for All Objects, \$4,118.31.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$155.26; Pew Rents, \$1,584.85; Offerings at Church Services, \$2,355.57; Sunday-school Offerings, \$870.76—total, \$4,415.94.

A chapel for the accommodation of the members of the parish residing at New Ham-
burgh is in process of erection.

Warwick, Christ Church; the Rev. W. M. PICKSLAY, Rector. H. C. Weir and
B. F. Vail, Wardens. Morris Rutherford, Clerk of the Vestry. F. F.
Wildricks, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 4, ad. 4), 8. Marriage, 1. Burials, 10. Communicants: Number Last
Reported, 106; Received from Other Parishes, 8; Loss by Death, 2; Present Number, 107.
Public Services: Sundays, 144; Holy Days, 80; Other Days, 103—total, 327. Holy Com-
munion: Public, 180. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 8; Scholars, 65. Public Cate-
chisings, 52. Church: Seating Capacity, 300.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions and by
voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,568.42; For the Poor, \$13.58; Repairs
and Improvements, \$60.82; Payment of Debts, \$200—total Parochial, \$1,842.82. Diocesan:
Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$10; Episcopal Fund, \$10;
Diocesan Fund, \$15; Fresh Air Fund, \$30—total Diocesan, \$65. General: General Missions,
\$25; Theological Education, \$10—total General, \$35. Total for All Objects, \$1,942.82.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$941.23; Sunday-school Offerings, \$35; Sub-
scriptions and Donations, \$891.25; All Other Sources, \$30—total, \$1,867.48.

West Park, Ascension Church, Esopus; the Rev. LEGH RICHMOND DICKINSON
M.A., Rector. John U. Brookman and Eugene R. Durkee, Wardens.
E. R. Durkee, Clerk of the Vestry and Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 40. Number of Baptized Persons, 106. Baptisms (inf.),
2. Marriage, 1. Burials, 7. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 50; Received from
Other Parishes, 2; Loss by Removal, 1; Loss Otherwise, 2—total Loss, 3; Present Number,
49. Public Services: Sundays, 100; Holy Days, 10—total, 110. Holy Communion: Public,
15. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 80. Public Catechisings, Weekly.
Church: Seating Capacity, 109; Free Sitings, 39.

Seats free and assigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions,
by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$806; For the Poor and Sunday-school,
\$72.48; Repairs and Improvements, \$21.87; Other Objects within the Parish, \$164.54—total
Parochial, \$1,156.89. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry,
\$5; Diocesan Fund, \$9—total Diocesan, \$14. General: General Missions, \$41.65. Total for
All Objects, \$1,212.54.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, and Sale of Cemetery Lots, \$50; Offerings at Church Services,
\$195.61; Sunday-school Offerings, \$6.85; Subscriptions and Donations, \$790; All Other
Sources, \$144.66—total, \$1,187.12.

White Plains, Grace Church; the Rev. FREDERICK B. VAN KLEECK, D.D.,
Rector. Henry Ernest Schmid, M.D., and Charles Henry Tibbits,
Wardens. William Popham Platt, Clerk of the Vestry. Edward Schir-
mer, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 180. Baptisms (inf. 27, ad. 5), 32. Confirmed, 27.
Marriages, 15. Burials, 43. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 394; Received from
Other Parishes, 5; Added by Confirmation, 27—total Gain, 32; Loss by Death, 3; Present
Number, 423. Public Services: Sundays, 148; Holy Days, 28; Other Days, 179—total, 355.
Holy Communion: Public, 86; Private, 5. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 23;
Scholars, 259. Public Catechisings, Monthly when possible. Industrial School: Teachers,
9; Scholars, 125. Church: Seating Capacity, 600; Free Sitings, 50.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$4,968.55; For the Poor, \$126.33; Repairs and Improvements, \$1,950.96—total Parochial, \$7,084.86. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$68.19; Episcopal Fund, \$30; Diocesan Fund, \$65; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$27.06—total Diocesan, \$160.23. General: General Missions, \$83.25; Domestic Missions, \$72.11; Indian Missions, \$61; Missions to Colored People, \$15.45; Foreign Missions, \$37.55—total General, \$269.36. Total for All Objects, \$7,514.50.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$2,677.88; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,970.68; Sunday-school Offerings, \$246.95; Subscriptions and Donations, \$2,020.98; All Other Sources, \$618.65—total, \$7,535.09.

Yonkers, Christ Church; the Rev. E. ATHERTON LYON, Rector. Wm. C. Pierpoint and T. J. Bayer, Wardens. Samuel Hayward, Clerk of the Vestry. Wm. C. Pierpoint, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 118. Number of Baptized Persons, 458. Baptisms (inf. 33, ad. 5), 38. Confirmed, 21. Marriages, 12. Burials, 13. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 288; Received from Other Parishes, 4; Added by Confirmation, 21—total Gain, 25; Loss by Removal, 1; Loss by Death, 2—total Loss, 3; Present Number, 310. Public Services: Sundays, 124; Holy Days, 25; Other Days, 44—total, 193. Holy Communion: Public, 28; Private, 4. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 15; Scholars, 218. Public Catechisings, 16. Church: Seating Capacity, 400.

Seats free and assigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,884.62; For the Poor, \$67; Sunday-school, \$118.07; Repairs and Improvements, \$225.23—total Parochial, \$3,284.92. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$37; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$10—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$47; Episcopal Fund, \$15; Diocesan Fund, \$22.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$15; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$10—total Diocesan, \$109.50. General: General Missions, \$33.05; Domestic Missions, \$20; Indian Missions, \$25; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$5—total General, \$83.05. Total for All Objects, \$3,477.47.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$277; Offerings at Church Services, \$2,185.47; Sunday-school Offerings, \$105.68; Subscriptions and Donations, \$235; All Other Sources, \$400—total, \$3,203.15.

A new organ, the gift of several friends interested in the work of the parish, has been added during the year, at a cost of \$2,400.

Yonkers, St. Andrew's Memorial Church; the Rev. JAMES E. FREEMAN, Rector; the Rev. CHARLES A. ASHMEAD, Assistant Minister. Mario Lorini and Barent H. Lane, Wardens. William T. Georgen, Clerk of the Vestry. Barent H. Lane, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 504. Baptisms (inf. 32, ad. 13), 45. Confirmed, 62. Marriages, 14. Burials, 27. Communicants: Added by Confirmation, 62; Present Number, 632. Public Services: Sundays, 140; Holy Days, 35; Other Days, 52—total, 227. Holy Communion: Public, 64; Private, 20. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 49; Scholars, 398. Church: Seating Capacity, 800; Free Sitings, 60.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$9,662.25; For the Poor, \$510.92; Sunday-school, \$467.85; Repairs and Improvements, \$1,643.60; Payment of Debts, \$1,765.92; Other Objects within the Parish, \$2,528.16—total Parochial, \$16,578.70. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$77; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$51.98—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$128.98; Episcopal Fund, \$50.50; Diocesan Fund, \$36.93; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$91.25; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$284.62—total Diocesan, \$592.28. General: General Missions, \$339.92; Domestic Missions, \$59.11; Indian Missions, \$165; Missions to Colored People, \$10; Theological Education, \$25; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$205—total General, \$804.08. Total for All Objects, \$17,975.01.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$5,074.40; Offerings at Church Services, \$5,025.67; Sunday-school Offerings, \$578.49; Subscriptions and Donations, \$5,262.49; All Other Sources, \$1,671.82—total, \$17,612.29.

Yonkers, St. John's Church; the Rev. ANDREW F. UNDERHILL, Rector; the Rev. GEORGE H. TOOP, Assistant Minister. William C. Hastings and Peter J. Etting, Wardens. Philip H. Getty, Clerk of the Vestry. George H. Warren, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 498. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,848. Baptisms (inf. 58, ad. 1), 54. Confirmed, 72. Marriages, 5. Burials, 29. Communicants: Present Number, 306. Public Services: Sundays, 120; Holy Days, 25; Other Days, 58—total, 198. Holy Communion: Public, 30; Private, 15. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 50. Scholars, 508. Public Catechisings, 15.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$11,800.04; For the Poor, \$537.65; Sunday-school, \$1,065.12; Repairs and Improvements, \$1,571.68; To Diocesan Trustees for Endowment, \$50,000; Other Objects within the Parish, \$4,347.59—total Parochial, \$69,612.08. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$125; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$15—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$140; Episcopal Fund, \$70; Diocesan Fund, \$52.50; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$48.42—total Diocesan, \$310.98. General: Bible Society, \$10; General Missions, \$444.27; Domestic Missions, \$986.23; Deaf and Dumb, \$63; Indian Missions, \$175.15; Missions to Colored People, \$52.48; Foreign Missions, \$180; Mexican Missions, \$74; Theological Education, \$50; Cuban Missions, \$278.62; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$181.71; St. John's Riverside Hospital, \$317.90—total General, \$2,768.30. Total for All Objects, \$72,696.37.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$50,000; Pew Rents, \$7,714.01; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,929.71; Sunday-school Offerings, \$385.55; Subscriptions and Donations, \$5,697.77; All Other Sources, \$10,706.57—total, \$77,433.61.

In addition to the above, since May 1, there has been built, through the munificence of a devoted woman of the parish, a chapel about two miles from the church on North Broadway, Yonkers—this at a cost of about \$10,000. The chapel is under the jurisdiction of St. John's Parish, and is known as Grace Chapel.

This report is somewhat incomplete, in that the reports of the treasurers of several activities of the parish have had to be omitted owing to their not having been received at the time of closing this statement.

Yonkers, St. Paul's Church; the Rev. WILLIAM MORRIS GILBERT, Rector. James W. Raynor and J. Foster Jenkins, Wardens. Joseph Trapnell, Jr., Clerk of the Vestry. Robert H. Neville, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 168. Baptisms (inf. 4, ad. 3), 7. Confirmed, 10. Marriages, 9. Burials, 8. Communicants: Added by Confirmation, 10; Added Otherwise, 17—total Gain, 27; Loss by Removal, 12; Loss by Death, 3—total Loss, 15; Present Number, 280. Public Services: Sundays, 151; Holy Days, 68; Other Days, 140—total, 359. Holy Communion: Public, 115; Private, 4. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 15; Scholars, 132. Public Catechisings, 80. Church: Seating Capacity, 400.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$4,976.72; For the Poor, \$75; Sunday-school, \$40; Payment of Debts, \$2,177.12—total Parochial, \$7,268.84. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$70; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$4.40—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$74.40; Diocesan Fund, \$22.50; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$11—total Diocesan, \$107.90. General: General Missions, \$36.07; Foreign Missions, \$4.19—total General, \$40.26. Total for All Objects, \$7,417.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$2,213.95; Offerings at Church Services, \$2,368.47; Subscriptions and Donations, \$2,584.59—total, \$7,167.01.

Forktown, St. Catharine's Chapel, Fieldhome; C. de P. Field, Lay Reader. C. de P. Field, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 65. Baptisms (inf.), 23. Confirmed, 7. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 37; Received from Other Parishes, 1; Added by Confirmation, 7—

total Gain, 8; Loss by Removal, 6; Present Number, 26. Public Services: Sundays, 22; Holy Days, 8; Other Days, 150—total, 210. Holy Communion: Public, 12. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 16; Scholars, 120. Public Catechisms, 22. Industrial School: Teachers, 2; Scholars, 28. Church: Seating Capacity, 475.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$628.57; For the Poor, \$726.42; Sunday-school, \$737.70; Repairs and Improvements, \$225.42; Other Objects within the Parish, \$423.22—total Parochial, \$2,402.25. General: Indian Missions, \$37.42; Missions to Colored People, \$70.22; Foreign Missions, \$150—total General, \$257.71. Total for All Objects, \$2,660.06.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$37.42; Sunday-school Offerings, \$41.25; Subscriptions and Donations, \$2,581.39—total, \$2,660.06.

*Yorktown, St. Mary's Church of Lake Mohegan; Frank P. Sage, Lay Reader.
Frank P. Sage and Jonathan B. Curry, Wardens. Wm. Osgood Bradhurst
Field, Clerk of the Vestry. C. de P. Field, Treasurer.*

Families and Parts of Families, 22. Number of Baptized Persons, 67. Baptism (inf.), 1. Burial, 1. Communicants: Present Number, 26. Public Services: Sundays, 22. Holy Communion: Public, 12. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 61. Public Catechisms, 22. Church: Seating Capacity, 200.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$442.62; For the Poor, \$22.09; Sunday-school, \$47.75; Repairs and Improvements, \$9.62—total Parochial, \$521.08.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$26.06; Subscriptions and Donations, \$441.22—total, \$527.28.

FROM THE FOLLOWING PARISHES NO REPORTS HAVE BEEN RECEIVED.

Carthage Landing,	St. Mark's,	Last report, 1901.
Croton,	St. Augustine's,	" 1876.
New Rochelle,	Trinity,	" 1897.
New York, Congregation of Transfiguration Chapel,		" 1901.
St. James', Fordham,		" 1901.
Transfiguration,		" 1900.
North Castle,	St. Stephen's,	" 1900.
North Salem,	St. James',	" 1901.
Ossining,	All Saints', Briar Cliff,	" 1901.
Patterson,	Christ Church,	" 1901.
Pine Hill,	Transfiguration,	" 1897.
Somers,	St. Luke's Church	" 1901.

APPENDIX D.

CLERICAL REPORTS.

The Bishop of the Diocese has also received reports, according to the Canon, from the following clergymen of the Diocese, not having parochial or missionary charge :

THE REV. STURGES ALLEN.

" During the past year I have been residing at Holy Cross House, Westminster, Md. I have celebrated the Holy Eucharist about 300 times and have said Morning and Evening Prayer daily, with the exception of about three weeks, when illness prevented. I have given a few conferences and addresses."

THE REV. C. W. E. BODY, D.D., D.C.L.,

" Began respectfully to report that he has, during the past Convention year, been occupied with the constant duties of his chair as Professor of Old Testament Literature and Interpretation in the General Theological Seminary, and has further delivered a number of sermons and addresses in this and other dioceses. He has also been for some time engaged, in conjunction with the Bishop of Vermont, in editorial duties in connection with the passing of the new Marginal Reading Bible through the press."

THE REV. MERRIWETHER BRODNAX

" Respectfully reports: That during the last twelve months he has officiated as he has had opportunity."

THE REV. P. K. CADY, D.D.,

" Respectfully reports to the Bishop: That during the past Conventional year his clerical work, with the exception of preaching two sermons and celebrating the Holy Communion six times in St. Mark's Church, New Canaan, Ct., has been confined to the discharge of his duties as a Professor in the General Theological Seminary, and, since the death of the Very Rev. E. A. Hoffman, D.D., LL.D., as Acting Dean of the same Institution."

THE REV. FRANCIS CHASE

" Respectfully reports to the Bishop of New York: That during the last year he has continued to reside in Scarsdale, and to assist in the services according to his ability."

THE REV. HENRY A. DOWS

" Respectfully reports: That during the Conventional year he has officiated as Chaplain of the House of the Annunciation."

THE REV. ARTHUR WENTWORTH H. EATON

"Respectfully reports: That during the past year he has officiated as often as he has been able, and that in other ways he has continually sought to advance the interests of Religion and the Church. He regrets that his canonical report last year was sent to the Diocesan Secretary too late for insertion in the Report."

THE REV. RANDALL C. HALL, D.D.

"I beg leave respectfully to report: That during the past year I have occasionally assisted in the services of the Church in different places. During the past summer I officiated and preached in Stony Creek, Conn. I have baptized one infant."

THE REV. J. GOTTFRIED HAMMARSKÖLD.

"I beg leave to report: That during the year ending September 1, 1902, I have been engaged in missionary work among the Swedish people of this country. During the same period I have conducted 203 services, taken part in 40, preached 163 sermons, delivered 48 addresses, administered Holy Communion 48 times, baptized 88 children, solemnized 12 marriages, and officiated at 11 funerals."

THE REV. A. N. HENSHAW, PH.D.

"During the past year I have officiated regularly on Sundays at Plattsburg, assisting the rector of the parish, and at other places in the Diocese of Albany."

THE REV. WILLIAM HUCKEL

"Respectfully reports: That during the past Conventional year he has been engaged in the public services of the Church."

THE REV. J. O. S. HUNTINGTON.

"During the past year I have resided in Westminster, Md., but have often been absent from home, conducting missions and retreats, and giving conferences in various parts of the country. I have celebrated the Holy Eucharist about 320 times, and have said Morning and Evening Prayer daily."

THE REV. T. A. HYLAND.

"During the greater part of the past year I have been unable to perform any ministerial duty. My health still continues poor, and it is impossible to say when I will be able again to take part in the services of the Church."

THE REV. JOHN VAUGHAN LEWIS, D.D.

"I have to report that owing to domestic affliction and personal failure of eyesight I have been disabled from clerical duty during the last Conventional year."

THE REV. W. G. W. LEWIS.

"I would report that during the past year I have continued to serve as Acting Chaplain of the Home for Old Men and Aged Couples, performing the duties according to my ability. My health continues good, save for a painful rheumatism in my right hand."

THE REV. ARTHUR MASON

"Respectfully reports: That during the past year he has been engaged in the discharge of his duties as Chaplain of the House of the Holy Comforter, New York City."

THE REV. D. BRAINARD RAY.

"During the past year I have preached 52 times, read service 44 times, administered the Holy Communion 7 times, performed 1 marriage, and officiated at 2 funerals. Since June 15th I have had charge of the Church of the Resurrection, Hopewell, N. Y. The work here is prospering."

THE REV. EDWIN B. RICE

"Begs to report: That during the past year he has been steadily occupied with his duties at the Church Mission House in the city of New York."

THE REV. THOMAS RICHEY, D.D.,

"Respectfully reports: That he has been regularly engaged during the past year in the discharge of his duties as Professor of Ecclesiastical History in the General Theological Seminary. In addition to the services rendered in the saying of the daily offices and the celebration of the Holy Communion in the Seminary Chapel, he has aided the Rector of St. Clement's Church in preaching and celebrating when called upon during the winter."

THE REV. JOHN J. ROBERTS, D.D.,

"Most respectfully reports: That during the past year he has been seriously ill, but has been restored to health, and at eighty-two is seemingly as strong as when he reached three score and ten years. He has served in the ministry for fifty-six years."

THE REV. GEORGE SEABURY

"Respectfully reports: That, owing to continued physical disability, during the past Conventional year he has taken no part in the public services of the Church except as a worshipper. He has also been obliged because of chronic weakness added to local physical obstacles, not infrequently to absent himself, with regret, from public worship."

THE REV. WILLIAM J. SEABURY, D.D.,

"Respectfully reports: That he has attended as usual, since the date of his last report, to the duties of his Professorship in the General Theological Seminary, and has exercised his ministry as occasion required, having officiated in celebrating Holy Eucharist 19 times, assisting at celebrations 8 times, reading Morning or Evening Prayer 26 times, preaching 8 times, assisting at service 27 times, and solemnizing Holy Matrimony twice."

THE REV. C. THEODORE SEIBT, D.D.,

"Respectfully reports: That during the past year he has been engaged, without intermission, in his duties as Professor of Moral Theology and Christian Philosophy in the General Theological Seminary."

THE REV. CORNELIUS B. SMITH, D.D.,

Rector Emeritus of St. James' Church, New York.

"During the year I have officiated frequently in St. James' Parish, and in the Church of the Holy Communion, and in many other churches of the Diocese."

THE REV. J. J. ROWAN SPONG, M.A., B.C.L., LL.B.

"During the year ending August 31, 1902, I celebrated the Holy Communion 54 times; assisted at the same 12 times; said the Litany 16 times; Matins 32 times; Evensong 19 times; short offices, etc., 16 times; administered Holy Baptism 7 times; officiated at the burial of the dead 4 times; preached 40 times; gave religious instruction 15 times; made pastoral visits 12 times. In addition to the above, I assisted one gentleman in his preparation for Holy Orders."

THE REV. J. FREDERICK TALOOTT.

"As required by the Canon, I would respectfully report: That during the past year I have continued my mission work as heretofore, and officiated in the Diocese of New York and elsewhere as opportunity offered."

THE REV. AUG. ULLMANN, D.D.,

"Begg leave to report: That besides his duties as Rector of Trinity School he has conducted for the greater part of the year a German service at the Pro-Cathedral in Stanton Street. Besides this he has helped a number of his brethren by taking their services and preaching for them."

THE REV. JOHN W. H. WHEBEL

"Respectfully reports: That owing to ill health he has not been able to officiate, but when able to attend church has been a worshipper in the pew."

THE REV. J. HENRY WILSON

"Respectfully reports: That during the past year he was obliged to resign his mission work at Newdorp and Eltingville because of illness. He has assisted at services, when able, and preached."

APPENDIX E.

CANONICAL CONTRIBUTIONS.

The Treasurers of the Convention, of the Missionary Committee, of the Episcopal Fund, and of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen, acknowledge the receipt of the following contributions from the churches named below :

CHURCHES AND CHAPELS.	DIOCESAN FUND.	DIOCESAN MISSIONS.	EPISCOPAL.	AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY.
Amenia, St. Thomas'				\$8 55
Annandale, Holy Innocents'				6 32
Arden, St. John's, Greenwood.		\$20 32		15 29
Barrytown, St. John's	\$12 50	25 00		
Bedford, St. Matthew's		26 45	\$6 00	59 90
Brewster, St. Andrew's	13 50	22 54	18 00*	18 01
Bronxville, Christ.	11 25		9 00	
Callicoon Depot, St. James'				
Carthage Landing, St. Mark's				
Chester, St. Paul's	2 50	5 00		
Chichester, St. Paul's				
Cold Spring, St. Mary's	12 00	26 00	8 00	25 01
Cornwall, St. John's	10 00	10 00	10 00	73
Croton, St. Augustine's				
Dobbs Ferry, Zion	25 00	73 63		41 40
East Chester, St. Paul's	2 27	21 45	10 00	2 02
Ellenville, St. John's	8 75	26 00		3 20
Elmsford, St. Joseph's	3 00	12 06	2 00	1 06
Fishkill, Trinity		25 00		
Fishkill Landing, St. Andrew's	12 50	50 00		5 11
Garrison, St. Philip's, Philipsetown	18 00	43 00	12 00	88 78
Glenham, St. John Baptist's				
Goshen, St. James'	16 00		16 00	13 80
Haverstraw, St. Luke's		5 00		2 00
Trinity	18 75		11 00	
Highland, Holy Trinity		4 25		
Highland Falls, Holy Innocents'		20 00		11 05
Hyde Park, St. James'	5 00	75 00	15 00	18 94
Irrington, St. Barnabas	10 00	70 00	25 00	30 87
Kingston, Holy Cross	15 00			
Holy Spirit, Rondout	11 25			
St. John's	25 00*	50 52	10 75	7 74
Lake Mahopac, Holy Communion	12 50	36 33	10 00	4 70
Larchmont, St. John's		70 00		
Lewisboro, St. John's				
Liberty, Holy Communion		10 00		
Lithgow, St. Peter's				
Madalin, Trinity, Tivoli			2 60	
Mamaroneck, St. Thomas'		39 00	15 00	19 10
Marlborough, Christ.	6 25	5 00	5 00	
Mattawana, St. Luke's	18 75	125 00	15 00	25 41
Mead's Mount, Christ Chapel				
Middletown, Grace	12 00	105 00	15 00	13 95
Millbrook, Grace	22 50*	50 00	10 00	5 35

* 1901 and 1902.

CHURCHES AND CHAPELS.	DOUGLASS FUND.	DOUGLASS MEMBERS.	REPT. TOTAL.	AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY.
Milton, All Saints'.....		\$5 00		
Monroe, Grace.....		15 00		
Monticello, St. John's.....	\$7 50	15 00	\$8 00	\$8 40
Montrose, Divine Love.....	9 50	10 00		23 25
Mount Kisco, St. Mark's.....	12 75	14 00		30 54
Mount Vernon, Ascension.....	25 00	72 71		17 10
Trinity.....		21 95		14 95
Newburgh, Good Shepherd.....	41 25*			
St. George's.....	21 25	100 25	25 00	25 54
St. Paul's.....		27 90		
New City, St. John's.....	5 00	5 00	5 00	
New Rochelle, St. John's, Wilmet.....		5 00		
Trinity.....				
New Windsor, St. Thomas.....	15 00		94 00*	
New York, Pro-Cathedral.....				
Chapel of the Advocate, Tremont.....		\$75 75	101 00	15 74
All Angels'.....				279 20
All Saints'.....	50 00	15 25	60 00	34 04
Arthon Memorial.....				22 20
Archangel.....	75 00	50 00		74 10
Ascension.....				
Chapel of the Comforter.....				15 74
Ascension, W. New Brighton.....		100 00		5 00
Ascension Memorial.....		10 00	5 00	22 00
Beloved Disciple.....				215 94
Calvary.....	105 00	250 00	70 00	
Calvary Free Chapel.....		18 25		
Christ.....		27 27		91 45
Christ, New Brighton.....	27 50	220 00	25 00	
Christ, Riverdale.....	18 75			
Epiphany.....	80 00		40 00	
Grace.....	270 00*	250 55	205 00	351 50
Grace Chapel.....				
Grace, City Island.....	4 00		4 27	5 00
Grace, West Farms.....				5 00
Grace-Emmanuel.....		5 00	15 00	
Heavenly Rest.....	150 00	246 90	90 00	174 25
Heavenly Rest Chapel.....				
Holy Apostles'.....	27 50	50 00		
Holy Comforter.....				
Holy Comforter, Eltingville.....				
Holy Communion.....		14 95	27 50	75 00
Holy Cross Mission.....		26 10	60 00*	
Holy Faith.....	15 00	5 00		7 22
Holy Nativity.....				7 21
Holyrood.....	9 00	7 94		2 25
Holy Sepulchre.....				
Holy Trinity.....	62 50	50 00	50 00	112 27
Incarnation.....	100 00	500 92	80 00	225 25
Incarnation Chapel.....				8 27
Intercession.....	27 50	40 00	26 27	25 25
Mediator.....	22 00*	25 25	12 00	49 72
Our Saviour (Floating Chapel).....				
Redeemer.....				
St. Alban's, High Bridge.....				
St. Andrew's.....	75 00	125 00	60 00	125 62
St. Andrew's, Richmond.....				
St. Ann's.....	20 00			14 25
St. Bartholomew's.....	125 00	1211 22	100 00	550 65
Swedish Chapel.....				
St. Clement's.....	20 00	5 00	20 00	5 00
St. Cornelius'.....				
St. David's Chapel.....			10 00	10 00
St. Edward the Martyr's.....	5 00	10 00	12 00	25 00
St. Esprit.....	25 00	20 00	20 00	15 00
St. George's.....		62 60	100 00	
St. George's Chapel, Williamsbridge.....				
St. Ignatius'.....	27 50	150 00	20 00	17 25
St. James'.....	150 00	524 25	100 00	257 45
Holy Trinity Chapel.....		26 58		12 10
St. James', Fordham.....				
St. James' Chapel, Mt. Hope.....				
St. John's, Clifton.....		120 00		22 42

* 1901 and 1902.

CANONICAL CONTRIBUTIONS.

229

CHURCHES AND CHAPELS.	DIOCESAN FUND.	DIOCESAN MISSIONS.	EPIS- COPAL.	AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY.
New York, St. John Evangelist's.....	\$27 50	.....	\$18 00	\$16 00
St. Luke's.....	37 50	\$50 00	30 00	90 00
St. Luke's, Roseville.....	.....	.....	.....	7 40
St. Margaret's.....	.....	.....	15 00	5 00
St. Mark's.....	60 00	72 63	55 00	23 34
St. Mary's.....	18 00	35 33	12 00	12 81
St. Mary's, Castleton.....	12 50	80 00	.....	19 50
St. Mary's, Mott Haven.....	23 50	.....	15 00	12 45
St. Mary the Virgin's.....	75 80	150 00	74 00	.....
St. Matthew's.....	.....	78 72	.....	83 26
St. Ann's Chapel.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
St. Michael's.....	.....	50 00	.....	60 43
St. Paul's.....	.....	10 00	12 00	.....
St. Paul's Memorial, Edgewater.....	18 00	50 00	.....	.....
St. Peter's.....	27 00	75 00	18 00	43 56
St. Peter's, Westchester.....	31 25	188 82	25 00	18 30
St. Philip's.....	27 00	10 00	18 00	.....
San Salvatore.....	.....	.....	.....	1 45
St. Simon's Chapel, Concord.....	.....	100 00	.....	62 00
St. Stephen's.....	31 20	60 40	25 00	.....
St. Stephen's, Tottenville.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Stephen's Chapel, Woodlawn.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Thomas'.....	125 00	715 79	100 00	415 87
St. Thomas' Chapel.....	.....	27 19	.....	7 35
Transfiguration.....	120 00	.....	.....	320 00
Trinity, with.....	.....	180 51	954 33	73 69
St. Paul's Chapel.....	.....	16 44	.....	23 19
St. John's Chapel.....	.....	59 75	.....	53 68
Trinity Chapel.....	.....	325 00	.....	655 84
St. Agnes' Chapel.....	.....	200 00	.....	190 81
St. Chrysostom's Chapel.....	.....	12 59	.....	20 19
St. Augustine's Chapel.....	.....	.....	.....	11 54
St. Luke's Chapel.....	.....	10 00	.....	15 39
St. Cornelius' Chapel.....	.....	10 00	.....	10 15
Trinity, Morrisania.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Zion and St. Timothy's.....	112 50	100 00	95 00	247 60
North Salem, St. James'.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nyack, Grace.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....
Ossining, All Saints', Briar Cliff.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Paul's.....	.....	18 00	18 00	7 00
Trinity.....	30 00	60 00	20 00	.....
Patterson, Christ.....	.....	.....	.....	20 50
Peeckskill, St. Peter's.....	.....	31 00	.....	20 15
Pelham Manor, Christ.....	18 75	40 00	.....	.....
Pelhamville, Redeemer.....	.....	11 00	.....	6 35
Pine Hill, Transfiguration.....	.....	.....	.....	1 22
Pine Plains, Regeneration.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pleasant Valley, St. Paul's.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pleasantville, St. John's.....	9 38	14 00	7 50	.....
Port Chester, St. Peter's.....	.....	100 00	20 00	.....
Port Jervis, Grace.....	1 50	7 00	.....	.....
Poughkeepsie, Christ.....	.....	150 00	.....	.....
Holy Comforter.....	12 00	25 00	.....	3 96
St. Paul's.....	.....	50 00	.....	11 01
Red Hook, Christ.....	8 75	25 00	7 00	.....
All Saints' Chapel.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rhinebeck, Messiah.....	.....	100 00	.....	5 69
Rhinecliff, Ascension.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rifton Glen, St. Thomas' Chapel.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rosendale, All Saints'.....	2 50	10 00	4 00*	3 00
Rye, Christ.....	31 25	94 00	25 00	57 92
Saugerties, Trinity.....	.....	50 00	.....	.....
Scarborough, St. Mary's, Beechwood.....	49 50*	43 00	.....	69 28
Scarsdale, St. James'.....	15 00	.....	12 00	9 35
Somers, St. Luke's.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sparkill, Christ, Piermont.....	.....	24 00	10 00	.....
Spring Valley, St. Paul's.....	2 00	5 00	2 00	.....
Staatsburgh, St. Margaret's.....	12 50	75 00	10 00	4 96
Stone Ridge, St. Peter's.....	.....	35 00	.....	.....
Suffern, Christ.....	4 00	12 25	5 00	4 45
Tarrytown, Christ.....	41 25*	12 93	15 00	19 30
St. Mark's.....	12 00	.....	12 00	20 14
Tivoli, St. Paul's, Red Hook.....	7 50	75 00	10 00	5 60

* 1901 and 1902.

CHURCHES AND CHAPELS.	DIOCESAN FUND.	DIOCESAN MISSIONS.	EPIS- COPAL.	AGED AND INFIRM OLDEST.
Tomkin's Cove, Grace.....				
Tuckahoe, St. John's.....	\$3 00	\$17 00	\$3 00	\$4 35
Tuxedo Park, St. Mary's.....	34 00	56 21	34 00	75 00
Walden, St. Andrew's.....	7 00	15 00	7 00	
Wappinger's Falls, Zion.....		150 00		30 70
Warwick, Christ.....	12 50	10 00	10 00	4 35
West Park, Ascension, Esopus.....	7 50	10 00		
White Plains, Grace.....	30 00	55 00		27 05
Yonkers, Christ.....	18 75		15 00	24 55
St. Andrew's.....		77 00	26 50	27 49
St. John's.....	55 50	125 00	35 00	43 43
St. Paul's.....		4 40	23 30	11 00
Yorktown, St. Mary's.....				

APPENDIX F.

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.

Churches and Chapels.	Clergymen.	Families.	Baptized Persons.	BAPTISMS.		Confirmed.	Marriages.	Burials.	Communi- cants.	S. S. Officers & Teachers.	S. S. Scholars.	CONTRIBUTIONS.		
				Inf.	Ad. To†							Parochial.	Diocesan.	General.
Amenia, St. Thomas'	Rev. J. Starr Clark, D.D.	38	...	3	1	4	8	5	51	5	38	\$112 25	\$17 66	\$14 50
Ardon, St. John's, Greenwood.	J. H. McGuinness.	35	135	1	1	2	...	...	35	4	45	130 32	134 57	134 57
Barrington, St. John's	H. B. Phelps	70	190	4	1	5	...	...	96	9	62	1,466 06	47 50	1,080 76
Bedford, St. Matthew's	Lea Loquer	54	...	1	...	1	...	...	87	2	15	1,158 21	98 45	1,371 90
Brewster, St. Andrew's	F. Hearfield	138	350	4	3	7	...	...	146	13	106	3,832 73	65 32	4,073 18
Bronxville, Christ...	R. Hayward	52	133	1	1	9	7	1	55	5	45	5,988 56	47 52	6,066 07
Callicoon Depot, St. James	...	34	87	1	6	7	...	...	44	3	30	274 72	...	277 25
Carthage Landing, St. Mark's	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chester, St. Paul's	J. H. McGuinness	164	561	9	10	10	...	...	36	4	35	...	2 50	10 78
Cold Spring, St. Mary's	E. Floyd Jones	100	400	27	9	36	98	3	19	354	8	4,004 45	70 04	4,309 49
Cornwall, St. John's	W. W. Page, D.D.	100	400	7	4	11	15	9	8	303	20	2,046 52	24 61	2,064 74
Croton, St. Augustine's	A. Valente Clarkson	135	...	9	2	11	19	3	9	...	...	...	...	...
Debbes Ferry, Zion	R. M. Berkeley	102	190	8	...	...	...	...	11	15	100	4,916 35	185 34	4,550 40
East Chester, St. Paul's	W. S. Coffey	100	140	20	...	...	...	...	72	...	...	1,822 94	38 30	1,870 28
Ellettsville, St. John's	A. W. Merrick	40	110	27	1	28	15	2	161	9	130	1,161 50	13 00	1,352 70
Ellettsville, St. Joseph's	C. S. Lewis	40	110	6	...	...	...	...	68	6	69	329 80	13 23	382 25
Fishkill, Trinity	J. H. Irie	115	299	14	6	20	11	10	3	137	9	4,731 46	113 78	5,038 23
Fishkill Landing, St. Andrew's	J. P. Cameron	370	...	5	...	...	...	...	3	190	4	3,973 35	258 78	4,410 13
Garrison, St. Philip's, Phillips- town.	Carroll Perry	40	98	6	...	...	...	...	5	35	35	678 28	51 40	733 68
Glenham, St. John Baptist's	J. H. Irie	67	237	16	1	17	...	...	83	5	70	3,331 17	192 35	4,033 52
Goshen, St. James'	George W. Dumbell, D.D.	43	141	13	3	16	16	7	13	63	...	...	...	...
Greenwood Lake Mission	Archibald	18	92	7	...	...	...	...	19	16	94	216 38	7 00	231 96
Haverstraw, St. Luke's	W. A. Maister	21	...	1	...	...	...	...	5	19	6	1,735 38	34 75	1,750 88
High Falls, St. John's Chapel	C. C. Proffitt	56	530	16	2	18	16	5	115	12	110	2,066 12	46 55	2,306 54
Highland Falls, Holy Trinity	W. J. C. Arner	95	75	...	...	...	...	...	33	4	38	...	...	...
Highland Falls, Holy Innocents'	T. L. Baister	100	350	10	...	...	...	...	9	157	10	2,863 05	118 94	3,079 64
Hoyle Park, St. James'	W. R. Thomas, D.D.	81	...	4	...	...	...	...	5	174	6	5,684 97	313 70	6,192 05
Hoylewell Junction, Resurrection.	A. T. Ashton	175	...	31	8	39	23	8	11	317	201	5,417 41	4 50	5,494 13
Irrigation, St. Barnabas'	W. H. Benjamin, D.D.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kingston, Holy Cross	C. Mercer Hall	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* Number last reported.

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Continued.

Churches and Chapels.	Clergymen.	Families.	Baptized Persons.	BAPTISMS.			Confirmed.	Marriages.	Burials.	Communi- cants.	S. Officers & Teachers.	S. Scholars.	CONTRIBUTIONS.		
				Inf.	Ad.	Total.							Parochial.	Diocesan.	General.
Kingston, Holy Spirit, Rondout..	Rev. Thomas Burrows.....	80	500	10	...	10	10	10	10	138	11	80	\$1,038 87	\$32 50	\$1,071 37
St. John's.....	O. Applegate, Jr.....	220	570	11	6	17	17	4	94	314	16	135	3,538 03	157 40	\$3,695 43
Kitchawan, Good Shepherd.....	H. Chamberlain.....	35	...	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 38
Lake Mahopac, Holy Communion.....	Ed. D. Sutcliffe.....	37	62	16	4	20	16	6	1	173	4	12	728 10	294 66	1,022 76
Larchmont, St. John's.....	W. C. Cohen.....	120	402	2	1	3	3	1	2	113	4	12	1,729 62	112 00	1,841 62
Liberty, St. John's.....	C. M. Saleck.....	30	...	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	214 65	19 00	233 65
Liberty, Holy Communion.....	P. C. Creveling.....	24	55	6	14	20	12	5	3	162	5	30	1,162 00	17 00	1,179 00
Living, St. Peter's.....	W. C. Rogers.....	16	57	9	...	9	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	134 77
Mamaroneck, St. Thomas.....	J. M. Blackwell.....	260	1,147	80	7	87	16	9	93	383	4	100	6,713 78	131 00	6,844 78
Mamaroneck, St. Thomas.....	F. F. Graham.....	260	1,147	80	7	87	16	9	93	383	4	100	6,713 78	131 00	6,844 78
Mamaroneck, St. Thomas.....	C. P. Tibbals.....	260	1,147	80	7	87	16	9	93	383	4	100	6,713 78	131 00	6,844 78
Mamaroneck, St. Thomas.....	H. P. Hobson.....	260	1,147	80	7	87	16	9	93	383	4	100	6,713 78	131 00	6,844 78
Mamaroneck, St. Thomas.....	Archdeacon.....	260	1,147	80	7	87	16	9	93	383	4	100	6,713 78	131 00	6,844 78
Mamaroneck, St. Thomas.....	D. J. Evans.....	260	1,147	80	7	87	16	9	93	383	4	100	6,713 78	131 00	6,844 78
Mamaroneck, St. Thomas.....	W. C. Rogers.....	260	1,147	80	7	87	16	9	93	383	4	100	6,713 78	131 00	6,844 78
Mamaroneck, St. Thomas.....	C. A. Rodgers.....	260	1,147	80	7	87	16	9	93	383	4	100	6,713 78	131 00	6,844 78
Mamaroneck, St. Thomas.....	J. H. McGinniss.....	260	1,147	80	7	87	16	9	93	383	4	100	6,713 78	131 00	6,844 78
Mamaroneck, St. Thomas.....	S. Van Bunselaer.....	260	1,147	80	7	87	16	9	93	383	4	100	6,713 78	131 00	6,844 78
Mamaroneck, St. Thomas.....	G. Cruger.....	260	1,147	80	7	87	16	9	93	383	4	100	6,713 78	131 00	6,844 78
Mamaroneck, St. Thomas.....	H. Chamberlain.....	260	1,147	80	7	87	16	9	93	383	4	100	6,713 78	131 00	6,844 78
Mamaroneck, St. Thomas.....	F. M. S. Taylor.....	260	1,147	80	7	87	16	9	93	383	4	100	6,713 78	131 00	6,844 78
Mamaroneck, St. Thomas.....	S. T. Graham.....	260	1,147	80	7	87	16	9	93	383	4	100	6,713 78	131 00	6,844 78
Mamaroneck, St. Thomas.....	J. M. Chew.....	260	1,147	80	7	87	16	9	93	383	4	100	6,713 78	131 00	6,844 78
Mamaroneck, St. Thomas.....	Mr. F. E. Whitney.....	260	1,147	80	7	87	16	9	93	383	4	100	6,713 78	131 00	6,844 78
Mamaroneck, St. Thomas.....	O. Applegate, D.D.....	260	1,147	80	7	87	16	9	93	383	4	100	6,713 78	131 00	6,844 78
Mamaroneck, St. Thomas.....	J. C. Elliott.....	260	1,147	80	7	87	16	9	93	383	4	100	6,713 78	131 00	6,844 78
Mamaroneck, St. Thomas.....	Thos. Stephens.....	260	1,147	80	7	87	16	9	93	383	4	100	6,713 78	131 00	6,844 78
Mamaroneck, St. Thomas.....	T. L. Bailester.....	260	1,147	80	7	87	16	9	93	383	4	100	6,713 78	131 00	6,844 78
Mamaroneck, St. Thomas.....	E. H. True.....	260	1,147	80	7	87	16	9	93	383	4	100	6,713 78	131 00	6,844 78
Mamaroneck, St. Thomas.....	C. F. Canedy, D.D.....	260	1,147	80	7	87	16	9	93	383	4	100	6,713 78	131 00	6,844 78
Mamaroneck, St. Thomas.....	J. M. Bartholomew.....	260	1,147	80	7	87	16	9	93	383	4	100	6,713 78	131 00	6,844 78
Mamaroneck, St. Thomas.....	P. M. Kerridge.....	260	1,147	80	7	87	16	9	93	383	4	100	6,713 78	131 00	6,844 78
Mamaroneck, St. Thomas.....	T. M. Sharpe, Ph.D.....	260	1,147	80	7	87	16	9	93	383	4	100	6,713 78	131 00	6,844 78
Mamaroneck, St. Thomas.....	S. DeL. Townsend, Ph.D.....	260	1,147	80	7	87	16	9	93	383	4	100	6,713 78	131 00	6,844 78
Mamaroneck, St. Thomas.....	W. N. Dunnell, D.D.....	260	1,147	80	7	87	16	9	93	383	4	100	6,713 78	131 00	6,844 78
Mamaroneck, St. Thomas.....	R. H. Newton, D.D.....	260	1,147	80	7	87	16	9	93	383	4	100	6,713 78	131 00	6,844 78
Mamaroneck, St. Thomas.....	Author Memorial.....	260	1,147	80	7	87	16	9	93	383	4	100	6,713 78	131 00	6,844 78

• Number last reported.

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Continued.

Churches and Chapels.		Clergymen.		Families.	BAPTISMS.		Confirmed.	Marriages.	Burials.	Communi- cants.	S. & Teachers & Scholars.	CONTRIBUTIONS.			
					Inf.	Ad. Totl						Parochial.	Diocesan.	General.	Total.
New York, Archangel	Rev. George S. Pratt	650	1300	55	16	71	35	21	17	252	27	294	\$11,568 32	\$73 00	\$11,745 52
Ascension	Percy S. Grant	631	1416	21	5	26	38	41	24	834	18	243	02,072 32	527 98	8,846 33
Chapel of the Comforter	R. G. Quennell	132	500	20	2	22	16	9	16	294	35	333	7,940 56	57 75	8,007 33
Ascension, W. N. Brighton	Pascal Harrower	331	1118	49	4	50	41	18	49	440	30	300	6,086 96	100 00	8,865 00
Ascension Memorial	J. F. Steen	669	877	69	8	77	31	49	66	446	36	392	8,155 68	60 48	8,387 35
Beloved Disciple	H. M. Barbour	500	94	31	7	38	18	34	34	886	25	330	13,147 80	94 18	13,664 44
Calvary	J. L. Parks, D.D.	407	1108	12	1	13	18	7	36	120	50	150	53,420 12	1,555 00	63,646 37
Calvary Free Chapel	J. L. Lasher	315	1029	34	1	42	70	36	37	330	56	473	7,780 33	55 85	7,962 09
Christ	F. W. Crowder, Ph.D.	350	1029	34	1	25	12	19	538	14	235	233	23,658 08	963 18	1,810 52
Christ, New Brighton	G. A. Carstensen	350	1029	34	1	25	12	19	538	14	235	233	23,658 08	963 18	1,810 52
Christ, Riverdale	L. C. Rich	350	1029	34	1	25	12	19	538	14	235	233	23,658 08	963 18	1,810 52
Congregation of Transfig- uration Chapel	E. L. Atkinson	350	1029	34	1	25	12	19	538	14	235	233	23,658 08	963 18	1,810 52
Epiphany	W. R. Huntington, D.D.	350	1029	34	1	25	12	19	538	14	235	233	23,658 08	963 18	1,810 52
Grace	George I. Bottom	350	1029	34	1	25	12	19	538	14	235	233	23,658 08	963 18	1,810 52
Grace Chapel	Arthur Forbes	350	1029	34	1	25	12	19	538	14	235	233	23,658 08	963 18	1,810 52
Grace, City Island	A. J. Derbyshire	350	1029	34	1	25	12	19	538	14	235	233	23,658 08	963 18	1,810 52
Grace, West Farms	W. K. McGowan	350	1029	34	1	25	12	19	538	14	235	233	23,658 08	963 18	1,810 52
Grace-Emmanuel	D. P. Thompson	350	1029	34	1	25	12	19	538	14	235	233	23,658 08	963 18	1,810 52
Grace Chapel, Garretson's	D. P. Morgan, D.D.	350	1029	34	1	25	12	19	538	14	235	233	23,658 08	963 18	1,810 52
Heavenly Rest	J. M. Gilbert	350	1029	34	1	25	12	19	538	14	235	233	23,658 08	963 18	1,810 52
Heavenly Rest Chapel	R. L. Padgett	350	1029	34	1	25	12	19	538	14	235	233	23,658 08	963 18	1,810 52
Holy Apostles	W. A. Gardner	350	1029	34	1	25	12	19	538	14	235	233	23,658 08	963 18	1,810 52
Holy Comforter	H. Motter, D.D.	350	1029	34	1	25	12	19	538	14	235	233	23,658 08	963 18	1,810 52
Holy Comforter, Eittingville	J. Storer	350	1029	34	1	25	12	19	538	14	235	233	23,658 08	963 18	1,810 52
Holy Communion	G. Tucker	350	1029	34	1	25	12	19	538	14	235	233	23,658 08	963 18	1,810 52
Holy Cross Mission	W. W. Smith, M.D.	350	1029	34	1	25	12	19	538	14	235	233	23,658 08	963 18	1,810 52
Holy Faith	C. M. Murray	350	1029	34	1	25	12	19	538	14	235	233	23,658 08	963 18	1,810 52
Holy Nativity Chapel	H. P. Nichols	350	1029	34	1	25	12	19	538	14	235	233	23,658 08	963 18	1,810 52
Holy Redeemer	W. M. Grosvenor, D.D.	350	1029	34	1	25	12	19	538	14	235	233	23,658 08	963 18	1,810 52
Holy Redeemer	H. R. Wadleigh	350	1029	34	1	25	12	19	538	14	235	233	23,658 08	963 18	1,810 52
Holy Trinity	L. H. Schwab	350	1029	34	1	25	12	19	538	14	235	233	23,658 08	963 18	1,810 52
Incarnation	J. Campbell	350	1029	34	1	25	12	19	538	14	235	233	23,658 08	963 18	1,810 52
Incarnation Chapel		350	1029	34	1	25	12	19	538	14	235	233	23,658 08	963 18	1,810 52
Intercession		350	1029	34	1	25	12	19	538	14	235	233	23,658 08	963 18	1,810 52
Mediator		350	1029	34	1	25	12	19	538	14	235	233	23,658 08	963 18	1,810 52

• Number last reported.

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Continued.

Churches and Chapels.	Clergymen.	Families.	Baptized Persons.	BAPTISMS.		Confirmed.	Marriages.	Burials.	Communi- cants.	S. O. Officers & Teachers.	S. Scholars.	CONTRIBUTIONS.			
				Inf.	Ad. To ¹							Parochial.	Diocesan.	General.	Total.
New York, St. Ann's Chapel.....	Rev. Thos. Gallaudet, D.D.	50	150	4	4	7	4	4	103	52	677	\$341 15	\$703 39	\$4 45	\$245 60
St. Michael's.....	J. P. Peters, D.D.	1127	9287	142	8	150	88	45	80	1788	32	25,412 78	963 23	16 90	27,129 34
St. Paul's.....	F. N. Strader.....	945	935	31	7	38	37	15	21	400	32	4,465 19	16 90	4,554 15	
St. Paul's Memorial, Edgewater.....	A. L. Wood.....	255	500	24	1	25	21	8	53	258	14	4,748 40	37 52	4,590 53	
St. Peter's, Westchester.....	O. S. Roche.....	410	2300	71	7	78	45	11	53	500	36	6,959 31	271 48	7,460 56	
St. Philip's.....	F. M. Clendenin, D.D.	321	915	22	6	35	45	12	53	466	30	9,045 42	397 28	9,740 56	
San Salvatore.....	H. C. Bishop.....	160	135	16	3	20	38	3	190	25	300	9,651 64	82 96	9,367 21	
St. Simon's Chapel.....	Geo. F. Nelson, D.D.	51	125	16	3	20	38	3	190	25	300	512 77	230 45	766 13	
St. Simon's Chapel, Concord.....	R. J. Walker.....	47	150	6	3	8	7	2	6	46	8	300 00	230 45	12 77	766 13
St. Stephen's.....	W. G. Thompson.....	97	150	6	3	8	7	2	6	46	8	300 00	230 45	12 77	766 13
St. Stephen's, Tottenville.....	N. A. Seagle.....	225	100	4	4	22	21	2	19	960	18	15,722 57	328 57	180 81	16,240 35
St. Stephen's Chapel, Wood- lawn.....	John C. Fair.....	100	10	10	10	2	2	4	123	16	126	2,404 32	20 00	20 00	2,424 33
St. Thomas.....	T. M. Sharpe, Ph.D.	537	2700	20	6	26	25	20	38	1571	94	79,646 27	19,900 75	34,989 71	124,585 73
St. Thomas' Chapel.....	E. M. Stires, D.D.	916	1925	81	3	84	118	46	62	806	98	16,588 58	139 54	185 65	16,873 80
Transfiguration.....	R. R. Chalbourne.....	50	100	104	69	37	1770	31	345	43	533	130,888 73	42,736 35	12,794 01	176,419 09
Trinity, with.....	Mc. C. Houghton, D.D.	20	13	100	104	69	37	1770	31	345	43	533	42,736 35	12,794 01	176,419 09
St. Paul's Chapel.....	W. M. Galt.....	20	13	100	104	69	37	1770	31	345	43	533	42,736 35	12,794 01	176,419 09
St. John's Chapel.....	P. A. H. Brown.....	20	13	100	104	69	37	1770	31	345	43	533	42,736 35	12,794 01	176,419 09
Trinity Chapel.....	W. H. Vibbert, D.D.	20	13	100	104	69	37	1770	31	345	43	533	42,736 35	12,794 01	176,419 09
St. Agnes' Chapel.....	C. T. Olmsted, D.D.	20	13	100	104	69	37	1770	31	345	43	533	42,736 35	12,794 01	176,419 09
St. Augustine's Chapel.....	T. H. Still.....	153	4	156	83	174	138	614	21	454	41	50	680	53	745
St. Augustine's Chapel.....	A. C. Kimber, D.D.	153	4	156	83	174	138	614	21	454	41	50	680	53	745
St. Luke's Chapel.....	P. A. H. Brown.....	20	13	100	104	69	37	1770	31	345	43	533	42,736 35	12,794 01	176,419 09
St. Cornelius' Chapel.....	E. H. C. Goodwin.....	20	13	100	104	69	37	1770	31	345	43	533	42,736 35	12,794 01	176,419 09
Trinity, Morrisania.....	A. S. Hall.....	70	275	23	7	30	27	30	30	164	16	150	25,001 95	9 28	2,030 25
Zion and St. Timothy's.....	Henry Luback, L.L.D.	500	84	2	36	13	20	31	1035	40	330	25,001 95	9 28	2,030 25	28,165 00
North Castle, St. Stephen's.....	H. N. Wayne.....	20	13	100	104	69	37	1770	31	345	43	533	42,736 35	12,794 01	176,419 09
North Salem, St. James'.....	R. C. Russell.....	20	13	100	104	69	37	1770	31	345	43	533	42,736 35	12,794 01	176,419 09
Nyack, Grace.....	F. Babblitt.....	43	21	64	35	13	32	350	23	291	23	3,735 56	65 37	115 59	3,914 53
Ossining, All Saints', Briar Cliff.....	C. M. Niles, D.D.	169	503	16	8	19	21	8	11	992	10	2,751 58	39 50	1,070 70	2,966 00
St. Paul's.....	George W. Ferguson.....	21	21	31	10	6	15	393	29	123	123	5,185 17	166 45	1,892 00	6,462 33
Trinity.....	W. H. Mairum.....	20	13	100	104	69	37	1770	31	345	43	533	42,736 35	12,794 01	176,419 09
Patterson, Christ.....	Thomas Stephens.....	20	13	100	104	69	37	1770	31	345	43	533	42,736 35	12,794 01	176,419 09
Pearl River, St. Stephen's Chapel.....	Thomas Stephens.....	20	13	100	104	69	37	1770	31	345	43	533	42,736 35	12,794 01	176,419 09

* Number last reported.

Churches and Chapels.	Clergymen.	Families.	Baptized Persons.	BAPTISMS.		Confirmed.	Marriages.	Burials.	Communi- cants.	S. Officers & Teachers.	Scholars.	CONTRIBUTIONS.			
				Inf.	Ad.							Parochial.	Diocesan.	General.	Total.
New York, Our Saviour (Float- ing Chapel).....	Rev. A. R. Mansfield.....	.....	.....	13	1	14	.....	12	14	105	4	23	.....	.....	.....
Redeemer.....	W. E. Johnson.....	.....	.....	12	4	16	14	21	15	294	10	118	\$5,303 45	\$30 00	\$5,333 45
St. Alban's Chapel, High Bridge.....	R. H. Wevill.....	38	125	1	2	14	17	1	8	74	6	100	3,000 00	12 50	3,012 50
St. Andrew's.....	G. R. Van De Water, D.D.....	1250	6000	71	18	89	140	49	82	3059	108	917	33,179 05	\$976 26	36,563 96
St. Andrew's, Richmond.....	Thomas S. Yeom, D.D.....	65	175	1	3	6	13	7	55	1,544 00	.....	.....	1,544 00	.....	1,544 00
St. Ann's.....	G. W. Harris.....	.....	.....	46	13	59	74	39	49	541	40	550	10,587 33	.....	10,587 33
St. Bartholomew's.....	R. B. Kimber.....	.....	.....	317	97	414	118	70	227	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Bartholomew's.....	D. H. Grear, D.D.....	.....	.....	54	16	70	145	43	55	2153	93	1531	443,001 63	14,714 02	26,540 33
St. Clement's.....	Hugo Holmgren.....	100	600	86	.....	86	26	32	15	464	10	60	1,088 80	.....	464,355 57
St. Cornelius.....	E. H. Van Winkle.....	120	441	7	1	8	16	8	10	215	.....	.....	7,818 73	65 00	7,903 73
St. David's Chapel.....	E. C. Sturges.....	250	.....	51	3	54	36	30	44	316	30	450	5,485 00	36 00	5,531 00
St. Edward the Martyr's.....	E. G. Clifford.....	357	.....	30	10	40	32	8	23	134	19	368	3,641 50	217 40	3,858 90
St. Egarit.....	A. W. Neil.....	.....	.....	56	15	71	27	20	34	640	.....	.....	5,539 60	106 00	5,756 60
St. George's.....	A. V. Witmeyer.....	159	415	9	.....	9	47	15	16	194	15	100	12,982 55	186 50	132,391 55
St. George's, Chapel, Wil- lamsbridge.....	W. S. Rainsford, D.D.....	1937	8290	138	25	163	296	84	98	5086	203	2110	80,471 66	1,943 93	8,112 69
St. Ignatius.....	R. J. Walker.....	52	102	8	1	9	14	1	8	94	10	100	612 77	.....	612 77
St. James'.....	Arthur Ritchie.....	.....	.....	8	4	12	16	8	13	351	15	100	33,377 22	392 88	34,352 53
Holy Trinity Chapel.....	E. Walpole Warren, D.D.....	644	.....	38	3	41	44	14	23	1876	30	566	68,230 51	3,013 00	9,264 04
St. James', Fordham.....	J. V. Chalmers.....	1046	.....	100	3	103	98	24	63	459	70	1200	4,423 79	75 24	4,645 44
St. Edmund's Chapel, Mt. Hope.....	C. J. Holt.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. John's, Clifton.....	J. C. Smiley.....	70	.....	5	7	12	32	4	4	105	11	90	2,183 13	34 25	2,217 98
St. John Evangelist's.....	C. C. Walker.....	.....	.....	35	6	31	38	5	13	250	26	319	6,378 03	204 52	143 24
St. Luke's.....	A. B. Howard.....	183	.....	27	2	29	28	22	26	293	25	273	5,369 08	84 67	6,724 79
St. Luke's, Rossville.....	J. T. Paley, Ph.D.....	250	900	89	3	92	75	26	35	671	40	750	15,514 32	484 61	16,164 64
St. Margaret's.....	C. J. Adams.....	.....	.....	12	1	13	6	7	123	6	100	1,390 00	7 50	1,397 50	.....
St. Mark's.....	C. A. Hamilton.....	125	300	23	1	24	12	4	13	129	26	229	1,706 21	30 00	1,796 46
St. Mary's.....	L. W. Barlen, Ph.D.....	675	1839	48	5	53	35	16	38	569	49	620	28,571 99	411 85	443 43
St. Mary's, Castleton.....	H. R. Hulse.....	.....	.....	64	6	70	24	28	21	374	28	430	3,857 00	99 25	4,184 16
St. Mary's, Mott Haven.....	F. L. Frost, Ph.D.....	92	269	11	1	12	14	2	2	216	5	50	4,844 94	109 50	4,954 44
St. Mary the Virgin's.....	J. Reynolds, Jr.....	.....	.....	53	5	58	81	28	27	408	30	457	2,857 00	99 25	227 85
St. Matthew's.....	G. M. Christian, D.D.....	42	14	56	44	56	44	18	19	560	15	225	28,391 43	373 00	4,184 16
.....	A. H. Judge.....	430	1172	23	7	30	31	27	31	640	31	240	4,861 02	46 45	4,454 44
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	846 01	28,654 53

* Number last reported. † Work New York City Mission Society.

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Continued.

Churches and Chapels.	Clergymen.	Families.		BAPTISMS.		Confirmed.	Marriages.	Burials.	Communi- cants.	S. & Teachers.	S. & Scholars.	CONTRIBUTIONS.						
				Inf.	Ad.							Parochial.	Diocesan.	General.				
		Hap- tized.	Persons.															
Peckskill, St. Peter's	Rev. W. F. Lewis	207	735	41	6	47	19	8	30	344	19	\$2,000 51	\$114 25	\$78 75				
Pelham Manor, Christ.	A. F. Tenney	106	226	9	1	10	19	2	8	150	8	5,017 59	153 30	208 58				
Pelhamville, Redeemer	G. W. Bolton	115	903	6	3	9	8	4	6	139	9	675 00	15 45	79 65				
Pine Hill, Transfiguration	C. C. Houghton, D.D.	30	103	9	2	11	6	1	3	57	2	439 69	312 25	782 96				
Pine Plains, Regeneration	H. N. Lawrence	48	100	6	2	4	4	2	5	47	2	80 00	30 00	110 00				
Pleasantville, St. John's	S. F. Holmes	65	100	6	2	8	15	12	1	72	3	1,226 79	31 75	1,588 37				
Port Chester, St. Peter's	C. E. Brugler	400	1000	44	11	55	35	14	18	673	5	8,124 27	182 00	8,456 27				
Port Jervis, Grace	U. Symonds	70	300	5	4	9	10	6	10	108	8	657 00	18 50	11 00				
Poughkeepsie, Christ	A. G. Cummins	65	11	76	34	18	31	43	18	708	25	11,485 63	356 01	161 76				
Holy Comforter	R. F. Cray, D.D.	63	224	4	1	5	8	3	3	531	30	4,894 90	69 75	123 47				
St. Paul's	F. B. Whitcome	63	224	4	1	5	8	3	3	531	30	4,894 90	69 75	123 47				
Red Hook, Christ	R. V. K. Harris	63	224	4	1	5	8	3	3	531	30	4,894 90	69 75	123 47				
All Saints' Chapel	E. C. Saunders	63	224	4	1	5	8	3	3	531	30	4,894 90	69 75	123 47				
Rhinebeck, Messiah	Archdeacon	63	224	4	1	5	8	3	3	531	30	4,894 90	69 75	123 47				
Rhinecliff, Ascension	Henry Barker	63	224	4	1	5	8	3	3	531	30	4,894 90	69 75	123 47				
Ritton, St. Thomas' Chapel	W. W. Kirby, D.D.	63	224	4	1	5	8	3	3	531	30	4,894 90	69 75	123 47				
Rosedale, All Saints'	Thos. Cole	63	224	4	1	5	8	3	3	531	30	4,894 90	69 75	123 47				
Rye, Christ	Thos. R. Harris, D.D.	63	224	4	1	5	8	3	3	531	30	4,894 90	69 75	123 47				
Saugerties, Trinity	L. R. Schuyler	63	224	4	1	5	8	3	3	531	30	4,894 90	69 75	123 47				
Scarborough, St. Mary's, Beechwood	R. C. Russell	63	224	4	1	5	8	3	3	531	30	4,894 90	69 75	123 47				
Scarsdale, St. James	Thos. Stephens	63	224	4	1	5	8	3	3	531	30	4,894 90	69 75	123 47				
Scarsdale, St. Luke's	C. H. Deane	63	224	4	1	5	8	3	3	531	30	4,894 90	69 75	123 47				
Somers, Christ	W. J. C. Agnew	63	224	4	1	5	8	3	3	531	30	4,894 90	69 75	123 47				
Spring Valley, St. Paul's	R. S. Mansfield	63	224	4	1	5	8	3	3	531	30	4,894 90	69 75	123 47				
Staten Island, St. Margaret's	Credition Spencer	63	224	4	1	5	8	3	3	531	30	4,894 90	69 75	123 47				
Staten Island, St. Peter's	G. H. Denison	63	224	4	1	5	8	3	3	531	30	4,894 90	69 75	123 47				
Staten Island, St. Peter's	E. V. Evans, D.D.	63	224	4	1	5	8	3	3	531	30	4,894 90	69 75	123 47				
Suffern, Christ	W. A. Marker	63	224	4	1	5	8	3	3	531	30	4,894 90	69 75	123 47				
Tarrytown, Christ	J. W. Beckmaster	63	224	4	1	5	8	3	3	531	30	4,894 90	69 75	123 47				
Tarrytown, St. Mark's	G. G. Merrill	63	224	4	1	5	8	3	3	531	30	4,894 90	69 75	123 47				
Tarrytown, St. Paul's, Red Hook	James G. Leach, D.D.	63	224	4	1	5	8	3	3	531	30	4,894 90	69 75	123 47				
Tonkin's Cove, Grace	W. H. Post, Ph.D.	63	224	4	1	5	8	3	3	531	30	4,894 90	69 75	123 47				
Tuckahoe, St. John's		63	224	4	1	5	8	3	3	531	30	4,894 90	69 75	123 47				
Tuckahoe Park, St. Mary's		63	224	4	1	5	8	3	3	531	30	4,894 90	69 75	123 47				
Watson, St. Andrew		63	224	4	1	5	8	3	3	531	30	4,894 90	69 75	123 47				
Wappinger's Falls, Zion		63	224	4	1	5	8	3	3	531	30	4,894 90	69 75	123 47				

• Number last reported.

APPENDIX G.

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE.

From the Episcopal Address, the Parochial and Missionary Reports, etc.

CLERGY :

Ordained : Deacons, 7; Priests, 5.....	13
Received.....	81
Transferred.....	22
Canonically Resident : Bishop, 1; Priests, 872; Deacons, 18..	891

CANDIDATES FOR HOLY ORDERS (not yet ordained) :

For Deacon's Orders only.....	2
For Deacon's and Priest's Orders....	17— 19

LAY READERS COMMISSIONED.....	106
-------------------------------	-----

CHURCHES AND CHAPELS :

In union with the Convention.....	160
Not in union with the Convention.....	86—246

CHURCHES AND PARISH HOUSES :

Consecrated and Dedicated.....	4
Corner-stones Laid.....	2

FAMILIES..... 148 Reports.....	81,663
--------------------------------	--------

NO. OF BAPTIZED PERSONS..... 105 Reports	77,839
--	--------

BAPTISMS :

Infants..... 191 Reports.....	5,333
Adults 142 Reports.....	857
Not Classified..... 3 Reports.....	56
Total..... 198 Reports.....	6,296

CONFIRMED	4,559
-----------------	-------

COMMUNICANTS..... 197 Reports.....	78,074
------------------------------------	--------

Add for 16 Churches and Chapels, not reporting number of Communicants, the number in each case last reported.....	3,076
Present number.....	76,150

MARRIAGES..... 173 Reports.....	2,738
---------------------------------	-------

BURIALS 185 Reports	3,705
---------------------------------	-------

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE. 239

SUNDAY-SCHOOLS :

Teachers.....	183 Reports	3,780
Scholars	184 Reports	42,948

CONTRIBUTIONS.

BOARD OF MISSIONS.

Amounts received from this Diocese by the Treasurer.

General Missions.....	\$25,268 90
Domestic Missions, including Indian and Colored....	42,487 72
Foreign Missions	20,636 96
Specials	59,521 18
Legacies.....	11,110 65—\$159,025 41

DIOCESAN MISSIONS.

Receipts from Treasurers' Reports.

From Archdeaconry of Westchester.....	\$1,869 98
“ “ “ Orange	850 00
“ “ “ Dutchess.....	1,000 00
“ “ “ Richmond.....	750 00
“ “ “ New York.....	23,864 76
From Missionary Committee.....	13,257 22— \$40,591 96
City Mission Society.....	69,481 27
Seamen's Mission.....	16,779 87— 86,261 14
Total for Missions in the Diocese.....	\$126,853 10

PAROCHIAL REPORTS.

Expenditures for Parochial Objects.....	\$2,250,255 39
“ “ Diocesan “	150,900 47
“ “ General “	171,765 54

Expenditures for All Objects, including amounts not specified as
for Parochial, Diocesan, and General Objects *.....\$2,575,855 68

* This is undoubtedly far below the real amount given by the Diocese for religious and charitable purposes, and does not include many large gifts and legacies not enumerated in parochial reports.



APPENDIX H.

LIST OF TREASURERS.

CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE MISSIONARY FUND OF THE DIOCESE AND THE DIOCESAN FUND, SHOULD BE SENT

To Mr. JAMES POTT, *Treasurer*, 119 West 28d Street, New York.

TO THE FUND FOR AGED AND INFIRM CLERGYMEN,

To Mr. R. B. DODSON, *Treasurer*, 2 Wall Street, New York.

TO THE EDUCATION FUND,

To Mr. WILLIAM HARRISON, *Treasurer*, 62 William Street, New York.

TO THE EPISCOPAL FUND,

To Mr. JOHN MCLEAN NASH, *Treasurer*, 67 Wall Street, New York.

TO THE PAROCHIAL FUND,

To Mr. W. PIERSON HAMILTON, *Treasurer*.

TO THE GENERAL THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY,

To Mr. ELIHU CHAUNCEY, *Treasurer*, 23 East 22d Street, New York.

TO THE NEW YORK BIBLE AND COMMON PRAYER-BOOK SOCIETY AND THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL TRACT SOCIETY,

To Mr. JAMES POTT, *Treasurer*, 119 West 28d Street, New York.

TO THE NEW YORK PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CITY MISSION
SOCIETY,

To Mr. T. V. BOYNTON, *Treasurer*, 88 Bleecker Street, New York.

TO THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH MISSIONARY SOCIETY
FOR SEAMEN IN THE CITY AND PORT OF NEW YORK,

To Mr. JOHN H. MORRISON, *Treasurer*, 76½ Pine Street, New York.

TO THE BOARD OF MISSIONS :
FOR DOMESTIC, FOREIGN, INDIAN, OR COLORED MISSIONS,

To Mr. GEORGE C. THOMAS, *Treasurer*, Church Missions House, New York.

The Board requests Offerings as follows :

DOMESTIC MISSIONS : First Sunday in Advent.

FOREIGN MISSIONS : Second Sunday after Epiphany.

COLORED MISSIONS : Third Sunday after Epiphany.

INDIAN MISSIONS : Fourth Sunday after Easter.



APPENDIX I.

THE
CONSTITUTION AND CANONS
OF THE
ROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH
IN THE
DIOCESE OF NEW YORK,
TOGETHER WITH
THE RULES OF ORDER OF THE CONVENTION.

APPENDED TO THE JOURNAL BY ORDER OF THE CONVENTION.

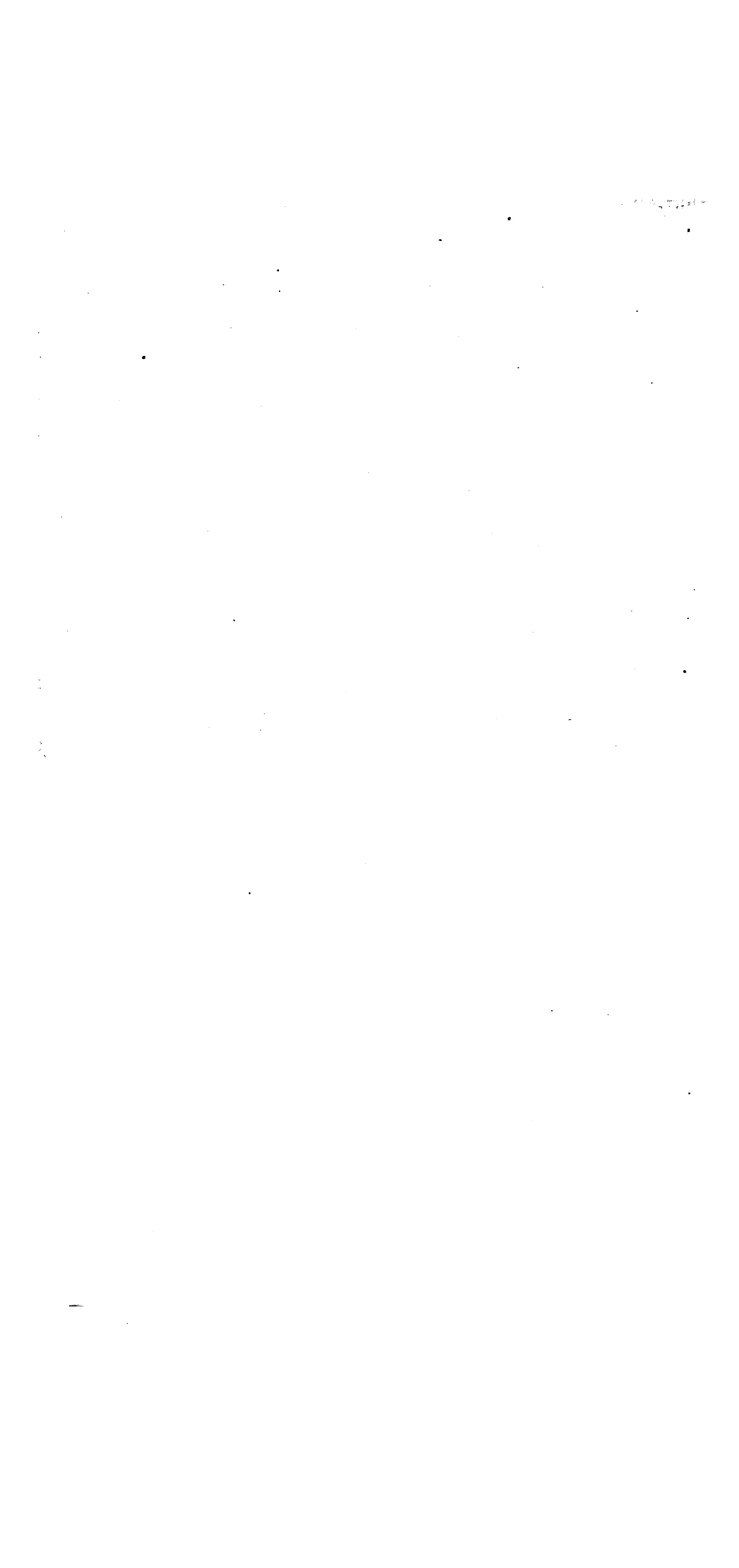
1902.

APPENDIX I.

THE
CONSTITUTION AND CANONS
OF THE
PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH
IN THE
DIOCESE OF NEW YORK,
TOGETHER WITH
THE RULES OF ORDER OF THE CONVENTION.

APPENDED TO THE JOURNAL BY ORDER OF THE CONVENTION.

1902.



CONTENTS.

CONSTITUTION OF THE CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE.....	247
CANONS OF THE DIOCESE.....	250
CANON I.—A List to be made of Ministers in the Diocese.....	250
CANON II.—Of the Members of the Convention and the Evidence of their Rights to Seats.....	250
CANON III.—Of the Call of the Convention.....	254
CANON IV.—Of the Admission of a Parish into Union with the Church in this Diocese and Maintaining such Union..	254
CANON V.—Of the Secretary of the Convention.....	256
CANON VI.—Of the Treasurer of the Convention.....	257
CANON VII.—Of Parish Registers and Parochial Reports.....	257
CANON VIII.—Of Preparing a Report on the State of the Church....	258
CANON IX.—Concerning Elections	258
CANON X.—Of Deputies to the General Convention	259
CANON XI.—Of Deputies to the Federate Council.....	260
CANON XII.—Of the Standing Committee.....	260
CANON XIII.—Of Vacant Parishes, and Clergymen without Cure....	261
CANON XIV.—Of the Establishment of New Places of Worship.....	262
CANON XV.—Of the Episcopal Fund.....	262
CANON XVI.—Of the Diocesan Fund	263
CANON XVII.—Of Contributions for Church Objects.....	264
CANON XVIII.—Of the Diocesan Missionary Society.....	265
CANON XIX.—Of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy.....	267
CANON XX.—Of the Trial of a Clergyman not being a Bishop	269
CANON XXI.—Concerning Alterations in the Canons and Additions thereto.....	272
CANON XXII.—Repealing Former Canons	272
RULES OF ORDER OF THE CONVENTION	273

THE
CONSTITUTION
OF THE
PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH
IN THE
DIOCESE OF NEW YORK.

As Adopted October 11, 1796 ; and Amended October 17, 1827 ; October 2, 1884 ;
~~—~~October 4, 1889 ; September 29, 1848 ; September 26, 1850 ; September 28,
1860 ; September 28, 1882 ; September 26, 1889 ; and September 14, 1902.

ARTICLE I.

THERE shall be a Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in this Diocese in each year, at such place as the Bishop shall appoint. It shall be held on the last Wednesday in September, unless the Bishop with the consent of the Standing Committee shall appoint another date. In case of the inability of the Bishop to act, or of a vacancy in the Episcopate, the Standing Committee shall appoint the time and place of holding the Convention.

ARTICLE II.

The Bishop shall have power to call Special Conventions, when he may judge it conducive to the good of the Church; and shall do so when applied to for that purpose by the Standing Committee; and in case of a vacancy in the Episcopate, the Standing Committee shall have power to call a Special Convention.

ARTICLE III.

The Convention shall be composed of the officiating Ministers regularly received into this Diocese, and settled in some Church

which is in union with this Convention ; and of Lay Members, consisting of not exceeding three Delegates from each Church, to be chosen by the Vestry or Congregation : and Clergymen employed as Missionaries under the direction of this Convention, and Clergymen engaged as Professors or Instructors of youth in any College, Academy, or General Seminary of Learning, duly incorporated, and Clergymen engaged as Superintendents or Chaplains in any incorporated Charitable Institution, may be members of the Convention. No Clergyman, however, shall have a right to a seat in the Convention, unless he has been canonically resident in this Diocese for the period of six months immediately preceding the meeting of the Convention.

ARTICLE IV.

Every Convention shall be opened with prayers and a sermon ; and the preacher shall be nominated by the Bishop, or in case of his inability to act, or a vacancy in the Episcopate, by the Standing Committee.

ARTICLE V.

The Bishop shall preside in the Convention ; but in case of a vacancy, or necessary absence, the members shall elect a President from among the Clergy.

ARTICLE VI.

A Secretary shall be chosen, upon the assembling of the Annual Convention, from among the members thereof, who shall remain in office until the meeting of the next Convention. His duty shall be to take minutes of their proceedings, to preserve their journals and records, to attest the public acts of the body, and faithfully to deliver into the hands of his successor all books and papers, relative to the concerns of the Convention, which may be in his possession. It shall also be his duty to give due notice to each Minister and Vestry of the time and place appointed for the meeting of the succeeding Convention.

ARTICLE VII.

In all matters which shall come before the Convention, the Clergy and Laity shall deliberate in one body ; and in voting, the Clergy shall vote by individuals, and the Laity by Congregations ; and when more than one Church or Chapel shall be united under one Vestry, and shall have been so united and recognized by the

Convention, prior to the last Wednesday in September, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty-nine, the Delegate or Delegates of such Vestry only shall be entitled to a vote for each Church or Chapel ; and a majority of votes of the two orders jointly shall be decisive ; but if in any case it be required by five votes, the two orders shall vote separately in the manner aforesaid, and the concurrence of a majority of each order shall be necessary to constitute a decision. In the case of electing a Bishop, the two orders shall always vote separately, agreeably to the mode last prescribed.

ARTICLE VIII.

The mode of altering this Constitution shall be as follows : A proposition for an amendment shall be introduced in writing and considered in the Convention ; and, if approved of, shall lie over to the next Convention, and, if again approved of in such next Convention, by a majority of the two orders voting thereon separately, the change shall take place, and the Constitution so altered shall be valid and obligatory.

CANONS.

Adopted October 2, 1834; and amended October 4, 1839; October 1, 1841; September 30, 1843; September 29, 1843; September 27, 1844; September 26 and 30, 1845; September 29, 1848; September 26, 1851; October 1, 1853; September 29, 1859; September 28, 1860; October 2, 1863; September 27, 1866; November 15, 1867; September 29, 1870; September 28, 1873; September 25, 1873; September 28, 1877; September 26, 1884; October 1, 1885; September 30 and October 1, 1886; September 29, 1887; September 27, 1888; September 26, 1889; September 25, 1890; and October 1, 1891; September 27 and 28, 1893; September 27, 1894; September 26, 1895; October 1, 1896; September 30, 1897; September 29, 1898; September 27, 1900; September 26, 1901; September 24 and 25, 1902.

CANON I.

A List to be made of Ministers in the Diocese.

Within one week before the meeting of every Convention of this Diocese, the Bishop, or in case there be no Bishop, or of his inability or disability to act, then the Standing Committee of the Diocese, shall prepare, or cause to be prepared, a list of all the Ministers of the Protestant Episcopal Church canonically resident in this Diocese, annexing the names of their respective Cures or Parishes, or Stations as Missionaries, or of the Colleges, Academies, or other Seminaries or incorporated Charitable Institutions in which they are engaged; or, in regard to those who are not engaged in Parishes, Missions, or Institutions of learning, as above, their places of residence only; but no Clergyman while suspended from the Ministry shall have a place on the said list. Such list shall be recorded by the Secretary of the Convention in a book to be kept for that purpose, and be prefixed to the Journal.

CANON II.

Of the Members of the Convention and the Evidence of their Rights to Seats.

SEC. 1. A list of the names of all Clergymen entitled to seats in the Convention, under Article III. of the Constitution, shall be prepared by the Bishop, or in case there be no Bishop, or of his inability or disability to act, then by the Standing Committee. Said list shall be laid before the Convention on the first day of meeting, and shall be presumptive evidence of a right to a seat of all those whose names appear thereon.

SEC. 2. In case the right of any Clergyman of this Diocese to a seat in the Convention shall be disputed or claimed, it shall be determined according to the provision of the third Article of the Constitution by the Convention itself.

SEC. 3. The Secretary of the Convention shall record in a book, to be provided by him, and kept in accordance with the Canon of the General Convention, entitled "General Regulations of Ministers and their Duties," all certificates that shall be transmitted to him in accordance with said Canon.

In case of a contested right to a seat in the Convention of any Clergyman who shall have been elected to any Church or Parish in this Diocese, after the passage of this Canon, the evidence of settlement shall consist in the said record ; or in the production to the Convention of the certificate required by this Section, to be recorded as aforesaid, together with a certificate of the Bishop or of the Standing Committee, of his or their being satisfied that the person so chosen is a qualified Minister of this Church.

SEC. 4. Every Minister who may be received into this Diocese shall procure from the Bishop, or, in case of his disability or inability to act, from a majority of the clerical members of the Standing Committee, duly convened, a certificate that he has been received into this Diocese in compliance with the Canon of the General Convention. And before he shall be entitled to a seat in the Convention, he shall transmit such certificate to the Secretary, to be recorded in the book mentioned in the preceding Section. And in case of the contested right to a seat in the Convention of any Minister who may be received into this Diocese, the production of such record, or of such certificate, or of the Secretary's written acknowledgment of his receipt of the same, shall be presumptive evidence of regular admission, and the certificate, if not previously recorded, shall thereupon be recorded by the Secretary in the said book.

SEC. 5. In case of a contested right to a seat in the Convention of a Clergyman claiming such right by virtue of his being employed as a Missionary under the direction of this Convention, the evidence of such employment shall consist in the written certificate of the Bishop ; or, in case of a vacancy of the Episcopate, or of the inability or disability of the Bishop, in the written certificate of the Chairman of the Missionary Committee of the Diocese.

SEC. 6. In case of a contested right to a seat in the Convention

of a Clergyman claiming such right by virtue of his being engaged as a Professor or Instructor of Youth in a College, Academy, or General Seminary of Learning, duly incorporated, the evidence of his connection with such College, Academy, or Seminary shall consist in the written certificate of the President or Secretary of such Corporation that he is so employed.

SEC. 7. (I.) Lay Delegates from Churches having Vestries shall be appointed by the Vestry, at a regular meeting, held according to law.

(II.) The evidence of the appointment of a Lay Delegate from a Church having a Vestry shall be a certificate signed by the Rector of the Church and by the Clerk of the Vestry. If there be no Rector, or if the appointment shall have been made at any legal Vestry meeting held in his absence, then such certificate shall state that fact, and shall be signed by the Warden who presides at the meeting at which such Delegate is appointed, and also by the Clerk of the Vestry. The certificate must show upon its face that the appointment has been made in accordance with all the requirements of the Canons, and shall certify that the Delegate is a Lay member, entitled to vote for Wardens and Vestrymen of the Church which he is appointed to represent.

(III.) The evidence of appointment of a Lay Delegate from a Church having no Vestry shall be a certificate signed by the Minister of such Church, or by the officer who presides at the meeting of the congregation by which he was appointed, and also by the Clerk or Secretary of such meeting. The certificate shall state the time and place of the election, and shall certify that the person appointed has been duly chosen by such Church or Congregation as a Lay Delegate; that he is a Lay member of such Church or Congregation, and has been such member for at least twelve months next preceding the time of his appointment, and that the election was held in accordance with all the requirements of the Canons.

(IV.) No other certificate or evidence of appointment of any Lay Delegate than such as is above required shall be allowed or received.

SEC. 8. No Lay Delegate from a Church having a Vestry shall be entitled to a seat in the Convention, unless he be entitled to vote for Wardens and Vestrymen of the Church which he is appointed to represent.

SEC. 9. A copy of the seventh and eighth sections of this Canon shall be transmitted annually by the Secretary of the Convention to every Church in this Diocese in union with the Convention, together with a blank printed form of certificate of appointment of Lay Delegates, and the notice which he is required by the Constitution to give of the time and place appointed for the meeting of the succeeding Convention.

SEC. 10. It shall be the duty of the Clerks of the Vestries of the Parishes which have been admitted into union with this Convention, immediately after the appointment of the Lay Delegates to the Diocesan Convention, to certify their election to the Secretary of the Convention in the form prescribed by Sections 7 and 8 of this Canon. From the certificates thus received, the Secretary shall prepare a list of Lay Delegates for use in the organization of the Convention.

SEC. 11. The presence of at least thirty Clergymen entitled to vote in the Convention, and of Delegates from at least thirty congregations, shall be necessary to the transaction of business—except that a smaller number may adjourn from day to day.

SEC. 12. If the President *ex officio* of the Convention is not present at its opening, the Secretary of the Convention shall call to order the members present, when the senior presbyter present entitled to a seat in the Convention shall take the chair, and shall preside until a President be elected, as provided by Article V. of the Constitution.

SEC. 13. The Secretary of the Convention, under the direction of the Bishop, or, in case of his absence or inability to act, or of a vacancy in the Episcopate, under the direction of the Standing Committee, shall call over the names of the Clergy entitled to seats.

SEC. 14. He shall call the names of the Lay Delegates whose election has been certified to him, in pursuance of Section 10 of this Canon. The President shall then appoint a committee of three persons, to whom shall be referred the credentials of the Lay Delegates, who shall report upon the correctness of the roll made by the Secretary.

SEC. 15. The calling of the names of the Clergy entitled to seats and of the Lay Delegates may be dispensed with by a unanimous vote of the members of the Convention present, provided that evidence satisfactory to the Convention of the presence of a

canonical quorum of each order be laid before the Convention by the Secretary. In such case the Secretary shall take means to secure a correct list of the Clergy entitled to seats and of the Lay Delegates who are present at the Convention.

SEC. 16. A quorum, which shall consist of thirty Clergymen and Delegates from thirty Congregations, being present, the President, *ex officio*, if present, shall declare the Convention duly organized. If he be absent, or unable to act, the temporary President shall direct that the members proceed to vote for a President, as provided in Article V. of the Constitution, which election shall be by ballot, unless dispensed with by the unanimous vote of the members present. The President, being elected, shall declare the Convention organized for business.

SEC. 17. The Convention shall then proceed to the election of a Secretary and Treasurer of the Convention, by ballot, unless dispensed with by the unanimous vote of the members present. The Secretary shall appoint two assistants, and announce their names to the Convention.

SEC. 18. The existing Rules of Order, so far as they are applicable to the preliminary proceedings for the organization of the Convention, shall be deemed in force for that purpose; and the said Rules of Order, except such of them as prescribe the mode of altering the same, shall regulate the proceedings after the organization, until altered by the Convention.

CANON III.

Of the Call of the Convention.

Unless it be otherwise directed by the Convention, the mode of giving notice of the meeting of any Convention shall be by an advertisement of the time and place of such meeting, signed by the Secretary, and published in three of the public papers, or Church journals, printed in the Diocese of New York. Whenever, under the provisions of the Constitution, a Special Convention is called for any particular purpose, it shall be the duty of the Secretary, in the notice thereof, to specify such purpose.

CANON IV.

Of the Admission of a Church as a Parish into Union with the Church in this Diocese and Maintaining such Union.

SEC. 1. Every Church or Congregation desiring admission as a Parish into union with the Church in this Diocese shall present a

written application therefor to the Convention, together with a copy of the Resolution of the Vestry or of the Congregation authorizing such application ; in which resolution the said Church, by its Vestry or Congregation, shall agree to abide by, and conform to and observe all the Canons of the Church, and all the rules, orders, and regulations of the Convention ; which copy shall be duly certified by the presiding officer of the Vestry, or of the meeting of the Congregation at which the resolution was adopted, *and also* by the Clerk of the Vestry or Secretary of the meeting ; and shall be authenticated by the seal of the corporation.

The said application shall also be accompanied by the Certificate of Incorporation of the Church, duly recorded, or a copy thereof, certified by the officer whose duty it may be to record or to file the same ; *and also* by a Certificate of the Bishop, or, in case of his absence, or of his inability or disability to act, or of a vacancy in the Episcopate, of the Standing Committee, that he or they approve of the Incorporation of said Church, and that such Church, in his or their judgment, is duly established.

Every Church or Congregation applying for admission shall produce satisfactory evidence that not less than twenty-five persons, members of such Church, have habitually, for at least one year preceding such application, attended divine service in such Church or Congregation.

The Certificate of Incorporation of every Church incorporated under any Act of the Legislature of the State of New York, save the General Act of April 5, 1813, and the Amendments thereto, shall declare upon its face that the Church or Congregation is a Protestant Episcopal Church, and that it is forever to continue such, in communion with the Protestant Episcopal Church in the State of New York ; and it shall be the duty of the Secretary of the Convention to prepare and furnish blanks for the Certificate of Incorporation of Parishes, which shall embody the above provision.

SEC. 2. (I.) No application for the admission of a Parish into union with the Church in this Diocese shall be considered or acted upon at any meeting of the Convention, unless the same has been transmitted to the Secretary of the Convention at least forty days before the meeting of the Convention.

(II.) It shall be the duty of the Secretary of the Convention, at least thirty days before the meeting of the Convention, to deliver to

a Committee, to be annually appointed (to be called the Committee on the Incorporation and Admission of Churches), all applications for admission into union which shall have been received by him, to be by such Committee examined, considered, and reported upon to the Convention.

SEC. 3. Whenever any Parish in union with this Convention shall neglect for three years in succession to make a Parochial Report, no missionary report being made on its behalf, and shall not, during the same period, have employed a Clergyman as its Parish Minister, nor requested of the ecclesiastical authority to have the services of a Missionary, such Parish shall be regarded as having forfeited its connection with the Convention, and shall no longer have a right to send a Delegate or Delegates to the same.

The Bishop shall report such Parish to the Convention in his Annual Address.

Such Parish, however, may be re-admitted, upon application to the Convention, accompanied by a report of its condition, and on such terms as shall appear just ; such re-admission to take effect from and after the rising of the Convention consenting to such admission.

CANON V.

Of the Secretary of the Convention.

SEC. 1. In addition to the constitutional provisions concerning the Secretary, it is hereby declared that this officer shall be chosen by ballot after *viva voce* nominations of the Candidates, and shall continue in office until a new election is made.

SEC. 2. He shall transmit annually to each of the Bishops of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States, and to the Secretary of the last House of Clerical and Lay Deputies in the General Convention, and to the Secretary of every Diocesan Convention, a copy of the Journal of the Convention ; and shall request the last to send copies of their respective Journals in exchange.

SEC. 3. He shall also transmit to every General Convention, in addition to the documents mentioned in the Canons of the General Convention, a certificate, to be signed by himself, containing a list of the Clergymen in this Diocese, and the amount of funds paid or secured to be paid (distinguishing them) to the General Theological Seminary, together with the nomination of Trustees of that Semi-

nary ; and also a like certificate of the appointment of Clerical and Lay Deputies.

SEC. 4. Any expense incurred by a compliance with the third section of this Canon shall be paid out of the Diocesan Fund.

SEC. 5.—Whenever there shall be a vacancy in the office of Secretary of the Convention, the duties thereof shall devolve upon one of the Assistant Secretaries in the order of their appointment, if there be one ; if not, upon the Secretary of the Standing Committee.

CANON VI.

Of the Treasurer of the Convention.

SEC. 1. At every stated Convention there shall be chosen by ballot a Treasurer of the Convention, who shall remain in office until the next stated Convention, and until a successor is appointed. It shall be his duty to receive and disburse all moneys collected under the authority of the Convention, and of which the collection and distribution shall not be otherwise regulated.

SEC. 2. His accounts shall be rendered annually to the Convention, and shall be examined by a Committee acting under its authority.

SEC. 3. In case of a vacancy in the office of Treasurer, it shall be supplied by an appointment to be made by the Standing Committee ; and the person so appointed shall continue to act until an appointment is made by the Convention.

CANON VII.

Of Parish Registers and Parochial Reports.

SEC. 1. Every Minister in charge of a Parish in this Diocese shall keep a Register of Baptisms, Confirmations, Communicants, Marriages, and Funerals within his Cure.

SEC. 2. The record shall specify the name and time of birth of each child baptized, with the names of the parents and sponsors ; the name of each adult baptized ; the name of each person confirmed ; the names of the parties married, with the names of the witness or witnesses required by the civil law ; the name of each person buried ; and also the time when each rite was performed. These Registers shall be kept by the Minister in a book to be provided for that purpose, belonging to the Vestry of each Church ;

which book shall be the Parish Register, and shall be preserved by the Vestry as a part of the records of the Church.

The list of Communicants shall embrace all within his Cure as nearly as can be ascertained, and he shall also keep a list of the families and adult persons in his Cure, as far as practicable.

SEC. 3. Every Minister of this Church shall present, or cause to be delivered, on or before the first day of every annual Convention, to the Bishop of the Diocese, or, when there is no Bishop, to the President of the Convention, a statement of the number of Baptisms, Confirmations, Marriages, and Funerals; and of the number of Communicants in his Parish or Church, and of all other matters that may throw light on the state of the same.

SEC. 4. In every case where a Parish is without a Minister, the Register contemplated by this Canon shall be kept by some person appointed by the Vestry for that purpose; and the annual Parochial Reports shall be presented or forwarded to the Bishop by the Wardens of the Parish.

SEC. 5. The Register contemplated by this Canon shall at all times be subject to inspection by the Bishop or by such person as he may appoint.

SEC. 6. Upon the dissolution of a Parish the Register, provided for by this Canon, shall immediately become the property of the Diocese, and the Trustees of the Estate and Property of the Diocesan Convention shall cause the said Register to be deposited with the Bishop, to be under his care for the legitimate purposes thereof.

CANON VIII.

Of Preparing a Report on the State of the Church.

A Committee of the Convention of this Diocese shall be appointed at the stated meeting of the same next before every stated meeting of the General Convention, in accordance with the Canon * thereof, to assist the Bishop in preparing a report of the state of the Church in this Diocese, and a list of the Clergy, to be presented to the General Convention.

CANON IX.

Concerning Elections.

SEC. 1. Elections by ballot, when required by these Canons, may be dispensed with by a unanimous vote of the Convention. And when an election is by ballot, a majority of the votes in each order shall be necessary to a valid election.

* Canon XX., Sec. 5, Title I.

SEC. 2. The mode of conducting the nominations and elections of the Standing Committee, the Deputies and Provisional Deputies to the General Convention, and Deputies to the Federate Council, shall be as follows :

Any member of the Convention may send to the Secretary, in writing, on or before the first day of the meeting thereof, nominations, signed by himself, for the Standing Committee, for Clerical and Lay Deputies and Provisional Deputies to the General Convention, and for members of the Federate Council. All names so sent in shall be reported to the Convention by the Secretary, at the beginning of the second day's session, in the form of a ballot, on which the names shall be arranged in alphabetical order. After each list of nominations as many blank spaces shall be left as there are vacancies to be filled. These blanks may be filled by any voter. The voter shall mark an **X** at the right of the name of each person for whom he votes. On the first ballot these ballots only shall be used, and also in all subsequent ballots, except when otherwise ordered by the Convention. No ballot shall be counted on which more names are marked than there are vacancies to be filled, and the number of vacancies to be filled shall be printed on each ballot.

The Secretary shall provide a board, to be hung up in a conspicuous place, near the entrance to the Convention, on which shall be posted the nominations so received, and also the names of the present members of the Standing Committee, Deputies and Provisional Deputies to General Convention, and Deputies to the Federate Council ; and these names shall also be printed on the back of the ballot provided by the Secretary.

CANON X.

Of Deputies to the General Convention.

SEC. 1. The Convention shall, at each second regular annual meeting next succeeding a stated meeting of the General Convention, elect by ballot four Clergymen and four Laymen to act as Deputies from this Diocese to the General Convention. It shall also elect by ballot four Clergymen and four Laymen, as Provisional Deputies, to act in the case hereinafter mentioned ; which Deputies and Provisional Deputies shall hold their respective stations until successors are appointed, and shall be Deputies, or Provisional Deputies, for any General Convention which may be held during their continuance in office.

SEC. 2. Should a vacancy occur by resignation, removal from the Diocese, death, or otherwise, among the Deputies or Provisional Deputies, between the stated times of election, the vacancy shall be supplied by any Convention, during or prior to which such vacancy shall occur.

SEC. 3. It shall be the duty of the Deputies elect to signify to the Bishop, at least two days before the meeting of the General Convention, their acceptance of the appointment, and their intention to perform its duties; in default of which the Bishop shall designate, from the list of Provisional Deputies, so many as may be necessary to insure, as far as practicable, a full representation of the Diocese. And the Bishop shall in like manner designate from the same list of Provisional Deputies one or more, as the case may be, to supply any deficiency in the representation of this Diocese which may in any way occur. And the person or persons so designated by the Bishop, being furnished with his certificate thereof, shall have all the power and authority of Deputies duly elected by the Convention.

SEC. 4. In case of a vacancy in the Episcopate, or the inability of the Bishop to act, the power conferred upon the Bishop by this Canon shall be exercised by the Standing Committee.

CANON XI.

Of Deputies to the Federate Council.

At every stated Convention there shall be an election by ballot of eight Clergymen and eight Laymen to serve as Deputies at any meeting of the Federate Council that may be held before the next Annual Convention of the Diocese. And in case of a vacancy by death or otherwise among the Deputies so elected, such vacancy shall be filled by the Bishop.

CANON XII.

Of the Standing Committee.

SEC. 1. At every stated Convention a Standing Committee shall be elected by ballot, to consist of four Clergymen and four Laymen. Vacancies in said Committee, occurring by death or otherwise, shall be supplied by the concurrent vote of the Clerical members and Lay members of the Committee.

SEC. 2. In case of a vacancy in the Episcopate, or the inability or disability of the Bishop, the powers and duties to be performed by the Bishop in matters of discipline shall be performed by the Standing Committee, except in those cases where such powers and duties are or may be specially delegated to, or enjoined upon, the Clerical members of said Committee; in which cases such powers and duties shall be exercised by said Clerical members alone; provided, that no sentence shall be pronounced on a Clergyman but by a Bishop.

SEC. 3. The record of all proceedings upon a presentment of a Clergyman shall be preserved by the Standing Committee, and for that purpose shall, after a final decision, be delivered to their Secretary.

SEC. 4. Should a stated Convention, from any cause, not be held at the appointed time, or if such Convention should be held, but no election be made, pursuant to Section 1 of this Canon, then the last Standing Committee elected shall continue to perform the duties of the office until a new election takes place.

CANON XIII.

Of Vacant Parishes, and Clergymen without Cure.

SEC. 1. Whenever a Parish becomes vacant by the resignation or decease of the incumbent, or otherwise, due notice of the same shall be given by the Clerk of the Vestry or Trustees to the Ordinary, who, with the concurrence of the authorities of the Parish, shall take such measures as he may deem expedient for the temporary maintenance of religious services in such Parish.

SEC. 2. It shall be the duty of the Vestry or Trustees of such vacant Parish to provide for the compensation of the Minister appointed under the preceding section.

SEC. 3. It shall be the duty of the authorities of such vacant Parish to consult with the Bishop of the Diocese before proceeding to fill the vacancy.

SEC. 4. Any Clergyman without cure resident in, or visiting, this Diocese and desiring to take temporary or occasional service therein shall signify to the Bishop his wish to officiate in this Diocese. A list of such Clergymen as shall be licensed by the Bishop for such duty shall be kept at the Diocesan House. And no Rector or Parish shall employ the services of any Clergyman without cure for more than one day, unless he shall have the written license of the Bishop.

CANON XIV.

Of the Establishment of New Places of Public Worship.

SEC. 1. In places where the Church is already established, no new Parish shall be formed, or new Church or Chapel be established, or new Congregation be gathered, nor shall the site of any existing Church, Chapel, or Congregation be changed without the written consent of the Bishop of the Diocese and the formal approval of the Standing Committee. But such action of the Standing Committee shall not be taken until previous notice has been given, and due proof thereof furnished the Committee, by the parties moving therefor, to the Rectors and Vestries of the three Churches or Congregations whose places of public worship shall be nearest to the site proposed for the new place of worship, nor until at least one month has been allowed such Rectors and Vestries to present any objections they may have.

SEC. 2. In places where the Church is not established, the written consent of the Bishop of the Diocese, acting by and with the advice and consent of the Standing Committee, shall be sufficient for the formation of a new Parish.

SEC. 3. "Tentative missionary work, authorized by the Bishop and the Executive Committee of the Archdeaconry in which such work is situated, may be prosecuted temporarily at such point or points as may be from time to time designated by them, after consultation with the Rectors of the three nearest Parishes; but such work shall not be continued more than one year, nor shall any building for such work be erected, unless the consent of the Bishop and Standing Committee shall have been obtained in accordance with the provisions of the preceding sections of this Canon."

CANON XV.

Of the Episcopal Fund.

SEC. 1. The fund for the support of the Episcopate in this Diocese, now provided, together with that which may be hereafter contributed or acquired, and any accumulation accruing from the investment thereof, shall be intrusted to the corporation entitled "The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund for the Diocese of New York," incorporated by an Act of the Legislature of the State of New York, passed May 14, 1845. The Trustees composing said

corporation shall be five in number, who shall be appointed by and shall hold their offices during the pleasure of the Convention, and all vacancies occurring in their number shall be filled by the Convention.

SEC. 2. It shall be the duty of every Rector or Minister having charge of a congregation in this Diocese to cause an annual collection or contribution to be made by said congregation in aid of the fund for the support of the Episcopate ; and in the case of a vacant parish, this duty shall devolve on the Wardens and Vestrymen. The amount of each annual collection or contribution shall be paid to the Treasurer of the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund, and shall be reported by the Trustees to the Convention at the next stated meeting thereof, after such collection or contribution shall have been made, and shall be entered on its Journals.

SEC. 3. So long as the income of the fund is inadequate to the support of the Episcopate, and an annual assessment shall be made, under the authority of the Convention, for supplying the deficiency therein, the payment of such assessment by a Parish shall be considered as in lieu of the collection enjoined by Section 2 of this Canon.

SEC. 4. All moneys belonging to the said fund shall be loaned by the said Trustees upon security of real estate, or invested in stocks of the United States, or of any of the States, or of the City of New York, at their discretion, and also in such other securities as may be recommended unanimously by the Trustees and approved by a vote of the Convention. And all securities and investments shall be taken or made in their corporate name above mentioned, and they shall have power, from time to time, to change such investments. A statement exhibiting the condition of the said fund and securities, together with all receipts and disbursements, shall be reported to the Convention at every stated meeting thereof, signed by the Trustees, or a majority of them.

CANON XVI.

Of the Diocesan Fund.

SEC. 1. Every congregation in the Diocese shall pay to the Treasurer of the Convention, on or before the Day of its annual meeting, such a per cent. on the amount of the salary of its Cler-

gyman as shall have been ordered by the preceding Convention, to provide for necessary expenses.

SEC. 2. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer of the Convention to retain annually out of this fund one dollar for each Clergyman in the Diocese. The moneys thus retained shall be paid by him to the Treasurer of the General Convention at each meeting of the same.

SEC. 3. A copy of this Canon shall be transmitted annually to every Church in the Diocese by the Secretary of the Convention.

CANON XVII.

Of Contributions for Church Objects.

SEC. 1. In every Parish of the Diocese provision shall be made whereby its members may make offerings, by collections and otherwise, as often as the needs of the Church shall require, for the support of its objects, particularly its missionary work at home and abroad, the education of young men for the sacred Ministry, and those other religious and charitable objects which have been commended to the care of the Church by the General Convention, or by the Convention of the Diocese; and it shall be the duty of the Clergyman in charge to give due notice to the congregation of the time and purpose of such offerings, and also to call their attention to the importance and claims of the respective objects to which the offerings are to be applied.

SEC. 2. The business of distributing all funds that may be raised under this Canon, for the education of young men for Holy Orders, is hereby committed to the incorporated society styled "The Protestant Episcopal Society for Promoting Religion and Learning in the State of New York," which shall make a full annual report to the Convention of the application of all moneys paid into its treasury under the provisions of this Canon, or by the Treasurer of the Convention from any source.

SEC. 3. So far as relates to the offerings or contributions of Parishes within the City of New York, it is hereby declared that the New York Protestant Episcopal City Mission Society and the New York Protestant Episcopal Church Missionary Society for Seamen in the City and Port of New York are to be reckoned among the Church charities for which provision is to be made, so

that each congregation in the City of New York shall make annual contributions to one of these societies.

CANON XVIII.

Of the Diocesan Missionary Society.

SEC. 1. All members of the Church in this Diocese shall be considered as constituting the Diocesan Missionary Society.

SEC. 2. (I.) The Missionary Work of the Diocese shall be conducted by a Diocesan Board of Missions.

(II.) The Convention shall be the Diocesan Board of Missions, sitting as such as often as the business of the Board may demand.

SEC. 3. (I.) The Diocese shall be divided into five Archdeaconries, to be named, respectively :

1. The Archdeaconry of New York, comprising the County of New York.

2. The Archdeaconry of Richmond, comprising the County of Richmond.

3. The Archdeaconry of Westchester, comprising the Counties of Westchester, Putnam, and Rockland.

4. The Archdeaconry of Orange, comprising the Counties of Orange, Ulster, and Sullivan.

5. The Archdeaconry of Dutchess, comprising the County of Dutchess.

(II.) The members of each Archdeaconry shall be the Clergy canonically resident within its limits, with three Lay Delegates from each Parish and Mission Station, elected in such manner as the By-laws of the Archdeaconry may direct, provided that such Lay Delegates from Mission Stations shall not have the right to vote upon any question involving the appropriation or apportionment of moneys. It shall be the duty of each Archdeaconry [1] to search out the religious needs of its own district, and to conduct and provide for such Missionary Work as may be undertaken by it, within its own limits, and to apportion among the several Parishes the amount necessary to be raised for the same; [2] to nominate to the Bishop, for his appointment, all Missionaries and other agents of the Archdeaconry, and to fix their salaries; [3] to have

full management of its funds ; [4] to provide that careful statistics as to the population and condition of communities and the results of Missionary Work be collected and preserved.

(III.) The Executive Officer or Archdeacon of each Archdeaconry shall be nominated by the Bishop, and confirmed by the Archdeaconry at a regular meeting, and shall continue in office until his successor be appointed. It shall be his duty [1] to superintend all Missionary Work conducted by the Archdeaconry ; [2] to have direction of all Itinerant Clergy and Associated Missions ; [3] to make full and regular reports of the same to the Archdeaconry ; and [4] in the absence of the Bishop to preside at all meetings.

(IV.) Each Archdeaconry shall adopt its own by-laws, elect annually its Secretary and Treasurer, and make before the Annual Meeting of the Board of Diocesan Missions a full report of its year's work to the Board of Managers hereinafter described.

SEC. 4. (I.) There shall be a Diocesan Board of Managers, which Board shall also be the Missionary Committee of the Diocese of New York, consisting of the Bishop, the five Archdeacons, Secretaries and Treasurers, and also five Clergymen and five Laymen, elected by ballot at the Annual Meeting of the Diocesan Board of Missions.

(II.) It shall be the duty of this Board of Managers [1] to decide, with the approval of the Bishop, what proportion of the whole sum voted by the Diocese shall be raised by, and what proportion shall be expended by each Archdeaconry ; [2] to devise general plans for making Mission Work more effective, and developing a greater Missionary interest throughout the Diocese ; [3] to send to the Diocesan Board of Missions, at its annual meeting, a report containing the following items :

- a.* Statement of Missionary Work done since last report.
- b.* The names of the Missionaries and Stations.
- c.* An account of Annual Receipts and Expenditures, comprising all amounts received and disbursed by each Archdeaconry.
- d.* A list of the Parishes contributing, and of the sums contributed by each Parish to Diocesan Missions.
- e.* An estimate of the amount of funds needed for the Missionary Work of the Diocese for the ensuing year, and a schedule of assessments upon the several Parishes.

(III.) Seven members of the Board of Managers, at a regularly called meeting, two of whom shall be Archdeacons, shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business. In the absence of the Bishop, one of the Archdeacons present shall be elected by the meeting to preside.

CANON XIX.

Of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy.

SEC. 1. Five lay Trustees shall be appointed annually by the Convention, who, with the Bishop, shall constitute a Board to be called the Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen.

SEC. 2. Vacancies occurring in the number of the above-named five lay Trustees, by death, resignation, or otherwise, during the recess of the Convention, may be supplied by the remaining Trustees.

SEC. 3. It shall be the duty of the said Trustees to assume the management and care of the following funds :

1st. The fund now provided for the relief of Aged and Infirm Clergymen of the Diocese, together with that which may hereafter be contributed or acquired, and any accumulation accruing from the investment thereof.

2d. A fund to be hereafter contributed or acquired for the relief of Widows and Children of Deceased Clergymen of the Diocese, together with any accumulation accruing from the investment thereof.

SEC. 4. It shall be the further duty of the said Trustees to receive applications for relief or assistance from any persons entitled to receive aid from either of the funds above mentioned, and to apply such relief or assistance as follows :

1st. As to the fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen, to apply such relief or assistance on the principles of, and subject to, the limitations indicated in the report of the Special Committee made to the Annual Convention of 1841,* and subject also to such other

* "(a) Legacies and donations to be invested as a permanent fund ; the proceeds to be applied annually, if needed, under the direction of the Bishop

rules and regulations as have since been adopted by this Convention, or as said Trustees, with the approbation of said Convention, shall from time to time adopt.

2d. As to the fund for the Widows and Orchildren of Clergymen, to apply such relief or assistance on the principles of, and subject to, the limitations laid down by the regulations adopted by the Annual Convention of 1886 in relation to said fund, and subject also to such further rules and regulations as said Trustees, with the approbation of this Convention, shall from time to time adopt.

SEC. 5. A collection shall be made annually in every congregation in this Diocese, on the annual Thanksgiving Day, or on Christmas Day, or on the Sunday next before or next following either of those days.

This collection and all other contributions to these objects shall be transmitted to the Treasurer of the said Board of Trustees.

All donations and legacies received by said Treasurer shall, in the absence of the special designation of one or other of the said

and three lay Trustees, to be elected by the Convention at each stated meeting. If the whole or any part of the annual revenue of said fund be not needed, in any year, it might be considered thenceforth as part of the capital.

" . . . (b) Another . . . source of income will be found, it is presumed, in annual contributions to be made by all the congregations in the Diocese, on some day previously notified.

" With regard to the limitations under which relief should be applied, your Committee are aware that much must be left to the discretion of the Trustees. . . . In regard to these limitations, the Committee would suggest :

" 1. That relief should be confined to those whose circumstances are actually straitened, and who have been actively engaged in parochial or kindred labors during a large part of their ministerial lives.

" 2. It should not be so administered as to supersede on the part of parishes the duty of making provision for the support of their pastor when too aged or infirm to continue his ministry; and should therefore be confined, in the case of parish clergymen, to cases in which the parish has signified, through the Bishop, its inability or indisposition to make such provision to an adequate extent.

" 3. It should not be extended to clergymen who have near relatives in affluent circumstances, unless there be satisfactory evidence that such relatives are unwilling to discharge the duty of providing for those of their own household.

" 4. In deciding between conflicting claims, preference should be given *ceteris paribus* to those who have been longest employed within the Diocese in ministerial duty."

funds, be divided equally between them. The annual collection, herein provided for, shall, in the absence of special designation of any portion thereof by the donors, be applied by said Trustees to the fund for the Widows and Children of Clergymen. The Treasurer shall keep a separate account of each of the said funds, and all moneys not wanted for current use shall be invested and held in trust by the said Trustees.

SEC. 6. The said Trustees shall elect their own Chairman, Treasurer, and Secretary.

They shall meet at least twice in each year, and shall keep minutes of their proceedings, which shall be submitted to the Convention of the Diocese whenever called for.

CANON XX.

Of the Trial of a Clergyman not being a Bishop.

Whenever any Minister of this Diocese, not being a Bishop thereof, shall become "liable to presentment and trial," under the provisions of any Canon of the General or Diocesan Convention, the mode of proceeding in this Diocese shall be as follows, viz. :

SEC. 1. The trial shall be on a presentment in writing, addressed to the Bishop of the Diocese, specifying the offences of which the accused is alleged to be guilty, with reasonable certainty as to time, place, and circumstances. Such presentment may be made by the major part in number of the members of the Vestry of any Church of which the accused is a Minister, or by any three Presbyters of this Diocese entitled to seats in the Convention, or as hereinafter mentioned. Whenever, from public rumor or otherwise, the Bishop shall have reason to believe that any Clergyman is under the imputation of having been guilty of any offence or misconduct for which he is liable to be tried, and that the interest of the Church requires an investigation, it shall be his duty to appoint five persons, of whom three at least shall be Presbyters, to examine the case, a majority of whom may make such examination ; and if there is in their opinion sufficient ground for presentment, shall present the Clergyman accordingly.

SEC. 2. A presentment being made in any one of the modes above prescribed, the Bishop, if the facts charged shall not appear to him to be such as constitute an offence, may dismiss it ; or if it allege facts, some of which do and some of which do not consti-

tute an offence, he may allow it in part and dismiss the residue, or he may permit it to be amended. When it shall be allowed in whole or in part, the Bishop shall cause a copy of it to be served on the accused, and shall also nominate twelve Presbyters of this Diocese, entitled to seats in the Convention and not being parties to the presentment, and cause a list of their names to be served on the accused, who shall, within thirty days after such service, select five of them and notify their names in writing to the Bishop ; and if he shall not give such notification to the Bishop within the said thirty days, the Bishop shall select five, and the Presbyters so selected shall form a Board for the trial of the accused, and shall meet at such time and place as the Bishop shall direct, and shall have power to adjourn from time to time, and from place to place (but always within this Diocese), as they shall think necessary.

SEC. 3. A written notice of the time and place of their first meeting shall be served at least thirty days before such meeting on the accused, and also on one of the persons making the presentment.

SEC. 4. If, at the time appointed for the first meeting of the Board of Presbyters, the whole number of five shall not attend, then those who do attend may adjourn from time to time ; and if, after one adjournment or more, it shall appear to them improbable that the whole number will attend within a reasonable time, then those who do attend, not being less than three, shall constitute the Board, and proceed to the trial, and a majority of them shall decide all questions.

SEC. 5. If a Clergyman presented shall confess the truth of the facts alleged in the presentment, it shall be the duty of the Bishop to proceed to pass sentence ; and if he shall not confess them before the appointment of a Board for his trial, as before mentioned, he shall be considered as denying them.

SEC. 6. If a Clergyman presented, after having had due notice, shall not appear before the Board of Presbyters appointed for his trial, the Board may nevertheless proceed as if he were present, unless for good cause they shall see fit to adjourn to another day.

SEC. 7. When the Board proceed to the trial, they shall hear such evidence as shall be produced, which evidence shall be reduced to writing, and signed by the witnesses respectively ; and some officer,

authorized by law to administer oaths, may, at the desire of either party, be requested to administer an oath or affirmation to the witnesses that they will testify the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, concerning the facts charged in the presentment. If, on or during the trial, the accused shall confess the truth of the charges, as stated in the presentment, the Board may dispense with hearing further evidence, and may proceed at once to state their opinion to the Bishop as to the sentence that ought to be pronounced.

SEC. 8. Upon the application of either party to the Bishop, and it being made satisfactorily to appear to him that any material witnesses cannot be procured upon the trial, the Bishop may appoint a Commissary to take the testimony of any such witness. Such Commissary may be either a Clergyman or a Layman, and the party so applying shall give to the other at least *six* days' notice of the time and place of taking the testimony. And if the person on whom the notice shall be served shall reside more than forty miles from the place of examination, an additional day's notice shall be given for every additional twenty miles of the said distance. And both parties may attend and examine the witness, and the questions and answers shall be reduced to writing and signed by the witness, and shall be certified by the Commissary, and enclosed under his seal, and transmitted to the Board, and shall be received by them as evidence. A witness examined before such Commissary may be sworn or affirmed in manner aforesaid.

SEC. 9. The Board having deliberately considered the evidence, shall declare, in a writing signed by them, or a majority of them, their decision on the charges contained in the presentment, distinctly stating whether the accused is guilty or not guilty of such charges, respectively, and also stating the sentence which in their opinion should be pronounced ; and a copy of such decision shall be, without delay, communicated to the accused, and the original decision, together with the evidence, shall be delivered to the Bishop, who shall pronounce such canonical sentence as shall appear to him to be proper, provided the same shall not exceed in severity the sentence recommended by the Board ; and such sentence shall be final. Before pronouncing any sentence the Bishop shall summon the accused, and any three or more of the Clergy, to meet him at such time as may in his opinion be most convenient, in some church to be designated by

him, which shall for that purpose be open at the time to all persons who may choose to attend, and the sentence shall then and there be publicly pronounced by the Bishop. But the Bishop, if he shall be satisfied that justice requires it, may grant a new trial to the accused, in which case a new Board of Presbyters shall be appointed, the proceedings before whom shall be conducted as before mentioned.

SEC. 10. All notices and papers contemplated in this Canon may be served by a summoner or summoners, to be appointed for the purpose by the Bishop, and whose certificate of such service shall be evidence thereof. In case of service by any other person, the facts shall be proved by the affidavit of such person. A written notice or paper delivered to a party, or left at his last place of residence, shall be deemed a sufficient service of such notice or paper.

SEC. 11. The defendant may have the privilege of appearing by counsel; in case of the exercise of which privilege, and not otherwise, those who present shall have also the like privilege.

CANON XXI.

Concerning Alterations in the Canons and Additions thereto.

No proposed alteration of, or addition to, the Canons shall hereafter be considered by the Convention, unless at least one day's previous notice be given thereof in open Convention; nor, unless by unanimous consent, until such alteration or addition shall have been referred to and reported upon by a Committee of at least two Presbyters and two Laymen. Nor shall such alteration or addition be adopted, during the same Convention, if two-thirds of the votes of both orders, taken separately, shall not concur therein; but in such case the same (unless negatived by a majority of the members present) shall lie over for consideration until the next annual meeting of the Convention.

CANON XXII.

Repealing Former Canons.

All former Canons of this Convention are hereby repealed.

RULES OF ORDER.

I. Every Convention shall be preceded by the Celebration of the Holy Communion and the Annual Address of the Bishop, or a Sermon, as the Bishop shall appoint; after which, the Bishop taking the Chair, the order of procedure shall be as follows:

1. The Secretary, under the direction of the Bishop, or, in case of his absence or inability to act, or of a vacancy in the Episcopate, under the direction of the Standing Committee, shall call over the names of the Clergy entitled to seats.

2. He shall call the names of the Lay Delegates whose election has been certified to him in pursuance of Canon II., Section 10. The President shall then appoint a Committee of three persons, to whom shall be referred the credentials of the Lay Delegates, who shall report upon the correctness of the roll made by the Secretary.

3. A constitutional quorum (thirty Clergymen and thirty Delegations) being present, the President shall declare the Convention organized for business, which shall proceed in the following order:

4. Reading of the Rules of Order.

5. The election of a Secretary and Treasurer, the former of whom shall have power to appoint three Assistant Secretaries.

6. The appointment of five Standing Committees by the President:

(1) On the Incorporation and Admission of Churches—to consist of one Clergyman and two Laymen, which Committee may report at any time during the session of the Convention, in order.

(2) On the Diocesan Fund, two Clergymen and two Laymen, with the Treasurer.

(3) On the Treasurer's Report, three Laymen.

(4) On the General Theological Seminary, two Clergymen and three Laymen.

(5) On Canons, four Clergymen and four Laymen.

7. The appointment of Inspectors of Elections: one Clergyman and one Layman for the Clerical Votes, and one Clergyman and one Layman for the Lay Votes—for the Standing Committee, the Deputies to the Federate Council, and the Deputies and the Provisional Deputies to the General Convention.

8. The Receiving and Referring of Reports, as follows; but such Reports, if already printed for circulation or ordered to be printed in the Journal, shall not be read in open Convention, unless so ordered by the Convention.

(1) Report of the Committee on the Incorporation and Admission of Churches, and the Admission of Parishes into Union with the Convention.

(2) Report of the Trustees of the Estate and Property of the Diocese.

(3) Report of the Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen, and appointment of Trustees.

(4) Report of the New York City Mission Society.

(5) Report of the Church Missionary Society for Seamen in the City and Port of New York.

- (6) Report of St. Stephen's College.
- (7) Report of Society for Promoting Religion and Learning.
- (8) Report of the Trustees of the Parochial Fund, and election of Trustees.
- (9) Report of the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund, and supplying vacancies, if any, in the Trustees.
- (10) Report of the Missionary Committee of the Diocese.

9. Miscellaneous business.

II. On the second day, the order of business, after Morning Prayer, shall be :

- 1. Reading and approving of the Minutes.
- 2. Receiving certificates of Lay Delegates not present before.
- 3. Calling over the names of members not present on the first day.
- 4. Annual Address of the Bishop, unless he should prefer another time for its delivery. If so, it shall be at any time in order.
- 5. The Election of the Standing Committee, the Deputies to the Federal Council, and the Deputies and the Provisional Deputies to the General Convention.
- 6. Reports not presented or business unfinished the preceding day, in order.
- 7. Report of the Secretary, when any business has been committed to that officer.
- 8. Report of the Standing Committee on the Treasurer's Report.
- 9. Report of the Standing Committee on General Theological Seminary.
- 10. Report of the Standing Committee on the Diocesan Fund.
- 11. Report of the Committee on Canons.
- 12. Reports of Special Committees.
- 13. Miscellaneous business.

III. On the third and any subsequent day, the order of business, after Morning Prayer, shall be :

- 1. Reading and approval of the Minutes.
- 2. Receiving the certificates of Lay Delegates not present before.
- 3. Calling the names of members not present before.
- 4. Reports not presented or business unfinished the preceding day, in order.
- 5. Miscellaneous business.

IV. If the prescribed order of business on any day should not have been gone through with, the first business the succeeding day shall be the matters which had not been reached, or shall be pending, on the preceding day, and in the order for that day prescribed ; this rule shall not apply to miscellaneous business.

V. If the President *ex officio* is not present at the opening of the Convention, the Secretary shall call the Convention to order, when the senior Presbyter present, being entitled to a seat, shall take the chair ; and in such case, immediately after the organization of the Convention, a President shall be elected by ballot, from among the Clergy.

VI. Before the rising of the Convention, the Minutes of the last day's proceedings shall be read and approved.

VII. The Bishops of the Protestant Episcopal Church, Clergymen belonging in this Diocese but not entitled to seats in this Convention, Clergymen of other Dioceses, Professors and Students of Theology in the Protestant Episcopal Church, and all persons holding any office or trust under the Convention, if not members, shall be admitted to the sittings of the Convention.

VIII. The hours of each day's session shall be from 10 A.M. to 1 P.M., and from 2 to 5 P.M., and, when ordered by the Convention, from 7½ to 10 P.M.

IX. The mode of conducting the stated elections by ballot shall be as follows :

The Secretary shall call the names of the Clergy and of the Parishes entitled to vote, who, as called, are to present their several ballots for each office to be filled to the appropriate inspectors, whose duty it shall be to take charge of the same, keeping a poll list of the votes, and, as soon as practicable, to canvass the same, and report the result thereof to the Convention. If, on any such report, it should appear that no valid election has been made in respect to all or any of the offices to be filled, the poll shall again be opened, for the purpose of filling those which may remain vacant ; and if, on such second attempt, the purpose shall not be accomplished, the balloting may be resumed at the discretion of the Convention.

X. No motion shall be considered as before the Convention unless seconded, and, when required, reduced to writing.

XI. When a question is before the Convention, no motion, except as hereinafter provided, shall be received, but to lay it on the table—to postpone it indefinitely—to postpone it to a certain time—to commit—or to amend it ; which motions shall have precedence in the order named. But a motion to strike out the word " Resolved " shall have precedence of a motion to amend, and, if carried, shall be equivalent to a rejection of the resolution.

XII. All amendments shall be considered in the order in which they are received. When a proposed amendment is under consideration, a motion to amend the same may be made ; no after-amendment to such second amendment shall be in order. But when an amendment to an amendment is under consideration, a substitute for the whole matter may be received. No proposition on a subject different from that under consideration shall be received under color of a substitute.

XIII. A motion to lay on the table shall be decided without debate.

XIV. A motion to adjourn shall always be in order, when no member is speaking, and shall be decided without debate.

XV. The mover may withdraw a motion or resolution at any time before decision or amendment, in which case it shall not be entered upon the Minutes.

XVI. If a question under debate contains several distinct propositions, the same shall be divided at the request of any member, and a vote taken separately.

XVII. No member may speak more than twice on the same question without leave of the Convention, nor more than once in any case until every member choosing to speak shall have spoken.

XVIII. Every member present shall vote whenever a question is put, unless excused by the Convention on account of his being personally interested in the result, or for other cause.

XIX. The vote shall be taken by ayes and noes, and by orders, whenever called for by five members.

XX. In taking the vote by orders, it shall be the right of any member of a delegation who may dissent from the vote of the majority of the delegation to have the fact of his dissent recorded on the Minutes.

XXI. A question, being decided, shall not be reconsidered during the same session without the consent of two-thirds of the members present, nor without the motion for that purpose being made by one of the majority on the first decision. No question shall be reconsidered more than once.

XXII. All Special Committees shall be appointed by the President, unless otherwise ordered.

XXIII. The reports of all Committees shall be in writing, and shall be received, of course, without motion for acceptance. They shall be entered on the Minutes, unless otherwise ordered. If recommending or requiring any action or expression of opinion by the Convention, they shall be accompanied by a resolution, or resolutions, for its consideration.

XXIV. When a member is called to order by the President, or by another member, he shall immediately sit down, unless permitted to explain. All questions of order shall be determined in the first instance by the President; but any member may appeal from any decision of the Chair; and on such appeal, no member shall speak more than once without leave of the Convention.

XXV. The prescribed order of business shall not be departed from, nor shall any rule of order be suspended, unless by a vote of two-thirds of the members present; nor shall any be changed or rescinded without one day's previous notice of a motion to that effect.

XXVI. The majority of a quorum shall always be required to elect any officer.

INDEX.

	PAGE
Act of Incorporation, Standing Committee's Report on.....	106
Address of Bishop.....	79, 110-140
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, Trustees of.....	8
Report of	59-61
Amendments—See “Canons,” “Constitution” and “Rules of Order.”	
Annual Convention, Date of.....	71, 72
Appointment to Cures	184-186
Apportionment for Missions.....	11, 79, 80, 127-129
Archdeacons.....	7
Reports of.....	94-102
Archdeaconries, Limits of	141-147
Secretaries and Treasurers of	7
Arrangements for Convention, Committee on	10, 109
Assessments for Diocesan Fund	91
Episcopal Fund	84
Bishop Coadjutor, Expediency of Election.....	129, 130
Committee on Election.....	10, 80
Calling of the Roll, Change in Canon.....	88, 89
Candidates for Holy Orders.....	130
CANONS :	
Canons.....	250
Committee on	9, 45, 71, 72, 86-89
Proposed Amendment Canon II.....	44, 88, 89
Canon VII.....	71, 72
Canon XIV.....	87, 88, 89
Charge by the Bishop	48, 108
Churches in Union with Convention.....	38-40
not in Union with Convention	41, 42
arranged according to Archdeaconries	141-147
City Mission, Report	61-65
Resolution on Importance of the Work	65
CLERGY :	
List of, Canonically Resident	12-19
Entitled to Seats, Arranged Alphabetically.....	21-23
Entitled to Seats, but having no Parochial Charge	86, 87
And Lay Delegates, Arranged according to Parishes.....	24-27
Arranged according to Archdeaconries.....	141-147
Received into Diocese	182, 183
Transferred	183, 184

CLERGY :	PAGE
Appointed to Cures	184-186
Licensed to Officiate	187
Whose Parochial Connection has been Dissolved	186, 187
Deceased	110
Clerical Reports	228-226
Commission on Sunday-schools	10, 109
Report	72-78
 COMMITTEES:	
Standing and Special	5, 9-11
Appointment of Standing	45
On Apportionment for Missions	11
On Arrangements for Convention	10, 109
On Canons	9, 45
On Celebrating the Anniversary of the Rev. Dr. Dix	11, 80
On Credentials of Lay Delegates	9, 45
On Diocesan Fund	9, 45
On Electing a Bishop Coadjutor	10, 80
On Episcopal Residence	10
On General Theological Seminary	9, 45
On Incorporation and Admission of Parishes	9, 45
On Readjustment of Diocesan Lines	11, 91
On St. Stephen's College	11
On Sunday-schools	10
On Treasurer's Report	9, 45
Reports of—See under "Reports."	
Constitution and Canons of Diocese	243-256
Proposed Amendment to Constitution	71, 72
Contributions, Canonical	227-230
Convention, Change in Constitution as to time of Convention	71, 72
Credentials, Committee on	9, 45
Deaconesses, List of	20
Delegates, List of Clergy and Lay	24-37
Deputies to Federate Council	6
Nominations	86
Election of	93, 94
to General Convention	6
to Missionary Council	6
Diocesan Fund, Report of Treasurer	90
Committee on	9, 45
Report of Committee on	91
Diocesan Missions, Board of Managers—See "Missions."	7
Diocese, Readjustment of Lines of	11
Dissolution of Parochial Connection	186, 187
Division of the Diocese	91
Dix, Committee on Celebrating the Anniversaries of the Rev. Dr. Dix	11, 80

INDEX.

279

ELECTIONS :	PAGE
Appointment of Inspectors of	45
Secretary of Convention.....	44
Treasurer of Convention.....	44
Trustees of Parochial Fund.....	71
Deputies to Federate Council.....	93, 94
Board of Managers of Diocesan Missions.....	103
Standing Committee.....	93
Trustees of Estate and Property of Diocese.....	59
Episcopal Fund, Trustees of.....	8
Report of.....	80-84
Assessments Authorized and Investments Approved.....	84, 85
Change in Salary of the Bishop	84
Episcopal Residence, Committee on.....	10
Erection of, Authorized.....	84, 85
Estate and Property of Diocese, Trustees of.....	8, 59
Report	46-59
Examining Chaplains.....	6
Federate Council, Deputies.....	6
Nominations for.....	86
Election of Deputies.....	93, 94
Funds, Trustees of Various.....	8
General Convention, Deputies.....	6
Provisional Deputies	6
General Theological Seminary, Trustees of.....	9
Committee on.....	9, 45
Report of Committee on.....	106, 107
Homilies, On Preparation of Book of.....	107
Incorporation and Admission of Churches, Committee on.....	9, 45
Inspectors of Election	45
Journal of Proceedings.....	48-109
Lay Delegates, List of.....	24-37
Qualifications of.....	78
Laymen Deceased	110, 111
Lay Readers.....	187-189
Missionary Committee—See "Missions, Board of Managers."	
Missionary Council, Delegates to.....	6, 108
Missions, Session of Board.....	94-106
Change in Rules of Order as to Report of Managers	274
Board of Managers.....	7
Election of Board of Managers.....	103
Reports of Archdeacons.....	94-103
Apportionment for Domestic and Foreign Missions ..	79, 80, 127-129
Appropriations for Diocesan Missions.....	103
Approval of Advent Meetings.....	94
Report of City Mission Society.....	61-65
Report of Seamen's Mission.....	65-68
Report of Woman's Auxiliary.....	103-106

	PAGE
Necrology in Bishop's Address.....	110, 111
Nominations, Reported by Secretary.....	85, 86
Officers of the Diocese.....	5
Opening Services of Convention.....	43
Ordinations.....	181
Organization of Convention.....	43, 44
Parish Registers.....	71
Parishes in Union with Convention, etc.....	38-43
not reporting to Bishop.....	228
Parochial Fund, Trustees of.....	8, 71
Report.....	69-71
Parochial Intrusion.....	87, 88
Parochial Reports.....	143-228
Postulants.....	130, 131
Reading of Reports.....	78, 81
Readjustment of Diocesan Lines.....	11, 91

REPORTS :

City Mission Society.....	61-65
Missionary Society for Seamen.....	85-88
Committee on Canons.....	71, 72, 83-89
Committee on Book of Homilies.....	107
Trustees of Parochial Fund.....	69-71
Sunday-school Commission.....	72-78
St. Stephen's College.....	68, 69
Trustees of Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen.....	59-61
Archdeacons.....	94-103
Treasurer of Missionary Committee.....	103
Treasurer of Convention.....	90
Trustees of Sands Fund.....	90
Trustees of Episcopal Fund.....	80-84
Trustees of Estate and Property of the Diocese.....	46-59
Standing Committee on Diocesan Fund.....	91
Standing Committee on General Theological Seminary.....	106, 107
Standing Committee of the Diocese.....	103
Woman's Auxiliary.....	103-106
Parochial and Clerical.....	143-226

RESOLUTIONS :

On Apportionment for Domestic and Foreign Missions.....	79, 80
On Assessments for Episcopal Fund.....	84
On Celebration of Anniversaries of the Rev. Dr. Dix.....	80
On Election of a Bishop Coadjutor.....	80
On Erection Episcopal Residence.....	84, 85
On Salary of the Bishop.....	84
On Erection of a Synod House.....	89
On Importance of the Work of City Mission Society.....	65

INDEX.

281

RESOLUTIONS :

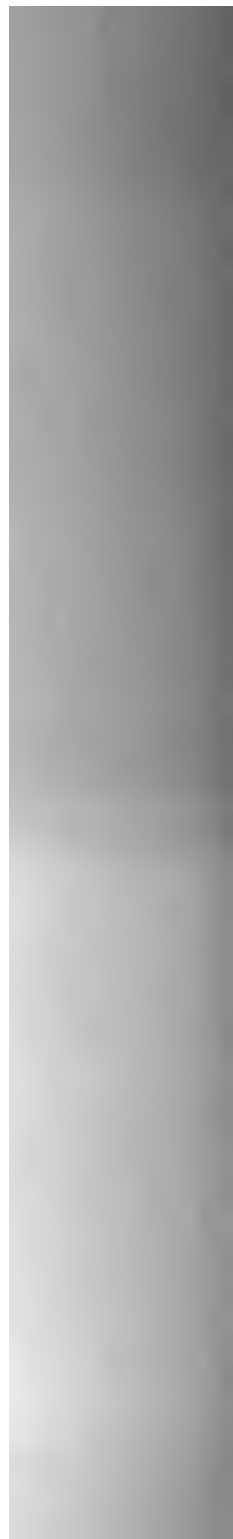
PAGE

On Apportionments for Diocesan Missions.....	108
On Advent Missionary Meetings.....	94
On Annual Assessments for Diocesan Fund.....	91
On Report of Sunday-school Commission.....	109
On Qualifications of Wardens, Vestrymen, etc.....	78
On Readjustment of Diocesan Lines.....	91
On Temperance Reform.....	89, 90
Of Thanks for Hospitality.....	108
On Printing Journal and Bishop's Address.....	109
On Printing Bishop's Charge.....	108
On Appreciation of Miss Rhinelander's Gift.....	108
Rules of Order.....	278
Proposed Amendment of.....	78, 79, 86, 89, 91
St. Stephen's College, Report on.....	68, 69
Special Committee on.....	11
Sands Fund, Trustees of.....	8
Report of.....	90
Seamen, Missions to.....	65-68
Second Day's Proceedings.....	79
Secretary of Convention, Election.....	44
Instructions to.....	89
Secretaries, Appointment of Assistant.....	65
Seminary—See "General Theological."	
Special Convention, Authority to Call.....	80
Standing Committee.....	5
Nominations for.....	85
Election of.....	92

STATISTICS :

Canonical Contributions.....	227-230
Parochial Statistics.....	231-237
Summary of Statistics.....	288, 289
Sunday-schools, Commission on.....	10, 109
Report of.....	72-78, 109
Synod House, Expediency of Erecting.....	89
Temperance Reform.....	89, 90
Treasurer of Diocese, Election.....	44
Report.....	90
Committee on Report.....	9, 45
Treasurers, List of.....	240, 241
Trustees, List of.....	8
Election of—See under "Elections."	
Visitations and Acts of the Bishop.....	111-126
Summary of.....	140
Wardens and Vestrymen, Qualifications of.....	78
Widows and Orphans of Clergy, Fund for.....	60, 61
Woman's Auxilliary.....	108-106





100

NEW YORK

1903



NEW YORK
1903

tute an offence, he may allow it in part and dismiss the residue, or he may permit it to be amended. When it shall be allowed in whole or in part, the Bishop shall cause a copy of it to be served on the accused, and shall also nominate twelve Presbyters of this Diocese, entitled to seats in the Convention and not being parties to the presentment, and cause a list of their names to be served on the accused, who shall, within thirty days after such service, select five of them and notify their names in writing to the Bishop ; and if he shall not give such notification to the Bishop within the said thirty days, the Bishop shall select five, and the Presbyters so selected shall form a Board for the trial of the accused, and shall meet at such time and place as the Bishop shall direct, and shall have power to adjourn from time to time, and from place to place (but always within this Diocese), as they shall think necessary.

SEC. 3. A written notice of the time and place of their first meeting shall be served at least thirty days before such meeting on the accused, and also on one of the persons making the presentment.

SEC. 4. If, at the time appointed for the first meeting of the Board of Presbyters, the whole number of five shall not attend, then those who do attend may adjourn from time to time ; and if, after one adjournment or more, it shall appear to them improbable that the whole number will attend within a reasonable time, then those who do attend, not being less than three, shall constitute the Board, and proceed to the trial, and a majority of them shall decide all questions.

SEC. 5. If a Clergyman presented shall confess the truth of the facts alleged in the presentment, it shall be the duty of the Bishop to proceed to pass sentence ; and if he shall not confess them before the appointment of a Board for his trial, as before mentioned, he shall be considered as denying them.

SEC. 6. If a Clergyman presented, after having had due notice, shall not appear before the Board of Presbyters appointed for his trial, the Board may nevertheless proceed as if he were present, unless for good cause they shall see fit to adjourn to another day.

SEC. 7. When the Board proceed to the trial, they shall hear such evidence as shall be produced, which evidence shall be reduced to writing, and signed by the witnesses respectively ; and some officer,

authorized by law to administer oaths, may, at the desire of either party, be requested to administer an oath or affirmation to the witnesses that they will testify the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, concerning the facts charged in the presentment. If, on or during the trial, the accused shall confess the truth of the charges, as stated in the presentment, the Board may dispense with hearing further evidence, and may proceed at once to state their opinion to the Bishop as to the sentence that ought to be pronounced.

SEC. 8. Upon the application of either party to the Bishop, and it being made satisfactorily to appear to him that any material witnesses cannot be procured upon the trial, the Bishop may appoint a Commissary to take the testimony of any such witness. Such Commissary may be either a Clergyman or a Layman, and the party so applying shall give to the other at least *six* days' notice of the time and place of taking the testimony. And if the person on whom the notice shall be served shall reside more than forty miles from the place of examination, an additional day's notice shall be given for every additional twenty miles of the said distance. And both parties may attend and examine the witness, and the questions and answers shall be reduced to writing and signed by the witness, and shall be certified by the Commissary, and enclosed under his seal, and transmitted to the Board, and shall be received by them as evidence. A witness examined before such Commissary may be sworn or affirmed in manner aforesaid.

SEC. 9. The Board having deliberately considered the evidence, shall declare, in a writing signed by them, or a majority of them, their decision on the charges contained in the presentment, distinctly stating whether the accused is guilty or not guilty of such charges, respectively, and also stating the sentence which in their opinion should be pronounced; and a copy of such decision shall be, without delay, communicated to the accused, and the original decision, together with the evidence, shall be delivered to the Bishop, who shall pronounce such canonical sentence as shall appear to him to be proper, provided the same shall not exceed in severity the sentence recommended by the Board; and such sentence shall be final. Before pronouncing any sentence the Bishop shall summon the accused, and any three or more of the Clergy, to meet him at such time as may in his opinion be most convenient, in some church to be designated by

him, which shall for that purpose be open at the time to all persons who may choose to attend, and the sentence shall then and there be publicly pronounced by the Bishop. But the Bishop, if he shall be satisfied that justice requires it, may grant a new trial to the accused, in which case a new Board of Presbyters shall be appointed, the proceedings before whom shall be conducted as before mentioned.

SEC. 10. All notices and papers contemplated in this Canon may be served by a summoner or summoners, to be appointed for the purpose by the Bishop, and whose certificate of such service shall be evidence thereof. In case of service by any other person, the facts shall be proved by the affidavit of such person. A written notice or paper delivered to a party, or left at his last place of residence, shall be deemed a sufficient service of such notice or paper.

SEC. 11. The defendant may have the privilege of appearing by counsel ; in case of the exercise of which privilege, and not otherwise, those who present shall have also the like privilege.

CANON XXI.

Concerning Alterations in the Canons and Additions thereto.

No proposed alteration of, or addition to, the Canons shall hereafter be considered by the Convention, unless at least one day's previous notice be given thereof in open Convention ; nor, unless by unanimous consent, until such alteration or addition shall have been referred to and reported upon by a Committee of at least two Presbyters and two Laymen. Nor shall such alteration or addition be adopted, during the same Convention, if two-thirds of the votes of both orders, taken separately, shall not concur therein ; but in such case the same (unless negatived by a majority of the members present) shall lie over for consideration until the next annual meeting of the Convention.

CANON XXII.

Repealing Former Canons.

All former Canons of this Convention are hereby repealed.

RULES OF ORDER.

I. Every Convention shall be preceded by the Celebration of the Holy Communion and the Annual Address of the Bishop, or a Sermon, as the Bishop shall appoint; after which, the Bishop taking the Chair, the order of procedure shall be as follows:

1. The Secretary, under the direction of the Bishop, or, in case of his absence or inability to act, or of a vacancy in the Episcopate, under the direction of the Standing Committee, shall call over the names of the Clergy entitled to seats.

2. He shall call the names of the Lay Delegates whose election has been certified to him in pursuance of Canon II., Section 10. The President shall then appoint a Committee of three persons, to whom shall be referred the credentials of the Lay Delegates, who shall report upon the correctness of the roll made by the Secretary.

3. A constitutional quorum (thirty Clergymen and thirty Delegations) being present, the President shall declare the Convention organized for business, which shall proceed in the following order:

4. Reading of the Rules of Order.

5. The election of a Secretary and Treasurer, the former of whom shall have power to appoint three Assistant Secretaries.

6. The appointment of five Standing Committees by the President:

(1) On the Incorporation and Admission of Churches—to consist of one Clergyman and two Laymen, which Committee may report at any time during the session of the Convention, in order.

(2) On the Diocesan Fund, two Clergymen and two Laymen, with the Treasurer.

(3) On the Treasurer's Report, three Laymen.

(4) On the General Theological Seminary, two Clergymen and three Laymen.

(5) On Canons, four Clergymen and four Laymen.

7. The appointment of Inspectors of Elections: one Clergyman and one Layman for the Clerical Votes, and one Clergyman and one Layman for the Lay Votes—for the Standing Committee, the Deputies to the Federate Council, and the Deputies and the Provisional Deputies to the General Convention.

8. The Receiving and Referring of Reports, as follows; but such Reports, if already printed for circulation or ordered to be printed in the Journal, shall not be read in open Convention, unless so ordered by the Convention.

(1) Report of the Committee on the Incorporation and Admission of Churches, and the Admission of Parishes into Union with the Convention.

(2) Report of the Trustees of the Estate and Property of the Diocese.

(3) Report of the Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen, and appointment of Trustees.

(4) Report of the New York City Mission Society.

(5) Report of the Church Missionary Society for Seamen in the City and Port of New York.

- (6) Report of St. Stephen's College.
- (7) Report of Society for Promoting Religion and Learning.
- (8) Report of the Trustees of the Parochial Fund, and election of Trustees.
- (9) Report of the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund, and supplying vacancies, if any, in the Trustees.
- (10) Report of the Missionary Committee of the Diocese.

9. Miscellaneous business.

II. On the second day, the order of business, after Morning Prayer, shall be :

- 1. Reading and approving of the Minutes.
- 2. Receiving certificates of Lay Delegates not present before.
- 3. Calling over the names of members not present on the first day.
- 4. Annual Address of the Bishop, unless he should prefer another time for its delivery. If so, it shall be at any time in order.
- 5. The Election of the Standing Committee, the Deputies to the Federal Council, and the Deputies and the Provisional Deputies to the General Convention.
- 6. Reports not presented or business unfinished the preceding day, in order.
- 7. Report of the Secretary, when any business has been committed to that officer.
- 8. Report of the Standing Committee on the Treasurer's Report.
- 9. Report of the Standing Committee on General Theological Seminary.
- 10. Report of the Standing Committee on the Diocesan Fund.
- 11. Report of the Committee on Canons.
- 12. Reports of Special Committees.
- 13. Miscellaneous business.

III. On the third and any subsequent day, the order of business, after Morning Prayer, shall be :

- 1. Reading and approval of the Minutes.
- 2. Receiving the certificates of Lay Delegates not present before.
- 3. Calling the names of members not present before.
- 4. Reports not presented or business unfinished the preceding day, in order.
- 5. Miscellaneous business.

IV. If the prescribed order of business on any day should not have been gone through with, the first business the succeeding day shall be the matters which had not been reached, or shall be pending, on the preceding day, and in the order for that day prescribed ; this rule shall not apply to miscellaneous business.

V. If the President *ex officio* is not present at the opening of the Convention, the Secretary shall call the Convention to order, when the senior Presbyter present, being entitled to a seat, shall take the chair ; and in such case, immediately after the organization of the Convention, a President shall be elected by ballot, from among the Clergy.

VI. Before the rising of the Convention, the Minutes of the last day's proceedings shall be read and approved.

VII. The Bishops of the Protestant Episcopal Church, Clergymen belonging in this Diocese but not entitled to seats in this Convention, Clergymen of other Dioceses, Professors and Students of Theology in the Protestant Episcopal Church, and all persons holding any office or trust under the Convention, if not members, shall be admitted to the sittings of the Convention.

VIII. The hours of each day's session shall be from 10 A.M. to 1 P.M., and from 2 to 5 P.M., and, when ordered by the Convention, from 7½ to 10 P.M.

IX. The mode of conducting the stated elections by ballot shall be as follows :

The Secretary shall call the names of the Clergy and of the Parishes entitled to vote, who, as called, are to present their several ballots for each office to be filled to the appropriate inspectors, whose duty it shall be to take charge of the same, keeping a poll list of the votes, and, as soon as practicable, to canvass the same, and report the result thereof to the Convention. If, on any such report, it should appear that no valid election has been made in respect to all or any of the offices to be filled, the poll shall again be opened, for the purpose of filling those which may remain vacant ; and if, on such second attempt, the purpose shall not be accomplished, the balloting may be resumed at the discretion of the Convention.

X. No motion shall be considered as before the Convention unless seconded, and, when required, reduced to writing.

XI. When a question is before the Convention, no motion, except as hereinafter provided, shall be received, but to lay it on the table—to postpone it indefinitely—to postpone it to a certain time—to commit—or to amend it ; which motions shall have precedence in the order named. But a motion to strike out the word " Resolved " shall have precedence of a motion to amend, and, if carried, shall be equivalent to a rejection of the resolution.

XII. All amendments shall be considered in the order in which they are received. When a proposed amendment is under consideration, a motion to amend the same may be made ; no after-amendment to such second amendment shall be in order. But when an amendment to an amendment is under consideration, a substitute for the whole matter may be received. No proposition on a subject different from that under consideration shall be received under color of a substitute.

XIII. A motion to lay on the table shall be decided without debate.

XIV. A motion to adjourn shall always be in order, when no member is speaking, and shall be decided without debate.

XV. The mover may withdraw a motion or resolution at any time before decision or amendment, in which case it shall not be entered upon the Minutes.

XVI. If a question under debate contains several distinct propositions, the same shall be divided at the request of any member, and a vote taken separately.

OFFICERS OF THE DIOCESE.**Deputies to the General Convention.**

THE REV. MORGAN DIX, D.D.	MR. J. PIERPONT MORGAN.
THE REV. W. R. HUNTINGTON, D.D.	MR. WM. BAYARD CUTTING.
THE REV. J. LEWIS PARKS, D.D.	MR. FRANCIS LYNDE STETSON.
THE REV. WM. M. GROSVENOR, D.D.	MR. HENRY LEWIS MORRIS.

Provisional Deputies to the General Convention.

THE REV. P. A. H. BROWN.	MR. CHAS. F. HOFFMAN, JR.
THE REV. C. B. SMITH, D.D.	MR. EVERETT P. WHEELER.
THE REV. H. P. NICHOLS.	MR. THEODORE K. GIBBS.
THE REV. F. B. WHITCOMB.	

Deputies to the Federate Council.

THE REV. WM. J. SEABURY, D.D.	MR. DELANO C. CALVIN.
THE REV. F. B. VAN KLEECK, D.D.	MR. G. MACCULLOCH MILLER.
THE REV. CHARLES F. CANEDY, D.D.	MR. HENRY LEWIS MORRIS.
THE REV. JOHN P. PETERS, D.D.	MR. IRVING GRINNELL.
THE REV. W. M. GROSVENOR, D.D.	MR. WINTHROP SARGENT.
THE REV. HENRY MOTTET, D.D.	MR. ELIHU CHAUNCEY.
THE REV. LAWRENCE T. COLE, PH.D.	MR. DOUGLAS MERRITT.
THE REV. ROBERT V. K. HARRIS.	MR. ANDREW C. ZABRISKIE.

Deputies to the Missionary Council.

THE REV. W. R. THOMAS, D.D.	MR. E. M. CAMP.
-----------------------------	-----------------

Examining Chaplains.

THE REV. J. LEWIS PARKS, D.D.	THE REV. H. R. HULSE, Sec.
THE REV. G. W. DOUGLAS, D.D.	THE REV. W. H. POTT, PH.D.
THE REV. JOHN P. PETERS, D.D.	

Diocesan Missions.

BOARD OF MANAGERS.

THE RIGHT REV. H. C. POTTER, D.D., LL.D.,
PRESIDENT EX-OFFICIO.

Archdeacons.

THE REV. W. R. THOMAS, D.D., of Orange.
THE REV. F. B. VAN KLEECK, D.D., of Westchester.
THE REV. GEORGE D. JOHNSON, D.D., of Richmond.
THE REV. AMOS T. ASHTON, D.D., of Dutchess.
THE REV. GEORGE F. NELSON, D.D., of New York.

Elected Members.*

THE REV. OCTAVIUS APPELGATE, D.D.	MR. ANSON PHELPS STOKES.
THE REV. ROBERT F. CRARY, D.D.	MR. IRVING GRINNELL.
THE REV. W. H. VIBBERT, D.D.	MR. JAMES POTT, <i>Treas.</i>
THE REV. HENRY M. BARBOUR.	MR. GEORGE ZABRISKIE.
THE REV. J. LEWIS PARKS, D.D.	MR. S. NICHOLSON KANE.

Secretaries and Treasurers of the Archdeaconries.

Dutchess.

THE REV. F. B. WHITCOME, *Sec.* MR. HARRY C. BARKER, *Treas.*,
Staatsburgh.

Orange.

THE REV. P. C. CREVELING, *Sec.* G. J. APPLETON, M.D., *Treas.*,
Newburgh.

Westchester.

THE REV. R. M. BERKELEY, *Sec.* MR. AUGUSTUS WIGGIN, *Treas.*,
Rye.

New York.

MR. CHARLES P. BULL, *Sec.* MR. JAMES POTT, *Treas.*,
119 W. 23d Street, New York

Richmond.

THE REV. PASCAL HARROWER, *Sec.* MR. E. B. ARNOLD, *Treas.*,
New Brighton, Staten Island.

* Elected annually by the Convention, sitting as the Diocesan Board of Missions.

OFFICERS OF THE DIOCESE.

Trustees.

Of the Episcopal Fund.

Mr. GEORGE MACCULLOCH MILLER. Mr. J. PIERPONT MORGAN.
 Mr. WILLIAM JAY. Mr. GEORGE S. BOWDOIN.
 Mr. JOHN McLEAN NASH, Secretary and Treasurer,
 67 Wall Street, New York.

Of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.

THE RIGHT REV. HENRY C. POTTER, D.D., LL.D.
 Mr. BACHE McH. WHITLOCK. Mr. AUGUSTUS F. HOLLY.
 Mr. CHARLES F. BOE. Mr. H. C. FAHNESTOCK.
 Mr. ROBERT B. DODSON, Treasurer,
 2 Wall Street, New York.

Of the Parochial Fund.

THE RIGHT REV. HENRY C. POTTER, D.D., LL.D.
 Mr. STUYVESANT FISH MORRIS, M.D. } Until October, 1904.
 Mr. GEORGE R. SCHIEFFELIN. }
 Mr. WM. ALEXANDER SMITH. } Until October, 1905.
 Mr. A. R. FLOWER. }
 Mr. ANDREW C. ZABRISKIE. } Until October, 1906.
 Mr. WM. PIERSON HAMILTON. }

Of the Estate and Property of the Diocesan Convention of New York.

THE RIGHT REV. HENRY C. POTTER, D.D., LL.D.
 Mr. HENRY LEWIS MORRIS. } Until October, 1904.
 Mr. EDMUND L. BAYLIES. }
 Mr. WM. ALEXANDER SMITH. } Until October, 1905.
 Mr. WILLIAM WATTS SHERMAN. }
 THE REV. MORGAN DIX, D.D. } Until October, 1906.
 THE REV. CORNELIUS B. SMITH, D.D. }
 Mr. GEORGE R. SCHIEFFELIN. } Until October, 1907.
 Mr. J. PIERPONT MORGAN. }

Of the Sands Fund.

THE RIGHT REV. HENRY C. POTTER, D.D., LL.D.
 THE REV. THOMAS R. HARRIS, D.D. Mr. JAMES POTT.
 Mr. JOHN McLEAN NASH.

Of the General Theological Seminary for the Diocese of New York

THE REV. C. C. TIFFANY, D.D.	MR. WM. BAYARD CUTTING.
THE REV. O. APPLIGATE, D.D.	MR. JOHN A. BEALL.
THE REV. THOS. R. HARRIS, D.D.	MR. CHARLES F. HOFFMAN, JR.
THE REV. W. M. GROSVENOR, D.D.	MR. JAMES J. GOODWIN.
THE REV. J. LEWIS PARKS, D.D.	MR. HERMANN H. CAMMANN.

Standing Committees.

On Credentials of Lay Delegates.

THE REV. E. ATHERTON LYON.	
MR. J. HULL BROWNING.	MR. IRA BLISS STEWART.

On the Incorporation and Admission of Parishes.

THE REV. PASCAL HARROWER.	
MR. EVERETT P. WHEELER.	MR. WILLIAM WATTS SHERMAN.

On Canons.

THE REV. C. C. TIFFANY, D.D.	MR. JOHN B. PINE.
THE REV. LEA LUQUER.	MR. JOHN A. BEALL.
THE REV. R. F. CRARY, D.D.	MR. GEORGE ZABRISKIE.
THE REV. L. W. BATTEN, D.D.	MR. CHARLES H. RUSSELL.

On the Diocesan Fund.

THE REV. W. N. DUNNELL, D.D.	THE REV. D. PARKER MORGAN, D.D.
MR. AUGUSTUS WIGGIN.	MR. W. M. KINGSLAND.
	MR. JAMES POTT, <i>Treas.</i>

On the Treasurer's Report.

MR. GEORGE A. CROCKER.	
MR. J. V. V. OLCOTT.	MR. J. MCLEAN NASH.

On the General Theological Seminary.

THE REV. LAWRENCE T. COLE, PH.D.	
THE REV. C. F. CANEDY, D.D.	MR. FRANCIS L. STETSON.
MR. WINTHROP SARGENT.	MR. CHARLES F. HOFFMAN, JR.

Special Committees.**On Increase of Episcopal Fund and Episcopal Residence.**

THE REV. W. M. GROSVENOR, D.D.	MR. J. PIERPONT MORGAN.
THE REV. W. H. VIBBERT, D.D.	MR. W. WATTS SHERMAN.
MR. GEO. MACCULLOCH MILLER.	MR. E. D. RANDOLPH.

On Arrangements for Convention.

THE REV. PASCAL HARROWER.	THE REV. A. T. ASHTON, D.D.
THE REV. J. NEVETT STEELE.	THE REV. WALTER THOMPSON, D.D.
MR. GEORGE ZABRISKIE.	MR. THEO. K. GIBBS.

Commission on Sunday Schools.

THE REV. PASCAL HARROWER.	THE REV. D. J. EVANS.
THE REV. W. S. RAINSFORD, D.D.	THE REV. C. A. HAMILTON.
THE REV. HENRY MOTTET, D.D.	THE REV. THOS. H. SILL.
THE REV. JOHN P. PETERS, D.D.	THE REV. E. C. SAUNDERS.
THE REV. J. C. ROPER, D.D.	THE REV. W. W. SMITH, M.D.
THE REV. GEO. R. VAN DE WATER, D.D.	THE REV. FRANK F. GERMAN.

Associate Members.

THE REV. JOHN BINNEY, D.D.	MR. WALTER L. HERVEY.
THE REV. LESTER BRADNER, PH.D.	MR. JAMES EARLE RUSSELL.
MR. NICHOLAS MURRAY BUTLER.	MR. CHARLES H. STOUGHTON.
	MR. HENRY H. PIKE.

OFFICERS OF THE DIOCESE.

11

Committee of Conference on Readjustment of Diocesan Lines.

THE REV. W. R. HUNTINGTON, D.D.	
THE REV. THOMAS RICHEY, D.D.	MR. J. V. V. OLCOTT.
THE REV. R. F. CRABY, D.D.	MR. JOHN C. OTIS.
THE REV. O. APFLEGATE, JR.	MR. C. V. HASBROUCK, M.D.
THE REV. THOMAS BURROWS.	MR. LAWRENCE TIMPSON.
THE REV. A. H. JUDGE.	MR. GORDON McDONALD.
THE REV. L. W. BATTEN, PH.D.	MR. WILLIAM JAY.
THE REV. F. W. CROWDER, PH.D.	MR. JOHN MCK. CAMP.
THE REV. GEO. W. FERGUSON.	MR. LEANDER H. CRALL.
THE REV. A. F. UNDERHILL.	MR. AUGUSTUS WIGGIN.
MR. WM. POPHAM PLATT.	

On Apportionment for Missions.

THE REV. W. S. RAINSFORD, D.D.	
THE REV. W. H. VIBBERT, D.D.	THE REV. GEO. D. JOHNSON, D.D.
THE REV. W. R. THOMAS, D.D.	THE REV. C. C. TIFFANY, D.D.
THE REV. F. B. VAN KLEECK, D.D.	THE REV. A. T. ASHTON, D.D.

On Suffragan Bishops.

THE REV. PASCAL HARROWER.	
THE REV. JOHN P. PETERS, D.D.	MR. GEORGE ZABRISKIE.

List of the Clergy of the Diocese of New York,

October 1, 1908.

This mark * designates the Alumni of the General Theological Seminary.

BISHOP.

THE RIGHT REVEREND HENRY C. POTTER, D.D. (Oxon.), LL.D. (Cantab.).

PRIESTS.

		Date of Reception or Ordination.	Office.	Parish or Mission.	Place.
ACWORTH, JOHN.....	Cal.,	July 21, 1894,	Asst. Min.,	Beloved Disciple,	New York.
ADAMS, CHARLES J.....	Chicago,	Apr. 23, 1892,	Rector,	St. Luke's,	Brooklyn.
AGNEW, W. J. CLARKER.....	Pitts.,	Nov. 8, 1890,	Rector,	St. Peter's,	Stone Mts.
AITKINS, FRANK HERBERT.....	Mass.,	May 10, 1901,	Asst. Min.,	Incarnation,	New York.
ALBERT, MARTIN.....	C. N. Y.,	Sept., 1878,	M'y,	German Mission,	New York.
*ALLEN STURGES.....	Mo.,	Feb. 2, 1893,			Westm'y, Md.
ANKETELL, JOHN.....	Vt.,	Dec. 10, 1896,			
ANTHONY, W. GEO. WALTER.....	Ord.,	Dec. 30, 1896,	Professor,	St. Stephen's Coll.,	Annandale.
*APPLEGATE, OCTAVIUS, D.D.,	Ord.,	Mar. 12, 1895,	Rector, Em.,	St. George's,	Newburgh.
*APPLEGATE, OCTAVIUS, JR.,	N. H.,	Sept. 30, 1899,	Rector,	St. John's,	Kingston.
ASHMEAD, CHARLES A.	Ord.,	Feb. 23, 1903,	Asst. Min.,	St. Andrew's,	Yonkers.
*ASHTON, AMOS T., D.D.....	Ord.,	Dec. 19, 1875,	Rector,	St. James',	Hyde Park.
ATKINSON, GEORGE WESLEY.....	Mill.,	Feb. 27, 1903,	Asst. Min.,	St. Mary V.,	New York.
*AULD, HARRY F.....	Ord.,	May 2, 1881,	Off.,		Bristol, Pa.
*BABBITT, FRANKLIN.....	N. J.,	Sept. 7, 1855,	Rector,	Grace,	Nyack.
BAILEY, MELVILLE K.....	Conn.,	Sept. 23, 1897,	Asst. Min.,	Grace,	New York.
BAKER, GEORGE S., D.D.....	W. N. Y.,	Sept., 1878,			New York.
*BALDWIN, BERRY OAKLEY ...	L. I.,	June 11, 1901,	Asst. Min.,	St. Matthew's,	New York.
BANISTER, T. LEWIS.....	C. N. Y.,	June 1, 1900,	M'y,	Holy Trinity,	Highland.
BARBOR, HENRY M.....	N. J.,	Feb. 2, 1896,	Rector,	Beloved Disciple,	New York.
BARKER, HENRY.....	Ord.,	May 20, 1894,	Rector,	All Saints',	Rosendale.
BARTHOLOMEW, JOHN MAY....	Ord.,	Apr. 23, 1895,	Rector,	St. Thomas',	New Windsor.
*BARTOW, HOWARD K.....	L. I.,	Jan. 30, 1901,	Curate,	Holy Communion,	New York.
BATTEN, LORING W., D.D....	Penn.,	Oct. 2, 1899,	Rector,	St. Mark's,	New York.
BAUM, HENRY M.....	C. Penn.,	June 24, 1890,			Washington, D.C.
*BAUMANN, HARRY.....	Ord.,	Mar. 25, 1886,			New York.
BEAN, WILLIAM H.....	Conn.,	May 15, 1903,	Rector,	St. John's, Wilmet,	N'w Rochelle.
BEARD, ITHAMAR W.....	N. H.,	Jan. 5, 1899,	M'y,	City Miss. Soc.,	New York.
*BENJAMIN, WILLIAM H., D.D.	Conn.,	July 18, 1864,	Rector,	St. Barnabas',	Irrington.
BENSON, EUGENE H.....	Cal.,	Mar. 10, 1903,	M'y,	City Miss. Soc.,	New York.
BENTLEY, WALTER E.....	Alb.,	May 1, 1897,	Rector,	Holy Sepulchre,	New York.
BEEKELEY, ROBERT MAURICE, N. H.,		Sept. 19, 1889,	Rector,	Zion,	Dobbs Ferry.
BILLER, GEORGE, JR.....	Okla.,	July 30, 1903,	Asst. Min.,	Incarnation,	New York.
BINDER, RUDOLPH M.....	Ord.,	June 10, 1900,	Asst. Min.,	St. Bartholomew's,	New York.

PRIESTS.

13

		Date of Reception or Ordination.	Office.	Parish or Mission.	Place.
SAD, HUGH McC.....	Ord.,	June 7, 1903,	Asst. Min.,	St. George's,	New York.
ILMER P.....	L. I.,	Jan. 1, 1903,	Precentor,	Cathedral,	New York.
HUTCHINS C.....	S. C.,	Feb. 18, 1886,	Rector,	St. Philip's,	New York.
AN, HARRY WOOD....	Fond du Lac,	Feb. 1, 1902,	Curate,	Holy Cross,	New York.
ELL, JAMES M.....	C. Penn.,	May 6, 1901,			Annandale.
ET, J. B., D.D.....	L. I.,	Nov. 25, 1902,	Off.,	St. John's,	St. John's.
AN, WM. S.....	L. I.,	April 4, 1887,			New York.
HARLES W. E., D.D....	Toronto,	Nov. 19, 1894,	Prof.,	Gen. Theol. Sem.,	New York.
CORNELIUS W.....	Md.,	April 3, 1856,	R. & M'y,	Redeemer,	Pelhamville.
ROBERT C.....	Penn.,	Dec. 10, 1888,			New York.
OK, ALEX. W.....	W. N. Y.,	Dec. 30, 1897,			New York.
E, GEORGE H.....	Ord.,	May 27, 1888,	Asst. Min.,	Grace,	New York.
CHARLES A., D.D....	Ord.,	May 14, 1899,	Curate,	Pro-Cathedral,	New York.
X, MERRIWETHER....	Penn.,	Sept. 28, 1869,			New York.
CHARLES A.....	Ord.,	May 17, 1903,	Off.,	Heavenly Rest,	New York.
CHARLES S.....	Neb.,	May 28, 1898,	M'y,	City Miss. Soc.,	New York.
PHILIP A. H.....	Alb.,	Jan. 18, 1875,	Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.
R, CHAS. EDW.....	Mo.,	Nov. 21, 1889,	Rector,	St. Peter's,	Portchester.
STER, JOHN W.....	L. I.,	Nov. 28, 1876,	Rector,	St. John's,	Tuckahoe.
FREDERICK W.....	L. I.,	Jan. 14, 1903,	M'y,	Chapel,	Milton.
HAM, EDWARD J.....	Mass.,	Jan. 14, 1903,	Asst. Min.,	St. Mark's,	New York.
T, C. P. A.....	Newark,	Sept. 30, 1900,	Asst. Min.,	St. Ignatius',	New York.
S, THOMAS.....	Alb.,	Mar. 11, 1896,	Rector,	Holy Spirit,	Kington.
MILANDER K., D.D....	N. J.,	Dec. 20, 1862,	Sub-Dean,	G. T. Sem.,	New York.
N, JAMES G.....	Penn.,	Feb. 23, 1894,			Alaska.
N, JOSEPH P.....	Conn.,	Sept. 25, 1899,	Rector,	St. Andrew's,	Fishkill Ldg.
HARLES W.....	W. N. Y.,	May 30, 1894,			Richm'd Hill.
LL, JOHN, Ph.D.....	Conn.,	Feb. 28, 1896,	Rector,	Mediator,	New York.
, CHAS. FORBES, D.D....	Ord.,	Nov. 23, 1873,	Rector,	Trinity,	New Rochelle.
SEN, GUSTAV A.....	Ind.,	May 23, 1900,	Rector,	Christ, Riverdale,	New York.
RS, JAMES V.....	R. I.,	Jan. 7, 1898,	Vicar,	Holy Trinity Chap.,	New York.
ELAIN, JOHN, D.D....	Iowa,	Jan. 23, 1872,	Vicar, St. Ann's Chap.,		New York.
ELAINE, HENRY.....	Ord.,	Dec. 19, 1883,	M'y,	St. Mark's,	Mt. Kisco.
FRANCIS.....	Mass.,	Feb. 11, 1879,	Rector Em.,	St. James the Less,	Scarsdale.
ET, EGISTO F.....	Mass.,	Apr. 1, 1902,	Asst. Min.,	St. George's,	New York.
JOHN M.....	Ord.,	June 5, 1887,	Rector,	Good Shepherd,	Newburgh.
AN, GEORGE M., D.D..	Newark,	Mar. 22, 1899,	Rector,	St. Mary the Vir.,	New York.
NE, ROBERT R.....	W. Mich.,	Nov. 7, 1901,	Vicar,	St. Thomas' Chap.,	New York.
JAMES STARR, D.D....	Ord.,	Mar. 2, 1855,			Salisbury, Ct.
ON, A. VALLETE.....	Ord.,	1854,	Rector,	St. Augustine's,	Croton.
NIN, FRANK M., D.D..	Ohio,	May 28, 1887,	Rector,	St. Peter's, West'r,	New York.
, EDW. G.....	Ord.,	June 5, 1898,	M'y,	St. David's,	New York.
GEORGE F.....	C. N. Y.,	Jan. 24, 1893,	Sup't.,	St. Luke's Hosp'l,	New York.
, RICHARD.....	Ord.,	Dec. 21, 1890,	Rector,	St. John's,	Larchmont.
NE, ROBERT W.....	L. I.,	Jan. 10, 1902,	Asst. Min.,	St. Thomas',	New York.
, WILLIAM S.....	Ord.,	June 29, 1851,	Rector,	St. Paul's,	Eastchester.
AWRENCE T., Ph.D....	Mich. City,	Oct. 20, 1899,	Rector,	Trinity School,	New York.
HOMAS.....	Mass.,	Nov. 29, 1879,	Rector,	Trinity,	Saugerties.
JE, ORROK P.....	Ord.,	June 7, 1903,			
SAMUEL, D.D.....	Conn.,	May 9, 1851,			Stamford, Ct.
ROBERT F., D.D.....	Ord.,	June 10, 1862,	Rector,	Holy Comforter,	Po'keepsie.
NG, PETER C.....	Alb.,	Sept. 23, 1894,	M'y,	Holy Communion,	Liberty.
YDNEY ROBERT.....	Ord.,	June 2, 1901,	Asst. Min.,	All Angels',	New York.
E, FRANK W., Ph. D.	Ord.,	June 9, 1901,	Rector,	Christ, New Bright,	New York.
, GOUVERNEUR.....	Ord.,	July 15, 1869,	M'y,	Divine Love,	Montrose.
ALEX. GRIEWOLD, JR.	Del.,	Jan. 8, 1896,	Rector,	Christ,	Poughk'psie.

		Date of Reception or Ordination.	Office.	Parish or Mission.	Place.
DALTON, WILLIAM A.	Ord.,	June 29, 1892, Chap.,		Port of N. Y.,	New York.
DAVIDSON, GEORGE M.	Geo.,	July 30, 1903, Curate,		Redeemer,	New York.
*DAVIS, JAMES OSWALD.	Vt.,	Dec. 1, 1902, M'y,		St. Joseph's,	Elmsford.
DE BRAUMONT, ERNEST B.	F. du Lac,	Oct. 10, 1889,			New York.
*DENNISON, G. HERBERT.	Penn.,	Nov. 1, 1899, Rector,		St. Mark's,	Tarrytown.
*DERBYSHIRE, ALFRED J.	Ord.,	Feb. 7, 1896, Rector,		Grace, West Farms,	New York.
DEYO, GEO. NELSON.	Cal.,	Jan. 20, 1900, Asst. Min.,		Trinity,	New York.
DICKINSON, LEIGH R.	C. Penn.,	May 14, 1887, Rector,		Ascension,	West Park.
*DIX, MORGAN, D.D., D.C.L.	Penn.,	Sept. 17, 1855, Rector,		Trinity,	New York.
*DOD, ROBERT S.	N. J.,	Sept., 1880.			
DODD, EDW. ARTHUR, Ph.D.	Del.,	Nov. 2, 1900, Asst. Min.,		St. Mark's,	New York.
*DOUGLAS, CHARLES M.	Newark,	Feb. 1, 1900, Asst. Min.,		St. James,	New York.
*DOUGLAS, GEO. W., D.D.	Conn.,	Aug. 10, 1898, Instructor, School for Deaconesses,			New York.
*DOWS, HENRY A.	N. N. J.,	Feb. 17, 1888,			Dobbs Ferry.
DRISLER, JOHN.	Ord.,	Dec. 20, 1885,			Gothen.
DUMBELL, GEO. W., D.D.	Quebec,	April 1, 1902, Rector,		St. James',	Staatsburgh.
*DUNCAN, CHARLES H.	W. N. Y.,	Dec. 18, 1896, Rector,		St. Margaret's,	New York.
DUNNELL, WILLIAM N., D.D.	N. J.,	July 6, 1873, Rector,		All Saints',	New York.
DYER, HENRY C.	Alb.,	Nov. 15, 1900, M'y,		City Miss. Soc.,	New York.
EATON, ARTHUR WENTW' H. H.	Ind.,	May 18, 1885,			New York.
*ECOLESTON, JOHN C., D.D.	Mass.,	Jan. 8, 1888, Rector Em.,		St. John's, Clifton,	New York.
ELLIOTT, JAMES C.	L. I.,	Jan. 12, 1901, Rector,		St. Paul's,	Newburgh.
EVANS, DAVID J.	Ord.,	June 1, 1890, Rector,		Grace,	Middletown.
EVANS, E. V., D.D.	Fla.,	Oct. 20, 1896, Rector,		St. Paul's,	Tivoli.
*EVANS, SYDNEY K.	C. Penn.,	Sept. 5, 1903, Curate,		St. Michael's,	New York.
EVANS, WILLIAM L.	Ord.,	Feb. 20, 1898,			Scarsdale.
FAIR, JOHN C.	Penn.,	Mar. 7, 1901, Rector,		St. Stephen's,	Tottenville.
*FERGUSON, GEORGE W.	Alb.,	Feb. 29, 1872, Rector,		Trinity,	Ossining.
FITZ SIMON, WILLIAM.	Dela.,	Sept. 1, 1903, Rector,		St. Mary's,	Tuxedo.
FLAGG, EDWARD O., D.D.	N. J.,	Sept. 29, 1858,			New York.
*FLOYD-JONES, ELBERT.	Ord.,	June 24, 1894, Rector,		St. Mary's,	Cold Spring.
FORBES, ARTHUR.	Geo.,	Mar. 28, 1890, Rector,		Grace, City Island,	New York.
*FREEMAN, CHARLES E.	Alb.,	April 1, 1893, Chap.,		St. Luke's Hosp'l,	New York.
FREEMAN, JAMES E.	Ord.,	April 28, 1895, Rector,		St. Andrew's,	Yonkers.
*FROST, FRANCIS LEJAU, Ph.D. So. Car.,		Oct. 1, 1901, Rector,		St. Mary's, Castleton,	New York.
GARDNER, WALTER A. A.	Ord.,	June 12, 1892, M'y,		Holy Comforter,	New York.
*GEER, WM. MONTAGUE.	L. I.,	Sept. 17, 1888, Asst. Min.,		Trinity,	New York.
GERMAN, FRANK F.	Conn.,	Oct. 30, 1896, Rector,		St. Thomas',	Mamaroneck.
GILBERT, WILLIAM MORRIS.	Md.,	Aug. 3, 1896, Rector,		St. Paul's,	Yonkers.
*GOODWIN, E. H. C.	N. J.,	Mar. 3, 1871, Asst. Min.,		Trinity,	New York.
GRAHAM, SAMUEL THOMAS.	Conn.,	Mar. 18, 1893, Rector,		Trinity,	Mt. Vernon.
*GRANNIS, APPLETON.	Newark,	Dec. 1, 1902, Curate,		St. Michael's,	New York.
GRANT, PERCY S.	Mass.,	Nov. 3, 1893, Rector,		Ascension,	New York.
GREER, DAVID H., D.D.	R. I.,	Nov. 30, 1888, Rector,		St. Bartholomew's,	New York.
*GRIFFIN, ALFRED WILLIAM.	Ord.,	Mar. 12, 1893, Asst. Min.,		Trinity,	New York.
GROSVENOR, WM. MERCER, D.D.	Mass.,	Nov. 30, 1895, Rector,		Incarnation,	New York.
GRUEBER, ROLAND E.	Ohio.	May 1, 1902, Curate,		Holy Cross,	New York.
*GUION, WILLIAM B.	C. N. Y.,	Feb. 17, 1902,			New York.
HALL, CHARLES MERCER.	N. J.,	June 15, 1893, Rector,		Holy Cross,	Kingston.
*HALL, RANDALL C., D.D.	Ord.,	Nov. 18, 1870, Prof. Em.,		G. T. Sem.,	New York.
HAMILTON, BRADDIN.	Mich.,	April 15, 1891,			New York.
*HAMILTON, CHARLES A.	L. I.,	Sept. 1, 1900, Rector,		St. Margaret's,	New York.
HAMMARSKÖLD, J. GOTTFRIED.	R. I.,	Jan. 5, 1890, M'y,		Swedes,	Hastings.
*HARRIS, GIBSON W.	Ohio,	July 22, 1893, Rector,		St. Ann's, Morrisania,	New York.

		Date of Reception or Ordination.	Office.	Parish or Mission.	Place.
ROBERT.....	Conn.,	Oct. 14, 1893,			White Plains.
ROBERT VAN KLEEK.....	Vt.,	Sept. 26, 1899, Rector,	Christ,		Red Hook.
THOMAS R., D.D.....	L. I.,	Sept. 26, 1870, Rector,	St. Mary's,		Scarborough.
WER, PASCAL.....	Alb.,	Nov. 6, 1882, Rector,	Ascension,		W.N. Bright'n.
JOHN G.....	Penn.,	Mar. 2, 1901, Curate,	St. Edward M.,		New York.
RD, RICHARD.....	Newark,	June 29, 1901, Rector,	Christ,		Bronxville.
ED, THOMAS R.....	Ohio,	Sept. 23, 1902, Asst. Min.,	St. Paul's,		Ossining.
FIELD, FRANK.....	Ord.,	July 6, 1884, Rector,	St. Andrew's,		Brewster.
JOHN G. B.....	Ord.,	June 21, 1867,			New York.
AN, JAMES W., Ph.D.....	Ord.,	Mar. 24, 1894,			New York.
AM, WM. HOIST, Ph.D. C. Penn.,		Sept. 24, 1900,			New York.
AW, ALONZO N., Ph.D. Minn.,		Feb. 3, 1894,			Plattsburg.
BN, GEORGE G.....	Mich.,	July, 1882,			New York.
WM. CLEVELAND.....	Mass.,	Jan. 15, 1900, Asst. Min.,	Trinity,		New York.
JOSEPH W.....	Mass.,	Sept., 1888, Asst. Min.,	Trinity,		New York.
S, F. SOUTHGATE.....	C. Penn.,	Jan. 13, 1896,			Larchmont.
NGS, HORACE B.....	Maine,	May 3, 1873,			New York.
S, STEPHEN F.....	Mass.,	Nov. 1, 1867, M'y,	St. John's,		Pleasantville.
REN, HUGO.....	Ord.,	Dec. 23, 1894, Asst. Min.,	St. Bartholomew's,		New York.
CHARLES J.....	Virginia,	Oct. 3, 1885, Rector,	St. James', Ford'm,		New York.
L, GEORGE H.....	Newark,	Feb. 23, 1900, Asst. Min.,	St. Mary V.,		New York.
L, GEORGE B., D.D.....	Ord.,	Nov. 2, 1834, Prof. Latin,	St. Stephen's Col.,		Annandale.
TON, EDWARD C.....	Ord.,	Dec. 18, 1870,			Europe.
TON, GEORGE C., D.D. Newark,		Jan. 12, 1898, Rector,	Transfiguration,		New York.
D, ARTHUR B.....	Mass.,	Sept. 7, 1899, Rector,	St. John Evang.,		New York.
REUBEN W., D.D.....	N. N. J.,	Feb. 25, 1887,			New York.
L, WILLIAM.....	Penn.,	Sept., 1855,			New York.
S, THOMAS P., D.D.....	Alb.,	Sept. 10, 1888,			New York.
ALBERT S.....	Ord.,	June 11, 1871, Rector,	Trinity, M'sania,		New York.
H. RICHARD.....	Ord.,	Dec. 20, 1836, Rector,	St. Mary's,		New York.
RETS, F. LONDON, D.D. Newark,		Sept. 23, 1893, Asst. Min.,	Pro-Cathedral,		New York.
IGTON, JAMES O. S.....	C. N. Y.,	Sept. 22, 1882,			W'm'ster, Md.
IGTON, WM. R., D.D.....	Mass.,	Jan. 1, 1884, Rector,	Grace,		New York.
JOHN.....	N. C.,	May 7, 1903, Rector,	St. George's,		Newburgh.
D, THOMAS A.....	Or. & Wash.,	July 24, 1879,			Astoria, Oregon.
MEPH H.....	L. I.,	Apr. 16, 1897, Rector,	Trinity,		Fishkill.
IS, MORTIMER T.....	Penn.,	Dec. 10, 1894, Asst. Min.,	St. Michael's,		New York.
N, GEORGE D., D.D.....	Mass.,	Jan. 21, 1876, Archdeacon,			New Brighton.
N, WM. EVERETT.....	Conn.,	Dec. 31, 1889, Rector,	Redeemer,		New York.
WILLIAM MARVIN.....	N. J.,	May 2, 1872,			Buffalo.
JOSEPH FIRTH.....	Alb.,	Mar. 1, 1898,			Albany.
ARTHUR H.....	Pitts.,	Sept. 1, 1900, Rector,	St. Matthew's,		New York.
FREDERICK JAS.....	Col.,	Feb. 3, 1894, Asst. Min.,	Trinity,		New York.
ORNES B.....	C. Penn.,	April 28, 1887, Asst. Min.,	Holy Communion,		New York.
G, JUSTIN P.....	Penn.,	May 8, 1868,			Geneva, Switz.
ROBERT MORRIS.....	Alb.,	Nov. 12, 1890, Asst. Min.,	Trinity,		New York.
L, RALPH WOOD.....	L. I.,	Apr. 22, 1892,			Brooklyn.
GE, PHILIP M.....	R. I.,	May 10, 1902, Vicar,	Pro-Cathedral,		New York.
L, EDWARD H., D.D.....	R. I.,	Oct. 13, 1881, Asst. Min.,	St. Andrew's,		New York.
L, ARTHUR C., D.D.....	Ord.,	May 26, 1872, Asst. Min.,	Trinity,		New York.
L, ROBERT B.....	L. I.,	April 23, 1902, Supt.,	City Miss. Soc.,		New York.
CHARLES W.....	Newark,	Mar. 1, 1902, Asst. Min.,	St. James',		New York.
HENRY M.....	L. I.,	Oct. 9, 1902, Curate,	All Souls,		New York.
W. W., D.D.....	L. I.,	Mar. 8, 1887, Rector,	Christ,		Rye.
SS, JOHN HARRIS.....	Chic.,	Dec. 7, 1892, Asst. Min.,	Trinity,		New York.

	Date of Reception or Ordination.	Office.	Parish or Mission.	Place.
LANPHER, LOUIS ALBERT.....	Conn., Apr. 16, 1901, Asst. Min.,		St. Mary V.,	New York.
LASKER, JAMES LEWIS	Alb., Nov. 24, 1902, Asst. Min.,		Christ,	New York.
LAWRENCE, HENRY NEWMAN. L. I.,	Sept. 1, 1894, M'y,		Regeneration,	Pine Plains,
LEARNED, LESLIE E.	Mass., June 11, 1896, Asst. Min.,		St. Bartholomew's,	New York.
LEWIS, JAMES G., D.D.	Toronto, Jan. 1, 1894, Rector,		St. Andrew's,	Walden.
LEWIS, JOHN VAUGHAN, D.D. Alb.,	Mar. 24, 1892, Rct. Chap.,		U. S. A.,	Pt. Pleasant, N. J.
*LEWIS, WILLIAM FISHER.....	Md., April 17, 1893, Rector,		St. Peter's,	Peachkill,
LEWIS, W. G. W.	Alb., June 5, 1894,			New York.
LEGGINS, JOHN	Shanghai, Oct. 2, 1878,			Cape May, N. J.
*LITTELL, THOS. GARDINER, D.D. Del.,	May 24, 1893, M'y,		City Miss. Soc.,	New York.
LOGIE, JOHN H.	Md., Dec. 12, 1895, Curate,		Trinity,	New York.
*LOWRY, ROBERT	N. J., Jan. 10, 1874,			New York.
LUBBOCK, HENRY, LL.D.	W. N. Y., Feb. 27, 1893, Rector,		Elion and St. Timothy,	New York.
LUQUER, LBA.	Ord., June 21, 1894, Rector,		St. Matthew's,	Bedford.
LYON, E. ATHERTON.....	Ord., Oct. 12, 1893, Rector,		Christ,	Yonkers.
MACFARLANE, PETER.....	Conn., Mar. 12, 1894,			New York.
MACNAUGHT, GEORGE K.	Conn., Feb. 24, 1904, M'y,		All Saints',	Harrison.
MAGUIRE, HUGH	L. I., May 7, 1894,			New York.
MAGUIRE, ISAAC.....	Ord., Feb. 28, 1877, M'y,		Port and City,	New York.
MANNING, WILLIAM T., D.D.	Tenn., May 7, 1902, Vicar,		St. Agnes' Chapel,	New York.
MANSFIELD, ARCHIBALD E.	Ord., Dec. 19, 1897, M'y,		Our Saviour,	New York.
*MANSFIELD, ROMAIN S.	Ord., July 29, 1893, Rector,		Christ,	Suffern.
MARVINE, WALTER.....	Col., Sept. 20, 1897, Chap.,		U. S. A.,	Utah.
MASKER, WILLIAM A.	Michigan, April 24, 1893, Rector,		St. Luke's,	Havertown.
MASON, ARTHUR	Conn., Nov. 14, 1897, Chap.,		House of Holy Comforter,	New York.
MCCAUSLAND, JOHN A.	C. N. Y., Aug. 22, 1902,			New York.
MCCLINTOCK, THOMAS.....	Newark, Dec. 21, 1898, M'y,		City Miss. Soc.,	New York.
MCCONNELL, SAMUEL D., D.D. L. I.,	Oct. 9, 1902, Rector,		All Souls,	New York.
*MCGINNIS, ADELBERT.....	Alb., Feb. 17, 1902, Asst. Min.,		St. Mary V.,	New York.
MCGILVER, WILLIAM.....	Mass., Sept. 18, 1894,			Norristown, Pa.
*MCGOWN, WM. KNIGHT.....	Ord., Jan. 12, 1893, Rector,		Grace-Emmanuel,	New York.
MCGUINNESS, JAMES H.	Mil., Nov. 22, 1897, Rector,		St. Paul's,	Ochester.
*MEISSNER, HENRY	Ord., Dec. 16, 1893,			Europe.
*MELDRUM, WILLIAM HENRY. Ord.,	May 20, 1894, Rector,		Christ,	Patterson.
MERRINGTON, RICHARD W. E.	Ord., Dec. 18, 1896, Asst. Min.,		All Angels',	New York.
MERRICK, A. WARREN.....	Dublin, April 15, 1902, Rector,		St. John's,	Ellenville.
MESNY, P. S.	L. I., Oct. 2, 1895,			England.
MITCHELL, SAMUEL SMITH....	Conn., Nov. 10, 1891, Asst. Min.,		Trinity,	New York.
MITCHELL, WALTER	Ohio, Feb. 3, 1894,			New York.
MONK, ALBERT C.	N. J., Sept. 1, 1902, Curate,		St. Mary's,	Tuxedo.
*MOORE, FRANKLIN S.	L. I., Sept. 8, 1904, Rector,		St. Mary's, Mt. Haven,	New York.
*MORGAN, BROOKHOLST	Ill., Sept. 25, 1872,			Elizabeth, N. J.
MORGAN, D. PARKER, D.D.	Bangor, Nov. 8, 1894, Rector,		Heavenly Rest,	New York.
*MOTTET, HENRY, D.D.	Ord., May 21, 1874, Rector,		Holy Communion,	New York.
MYRIOK, HENRY L., LL.D.	Conn., Feb. 8, 1893,			New York.
*MURRAY, CLARENCE M.	Md., April 10, 1900, Minister,		Holyrood,	New York.
*NEESAN, YAROO MICHAEL....	Ord., Nov. 4, 1888, M'y,			Peru.
NEIL, EDWARD W.	N. J., Oct. 1, 1892, Rector,		St. Edward the M.,	New York.
NELSON, GEO. FRANCIS, D.D.	Penn., Oct. 25, 1879, Archdeacon,			New York.
NEWTON, EDWARD PEARSONS	Col., Nov. 18, 1902, Asst. Min.,		Calvary,	New York.
NEWTON, R. HEBER, D.D.	Penn., Sept. 28, 1869,			
NICHOLAS, GEORGE L., M.D.	Me., May 27, 1902, M'y,		City Miss. Soc.,	New York.
NICHOLS, HARRY PIERCE.....	Minn., Sept. 25, 1899, Rector,		Holy Trinity,	New York.
*NICHOLS, ROWLAND S.	L. I., Sept. 29, 1897, Chaplain,		U. S. A.,	Jolo, P. I.
NILES, CHAS. MARTIN, D.D.	Vt., Mar. 30, 1893, Rector,		St. Paul's,	Ossining.

PRIESTS.

17

	Date of Reception or Ordination.	Office.	Parish or Mission.	Place.
WILLIAM W., D.D....	Ord., June 29, 1851,	Prof. Em.,	St. Stephen's Col.,	Bl'mfield, N. J.
E. ALBERT H.....	C. N. Y., Oct. 14, 1893,			Schenectady.
WILLIAM HENRY.....	Ord., Dec. 22, 1901,	Asst. Min.,	St. Thomas',	New York.
WILLIAM S.....	L. I., Nov. 18, 1902,	Asst. Min.,	St. George's,	New York.
T. ROBERT L.....	Conn., May 13, 1899,	Rector,	Holy Apostles',	New York.
M. WILLIAMSON, D.D.	Ord., May 23, 1893,	Rector,	St. John's,	Cornwall.
JOHN LEWIS, D.D....	Penn., June 3, 1896,	Rector,	Calvary,	New York.
JOHN T., Ph.D.....	Ord., Dec. 18, 1887,	Rector,	St. Luke's,	New York.
DE WITT L., Ph.D.,	Sp., Jan. 30, 1901,	Asst. Min.,	St. Thomas',	New York.
J. NEWTON.....	Ord., June 8, 1879,	Secretary,	Ch. Build. Com.,	New York.
CARROLL.....	Ord., June 5, 1893,	Rector,	St. Philip's,	Garrison.
JOHN P., D.D.....	Penn., July 25, 1891,	Rector,	St. Michael's,	New York.
HAMILTON B.....	L. I., Sept. 24, 1900,	Rector,	St. John's,	Barrytown.
T. WILLIAM M.....	Newark, Mar. 23, 1899,	Rector,	Christ,	Warwick.
WILLIAM H., Ph.D....	Ord., Oct. 6, 1889,	Rector,	Zion,	Wappinger Falls.
GEORGE S.....	Vt., Dec. 28, 1883,	Rector,	Archangel,	New York.
T. ARTHUR H.....	Newark, Dec. 5, 1890,	Rector,	Christ,	Sparkill.
T. CHARLES C.....	Ord., June 16, 1889,	Rector,	Trinity,	Garnerville.
GEORGE EMERSON...	Ord., May 20, 1894,	Master,	St. Austin's School,	Salisbury, Ct.
WM. JOSEPH.....	Alb., May 1, 1897.			
LL. R. G.....	C. N. Y., June 22, 1900,	Off.,	Cathedral,	New York.
ED. WILLIAM S., D.D.	Toronto, Jan. 11, 1883,	Rector,	St. George's,	New York.
BRAINERD.....	Penn., Feb. 15, 1863,	M'y,	Resurrection,	Hopewell Junct'n.
HENRY RUTGERS....	L. I., Dec. 17, 1903,	Asst. Min.,	Calvary,	New York.
DWIN B.....	L. I., June 6, 1893,			Mt. Vernon.
JOHN M.....	W. N. Y., Dec. 7, 1896,			Hasbrouck Heights, N. J.
AWSON C.....	Md., Apr. 23, 1898,	Rector,	Cong. Trans. Chap.,	New York.
ALBAN.....	L. I., June 28, 1889,	Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.
THOMAS, D.D.....	Md., Sept., 1890,	Prof. Em.,	G. T. Sem.,	New York.
THEODORE M., D.D..	Mil., Dec. 1, 1902,	Rector,	St. Mary's,	Lake Mohegan.
ARTHUR.....	Chicago, July 16, 1834,	Rector,	St. Ignatius',	New York.
S. FREDERICK W.....	Ord., Dec. 21, 1902,	Off.,	Trinity,	New York.
I. JOHN J., D.D.....	So. Car., Sept. 10, 1887,			New York.
OLIN S.....	L. I., Nov. 30, 1888,	Rector,	St. Peter's,	New York.
S. WM. CUNNINGHAM	Nk., Apr. 29, 1901,	Rector,	Grace,	Millbrook.
I. WASHINGTON.....	N. J., Sept. 14, 1881,			Astoria.
IS. HENRY.....	Alb., Dec. 5, 1900,	Asst. Min.,	St. James',	New York.
JOHN CHARLES, D.D..	Toronto, Dec. 18, 1897,	Prof.,	G. T. Sem.,	New York.
N. JOSEPH, L.H.D....	Chicago, May 1, 1902,	Asst. Min.,	Zion & St. Timothy's,	New York.
R. CONDIT.....	Penn., May 29, 1869,	Rector,	St. James',	North Salem.
IFURD, WM. WALTON..	Penn., Nov. 27, 1895,		R. & M'y, St. Luke's,	Somers.
E. JOSEPH H., D.D...	Ill., Feb. 25, 1871,	Rector Em.,	St. Mark's,	New York.
ES. ERNEST CLEMENT.	Toronto, Sept. 17, 1891,	Rector,	Messiah,	Rhinebeck.
ES. LIVINGSTON ROWE	Ord., Dec. 23, 1894,	Rector,	St. James the Less,	Scarsdale.
LAURENCE H.....	Mass., Oct. 22, 1884,			New York.
T. WILLIAM J., D.D..	Ord., Nov. 30, 1886,	Professor,	Gen. Theol. Sem.,	New York.
NATHAN A.....	Ord., Aug. 6, 1893,	Rector,	St. Stephen's,	New York.
CHARLES T., D.D.....	Ohio, Sept. 23, 1899,	Prof.,	Gen. Theol. Sem.,	New York.
WILLIAM, JR.....	Tex., Nov. 29, 1892,			Australia.
T. MANLEY, Ph.D..	Ord., Sept. 10, 1896,	M'y,	Chapel of Advocate,	New York.
N. RICHARD M., JR..	Newark, May 10, 1900,	Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.
N. HERBERT.....	Ord., Mar. 17, 1895,	Chaplain,		West Point.
N. J. SHAW, D.D....	K., June 5, 1878,	Rector Em.,	Christ,	New York.

		Date of Reception or Ordination.	Office.	Parish or Mission.	Place.
*SILL, THOMAS H.....	Ord.,	Oct. 2, 1884, Asst. Min.,	Trinity,		New York.
*SLOAN, ARTHUR.....	L. I.,	April 15, 1893, Chaplain,		Sailors' Snug Harb.,	N. Brighton
*SMILEY, JOHN C.....	C. N. Y.,	Sept. 16, 1901, Asst. Min.,		St. James',	Fordham.
*SMITH, CORNELIUS B., D.D....	Mass.,	Nov. 13, 1867, Rector Em.,		St. James',	New York.
SMITH, FREDERICK.....	Nova Scotia,	Aug. 1, 1899,			Europe.
*SMITH, JAMES TUTTLE, D.D..	Ord.,	May 26, 1863, Rector Em.,		Holy Sepulchre,	New York.
SMITH, WALTER E. CLIFTON..	Mass.,	Mch. 1, 1903, Asst. Min.,		Ascension,	New York.
*SMITH, WM. WALTER, M.D....	Ord.,	May 28, 1893, M'y,		City Miss. Soc.,	New York.
*SMITHERS, FRANCIS S., JR....	Ord.,	June 10, 1900, Asst. Min.,		St. James',	New York.
SPENCER, CRIGHTON.....	L. I.,	May 2, 1901, Rector,		Christ,	Tarrytown.
*SPENCER, J. SELDEN, D.D....	Ord.,	June 29, 1851, Rector Em.,		Christ,	Tarrytown.
SPONG, JOHN JAMES ROWAN..	Ord.,	Mar. 9, 1884,			New York.
STAUDER, CONSTANTINE.....	Ohio,	Jan. 10, 1874,			London.
STEELE, DAVID M.....	L. I.,	June 14, 1901, Asst. Min.,		St. Bartholomew's,	New York.
*STEELE, JAMES NEVETT.....	Ord.,	May 20, 1883, Asst. Min.,		Trinity,	New York.
STEEN, JOHN F.....	Ord.,	Feb. 7, 1869, Rector,		Ascension Memorial,	New York.
STEPHENS, THOMAS.....	Ord.,	Dec. 18, 1887, Rector,		{ St. Paul's, St. John's,	Spring Valley. New City.
STIRES, ERNEST M., D.D.....	Chicago,	Nov. 7, 1901, Rector,		St. Thomas',	New York.
*STIRLING, WALTER A.....	Ord.,	June 29, 1856,			New York.
*STRADER, FRANKLIN NELSON.	C. Penn.,	Sept. 18, 1896, Rector,		St. Paul's,	New York.
STRONG, GEORGE A.....	Mass.,	Oct. 29, 1902, Rector,		Christ,	New York.
STUBBS, ISAAC C.....	Conn.,	Feb. 23, 1835, Rector,		St. Cornelius',	New York.
SUTCLIFFE, ELI D.....	Ore.,	Dec. 20, 1894, M'y,		Holy Communion,	Mahopac.
*SWORD, JOHN.....	W. Mich.,	Apr. 3, 1900, Priest in ch.,		Holy Cross,	New York.
SYMONDS, URIAH.....	Ord.,	Mar. 20, 1887, M'y,		Grace,	Port Jervis.
TALCOTT, JAMES FREDERICK.	Ord.,	May 20, 1894,			New York.
*TAYLOR, FRANK M. S.....	Ky.,	Nov. 25, 1890, Rector,		Ascension,	Mt. Vernon.
TENNEY, ALBERT F.....	L. I.,	Dec. 19, 1893, Rector,		Christ,	Pelham Manor.
*THOMAS, WILLIAM REED, D.D.	Ord.,	Nov. 14, 1872, Rector,		Holy Innocents',	High'd Falls,
THOMPSON, WALTER, D.D....	Alb.,	May 18, 1883,			Garrison.
*THOMPSON, WILLIAM G.....	W. Mo.,	Mar. 22, 1902, M'y,		St. Simon's, Concord,	Stapleton.
TIBBALS, CHARLES A.....	N. J.,	Nov. 25, 1891,			
TIFFANY, CHARLES C., D.D....	Mass.,	June 12, 1874,			New York.
TOOP, GEORGE HERBERT.....	Conn.,	June 10, 1903, Rector,		St. Luke's,	Matteawan.
*TOWNSEND, S. DELANCEY, D.D.	Mil.,	Sept. 28, 1887, Rector,		All Angels',	New York.
TRAVERS, EDWARD S.....	Conn.,	Sept. 20, 1902, Asst. Min.,		Christ,	P'kpaie.
TUCKERMAN, GUSTAVUS.....	Mo.,	Feb. 18, 1902, Rector,		Holy Faith,	New York.
TURNER, THORNTON FLOYD....	Ord.,	April 5, 1903, Asst. Min.,		Calvary,	New York.
*ULMANN, AUGUST, D.D.....	Ord.,	Dec. 21, 1884,			New York.
UNDERHILL, ANDREW F.....	L. I.,	Jan. 5, 1900, Rector,		St. John's,	Yonkers.
UPJOHN, RICHARD R.....	W. N. Y.,	Oct. 26, 1896, M'y,		St. Paul's,	Pleasant Valley.
*VAN DE WATER, GEO. R., D.D.	L. I.,	Dec. 19, 1887, Rector,		St. Andrew's,	New York.
*VAN KLEECK, FRED. B., D.D.	Ord.,	Mar. 15, 1868, Rector,		Grace,	White Plains.
VAN RENSSELAER, STEPHEN..	Mass.,	Nov. 15, 1901, Rector,		St. John's,	Monticello.
*VAN WINKLE, EDWARD H.....	N. N. J.,	June 24, 1890, Rector,		St. Clement's,	New York.
*VAN WINKLE, ISAAC.....	L. I.,	Nov. 16, 1895, Asst. Min.,		St. Luke's Chapel,	Paris.
VIBBERT, WILLIAM H., D.D....	Penn.,	Oct. 20, 1891, Asst. Min.,		Trinity,	New York.
*VOORHIS, ERNEST, Ph.D....	Ord.,	June 20, 1836,		Cathedral,	New York.
WADLEIGH, HENRY RAWLE..	Mass.,	June 4, 1898,			New York.
WALKER, C. CAMPBELL.....	Penn.,	Sept. 25, 1899, Rector,		St. John's, Clifton,	New York.
*WALKER, RALPH J.....	Mil.,	Mar. 14, 1900, M'y,		St. Simeon's Chapel,	New York.
WALKLEY, CHARLES T.....	W. N. Y.,	Jan. 1, 1902, Asst. Min.,		Grace,	New York.
*WALSH, WILLIAM.....	Md.,	1846,			Newburgh.

DEACONS.

19

	Date of Reception or Ordination.	Office.	Parish or Mission.	Place.
CALEB T.....	Ord., Dec. 23, 1877,			New York.
JEN, FRANCIS.....	Ord., Dec. 21, 1880, Asst. Min.,	Good Shepherd,		Newburgh.
JAMES B., D.D.....	Newark, Nov. 23, 1895,			New York.
JOHN HENRY.....	Conn., Mar. 16, 1897, M'y,	Archdeaconry of N. Y.,		New York.
HENRY N.....	Conn., June 1, 1900, M'y,	St. Thomas',		Amenia.
FRED'K C. H., Ph.D.	Conn., April 1, 1902, M'y,	City Miss. Soc.,		New York.
ME, FRANCIS B.....	R. I., May 1, 1899, Rector,	St. Paul's,		Poughkeepsie.
s, GOUVERNEUR M.....	Conn., Jan. 31, 1893,			New York.
es, JOHN.....	Conn., Sept. 23, 1896, Asst. Min.,	Heavenly Rest,		New York.
es, PELHAM, D.D.....	Del., Apr. 3, 1900,			New York.
t, ALBERT D.....	Penn., Oct. 19, 1899, Asst. Min.,	Trinity,		New York.
HENRY, D.D.....	Ontario, Mar. 13, 1884,			New York.
JOHN S.....	W. N. Y., Sept. 23, 1901, Asst. Min.,	Holy Communion,		New York.
W. EPIPHANIUS.....	Alb., April 21, 1890,			New York.
YER, ALFRED VICTOR.	Ord., Mar. 27, 1890, Rector,	St. Esprit,		New York.
ALONZO L.....	Newark, Aug. 10, 1891, Rector, St. Paul's,	Edgewater,		Tompkinsville.
ARD, REGINALD HEBER L. I.,		Trinity,		New York.
THOMAS S., D.D.....	So. Ohio, June 14, 1876, Rector,	St. Andrew's,		Richmond.
AN, ABRAHAM.....	Ord., May 24, 1891, Asst. Min.,	St. Bartholomew's,		New York.
AN, ISAAC.....	Ord., April 5, 1903, Asst. Min.,	St. Andrew's,		Yonkers.
HENRY ST. GEORGE..	N. N. J., Sept. 6, 1832, M'y,	City Miss. Soc.,		New York.

DEACONS.

FREDERICK S.....	Ord., June 9, 1901, Off.,	Holy Comforter,	Poughkeepsie.
G. H. H.....	N. N. J., Dec. 1, 1885, Asst. Min.,	Ascension,	Mt. Vernon.
JOHN P.....	Ord., Nov. 2, 1902, Off.,	Grace,	New York.
WM. NEELY.....	Ord., June 7, 1903,		
CLARENCE R. (Note A)	Ord., Dec. 13, 1891, Off.,	Holy Communion,	New York.
CHARLES H. (Note A).	Ord., June 12, 1893, Off.,	Holy Communion,	New York.
WM. HENRY (Note A)	Ord., May 25, 1903, Off.,	Grace-Emmanuel,	New York.
PAULUS...	Penn., Nov. 11, 1892,	Monrovia,	Africa.
ADH, OLOF.....	Ord., June 7, 1903.		
LFRED DUANE.....	Ord., Dec. 21, 1902, M'y,	Holy Nativity,	New York.
FREDERICK A.....	Ord., June 5, 1898,		New York.
N, GRENVILLE A.....	Ord., June 15, 1884, Off.,		Franklin.
ANSON PHELPS, JR..	Ord., June 10, 1900,		New Haven, Ct.
HOMER F.....	Ord., June 10, 1900, Asst. Min.,	Holy Communion,	New York.
RICHARD H. (Note A)	Ord., Feb. 20, 1898, M'y,	St. Alban's Mission,	New York.
L, ALVAH (Note A)...	Ord., June 1, 1860.		

Bishop.....	1
Priests.....	331
Deacons with full qualifications.....	11
Deacons restricted, without full qualifications.....	5

Whole number of Clergymen..... 398

A.—This letter (A) designates Deacons who have been admitted to the restricted Diaconate, Canon 5, of the Digest.

LIST OF DEACONESSSES
IN THE DIOCESE OF NEW YORK.

Name.	Date of Setting Apart.	Parish.	Place.
BARKER, SARAH KIRTLAND.....	Oct. 2, 1892,	Grace,	New York.
BARRY, CAROLINE S.....	Mar. 22, 1903,	Ascension.	New York.
BEARD, THEODORA.....	Nov. 25, 1895,	Grace,	New York.
BOYD, CHARLOTTE M.....	May 6, 1901,	St. Bartholomew's,	New York.
BROWN, SARAH FAULKNER.....	May 1, 1894,	Cathedral,	New York.
COLLINS, EUGENIA.....	Jan. 6, 1894,	St. Thomas',	New York.
CROSBY, MINNIE A.....	May 17, 1903,	St. Thomas',	New York.
DUFFY, KATHERINE C.....	Oct. 7, 1900,	Bryson Day Nursery,	New York.
FORNERET, JULIA ELIZABETH.....	May 1, 1887,	Holy Trinity,	New York.
GARDNER, JESSIE LEWIS.....	Oct. 31, 1896,	Grace,	New York.
GABVIN, BERTHA M.....	Oct. 7, 1900,	Grace,	New York.
GEORGE, JANE F.....	Nov. 27, 1903,	Chapel of the Messiah,	New York.
HALL, JANE HARRISON.....	May 27, 1897,		New York.
HYDE, HARRIET C.....	Sept. 28, 1902,	Chapel of the Messiah,	New York.
KENNETT, FANNY W.....	Oct. 7, 1894,	Grace,	New York.
KNAPP, SUSAN TREVOR.....	May 1, 1899,	Dean of New York Training School for Deaconesses,	New York.
LYON, JOSEPHINE A.....	Oct. 2, 1898,	St. Barnabas' House,	New York.
MATHER, SUSAN P.....	Dec. 21, 1899,	St. Barnabas' House,	New York.
NEWELL, KATE.....	Oct. 2, 1892,	Grace,	New York.
RANSON, ANNA LOVE.....	Sept. 28, 1902,	St. Faith's,	New York.
SHAW, CATHARINE C.....	May 11, 1903,	Cathedral Mission,	New York.
SIMPSON, CLARA HELENA.....	Dec. 2, 1892,	St. George's,	New York.
SMITH, EDITH CHARLOTTE.....	Oct. 4, 1896,	Holy Apostles',	New York.
TAFT, EDITH LOCKWOOD.....	Oct. 3, 1897,	St. George's,	New York.
VON BROCKDORFF, HILDEGARDE....	Dec. 2, 1892,	St. Mark's,	New York.
WEBSTER, LAURA ANGELINE.....	Sept. 28, 1902,	Grace,	New York.
WHITING, EDITH REYNOLDS.....	Mar. 22, 1903,	Ascension,	New York.

Alphabetical List of the Clergy

ENTITLED TO SEATS IN CONVENTION.

The Rt. Rev. Henry C. Potter, D.D. (Ozon.), LL.D. (Cantab.).

The Rev. J. Acworth.	The Rev. J. P. Cameron.
" C. J. Adams.	" John Campbell, Ph.D.
" W. J. C. Agnew.	" C. F. Canedy, D.D.
" F. E. Atkins.	" G. A. Carstensen.
" W. G. W. Anthony.	" J. V. Chalmers.
" O. Applegate, D.D.	" J. Chamberlain, D.D.
" O. Applegate, Jr.	" H. Chamberlaine.
" C. A. Ashmead.	" F. Chase.
" A. T. Ashton, D.D.	" E. F. Chauncey.
" G. W. Atkinson.	" J. M. Chew.
" F. Babbitt.	" G. M. Christian, D.D.
" M. K. Bailey.	" R. R. Claiborne.
" B. O. Baldwin.	" A. V. Clarkson.
" T. L. Banister.	" F. M. Clendenin, D.D.
" H. M. Barbour.	" E. G. Clifton.
" H. Barker.	" Geo. F. Clover.
" J. M. Bartholomew.	" B. Cobden.
" H. K. Bartow.	" R. W. Cochrane.
" L. W. Batten, D.D.	" W. S. Coffey.
" I. W. Beard.	" Lawrence T. Cole, Ph.D.
" W. H. Benjamin, D.D.	" Thos. Cole.
" E. H. Benson.	" R. F. Crary, D.D.
" W. E. Bentley.	" P. C. Creveling.
" R. M. Berkeley.	" S. R. Cross.
" Geo. C. Betts.	" F. W. Crowder, Ph.D.
" R. M. Binder.	" G. Cruger.
" H. McC. Birckhead.	" A. G. Cummins, Jr.
" W. P. Bird.	" W. A. Dalton.
" H. C. Bishop.	" J. O. Davis.
" C. W. E. Body, D.D.	" Geo. H. Dennison.
" C. W. Bolton.	" A. J. Derbyshire.
" G. H. Bottome.	" Geo. N. Deyo.
" C. A. Briggs, D.D.	" L. R. Dickinson.
" C. S. Brown.	" Morgan Dix, D.D.
" P. A. H. Brown.	" E. A. Dodd, Ph.D.
" C. E. Brugler.	" Chas. M. Douglas.
" J. W. Buckmaster.	" Geo. W. Douglas, D.D.
" F. W. Burge.	" Geo. W. Dumbell, D.D.
" E. J. Burlingham.	" C. H. Duncan.
" C. P. A. Burnett.	" W. N. Dunnell, D.D.
" Thos. Burrows.	" H. C. Dyer.
" G. H. H. Butler.	" J. C. Eccleston, D.D.
" P. K. Cady, D.D.	" J. C. Elliott.

The Rev. D. J. Evans.

- " E. V. Evans, D.D.
- " J. C. Fair.
- " G. W. Ferguson.
- " E. Floyd-Jones.
- " A. Forbes.
- " C. E. Freeman.
- " J. E. Freeman.
- " F. L. Frost, Ph.D.
- " W. A. A. Gardner.
- " W. M. Geer.
- " F. F. German.
- " W. M. Gilbert.
- " E. H. C. Goodwin.
- " S. T. Graham.
- " Appleton Grannis.
- " P. S. Grant.
- " D. H. Greer, D.D.
- " A. W. Griffin.
- " W. M. Grosvenor, D.D.
- " C. M. Hall.
- " R. C. Hall, D.D.
- " C. A. Hamilton.
- " J. G. Hammarsköld.
- " G. W. Harris.
- " Robert V. K. Harris.
- " Thos. R. Harris, D.D.
- " Pascal Harrower.
- " J. G. Hatton.
- " R. Hayward.
- " Thos. R. Hazzard.
- " Frank Heartfield.
- " W. C. Hicks.
- " J. W. Hill.
- " S. F. Holmes.
- " Hugo Holmgren.
- " C. J. Holt.
- " Geo. H. Hooper.
- " George B. Hopson, D.D.
- " Geo. C. Houghton, D.D.
- " A. B. Howard.
- " A. S. Hull.
- " H. R. Hulse.
- " F. L. Humphreys, D.D.
- " W. R. Huntington, D.D.
- " J. H. Ivie.
- " M. T. Jefferis.
- " George D. Johnson, D.D.
- " W. E. Johnson.

The Rev. A. H. Judge.

- " F. J. Keech.
- " O. B. Keith.
- " R. M. Kemp.
- " P. M. Kerridge.
- " E. H. Kettell, D.D.
- " A. C. Kimber, D.D.
- " R. B. Kimber.
- " C. W. Kirkby.
- " H. M. Kirkby.
- " W. W. Kirkby, D.D.
- " J. H. Knowles.
- " L. A. Lanpher.
- " J. L. Lasher.
- " H. N. Lawrence.
- " L. E. Learned.
- " J. G. Lewis, D.D.
- " W. F. Lewis.
- " T. G. Littell, D.D.
- " J. H. Logie.
- " H. Lubeck, LL.D.
- " Lea Luquer.
- " E. Atherton Lyon.
- " G. K. MacNaught.
- " Isaac Maguire.
- " A. R. Mansfield.
- " R. S. Mansfield.
- " W. A. Masker.
- " A. Mason.
- " Thos. McClintock.
- " S. D. McConnell, D.D.
- " Adelbert McGinnis.
- " W. K. McGown.
- " J. H. McGuinness.
- " W. H. Meldrum.
- " R. W. E. Merington.
- " A. W. Merrick.
- " George G. Merrill.
- " S. S. Mitchell.
- " F. S. Moore.
- " D. Parker Morgan, D.
- " H. Mottet, D.D.
- " C. M. Murray.
- " E. W. Neil.
- " G. F. Nelson, D.D.
- " E. P. Newton.
- " Geo. L. Nicholas, M.D.
- " H. P. Nichols.
- " C. M. Niles, D.D.

The Rev. W. W. Olssen, D.D.

" W. H. Owen.
 " W. S. Packer.
 " R. L. Paddock.
 " W. W. Page, D.D.
 " J. L. Parks, D.D.
 " J. T. Patey, Ph.D.
 " A. D. Pell.
 " D. L. Pelton, Ph.D.
 " Carroll Perry.
 " J. P. Peters, D.D.
 " H. B. Phelps.
 " W. M. Picksley.
 " W. H. Pott, Ph.D.
 " Geo. S. Pratt.
 " A. H. Proffitt.
 " C. C. Proffitt.
 " R. G. Quennell.
 " W. S. Rainsford, D.D.
 " D. B. Ray.
 " H. R. Remsen.
 " Alban Richey.
 " Thos. Richey, D.D.
 " Arthur Ritchie.
 " O. S. Roche.
 " W. E. Rodgers.
 " Henry Rollings.
 " J. C. Roper, D.D.
 " J. Rushton, L.H.D.
 " R. C. Russell.
 " J. H. Rylance, D.D.
 " E. C. Saunders.
 " L. R. Schuyler.
 " L. H. Schwab.
 " W. J. Seabury, D.D.
 " N. A. Seagle.
 " C. T. Seibt, D.D.
 " T. M. Sharpe, Ph.D.
 " R. M. Sherman, Jr.
 " Herbert Shipman.
 " T. H. Sill.
 " Arthur Sloan.
 " J. C. Smiley.
 " C. B. Smith, D.D.
 " W. E. C. Smith.
 " W. W. Smith, M.D.
 " F. S. Smithers, Jr.
 " Creighton Spencer.
 " J. Selden Spencer, D.D.

The Rev. D. M. Steele.

" J. N. Steele.
 " J. F. Steen.
 " T. Stephens.
 " E. M. Stires, D.D.
 " F. N. Strader.
 " Geo. A. Strong.
 " I. C. Sturges.
 " E. D. Sutcliffe.
 " Uriah Symonds.
 " F. M. S. Taylor.
 " H. F. Taylor.
 " A. F. Tenney.
 " Wm. R. Thomas, D.D.
 " W. G. Thompson.
 " C. A. Tibbals.
 " C. C. Tiffany, D.D.
 " G. H. Toop.
 " S. DeL. Townsend, Ph.D.
 " E. S. Travers.
 " G. Tuckerman.
 " T. F. Turner.
 " A. F. Underhill.
 " R. R. Upjohn.
 " G. R. Van DeWater, D.D.
 " F. B. Van Kleeck, D.D.
 " S. Van Rensselaer.
 " E. H. Van Winkle.
 " W. H. Vibbert, D.D.
 " E. Voorhis, Ph.D.
 " C. C. Walker.
 " R. J. Walker.
 " C. T. Walkley.
 " F. Washburn.
 " J. H. Watson.
 " H. N. Wayne.
 " F. C. H. Wendel, Ph.D.
 " F. B. Whitcome.
 " J. Williams.
 " A. D. Willson.
 " J. S. Wilson.
 " A. V. Wittmeyer.
 " A. L. Wood.
 " R. H. Woodward.
 " T. S. Yocom, D.D.
 " A. Yohannan.
 " I. Yohannan.
 " H. St. G. Young.

List of Clergy entitled to Seats, and Lay Delegates,

ARRANGED ACCORDING TO PARISHES.

[The names of those who were present and recorded their names are designated thus (†).]

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
Amenia,	St. Thomas', †Rev. H. N. Wayne.	S. Morehouse. Charles E. Buckley. John D. Barnum.
Arden,	St. John's, Greenwood, †Rev. J. H. McGuinness.	
Barrytown,	St. John Evangelist's, †Rev. H. B. Phelps.	†Henry D. Lewis. Thos. E. Thompson. William H. Plass.
Bedford,	St. Matthew's, †Rev. Lea Luquer.	Wm. H. Bates. T. T. P. Luquer. †Hall B. Waring.
Brewster,	St. Andrew's, †Rev. F. Heartfield.	†W. E. Maher. †James S. Grose. George N. Wise.
Brouxville,	Christ, †Rev. R. Hayward.	†Frederick Geller. †Robert M. Morgan. †George H. Olney.
Carthage Landing,	St. Mark's.	
Chester,	St. Paul's, †Rev. J. H. McGuinness.	†R. W. Chamberlain. †Samuel Wilkin. Ezra T. Jackson.
Cold Spring,	St. Mary's, †Rev. E. Floyd-Jones.	†W. H. Haldane. Henry Metcalfe. Gouverneur Kemble.
Cornwall,	St. John's, Canterbury, †Rev. W. W. Page, D.D.	
Croton,	St. Augustine's, Rev. A. V. Clarkson.	

LIST OF CLERGY AND LAY DELEGATES.

25

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
Dobbs Ferry,	Zion, †Rev. R. M. Berkeley.	†F. M. Cromwell. †J. DeWitt Williamson. †Joseph Dunbar.
East Chester,	St. Paul's, †Rev. W. S. Coffey.	†Henry S. Rapelye. Thomas R. Hodge, Robert McBride.
Ellenville,	St. John's Memorial, †Rev. A. W. Merrick,	Jacob M. Hornbeck. †Eugene Bullus.
Fishkill,	Trinity, †Rev. J. H. Ivie.	†Oliver W. Barnes. †Wm. T. Blodgett. †S. M. Davidson.
Fishkill Landing,	St. Andrew's, †Rev. J. P. Cameron,	†Geo. H. Williams, M.D. †Charles H. Seaman. John F. Van Tine.
Garrison,	St. Philip's, Philipsetown, †Rev. Carroll Perry.	†William E. Rogers. †T. M. Cheesman, M.D. †Charles de Rham, Jr.
Glenham,	St. John Baptist's, †Rev. J. H. Ivie.	
Goshen,	St. James', Rev. G. W. Dumbell, D.D.	†A. Spencer Murray. †Wm. W. Miller. Chas. T. Dunning.
Haverstraw,	St. Luke's, †Rev. W. A. Masker.	†George Askew. †Philip Brown, Jr. †Robert A. Widanman.
	Trinity, †Rev. C. C. Proffitt.	†John Tostevin. S. S. Winterson. Robert J. Taylor.
Highland,	Holy Trinity, †Rev. T. L. Banister.	
Highland Falls,	Holy Innocents', †Rev. W. R. Thomas, D.D.	†J. Pierpont Morgan. Charles F. Roe. †Charles W. Larned.
Hyde Park,	St. James', †Rev. A. T. Ashton, D.D.	†Archibald Rogers. †S. Nicholson Kane. †Thomas H. Howard.
Irvington,	St. Barnabas', †Rev. W. H. Benjamin, D.D.	†Charles Eddison. †Eugene Ellsworth. †John H. Barr.

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
Kingston,	Holy Cross, †Rev. C. M. Hall.	John E. Kraft. †Alton B. Parker. John G. van Etten.
	Holy Spirit, Rondout, †Rev. Thomas Burrows.	†Samuel Dobbs. F. B. Hibbard. W. F. Brodock.
	St. John's, †Rev. O. Applegate, Jr.	C. V. R. Decker. †F. J. R. Clarke. Edward Winter.
Larchmont,	St. John's, †Rev. R. Cobden.	†G. C. W. Lowrey. †John Neilson.
Lewisboro',	St. John's.	
Lithgow,	St. Peter's, †Rev. W. C. Rodgers.	Homer W. Fitch. Franz S. Cutler. Jacob Bokee.
Madalin,	Trinity.	H. E. Sagendorf. W. E. Fraleigh. Andrew Rockefeller.
Mamaroneck,	St. Thomas', †Rev. F. F. German.	Frederick A. Constable. †Henry W. Sackett. D. Percy Morgan.
Marlborough,	Christ, †Rev. C. A. Tibbals.	Maitland Armstrong. Charles M. Purdy. George S. Clark.
Matteawan,	St. Luke's, †Rev. Geo. H. Toop.	†Winthrop Sargent. †Frederick Atkins. †David Graham.
Middletown,	Grace, Rev. D. J. Evans.	Henry W. Wiggins. Cornelius Macardell. Edward McNiff.
Millbrook,	Grace, †Rev. W. C. Rodgers.	John D. Wing. R. H. Mitchell. †Chas. C. Marshall.
Milton,	All Saints', †Rev. C. A. Tibbals.	C. A. Valentine. James R. Francis. John Y. Redding.
Monticello,	St. John's, †Rev. S. Van Rensselaer.	Abraham Olmsted. Eli W. Fairchild. Andrew Dunn.

LIST OF CLERGY AND LAY DELEGATES.

27

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
at Kisco,	St. Mark's, Newcastle, †Rev. H. Chamberlaine.	Frederick J. Carpenter. †Hamilton L. Hoppin. Winthrop Cowdin.
at Vernon,	Ascension, †Rev. F. M. S. Taylor. Rev. G. H. H. Butler, a.m. Trinity, †Rev. S. T. Graham.	†James H. Jenkins. James Dennison. †Charles A. Dards. A. M. Campbell, M.D. †Charles H. Easton. Edward Kirk.
burgh,	Good Shepherd, †Rev. J. M. Chew. †Rev. F. Washburn, a.m. St. George's, †Rev. O. Applegate, D.D., Rec. Em. St. Paul's, Rev. James C. Elliott.	†Jas. A. P. Ramsdell. †William Foster. Matthew Walsh. †S. C. Mills. †John J. Mitchell, M.D. †George R. Brewster. Hiram B. Odell. James Gordon, M.D. Charles Rosell.
City,	St. John's, †Rev. Thos. Stephens.	
Rochelle,	St. John's, Wilmot, Trinity, †Rev. C. F. Canedy, D.D.	†Robert C. Archer. †George Bitter. John W. Boothby. B. Dunbar Wright.
Windsor,	St. Thomas', Rev. J. M. Bartholomew.	Aymar Van Buren. John Harper.
York,	All Angels', Rev. S. DeL. Townsend, Ph.D. †Rev. R. W. E. Merington, a.m. †Rev. S. R. Cross, a.m. All Saints', †Rev. Wm. N. Dunnell, D.D. Anthon Memorial, †Rev. S. D. McConnell, D.D. †Rev. H. M. Kirkby, a.m. Archangel, †Rev. Geo. S. Pratt.	†C. F. Hoffman, Jr. †Thos. Dimond. †James E. Morgan. M. Nesbitt. †George Stark. Edw. M. Brown. Henry A. Rogers. Samuel T. Peters. †Jas. H. Canfield, LL.D. †Robert B. Lewis. †O. Malcolm Marr.

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
New York,	Ascension, †Rev. Percy S. Grant. †Rev. W. E. C. Smith, a.m.	August Belmont. †Jefferson Clark. †Charles D. Fuller.
	Ascension, West New Brighton, †Rev. Pascal Harrower.	Geo. M. Lawrence. †Thos. J. Butler. †Wm. L. Voorhis.
	Ascension Memorial, †Rev. J. F. Steen.	†E. Franklin Smith, M.D. †J. DeWitt Nelson, M.D. †Alonzo M. Robertson.
	Beloved Disciple, †Rev. H. M. Barbour. †Rev. J. Acworth, a.m.	John A. Hance. †C. Victor Twiss. †William Arnold.
	Calvary, †Rev. J. L. Parks, D.D. †Rev. E. P. Newton, a.m. Rev. H. R. Remsen, a.m. †Rev. T. F. Turner, a.m.	†James J. Goodwin. †George Zabriskie. †Oliver G. Barton.
	Christ, †Rev. Geo. A. Strong. Rev. J. L. Lasher, a.m.	†W. Bayard Cutting. †Amidee Spadone. Lucius K. Wilmerding.
	Christ, New Brighton, †Rev. F. W. Crowder, Ph.D.	Louis M. Johnston. W. P. Raynor. Thos. D. Conyngham.
	Christ, Riverdale, †Rev. G. A. Carstensen.	
	Epiphany,	†C. H. Russell. †Wm. Law. †Wm. B. Anderson.
	Grace, †Rev. W. R. Huntington, D.D. †Rev. G. H. Bottome, a.m. †Rev. M. K. Bailey, a.m. †Rev. C. T. Walkley, a.m.	†Theo. K. Gibbs. †J. Montgomery Hare. †Richard H. Williams.
	Grace, City Island, †Rev. Arthur Forbes.	Howard L. Horton. Alberto Ulmer. Jacob Ulmer.
	Grace, West Farms, †Rev. A. J. Derbyshire.	Alfred Loweth. †Richard Clarke. †Wm. G. Fisher.

LIST OF CLERGY AND LAY DELEGATES.

29

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
New York,	Grace-Emmanuel, †Rev. W. K. McGown.	†Thomas Thedford. Frank C. Post. †Wm. Ottiwell.
	Heavenly Rest, †Rev. D. Parker Morgan, D.D. †Rev. John Williams, a.m.	†David C. Leech. †J. Hull Browning. †David W. Thompson.
	Holy Apostles', †Rev. R. L. Paddock.	J. Walter Lyman, M.D. †W. N. Wilmer. Louis Ferguson.
	Holy Comforter, Eltingville,	
	Holy Communion, †Rev. Henry Mottet, D.D. †Rev. H. K. Bartow, a.m. Rev. J. S. Wilson, a.m. Rev. H. F. Taylor, a.m. Rev. O. B. Keith, a.m.	†Herman C. von Post. James K. Gracie. B. Ogden Chisholm.
	Holy Faith, †Rev. G. Tuckerman.	†Henry H. Sherman. †Walter M. Jackson. †George C. Tate.
	Holyrood, †Rev. C. M. Murray.	†Reginald P. Bolton. †Frank B. Symonds. Walter C. Collins.
	Holy Sepulchre, †Rev. W. E. Bentley.	†John F. Southmayd, M.D. Charles Lange. Henry M. Hewitt.
	Holy Trinity, †Rev. H. P. Nichols.	†Leander H. Crall. †J. Carstensen. William R. Beal.
	Incarnation, †Rev. W. M. Grosvenor, D.D. †Rev. F. E. Aitkins.	†Francis L. Stetson. †Herbert Valentine. †Andrew C. Zabriskie.
	Intercession, Rev. L. H. Schwab.	Louis A. Rodenstein, M.D. E. S. Whitman. W. T. Alexander.
	Mediator, †Rev. John Campbell, Ph.D.	John Parsons, M.D. †Alex Lesley. †John Bowie Dash.
	Redeemer, †Rev. W. E. Johnson.	Noyes Streeter. Rudolph H. Fischer. H. Herbert Wheeler.
	St. Andrew's,	†Edw. J. Swords.

LIST OF DEACONESSSES
IN THE DIOCESE OF NEW YORK.

Name.	Date of Setting Apart.	Parish.	Place.
BARKER, SARAH KIRTLAND.....	Oct. 2, 1892,	Grace,	New York.
BARRY, CAROLINE S	Mar. 22, 1908,	Ascension.	New York.
BEARD, THEODORA.....	Nov. 25, 1896,	Grace,	New York.
BOYD, CHARLOTTE M.....	May 6, 1901,	St. Bartholomew's,	New York.
BROWN, SARAH FAULKNER.....	May 1, 1894,	Cathedral,	New York.
COLLINS, EUGENIA	Jan. 6, 1894,	St. Thomas',	New York.
CROSBY, MINNIE A	May 17, 1908,	St. Thomas',	New York.
DUFFY, KATHERINE C.....	Oct. 7, 1900,	Bryson Day Nursery,	New York.
FORNERET, JULIA ELIZABETH.....	May 1, 1887,	Holy Trinity,	New York.
GAEDNER, JESSIE LEWIS.....	Oct. 31, 1896,	Grace,	New York.
GARVIN, BERTHA M.....	Oct. 7, 1900,	Grace,	New York.
GEORGE, JANE F.....	Nov. 27, 1908,	Chapel of the Messiah,	New York.
HALL, JANE HARRISON.....	May 27, 1897,		New York.
HYDE, HARRIET C.....	Sept. 28, 1902,	Chapel of the Messiah,	New York.
KENNETT, FANNY W.	Oct. 7, 1894,	Grace,	New York.
KNAPP, SUSAN TREVOR.....	May 1, 1899,	Dean of New York Training School for Deaconesses,	New York.
LYON, JOSEPHINE A.....	Oct. 2, 1898,	St. Barnabas' House,	New York.
MATHER, SUSAN P.....	Dec. 21, 1899,	St. Barnabas' House,	New York.
NEWELL, KATE.....	Oct. 2, 1892,	Grace,	New York.
RANSON, ANNA LOVE	Sept. 28, 1902,	St. Faith's,	New York.
SHAW, CATHARINE C.....	May 11, 1903,	Cathedral Mission,	New York.
SIMPSON, CLARA HELENA.....	Dec. 2, 1892,	St. George's,	New York.
SMITH, EDITH CHARLOTTE.....	Oct. 4, 1896,	Holy Apostles',	New York.
TAPT, EDITH LOCKWOOD.....	Oct. 3, 1897,	St. George's,	New York.
VON BROCKDORFF, HILDEGARDE	Dec. 2, 1892,	St. Mark's,	New York.
WEBSTER, LAURA ANGELINE.....	Sept. 28, 1902,	Grace,	New York.
WHITING, EDITH REYNOLDS.....	Mar. 22, 1903,	Ascension,	New York.

Alphabetical List of the Clergy

ENTITLED TO SEATS IN CONVENTION.

The Rt. Rev. Henry C. Potter, D.D. (Oxon.), LL.D. (Cantab.).

The Rev. J. Acworth.	The Rev. J. P. Cameron.
" C. J. Adams.	" John Campbell, Ph.D.
" W. J. C. Agnew.	" C. F. Canedy, D.D.
" F. E. Aitkins.	" G. A. Carstensen.
" W. G. W. Anthony.	" J. V. Chalmers.
" O. Applegate, D.D.	" J. Chamberlain, D.D.
" O. Applegate, Jr.	" H. Chamberlaine.
" C. A. Ashmead.	" F. Chase.
" A. T. Ashton, D.D.	" E. F. Chauncey.
" G. W. Atkinson.	" J. M. Chew.
" F. Babbitt.	" G. M. Christian, D.D.
" M. K. Bailey.	" R. R. Claiborne.
" B. O. Baldwin.	" A. V. Clarkson.
" T. L. Banister.	" F. M. Clendenin, D.D.
" H. M. Barbour.	" E. G. Clifton.
" H. Barker.	" Geo. F. Clover.
" J. M. Bartholomew.	" B. Cobden.
" H. K. Bartow.	" R. W. Cochrane.
" L. W. Batten, D.D.	" W. S. Coffey.
" I. W. Beard.	" Lawrence T. Cole, Ph.D.
" W. H. Benjamin, D.D.	" Thos. Cole.
" E. H. Benson.	" R. F. Crary, D.D.
" W. E. Bentley.	" P. C. Creveling.
" R. M. Berkeley.	" S. R. Cross.
" Geo. C. Betts.	" F. W. Crowder, Ph.D.
" R. M. Binder.	" G. Cruger.
" H. McC. Birkhead.	" A. G. Cummins, Jr.
" W. P. Bird.	" W. A. Dalton.
" H. C. Bishop.	" J. O. Davis.
" C. W. E. Body, D.D.	" Geo. H. Dennison.
" C. W. Bolton.	" A. J. Derbyshire.
" G. H. Bottome.	" Geo. N. Deyo.
" C. A. Briggs, D.D.	" L. R. Dickinson.
" C. S. Brown.	" Morgan Dix, D.D.
" P. A. H. Brown.	" E. A. Dodd, Ph.D.
" C. E. Brugler.	" Chas. M. Douglas.
" J. W. Buckmaster.	" Geo. W. Douglas, D.D.
" F. W. Burge.	" Geo. W. Dumbell, D.D.
" E. J. Burlingham.	" C. H. Duncan.
" C. P. A. Burnett.	" W. N. Dunnell, D.D.
" Thos. Burrows.	" H. C. Dyer.
" G. H. H. Butler.	" J. C. Eccleston, D.D.
" P. K. Cady, D.D.	" J. C. Elliott.

The Rev. D. J. Evans.

" E. V. Evans, D.D.
 " J. C. Fair.
 " G. W. Ferguson.
 " E. Floyd-Jones.
 " A. Forbes.
 " C. E. Freeman.
 " J. E. Freeman.
 " F. L. Frost, Ph.D.
 " W. A. A. Gardner.
 " W. M. Geer.
 " F. F. Gorman.
 " W. M. Gilbert.
 " E. H. C. Goodwin.
 " S. T. Graham.
 " Appleton Grannis.
 " P. S. Grant.
 " D. H. Greer, D.D.
 " A. W. Griffin.
 " W. M. Grosvenor, D.D.
 " C. M. Hall.
 " R. C. Hall, D.D.
 " C. A. Hamilton.
 " J. G. Hammarasköld.
 " G. W. Harris.
 " Robert V. K. Harris.
 " Thos. R. Harris, D.D.
 " Pascal Harrower.
 " J. G. Hatton.
 " R. Hayward.
 " Thos. R. Hazzard.
 " Frank Heartfield.
 " W. C. Hicks.
 " J. W. Hill.
 " S. F. Holmes.
 " Hugo Holmgren.
 " C. J. Holt.
 " Geo. H. Hooper.
 " George B. Hopson, D.D.
 " Geo. C. Houghton, D.D.
 " A. B. Howard.
 " A. S. Hull.
 " H. R. Hulse.
 " F. L. Humphreys, D.D.
 " W. R. Huntington, D.D.
 " J. H. Ivie.
 " M. T. Jefferis.
 " George D. Johnson, D.D.
 " W. E. Johnson.

The Rev. A. H. Judge.

" F. J. Keech.
 " O. B. Keith.
 " R. M. Kemp.
 " P. M. Kerridge.
 " E. H. Kettell, D.D.
 " A. C. Kimber, D.D.
 " R. B. Kimber.
 " C. W. Kirkby.
 " H. M. Kirkby.
 " W. W. Kirkby, D.D.
 " J. H. Knowles.
 " L. A. Lanpher.
 " J. L. Lasher.
 " H. N. Lawrence.
 " L. E. Learned.
 " J. G. Lewis, D.D.
 " W. F. Lewis.
 " T. G. Littell, D.D.
 " J. H. Logie.
 " H. Lubeck, LL.D.
 " Lea Luquer.
 " E. Atherton Lyon.
 " G. K. MacNaught.
 " Isaac Maguire.
 " A. R. Mansfield.
 " R. S. Mansfield.
 " W. A. Masker.
 " A. Mason.
 " Thos. McClintock.
 " S. D. McConnell, D.D.
 " Adelbert McGinnis.
 " W. K. McGown.
 " J. H. McGuinness.
 " W. H. Meldrum.
 " R. W. E. Merington.
 " A. W. Merrick.
 " George G. Merrill.
 " S. S. Mitchell.
 " F. S. Moore.
 " D. Parker Morgan, D.D.
 " H. Mottet, D.D.
 " C. M. Murray.
 " E. W. Neil.
 " G. F. Nelson, D.D.
 " E. P. Newton.
 " Geo. L. Nicholas, M.D.
 " H. P. Nichols.
 " C. M. Niles, D.D.

The Rev. W. W. Olssen, D.D.

" W. H. Owen.
 " W. S. Packer.
 " R. L. Paddock.
 " W. W. Page, D.D.
 " J. L. Parks, D.D.
 " J. T. Patey, Ph.D.
 " A. D. Pell.
 " D. L. Pelton, Ph.D.
 " Carroll Perry.
 " J. P. Peters, D.D.
 " H. B. Phelps.
 " W. M. Pickslay.
 " W. H. Pott, Ph.D.
 " Geo. S. Pratt.
 " A. H. Proffitt.
 " C. C. Proffitt.
 " R. G. Quennell.
 " W. S. Rainsford, D.D.
 " D. B. Ray.
 " H. R. Remsen.
 " Alban Richey.
 " Thos. Richey, D.D.
 " Arthur Ritchie.
 " O. S. Roche.
 " W. E. Rodgers.
 " Henry Rollings.
 " J. C. Roper, D.D.
 " J. Rushton, L.H.D.
 " R. C. Russell.
 " J. H. Rylance, D.D.
 " E. C. Saunders.
 " L. R. Schuyler.
 " L. H. Schwab.
 " W. J. Seabury, D.D.
 " N. A. Seagle.
 " C. T. Seibt, D.D.
 " T. M. Sharpe, Ph.D.
 " R. M. Sherman, Jr.
 " Herbert Shipman.
 " T. H. Sill.
 " Arthur Sloan.
 " J. C. Smiley.
 " C. B. Smith, D.D.
 " W. E. C. Smith.
 " W. W. Smith, M.D.
 " F. S. Smithers, Jr.
 " Creighton Spencer.
 " J. Selden Spencer, D.D.

The Rev. D. M. Steele.

" J. N. Steele.
 " J. F. Steen.
 " T. Stephens.
 " E. M. Stires, D.D.
 " F. N. Strader.
 " Geo. A. Strong.
 " I. C. Sturges.
 " E. D. Sutcliffe.
 " Uriah Symonds.
 " F. M. S. Taylor.
 " H. F. Taylor.
 " A. F. Tenney.
 " Wm. R. Thomas, D.D.
 " W. G. Thompson.
 " C. A. Tibbals.
 " C. C. Tiffany, D.D.
 " G. H. Toop.
 " S. DeL. Townsend, Ph.D.
 " E. S. Travers.
 " G. Tuckerman.
 " T. F. Turner.
 " A. F. Underhill.
 " R. R. Upjohn.
 " G. R. Van DeWater, D.D.
 " F. B. Van Kleeck, D.D.
 " S. Van Rensselaer.
 " E. H. Van Winkle.
 " W. H. Vibbert, D.D.
 " E. Voorhis, Ph.D.
 " C. C. Walker.
 " B. J. Walker.
 " C. T. Walkley.
 " F. Washburn.
 " J. H. Watson.
 " H. N. Wayne.
 " F. C. H. Wendel, Ph.D.
 " F. B. Whitcome.
 " J. Williams.
 " A. D. Willson.
 " J. S. Wilson.
 " A. V. Wittmeyer.
 " A. L. Wood.
 " R. H. Woodward.
 " T. S. Yocom, D.D.
 " A. Yohannan.
 " I. Yohannan.
 " H. St. G. Young.

List of Clergy entitled to Seats, and Lay Delegates,

ARRANGED ACCORDING TO PARISHES.

[The names of those who were present and recorded their names are designated thus (†).]

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
Amenia,	St. Thomas', †Rev. H. N. Wayne.	S. Morehouse. Charles E. Buckley. John D. Barnum.
Arden,	St. John's, Greenwood, †Rev. J. H. McGuinness.	
Barrytown,	St. John Evangelist's, †Rev. H. B. Phelps.	†Henry D. Lewis. Thos. E. Thompson. William H. Plass.
Bedford,	St. Matthew's, †Rev. Lea Luquer.	Wm. H. Bates. T. T. P. Luquer. †Hall B. Waring.
Brewster,	St. Andrew's, †Rev. F. Heartfield.	†W. E. Maher. †James S. Grose. George N. Wise.
Brouxville,	Christ, †Rev. R. Hayward.	†Frederick Geller. †Robert M. Morgan. †George H. Olney.
Carthage Landing,	St. Mark's.	
Chester,	St. Paul's, †Rev. J. H. McGuinness.	†R. W. Chamberlain. †Samuel Wilkin. Ezra T. Jackson.
Cold Spring,	St. Mary's, †Rev. E. Floyd-Jones.	†W. H. Haldane. Henry Metcalfe. Gouverneur Kemble.
Cornwall,	St. John's, Canterbury, †Rev. W. W. Page, D.D.	
Croton,	St. Augustine's, Rev. A. V. Clarkson.	

Locality.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
St. Ferry,	Zion, †Rev. R. M. Berkeley.	†F. M. Cromwell. †J. DeWitt Williamson. †Joseph Dunbar.
Chester,	St. Paul's, †Rev. W. S. Coffey.	†Henry S. Rapelye. Thomas R. Hodge, Robert McBride.
ville,	St. John's Memorial, †Rev. A. W. Merrick,	Jacob M. Hornbeck. †Eugene Bullus.
ill,	Trinity, †Rev. J. H. Ivie.	†Oliver W. Barnes. †Wm. T. Blodgett. †S. M. Davidson.
ill Landing,	St. Andrew's, †Rev. J. P. Cameron,	†Geo. H. Williams, M.D. †Charles H. Seaman. John F. Van Tine.
son,	St. Philip's, Philipsetown, †Rev. Carroll Perry.	†William E. Rogers. †T. M. Cheesman, M.D. †Charles de Rham, Jr.
iam,	St. John Baptist's, †Rev. J. H. Ivie.	
on,	St. James', Rev. G. W. Dumbell, D.D.	†A. Spencer Murray. †Wm. W. Miller. Chas. T. Dunning.
rstrow,	St. Luke's, †Rev. W. A. Masker.	†George Askew. †Philip Brown, Jr. †Robert A. Widanman.
	Trinity, †Rev. C. C. Proffitt.	†John Tostevin. S. S. Winterson. Robert J. Taylor.
land,	Holy Trinity, †Rev. T. L. Banister.	
land Falls,	Holy Innocents', †Rev. W. R. Thomas, D.D.	†J. Pierpont Morgan. Charles F. Roe. †Charles W. Larned.
Park,	St. James', †Rev. A. T. Ashton, D.D.	†Archibald Rogers. †S. Nicholson Kane. †Thomas H. Howard.
gton,	St. Barnabas', †Rev. W. H. Benjamin, D.D.	†Charles Eddison. †Eugene Ellsworth. †John H. Barr.

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
Kingston,	Holy Cross, †Rev. C. M. Hall.	John E. Kraft. †Alton B. Parker. John G. van Etten.
	Holy Spirit, Rondout, †Rev. Thomas Burrows.	†Samuel Dobbs. F. B. Hibbard. W. F. Brodock.
	St. John's, †Rev. O. Applegate, Jr.	C. V. R. Decker. †F. J. R. Clarke. Edward Winter.
Larchmont,	St. John's, †Rev. R. Cobden.	†G. C. W. Lowrey. †John Neilson.
Lewisboro',	St. John's.	
Lithgow,	St. Peter's, †Rev. W. C. Rodgers.	Homer W. Fitch. Franz S. Cutler. Jacob Bokee.
Madalin,	Trinity.	H. E. Sagendorf. W. E. Fraleigh. Andrew Rockefeller.
Mamaroneck,	St. Thomas', †Rev. F. F. German.	Frederick A. Constable. †Henry W. Sackett. D. Percy Morgan.
Marlborough,	Christ, †Rev. C. A. Tibbals.	Maitland Armstrong. Charles M. Purdy. George S. Clark.
Matteawan,	St. Luke's, †Rev. Geo. H. Toop.	†Winthrop Sargent. †Frederick Atkins. †David Graham.
Middletown,	Grace, Rev. D. J. Evans.	Henry W. Wiggins. Cornelius Macardell. Edward McNiff.
Millbrook,	Grace, †Rev. W. C. Rodgers.	John D. Wing. R. H. Mitchell. †Chas. C. Marshall.
Milton,	All Saints', †Rev. C. A. Tibbals.	C. A. Valentine. James R. Francis. John Y. Redding.
Monticello,	St. John's, †Rev. S. Van Rensselaer.	Abraham Olmsted. Eli W. Fairchild. Andrew Dunn.

LIST OF CLERGY AND LAY DELEGATES.

27

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
Mount Kisco,	St. Mark's, Newcastle, †Rev. H. Chamberlaine.	Frederick J. Carpenter. †Hamilton L. Hoppin. Winthrop Cowdin.
Mount Vernon,	Ascension, †Rev. F. M. S. Taylor. Rev. G. H. H. Butler, a.m. Trinity, †Rev. S. T. Graham.	†James H. Jenkins. James Dennison. †Charles A. Dards. A. M. Campbell, M.D. †Charles H. Easton. Edward Kirk.
Newburgh,	Good Shepherd, †Rev. J. M. Chew. †Rev. F. Washburn, a.m. St. George's, †Rev. O. Applegate, D.D., Rec. Em. St. Paul's, Rev. James C. Elliott.	†Jas. A. P. Ramsdell. †William Foster. Matthew Walsh. †S. C. Mills. †John J. Mitchell, M.D. †George R. Brewster. Hiram B. Odell. James Gordon, M.D. Charles Rosell.
New City,	St. John's, †Rev. Thos. Stephens.	
New Rochelle,	St. John's, Wilmot, Trinity, †Rev. C. F. Canedy, D.D.	†Robert C. Archer. †George Bitter. John W. Boothby. B. Dunbar Wright.
New Windsor,	St. Thomas', Rev. J. M. Bartholomew.	Aymar Van Buren. John Harper.
New York,	All Angels', Rev. S. DeL. Townsend, Ph.D. †Rev. R. W. E. Merington, a.m. †Rev. S. R. Cross, a.m. All Saints', †Rev. Wm. N. Dunnell, D.D. Anthon Memorial, †Rev. S. D. McConnell, D.D. †Rev. H. M. Kirkby, a.m. Archangel, †Rev. Geo. S. Pratt.	†C. F. Hoffman, Jr. †Thos. Dimond. †James E. Morgan. M. Nesbitt. †George Stark. Edw. M. Brown. Henry A. Rogers. Samuel T. Peters. †Jas. H. Canfield, LL.D. †Robert B. Lewis. †O. Malcolm Marr.

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
New York,	Ascension, †Rev. Percy S. Grant. †Rev. W. E. C. Smith, a.m.	August Belmont. †Jefferson Clark. †Charles D. Fuller.
	Ascension, West New Brighton, †Rev. Pascal Harrower.	Geo. M. Lawrence. †Thos. J. Butler. †Wm. L. Voorhis.
	Ascension Memorial, †Rev. J. F. Steen.	†E. Franklin Smith, M.D. †J. DeWitt Nelson, M.D. †Alonzo M. Robertson.
	Beloved Disciple, †Rev. H. M. Barbour. †Rev. J. Acworth, a.m.	John A. Hance. †C. Victor Twiss. †William Arnold.
	Calvary, †Rev. J. L. Parks, D.D. †Rev. E. P. Newton, a.m. Rev. H. R. Remsen, a.m. †Rev. T. F. Turner, a.m.	†James J. Goodwin. †George Zabriskie. †Oliver G. Barton.
	Christ, †Rev. Geo. A. Strong. Rev. J. L. Lasher, a.m.	†W. Bayard Cutting. †Amidee Spadone. Lucius K. Wilmerding.
	Christ, New Brighton, †Rev. F. W. Crowder, Ph.D.	Louis M. Johnston. W. P. Raynor. Thos. D. Conyngham.
	Christ, Riverdale, †Rev. G. A. Carstensen.	
	Epiphany,	†C. H. Russell. †Wm. Law. †Wm. B. Anderson.
	Grace, †Rev. W. R. Huntington, D.D. †Rev. G. H. Bottome, a.m. †Rev. M. K. Bailey, a.m. †Rev. C. T. Walkley, a.m.	†Theo. K. Gibbs. †J. Montgomery Hare. †Richard H. Williams.
Grace, City Island,	†Rev. Arthur Forbes.	Howard L. Horton. Alberto Ulmer. Jacob Ulmer.
	Grace, West Farms, †Rev. A. J. Derbyshire.	Alfred Loweth. †Richard Clarke. †Wm. G. Fisher.

LIST OF CLERGY AND LAY DELEGATES.

29

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
New York,	Grace-Emmanuel, †Rev. W. K. McGown.	†Thomas Thedford. Frank C. Post. †Wm. Ottiwell.
	Heavenly Rest, †Rev. D. Parker Morgan, D.D. †Rev. John Williams, a.m.	†David C. Leech. †J. Hull Browning. †David W. Thompson.
	Holy Apostles', †Rev. R. L. Paddock.	J. Walter Lyman, M.D. †W. N. Wilmer. Louis Ferguson.
	Holy Comforter, Eltingville,	
	Holy Communion, †Rev. Henry Mottet, D.D. †Rev. H. K. Bartow, a.m. Rev. J. S. Wilson, a.m. Rev. H. F. Taylor, a.m. Rev. O. B. Keith, a.m.	†Herman C. von Post. James K. Gracie. B. Ogden Chisholm.
	Holy Faith, †Rev. G. Tuckerman.	†Henry H. Sherman. †Walter M. Jackson. †George C. Tate.
	Holyrood, †Rev. C. M. Murray.	†Reginald P. Bolton. †Frank B. Symonds. Walter C. Collins.
	Holy Sepulchre, †Rev. W. E. Bentley.	†John F. Southmayd, M.D. Charles Lange. Henry M. Hewitt.
	Holy Trinity, †Rev. H. P. Nichols.	†Leander H. Crall. †J. Carstensen. William R. Beal.
	Incarnation, †Rev. W. M. Grosvenor, D.D. †Rev. F. E. Aitkins.	†Francis L. Stetson. †Herbert Valentine. †Andrew C. Zabriskie.
	Intercession, Rev. L. H. Schwab.	Louis A. Rodenstein, M.D. E. S. Whitman. W. T. Alexander.
	Mediator, †Rev. John Campbell, Ph.D.	John Parsons, M.D. †Alex Lesley. †John Bowie Dash.
	Redeemer, †Rev. W. E. Johnson.	Noyes Streeter. Rudolph H. Fischer. H. Herbert Wheeler.
	St. Andrew's,	†Edw. J. Swords.

LIST OF CLERGY AND LAY DELEGATES.

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
New York,	†Rev. G. R. Van DeWater, D.D. Rev. E. H. Kettell, D.D., a.m.	†Orison B. Smith. †W. F. Reynolds.
	St. Andrew's, Richmond, †Rev. Thomas S. Yocom, D.D.	Wm. A. Johnston. †S. A. Henszey.
	St. Ann's, †Rev. Gibson W. Harris.	†John A. Keane. †Louis O. Van Doren. †J. H. Hildreth.
	St. Bartholomew's, †Rev. D. H. Greer, D.D. Rev. L. E. Learned, a.m. †Rev. A. Yohannan, a.m. †Rev. H. Holmgren, a.m. Rev. D. M. Steele, a.m. †Rev. R. M. Binder, a.m.	†George A. Crocker. †Henry Lewis Morris. †William H. Butterworth.
	St. Clement's, Rev. E. H. VanWinkle.	Edw. Sellew. William Moir. William Flammerfelt.
	St. Cornelius', †Rev. I. C. Sturges.	
	St. Edward the Martyr's, †Rev. E. W. Neil. †Rev. John G. Hatton, a.m.	Elbridge T. Gerry. †Henry M. Davis. H. Glenn French.
	St. Esprit, †Rev. A. V. Wittmeyer.	†John E. Ludin. †George Quélet. †W. C. Lebrocq.
	St. George's, †Rev. W. S. Rainsford, D.D. †Rev. H. McC. Birkhead, a.m. Rev. E. F. Chauncey, a.m. †Rev. W. S. Packer, a.m.	†J. Pierpont Morgan. R. Fulton Cutting. Frederic H. Betts.
	St. George the Martyr's.	
	St. Ignatius', †Rev. A. Ritchie. †Rev. C. P. A. Burnett, a.m.	N. S. Brinton. Robert A. McKim. Herman K. Viele.
	St. James', †Rev. J. V. Chalmers, a.m. †Rev. C. W. Kirkby, a.m. †Rev. C. M. Douglas, a.m. †Rev. F. S. Smithers, a.m. Rev. Henry Rollings, a.m. Rev. C. B. Smith, D.D., Rec. Em.	William Watts Sherman. †A. F. Holly. †James Grant Wilson.

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
New York,	St. James', Fordham, †Rev. C. J. Holt. †Rev. J. C. Smiley, a.m.	Wm. Waddell. John McK. Camp. Wm. C. Tumm.
	St. John's, Clifton, †Rev. C. C. Walker. Rev. J. C. Eccleston, D.D., Rec. Em.	Arthur O. Townsend. W. W. Price. Nathaniel T. Marsh.
	St. John Evangelist's, †Rev. A. B. Howard.	†John H. Comer. Thomas R. Tetley. †John P. Faure.
	St. Luke's, †Rev. J. T. Patey, Ph.D.	†J. H. Morrison. †Charles H. Weston. †Wm. C. Lester.
	St. Luke's, Rossville, †Rev. C. J. Adams.	C. Knesel. H. W. Wolf. J. A. La Forge.
	St. Margaret's, †Rev. C. A. Hamilton.	†Robert Wilkin. †Wm. G. Raines. †E. M. Camp.
	St. Mark's, †Rev. L. W. Batten, Ph.D. †Rev. E. A. Dodd, Ph.D., a.m. †Rev. E. J. Burlingham, a.m. Rev. J. H. Rylance, D.D., Rec. Em.	†Cornelius B. Mitchell. †Zelah Van Loan. †J. Brooks Leavitt.
	St. Mary's, †Rev. H. R. Hulse.	†George R. Schieffelin. P. Hone Many. †Abram Carpenter.
	St. Mary's, Castleton, †Rev. F. L. Frost, Ph.D.	†Arthur A. Michell. †Gustav Heinekin, Jr. †Thos. G. Voorhis.
	St. Mary's, Mott Haven, †Rev. F. S. Moore.	†Robert Davis. †Chas. H. Taylor. †Wm. A. Chambers.

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
New York,	St. Mary the Virgin, †Rev. G. M. Christian, D.D. Rev. George H. Hooper, a.m. †Rev. L. A. Lanpher, a.m. †Rev. A. McGinnis, a.m. †Rev. G. W. Atkinson, a.m.	Augustus S. Knight. †E. S. Gorham. Geo. G. Frelinghuysen.
	St. Matthew's, †Rev. Arthur H. Judge. Rev. B. O. Baldwin, a.m.	†J. H. Falconer. †Ira Bliss Stewart. †Walter B. Tufts.
	St. Michael's, †Rev. J. P. Peters, D.D. †Rev. Appleton Grannis, a.m. Rev. M. T. Jefferis, a.m.	†John A. Beall. †Wm. R. Peters. †Gilbert D. Case.
	St. Paul's, †Rev. F. N. Strader.	†Edw. D. Stryker. Samuel Griffin. †F. Edwin Elwell.
	St. Paul's Memorial, Edgewater, †Rev. A. L. Wood.	†Henry Stewart. Ralph R. McKee. †John M. Carrere.
	St. Peter's, †Rev. O. S. Roche.	†Joseph W. Cushman. †Geo. F. Wilcoxson. †Rudolph C. Faber.
	St. Peter's, Westchester, †Rev. F. M. Clendenin, D.D.	†Henry A. Coster. †S. Duncan Marshall. †Frederic W. Jackson.
	St. Philip's, †Rev. H. C. Bishop.	Peter W. Ray, M.D. †Jerome B. Peterson. Wm. H. Johnson, M.D.
	St. Stephen's, †Rev. N. A. Seagle.	†S. G. Taylor. Wm. M. Morgan. G. H. Mallett, M.D.
	St. Thomas', †Rev. E. M. Stires, D.D. †Rev. D. L. Pelton, Ph.D., a.m. †Rev. R. R. Claiborne, a.m. †Rev. R. W. Cochrane, a.m. †Rev. W. H. Owen, a.m.	†George M. Miller. †James C. Fargo. †H. C. Fahnestock.
	Transfiguration, Rev. Geo. C. Houghton, D.D.	Peter Gardner. Elijah P. Smith. Thomas B. Peck.

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
New York,	Trinity,	†John H. Caswell.
	†Rev. Morgan Dix, D.D.	†William Jay.
	†Rev. W. H. Vibbert, D.D., a.m.	†Hermann H. Cammann.
	†Rev. P. A. H. Brown, a.m.	
	†Rev. W. M. Geer, a.m.	
	†Rev. J. Nevett Steele, a.m.	
	†Rev. T. H. Sill, a.m.	
	†Rev. A. C. Kimber, D.D., a.m.	
	†Rev. E. H. C. Goodwin, a.m.	
	†Rev. Alban Richey, a.m.	
	†Rev. R. M. Kemp, a.m.	
	†Rev. J. W. Hill, a.m.	
	†Rev. A. W. Griffin, a.m.	
	†Rev. A. D. Willson, a.m.	
	†Rev. F. J. Keech, a.m.	
	†Rev. W. C. Hicks, a.m.	
	Rev. R. M. Sherman, Jr.	
	†Rev. J. H. Knowles, a.m.	
	Rev. Samuel S. Mitchell, a.m.	
	†Rev. J. H. Logie, a.m.	
	†Rev. George N. Deyo, a. m.	
	Rev. R. H. Woodward, a. m.	
	Trinity, Morrisania,	Frank V. R. Dodge.
	†Rev. A. S. Hull.	J. O. Taylor.
		†Wm. Sherwood.
	Zion and St. Timothy's.	†Delano C. Calvin.
	†Rev. H. Lubeck, LL.D.	†Stuart F. Randolph.
	†Rev. J. Rushton, LL.D., a.m.	†Henry D. Cooke.
	†Rev. C. C. Tiffany, D.D.,	
	Rec. Em.	
North Castle,	St. Stephen's.	
North Salem,	St. James',	†H. Hobart Keeler.
	†Rev. R. C. Russell.	Charles E. Keeler.
		†Arthur H. Vail.
Nyack,	* Grace,	Wm. Alex. Smith.
	†Rev. Franklin Babbitt.	†G. H. Crawford.
		William B. Conrad.
Ossining,	All Saints'.	Albert R. Genet.
		Richard A. Ward.
		Edward Farren.
	St. Paul's,	†Gilbert M. Todd.
	†Rev. C. M. Niles, D.D.	S. G. Ellegood.
	†Rev. T. R. Hazzard, a. m.	W. J. Townsend.

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
Ossining,	Trinity, †Rev. George W. Ferguson.	†Edwin L. Todd. †William Jewett. Joel D. Madden, M.D.
Patterson,	Christ, †Rev. W. H. Meldrum.	†Alexander Hall. Matthew P. Cornwall. Richard Carroll.
Peekskill,	St. Peter's, †Rev. W. F. Lewis.	Harry M. Hawes. †James W. Husted. George Naylor.
Pelham Manor,	Christ, Pelham, †Rev. A. F. Tenney.	†Frederick H. Allen. Robert H. Scott. †G. A. Duryee.
Pelhamville,	Redeemer, †Rev. C. W. Bolton.	†Geo. Simonson. †John G. de Styack. †J. Cunningham Hazen.
Pine Plains,	Regeneration, †Rev. H. N. Lawrence.	
Pleasant Valley,	St. Paul's. †Rev. R. R. Upjohn.	H. N. Magill. J. Silvernail. S. W. Devine.
Pleasantville,	St. John's, †Rev. S. F. Holmes.	
Port Chester,	St. Peter's, †Rev. C. E. Brugler.	†N. F. Palmer. †A. V. Whiteman. †J. M. Main.
Port Jervis,	Grace, †Rev. U. Symonds.	
Poughkeepsie,	Christ, †Rev. A. G. Cummins. †Rev. E. S. Travers.	†George Cornwell. †John C. Otis. †Charles W. Pilgrim, M.D.
	Holy Comforter, †Rev. R. F. Crary, D.D.	†Robert Sanford. Samuel K. Rupley. †Augustus Davies.
	St. Paul's. †Rev. F. B. Whitcome.	Edgar B. Taylor. R. F. Wilkinson. †Albert C. Rust.
Red Hook,	Christ, †Rev. R. V. K. Harris.	†Lewis S. Chanler. †Andrew J. Gedney. John Hobbs, M.D.

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
Asbeck,	Messiah, †Rev. E. C. Saunders.	James F. Goodell, M.D. Ernest H. Crosby. †Douglas Merritt.
Ardale,	All Saints', †Rev. Henry Barker.	†C. V. Hasbrouck, M.D. H. Denike. C. V. Ryon.
	Christ, †Rev. W. W. Kirkby, D.D.	†Augustus Wiggin. John H. Pool. †Clarence Sackett.
Arties,	Trinity, †Rev. Thos. Cole.	†Richard B. Overbagh. †H. King Sturdee. †John T. Washburn, Jr.
Borough,	St. Mary's, Beechwood, †Rev. Thomas R. Harris, D.D.	Wm. M. Kingsland. Louis P. Hemp. Robert Dinwiddie.
Caldale,	St. James the Less, Rev. L. R. Schuyler. Rev. F. Chase, Rec. Emer.	†C. K. Fleming. Cornelius B. Fish. Frederick Van Wyck.
Cars,	St. Luke's, †Rev. R. C. Russell.	†Thomas E. Purdy. †Mortimer C. Stebbins. Isaac Purdy.
Catkill,	Christ, Piermont, †Rev. A. H. Proffitt.	†Albert deM. Riker. William S. Burr. J. W. Klace.
Catsburgh,	St. Margaret's, †Rev. C. H. Duncan.	†Wm. B. Dinsmore. †Francis G. Landon. H. C. Barker.
Croton Ridge,	St. Peter's, Rev. W. J. C. Agnew.	Henry P. Delafield. Herman Craft, M.D. Charles Hardenbergh.
Croton,	Christ, Ramapo, †Rev. R. S. Mansfield.	†Geo. A. Hooper. E. M. Green. †E. H. Straut.
Croton town,	Christ, †Rev. C. Spencer. †Rev. J. Selden Spencer, D.D., Rec. Emer.	John Webber. W. R. Cobb. †D. D. Foote.

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
Tarrytown,	St. Mark's, Mt. Pleasant, †Rev. Geo. H. Dennison.	†C. F. Talbot. †Chas. G. Wallace. Odell Taxter.
Tivoli,	St. Paul's, Red Hook, Rev. E. V. Evans, D.D.	†David A. Clarkson. Edw. DeP. Livingston. Lawrence Timpson.
Tuckahoe,	St. John's, †Rev. J. W. Buckmaster.	†C. R. Dusenberry. †F. A. Williams. Caleb A. Ives.
Tuxedo,	St. Mary's,	†William Kent. †Frederick A. Snow. †H. W. Munroe.
Walden,	St. Andrew's, †Rev. J. G. Lewis, D.D.	
Wappingers Falls, }	Zion, †Rev. W. H. Pott, Ph.D.	†Irving Grinnell. †Wm. H. Reese. †T. E. Goring.
Warwick,	Christ, †Rev. W. M. Pickslay.	B. F. Vail. †M. Rutherford. †Edgar M. Reynolds.
West Park,	Ascension, Esopus, †Rev. L. R. Dickinson.	John U. Brookman. Wm. H. Van Benschoten. †Geo. Robert Atkins.
White Plains,	Grace, †Rev. F. B. VanKleeck, D.D.	†M. Ernest Schmid, M.D. †Chas. H. Tibbits. †Edward Schirmer.
Yonkers,	Christ, †Rev. E. Atherton Lyon.	Theo. J. Bayer. †George J. Stengel. †Daniel Siers.
	St. Andrew's, †Rev. J. E. Freeman. †Rev. C. A. Ashmead, a.m. Rev. I. Yohannan, a.m.	Barent H. Lane. †Wm. T. Georgen. †George W. Hepenstal.
	St. John's, †Rev. A. F. Underhill.	†Geo. Raymond Bunker. †Peter J. Elting. †Edward S. Gould.
	St. Paul's, †Rev. W. M. Gilbert.	Jas. W. Raynor. J. J. R. Croes. Henry L. Howison.
Yorktown,	St. Mary's. †Rev. T. M. Riley, D.D.	Jas. W. Martens. J. B. Curry. J. C. Darrow.

The following clergymen are entitled to seats, under the provisions of Article III. of the Constitution:

- †Rev. W. G. W. Anthony, Professor at St. Stephen's College.
- †Rev. I. W. Beard, Missionary, City Mission Society.
- †Rev. E. H. Benson, Missionary, City Mission Society.
- †Rev. W. P. Bird, Cathedral Staff.
- †Rev. C. W. E. Body, D.C.L., Professor in General Theological Seminary.
- †Rev. Charles A. Briggs, D.D., Asst. Min., Pro-Cathedral.
- Rev. C. S. Brown, Missionary, City Mission Society.
- †Rev. F. W. Burge, Missionary, Chapel, Milton, Rye.
- †Rev. Philander K. Cady, D.D., Sub-Dean in General Theological Seminary.
- †Rev. E. G. Clifton, Missionary, St. David's, New York.
- †Rev. George F. Clover, Superintendent of St. Luke's Hospital.
- †Rev. Lawrence T. Cole, Ph.D., Rector, Trinity School, New York.
- †Rev. P. C. Creveling, Missionary, Holy Communion, Liberty.
- †Rev. G. Cruger, Missionary, Divine Love, Montrose.
- Rev. W. A. Dalton, Chaplain, Port of New York.
- †Rev. J. O. Davis, Missionary, St. Joseph's, Elmsford.
- Rev. Geo. W. Douglas, D.D., Instructor, School for Deaconesses.
- †Rev. H. C. Dyer, Missionary, City Mission Society.
- Rev. J. C. Fair, Missionary, St. Stephen's, Tottenville.
- †Rev. C. E. Freeman, Chaplain, St. Luke's Hospital.
- †Rev. W. A. A. Gardner, Missionary to Seamen.
- †Rev. R. C. Hall, D.D., Professor Emeritus, General Theological Seminary.
- †Rev. J. G. Hammarsköld, Missionary to the Swedes.
- †Rev. George B. Hopson, D.D., Professor in St. Stephen's College.
- Rev. F. L. Humphreys, D.D., Cathedral, New York.
- Rev. Geo. D. Johnson, D.D., Archdeacon of Richmond.
- †Rev. P. M. Kerridge, Missionary, City Mission Society.
- †Rev. R. B. Kimber, Superintendent, City Mission Society.
- †Rev. T. G. Littell, D.D., Missionary, City Mission Society.
- †Rev. Geo. K. MacNaught, Missionary, All Saints', Harrison.
- †Rev. Isaac Maguire, Missionary to Seamen.
- †Rev. A. R. Mansfield, Missionary, Our Saviour, New York.
- †Rev. A. Mason, Chaplain, House of the Holy Comforter, New York.
- Rev. Thos. McClintock, Missionary, City Mission Society.
- †Rev. George F. Nelson, D.D., Archdeacon of New York.
- †Rev. Geo. L. Nicholas, M.D., Missionary, City Mission Society.
- †Rev. W. W. Olssen, D.D., Professor Emeritus, St. Stephen's College.
- Rev. Alfred Duane Pell, Missionary, Holy Nativity, New York.
- †Rev. R. G. Quennell, Cathedral Staff.
- †Rev. D. Brainard Ray, Missionary, Resurrection, Hopewell.
- †Rev. Thomas Richey, D.D., Professor Emeritus in General Theological Seminary.
- Rev. J. C. Roper, D.D., Professor in General Theological Seminary.
- †Rev. W. J. Seabury, D.D., Professor in General Theological Seminary.

- Rev. C. T. Selbt, D.D., Professor in General Theological Seminary.
 †Rev. T. M. Sharpe, Ph.D., Missionary, Advocate, New York.
 Rev. Herbert Shipman, Chaplain, U. S. Military Academy, West Point.
 †Rev. Arthur Sloan, Chaplain, Sailors' Snug Harbor.
 †Rev. W. W. Smith, M.D., Missionary, City Mission Society.
 †Rev. E. D. Sutcliffe, Missionary, Holy Communion, Mahopac.
 Rev. W. G. Thompson, Missionary, St. Simon's, Concord.
 †Rev. E. Voorhis, Ph.D., Cathedral Staff.
 †Rev. R. J. Walker, Missionary, St. Simeon's, New York.
 †Rev. J. H. Watson, Missionary, Archdeaconry of New York.
 †Rev. F. C. H. Wendel, Ph.D., Missionary, City Mission Society.
 Rev. H. St. G. Young, Missionary, City Mission Society.

Number of Churches and Chapels represented by Certificate of Lay Delegates.....	141
Number not so represented.....	19
Number entitled to representation.....	160
* Number not in union with the Convention.....	86
Number of Churches and Chapels in the Diocese.....	246

* See page 42.

List of the Churches in the Diocese

IN UNION WITH THE CONVENTION.

PLACE.	COUNTY.	PARISH.	AD- MITTED.
Amenia	Dutchess,	St. Thomas',	1849
Arden	Orange,	St. John's, Greenwood,	1868 C
Barrytown	Dutchess,	St. John the Evangelist's,	1888 C
Bedford	Westchester,	St. Matthew's,	1787 A
Brewster	Putnam,	St. Andrew's,	1882
Bronxville	Westchester,	Christ,	1903
Carthage Landing	Dutchess,	St. Mark's,	1868
Chester	Orange,	St. Paul's,	1901
Cold Spring	Putnam,	St. Mary's,	1840
Cornwall	Orange,	St. John's, Canterbury,	1858
Croton	Westchester,	St. Augustine's,	1855
Dobbs Ferry	Westchester,	Zion, Greenburgh,	1834
East Chester	Westchester,	St. Paul's,	1787
Ellenville	Ulster,	St. John's Memorial,	1892
Fishkill	Dutchess,	Trinity,	1787 A
Fishkill Landing	Dutchess,	St. Andrew's,	1900
Garrison	Putnam,	St. Philip's, Philipsetown,	1840 A
Glenham	Dutchess,	St. John Baptist's,	1876
Goshen	Orange,	St. James',	1803
Haverstraw	Rockland,	St. Luke's,	1871
		Trinity, Garnerville,	1847
Highland	Ulster,	Trinity,	1876 C
Highland Falls	Orange,	Holy Innocents',	1850
Hyde Park	Dutchess,	St. James',	1812
Irvington	Westchester,	St. Barnabas',	1859
Kingston	Ulster,	Holy Cross,	1898
		St. John's,	1833
		Holy Spirit, Rondout,	1850
Larchmont	Westchester,	St. John's,	1892
Lewisboro'	Westchester,	St. John's,	1853
Lithgow	Dutchess,	St. Peter's,	1834 A
Madalin	Dutchess,	Trinity,	1866
Mamaroneck	Westchester,	St. Thomas',	1817
Marlborough	Ulster,	Christ,	1837
Matteawan	Dutchess,	St. Luke's,	1833
Middletown	Orange,	Grace,	1845
Millbrook	Dutchess,	Grace,	1880
Milton	Ulster,	All Saints',	1850
Monticello	Sullivan,	St. John's,	1817
Mount Kisco	Westchester,	St. Mark's, Newcastle,	1851
Mount Vernon	Westchester,	Ascension,	1892
		Trinity,	1857
Newburgh	Orange,	Good Shepherd,	1891
		St. George's,	1785 A
		St. Paul's,	1860
New City	Rockland,	St. John's, Clarkstown,	1867
New Rochelle	Westchester,	Trinity,	1785 A
		St. John's, Wilmot,	1861
New Windsor	Orange,	St. Thomas',	1818
New York	New York,	All Angels',	1859
		All Saints',	1824
		Anthon Mem., All Souls',	1861
		Archangel,	1890
		Ascension,	1827
	Richmond,	Ascension, W. N. Bright'n.,	1870

LIST OF CHURCHES.

PLACE.	COUNTY.	PARISH.	AD- MITTED.
New York....	New York,	Ascension Memorial,	1896
		Beloved Disciple,	1890
		Calvary,	1896
	Richmond, New York,	Christ,	1802
		Christ, New Brighton,	1851
		Christ, Riverdale,	1866
		Epiphany,	1845
		Grace,	1809
		Grace, City Island,	1860
		Grace, West Farms,	1846
		Grace—Emmanuel,	1879*
		Heavenly Rest,	1870
		Holy Apo-tles,	1845
		Holy Comf., Eltingville,	1866
		Holy Communion,	1887 c
		Holy Faith,	1883
		Holyrood,	1900 c
		Holy Sepulchre,	1866
	Richmond, New York,	Holy Trinity,	1874
		Incarnation,	1852
		Intercession,	1849
		Mediator,	1858
		Redeemer,	1834†
		St. Andrew's,	1829
		St. Andrew's, Richmond,	1785
		St. Ann's, Morrisania,	1841
		St. Bartholomew's,	1835
		St. Clement's,	1830
		St. Cornelius,	1898 c
		St. Edward the Martyr's,	1888
		St. Esprit,	1804 b
		St. George's,	1812
		St. George the Martyr's,	1845
	Richmond, New York,	St. Ignatius',	1874
		St. James',	1810‡
		St. James', Fordham,	1855
		St. John's, Clifton,	1843
		St. John Evangelist's,	1853
	Richmond, New York,	St. Luke's,	1821
		St. Luke's, Rossville,	1843
		St. Margaret's,	1903
		St. Mark's,	1801
		St. Mary's,	1824
	Richmond, New York,	St. Mary's, Castleton,	1851
		St. Mary's, Mott Haven,	1857
		St. Mary the Virgin's,	1874 c
		St. Matthew's,	1854§
		St. Michael's,	1807
	Richmond, New York,	St. Paul's,	1853
		St. Paul's Mem., Edgew'r,	1833
		St. Peter's,	1831
		St. Peter's, Westchester,	1790 A
		St. Philip's,	1853
		St. Stephen's,	1805
		St. Thomas',	1824
		Transfiguration,	1849

* Consolidated 1894.

† Consolidated with Holy Nativity, 1898.

‡ Consolidated with Holy Trinity, 42d Street, 1895.

§ Consolidated with St. Ann's, 1897.

LIST OF CHURCHES.

41

PLACE.	COUNTY.	PARISH.	AD- MITTED.
ork	New York,	Trinity, with St. Paul's, St. John's, and Trinity Chapel,	1785 A 1869
Castle	Westchester,	Zion and St. Timothy's,	1810*
Salem	Westchester,	St. James',	1844
.....	Rockland,	Grace,	1787 A 1862
ig	Westchester,	All Saints', Briar Cliff, St. Paul's,	1869 1834
son	Putnam,	Trinity, Christ,	1869 1797
dill	Westchester,	St. Peter's,	1791 A
n Manor	Westchester,	Christ,	1843
nville	Westchester,	Redeemer,	1884
Plains	Dutchess,	Regeneration,	1860
nt Valley	Dutchess,	St. Paul's,	1837
ntville	Westchester,	St. John's,	1853
hester	Westchester,	St. Peter's,	1852
ervis	Orange,	Grace,	1854
keepsie	Dutchess,	Christ, Holy Comforter, St. Paul's,	1785 A 1866 C 1835
ook	Dutchess,	Christ,	1895 C
beck	Dutchess,	Messiah,	1852
lale	Ulster,	All Saints',	1893
.....	Westchester,	Christ,	1786 A
ties	Ulster,	Trinity,	1831
rough	Westchester,	St. Mary's, Beechwood,	1895
ale	Westchester,	St. James the Less,	1849
.....	Westchester,	St. Luke's,	1839
ll	Rockland,	Christ, Piermont,	1848
burgh	Dutchess,	St. Margaret's,	1882
Ridge	Ulster,	St. Peter's,	1846
.....	Rockland,	Christ, Ramapo,	1860
own	Westchester,	Christ, St. Mark's Memorial, St. Paul's, Red Hook,	1836 1864 1817
.....	Dutchess,	St. John's,	1853
hoe	Westchester,	St. Mary's,	1890
o	Orange,	St. Andrew's,	1785 A
n	Orange,	Zion,	1834
ingers Falls	Dutchess,	Christ,	1866
ick	Orange,	Ascension, Esopus,	1842
Park	Ulster,	Grace,	1824
Plains	Westchester,	Christ,	1885
rs	Westchester,	St. Andrew's, St. John's, St. Paul's,	1895 1787 A 1859
own	Westchester,	St. Mary's,	1870

* Consolidated 1890.

eg.—Of these churches, some existed under Royal Charter, or otherwise, prior to the first session of the Diocese in 1785. This class is denoted by the letter A, placed after the date of admission into union.

as others seem to have been admitted by the Conventions in which they respectively met for the first time by their delegates, although mention of the admission seems to have been omitted in the Journal. Such are designated by the letter B.

A few incorporated under the law of April 13, 1854, are marked by the letter C.

List of Churches and Chapels in the Diocese **NOT IN UNION WITH THE CONVENTION.**

PLACE.	COUNTY.	CHURCH.
Anriandale.....	Dutchess.....	Holy Innocents'.
Big Indian.....	Ulster.....	St. Bartholomew's Chapel.
Caldwell's Landing..	Rockland.....	House of Prayer.
Callicoon Depot.	Sullivan.....	St. James'.
Cornwall.....	Orange.....	St. John's Chapel.
Dean's Corners.....	Putnam.....	St. Peter's Chapel.
Elmsford.....	Westchester.....	St. Joseph of Arimathea.
Garrison.....	Putnam.....	St. James' Chapel.
		St. John's Chapel.
Greenwood Lake.....	Orange.....	Good Shepherd.
Harrison.....	Westchester.....	All Saints' Chapel.
Hastings.....	Westchester.....	Zion Chapel.
High Falls.....	Putnam.....	St. John's Memorial.
Hopewell Junction...	Dutchess.....	Chapel of the Resurrection.
Hyde Park.....	Dutchess.....	St. James' Chapel.
Kent Cliffs.....	Putnam.....	St. John Baptist's.
Kitchawan.....	Westchester.....	Good Shepherd.
Liberty.....	Sullivan.....	Holy Communion.
		St. Luke's Chapel.
Long Eddy.....	Sullivan.....	Holy Light.
Mahopac.....	Putnam.....	Holy Communion.
Mead's Mount.....	Ulster.....	Christ Chapel, Woodstock.
Milton.....	Westchester.....	Christ Chapel.
Monroe.....	Orange.....	Grace.
Montgomery.....	Orange.....	St. Andrew's Chapel.
Montrose.....	Westchester.....	Divine Love.
Mount Vernon.....	Westchester.....	St. Mary's Chapel, Sherwood Park.
New Hamburg.....	Dutchess.....	Zion Chapel.
New York.....	New York.....	Chapel of the Advocate, Tremont.
		Ascension Chapel of the Comforter.
		Calvary Free Chapel.
		Christ the Consoler, Bellevue.
		Church of the Cong. of Trans-
		figuration Chapel.
		Galilee Mission.
		God's Providence Chapel.
		Good Shepherd, Gen. Theo. Sem.
		Good Shepherd, Blackwell's Island.
		Grace Chapel.
	Richmond.....	Grace Chapel, Garretson's, S. I.
	New York.....	Heavenly Rest Chapel.
		Holy Comforter.
		Holy Cross.
		Holy Nativity, Bedford Park.
		Home for Incurables, Fordham.
		Incarnation Chapel (Reconciliation).

PLACE.	COUNTY.	CHURCH.
New York.....	New York.....	Messiah. Our Saviour, Floating Chapel. Pro-Cathedral, Stanton St. San Salvatore, Italian Mission. St. Agnes' Chapel. St. Alban's Chapel, High Bridge. St. Ann's Chapel. St. Augustine's Chapel. St. Barnabas' Chapel. St. Bartholomew's Chapel, Swedish. St. Bartholomew's Mission House. St. Chrysostom's Chapel. St. Cornelius' Chapel, Governor's Id. St. David's Chapel. St. Edmund's Chapel, Mt. Hope. St. Elizabeth's, Cancer Hospital. St. George's Chapel, Williamsbridge. St. Luke's Chapel, Hudson St. St. Luke's Hospital. St. Mark's Memorial Chapel. St. Saviour's Chapel, House of Mercy. St. Simeon's Chapel, Melrose.
	Richmond....	St. Simon's Chapel, Concord, S. I. St. Stephen's, Tottenville, S. I.
	New York.....	St. Stephen's Chapel, Woodlawn. St. Thomas' Free Chapel.
Pearl River.....	Richmond.....	Trinity Miss. Chapel, New Dorp, S. I.
Pine Hill.....	Rockland.....	St. Stephen's Chapel.
Poughkeepsie.....	Ulster.....	Transfiguration.
Red Hook.....	Dutchess.....	St. John's Chapel.
Rhinecliff.....	Dutchess.....	St. Peter's Chapel.
Rifton.....	Dutchess.....	Ascension.
St. John's.....	Ulster.....	St. Thomas' Chapel.
Spring Valley.....	Rockland.....	St. John Evangelist's.
Thompsonville.....	Rockland.....	St. Paul's.
Tilly Foster.....	Sullivan.....	St. Mary's Chapel.
Tomkins Cove.....	Putnam.....	St. Paul's Chapel.
Upper Red Hook.....	Rockland.....	Grace, Stony Point.
Verplanck's Point...	Dutchess.....	All Saints' Chapel.
Yorktown.....	Westchester.....	St. Barnabas' Chapel.
	Westchester.....	St. Catherine's Chapel.



JOURNAL OF THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE CONVENTION.

NEW YORK,
Wednesday, September 30, 1903.

THIS being the day appointed by the Constitution of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of New York for the meeting of the Annual Convention, a number of the clergy and laity assembled for divine service at 10 o'clock in the morning at the Church of the Heavenly Rest, New York City, the place appointed by the Bishop for the purpose.

The Bishop of the Diocese delivered his Annual Address (Appendix A), and called the Convention to prayer after announcing the names of Bishops, clergymen, and laymen who have died during the past year. Appropriate prayers were said by the Rev. Dr. Van Kleeck.

The Holy Communion was celebrated by the Bishop, assisted by the Rev. W. R. Thomas, D.D., Archdeacon of Orange; the Rev. F. B. Van Kleeck, D.D., Archdeacon of Westchester; the Rev. A. T. Ashton, D.D., Archdeacon of Dutchess; the Rev. Geo. F. Nelson, D.D., Archdeacon of New York; the Rev. Thos. R. Harris, D.D., Secretary of Convention; the Rev. Morgan Dix, D.D., President of the Standing Committee; the Rev. D. Parker Morgan, D.D., Rector of the Church of the Heavenly Rest, New York; the Rev. John Williams and the Rev. Charles A. Brown, Curates of the Parish.

The Secretary laid before the Convention written proof that a constitutional quorum of both orders was present, and, on motion, the calling of the roll was dispensed with in accordance with the provisions of Canon II., Sec. 15.

The President declared the Convention duly organized for business.

On motion, the reading of the Rules of Order was dispensed with, and the President announced the election of Secretary and Treasurer as next in order.

The Rev. Thomas R. Harris, D.D., was nominated as Secretary by Mr. Geo. Macculloch Miller.

On motion, the ballot was dispensed with, and Dr. Harris was unanimously elected.

Mr. James Pott was nominated as Treasurer.

On motion, the ballot was dispensed with, and Mr. James Pott was unanimously elected.

The Secretary announced that he had appointed as Assistant Secretaries, the Rev. Romaine S. Mansfield, the Rev. Robert Morris Kemp, and the Rev. Robert Van Kleeck Harris.

Mr. Geo. Macculloch Miller moved that that portion of the Bishop's Address which referred to the right to seats of Rectors Emeriti and Professors Emeriti be referred to the Committee on Canons, with instructions to report at the earliest possible moment, which was adopted.

On motion of the Rev. Dr. Huntington the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That so much of the Bishop's Address as refers to the election of a Bishop Coadjutor be referred to the existing Committee on a Coadjutor, with instructions to report at its earliest convenience a method of procedure in the premises.

The Rev. Hugh Maguire having requested that his name be placed on the Roll of Clergy entitled to seats, the matter was referred to the President and Secretary on the motion of the Rev. Dr. Parks.

On motion of the Rev. Dr. Clendenin the following proposed amendment to the Constitution was referred to the Committee on Canons:

Resolved, That Article III. of the Constitution of the Diocese be amended by inserting the words "Religious or" after the words "Chaplains in any incorporated," so that the said section shall read, "Chaplains in any incorporated Religious or Charitable Institution may be members of the Convention."

The Rev. Pascal Harrower reported in behalf of the Committee on the Incorporation and Admission of new Parishes that the applications from St. Margaret's Church, New York, and from Christ Church, Bronxville, were in due order; and, on motion, the foregoing Parishes were admitted into union with the Convention.

Thereupon the Rectors and Lay Delegates appeared and answered to their names.

On motion of the Secretary, the certificate of Lay Delegates from St. James' Church, New York, which was technically defective, was accepted.

The Chair announced the following Standing Committees:

ON CREDENTIALS OF LAY DELEGATES.

The Rev. E. ATHERTON LYON.

Mr. J. HULL BROWNING.

Mr. IRA BLISS STEWART.

ON THE INCORPORATION AND ADMISSION OF PARISHES.

The Rev. PASCAL HARROWER.

Mr. EVERETT P. WHEELER.

Mr. WILLIAM WATTS SHERMAN.

ON CANONS.

The Rev. C. C. TIFFANY, D.D.

Mr. JOHN B. PINE.

The Rev. LEA LUQUER.

Mr. JOHN A. BEALL.

The Rev. R. F. CRARY, D.D.

Mr. GEORGE ZABRISKIE.

The Rev. L. W. BATTEN, Ph.D.

Mr. CHARLES H. RUSSELL.

ON THE DIOCESAN FUND.

The Rev. W. N. DUNNELL, D.D.

The Rev. D. PARKER MORGAN, D.D.

Mr. AUGUSTUS WIGGIN.

Mr. W. M. KINGSLAND.

Mr. JAMES POTT, *Treas.*

ON THE TREASURER'S REPORT.

Mr. GEORGE A. CROCKER.

Mr. J. V. V. OLCOTT.

Mr. J. MCLEAN NASH.

ON THE GENERAL THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

The Rev. LAWRENCE T. COLE, Ph.D.

The Rev. C. F. CANEDY, D.D.

Mr. FRANCIS LYNDE STETSON.

Mr. WINTHROP SARGENT.

Mr. CHARLES F. HOFFMAN, JR.

The Chair announced the following Inspectors of Election:

For Standing Committee.

<i>Clerical Vote:</i>	The Rev. J. E. FREEMAN.	Mr. F. M. CROMWELL.
<i>Lay Vote:</i>	The Rev. J. W. BUCKMASTER.	Mr. C. F. HOFFMAN, JR.

For Deputies to Federate Council.

<i>Clerical Vote:</i>	The Rev. GEO. W. FERGUSON.	Mr. WILLIAM JAY.
<i>Lay Vote:</i>	The Rev. CHARLES J. HOLT.	Mr. GEORGE SIMONSON.

For Deputies to General Convention.

<i>Clerical Vote:</i>	The Rev. H. R. HULSE.	Mr. W. S. MAHER.
<i>Lay Vote:</i>	The Rev. W. M. GILBERT.	Mr. EDWIN S. GORHAM.

For Provisional Deputies to General Convention.

<i>Clerical Vote:</i>	The Rev. ELBERT FLOYD-JONES.	Mr. R. H. WILLIAMS.
<i>Lay Vote:</i>	The Rev. W. H. POTT, Ph.D.	Mr. H. S. RAPELYE.

The following report was presented:

Report

OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE ESTATE AND PROPERTY OF THE DIOCESAN CONVENTION OF NEW YORK, FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 28, 1903.

The following is a list of the various Trusts: —

Diocesan House, 29 Lafayette Place, and an Endowment Fund of \$50,000, the income of which is to be expended for its support and maintenance. The real estate is leased to the Bishop and the entire income paid to him.

Land, Church Building, Rectory, Parish House, and Schoolhouse at Eighty-ninth Street and Madison Avenue, leased to the Church of the Beloved Disciple. Endowment Fund and securities of the par value of \$186,493.03, the income of which is to be applied to the maintenance and preservation of the church and its work, but no income shall be expended for alterations to the church or for a Mission Church.

Land, Burial Plot, and Glebe Plot, with Church Building, Parish House and Rectory, near Scarborough, Westchester County, leased to St. Mary's Church, Beechwood. Endowment Fund of \$9,206.82; the income to be expended for repairs and conducting services in the church.

Land and Church Buildings at Cruger's, Westchester County, occupied by the Church of the Divine Love.

Land, Church Buildings, and Rectory at Verplanck's, Westchester County, occupied by St. Barnabas' Church.

Land and Church Buildings at Rosendale, Ulster County, occupied by All Saints' Church.

Land and Church Building at Yonkers, leased to Christ Church.

Land and Church Building at Tuxedo Park, occupied by St. Mary's Church.

Land at Ellenville, Ulster County, with Church Building and Rectory, leased to St. John's Memorial Church.

Land and Church Building at Newburgh, leased to the Church of the Good Shepherd.

Endowment Fund of \$5,500; the income to be paid semi-annually to the Pastor, Rector, or other head of St. Matthew's Protestant Episcopal Church, in the town of Bedford, Westchester County, in addition to his regular salary.

Land and Church Building known as the Worthington Memorial Chapel, in the town of Greenburgh. Endowment Fund of \$5,500, the income of which is to be applied to the repair and maintenance of the chapel and grounds.

The title to the land occupied by St. Thomas' Protestant Episcopal Church of Mamaroneck, Westchester County, is to revert to this corporation upon the failure of the parish, which holds a conditional title, to carry out the terms of the grants of the property.

An Endowment Fund for the parish, consisting of bonds of the West Shore Railroad Company, of the par value of \$4,500, is held, the income to be applied to the expenses of the parish.

Endowment Fund, All Angels' Church, New York City. This fund is to accumulate until it amounts to \$50,000. It amounts at this date to \$18,411.53.

Land at Yonkers, New York, with Church Buildings, leased to St. Andrew's Memorial Church.

Loomis Memorial Chapel, to be held as a memorial of Dr. Alfred L. Loomis. The property is situated at Liberty, New York, at the Loomis Sanitarium, and has been leased on the usual terms to the Loomis Sanitarium, which agrees to maintain the property and provide necessary services.

Property on the south side of East Eighty-eighth Street east of Second Avenue, held by St. James' Church. This corporation holds a reversionary interest in this property in case the Church corporation should fail to comply with the terms of the deed of gift. Endowment Fund of \$200,000, to be invested and the income paid over to the Rector, Church Wardens and Vestrymen of St. James' Church, to be applied to the use, maintenance and support of said property in East Eighty-eighth Street.

In addition to this an Endowment Fund of \$89,086.64 has been received, to be held by this corporation, and the income paid to St. James' Church so long as it shall be entitled under the terms of the agreement to receive the same, and afterwards to Trinity Church Corporation of the City of New York.

Land at Harrison, Westchester County, New York, with Church Building thereon. As no Church corporation has been formed to hold this property, a lease was made to Rev. William W. Kirkby, Frank German, James A. Burnham and William H. Beers, who agreed to maintain the property in repair

and provide church services; the property being occupied and held in connection with Christ Church at Rye.

Since the last report, additional property has been received, to be held in trust for this parish, and new buildings, including a rectory, are being erected.

Church of the Holy Apostles' Endowment Fund. This fund was received in 1901, with instructions to hold the same until with the accumulations it amounted to \$20,000, after which the income of the fund is to be paid to the Treasurer of the Church of the Holy Apostles, to be expended by him for the general running expenses of said church. This fund at the present time, with accumulations of interest, amounts to \$17,063.36.

Fund of \$5,000, held under the will of Elizabeth D. Eaton, the income to be paid to the Rector, Church Wardens and Vestrymen of St. Clement's Church, New York, to be used to provide fitting and proper burial of the poor connected with that parish.

Fund of \$10,000, received under the will of Mary Beech-Tousey, the income to be paid to the Rector of St. Clement's Church, New York, to be expended in the employment of a competent and devout woman to care for the poor and sick in the neighborhood of said Church. Owing to litigation about the will of Mrs. Tousey, the payment of this income has been suspended.

Endowment Fund for the benefit of St. John's Church, Yonkers, invested in registered bond of the West Shore Railroad Company of the par value of \$50,000, the income to be paid to the Rector, Church Wardens and Vestrymen of St. John's Church in the city of Yonkers.

Fund of \$25,000, received from Mrs. Eva S. Cochran, to be held as a memorial of her deceased husband, William F. Cochran, the income to be paid to the Rector, Church Wardens and Vestrymen of St. Andrew's Memorial Church of the city of Yonkers.

The term of office of two of the Trustees, J. Pierpont Morgan and George R. Schieffelin, will expire October 1, 1903, and two persons should be elected by the Convention for the term of four years to succeed them.

The Treasurer's Report submitted herewith shows in his charge securities and cash of the estimated value of six hundred and seventy-six thousand, nine hundred and sixty-one dollars and twenty-three cents.

Income received and paid out, twenty-eight thousand, one hundred and fifty-three dollars and seventy-four cents.

The Treasurer's accounts have been examined and found correct by the Executive Committee, consisting of J. Pierpont Morgan and George R. Schieffelin.

HENRY LEWIS MORRIS,

Secretary.

NEW YORK, September 28, 1903.

The Treasurer of the Trustees of the Estate and Property of the Diocesan Convention of New York begs leave to present the following report of the Trust Funds in his hands for the year ending September 28, 1903:

CATHERINE LORILLARD WOLFE FUND.

For endowment of No. 29 Lafayette Place, New York City.
Principal received from D. W. Bishop and J. P. Kernochan, Trustees,
November 10, 1887.

Principal.

\$5,000 Northern Pacific R. R. Co. 4%	
Prior Lien Land Grant Gold Bonds,	
due 1997.....	\$5,210 14
Less transferred from Income to Prin-	
cipal on account premium.....	4 40—\$5,205 74
\$5,000 Union Pacific R. R. Co. 4% 1st	
Mortgage Land Grant Gold Bonds,	
due July 1, 1947.	5,235 14
Less transferred from Income to Prin-	
cipal on account premium.....	10 40— 5,224 74
\$5,000 Baltimore and Ohio R. R. 3½% Prior	
Lien Gold Bonds, due July 1, 1925.....	4,740 90
\$10,000 West Shore R. R. 4% 1st	
Mortgage Guaranteed Bonds, due	
January 1, 1936.....	11,269 17
Less transferred from Income to Prin-	
cipal on account premium.....	5 60—11,263 57
\$5,000 Cincinnati, Indianapolis, St.	
Louis and Chicago Ry. 4% General	
1st Mortgage Bonds, due 1936.....	5,257 37
Less transferred from Income to Prin-	
cipal on account premium.....	14 72— 5,242 65
\$1,000 New York, Chicago and St. Louis	
R. R. 4% 1st Mortgage Gold Bond,	
due 1937.....	1,059 58
Less transferred from Income to Prin-	
cipal on account premium.....	1 70— 1,057 88
\$1,000 New York, Ontario and Western	
Ry. 4% Refunding Mortgage Gold	
Bond, due 1992.....	1,030 64
Less transferred from Income to Prin-	
cipal on account premium.....	60— 1,030 04
\$1,000 Chicago, Burlington and Quincy	
R. R. 3½% Illinois Division Mortgage	
Bond, due 1949.....	1,008 75
Less transferred from Income to Prin-	
cipal on account premium.....	20— 1,008 55
Cash in N. Y. Life Insurance and Trust Co.,	
3% and 3½%.....	15,225 93—\$50,000 00

Income Account.

Interest paid to Bishop Potter in accordance with resolution of	
Trustees, adopted Oct. 21, 1887.....	\$1,761 88

REQUEST OF MRS. CATHERINE S. MORRELL.

Benefit of St. Mary's Church, Beechwood, Scarborough, Westchester County.
Income to be used for benefit of said Church and its Rector.

Principal.

Invested in Bond and Mortgage of
James Shanley at 6% interest.....\$4,206 82

Income Account.

Interest paid Rector of St. Mary's Church..... \$124 94

REQUEST OF REV. DR. CREIGHTON.

Benefit of St. Mary's Church, Beechwood, Scarborough, Westchester County.

All income of this fund to be paid and applied annually in and for the support of the Rector for the time being, or for the support of a Clergyman of the Protestant Episcopal Church, employed as a missionary or otherwise, to officiate and who shall officiate.

Principal.

Invested in Bond and Mortgage of
James Shanley, at 6% interest\$2,000 00
\$1,000 Union Pacific R. R. 4% 1st Mortgage Gold Bond, due 1947.....\$1,050 25
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium 2 75— 1,047 50
\$1,000 Northern Pacific Ry. Co. 4% Prior Lien Railway and Land Grant Gold Bond, due 1997 1,052 58
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium 1 85— 1,051 18
Cash in N. Y. Life Insurance and Trust Co.,
3% and 3½% interest..... 901 32—\$5,000 00

Income Account.

Interest paid Rector of St. Mary's Church \$163 89

LEGACY OF WILLIAM P. WOODCOCK.

For the benefit of St. Matthew's Protestant Episcopal Church, Bedford, Westchester County, New York.

Income to be paid to the Rector, or other head of said Church, semi-annually.

Principal.

Invested in Bond and Mortgage of
James Shanley, at 6% interest\$5,000 00

Income Account.

Interest paid Rector, St. Matthew's Church \$143 50

GIFT OF HON. JOHN JAY.

Income to be used for missionary work at the Parish of St. Matthew, Bedford,
Westchester County, New York.

Principal.

Invested in Bond and Mortgage of
James Shanley, at 6% interest.....\$500 00

Income Account.

Interest paid Rector, St. Matthew's Church..... \$14 85

LEGACY OF SARA N. WORTHINGTON.

Income to be applied to the care, etc., of the Worthington Memorial Chapel.

Principal.

Invested in \$5,571 Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago and St. Louis
Railway Co. 1st Collateral Trust Mortgage 4% Gold Bonds,
bought at 89½\$5 000 00

Income Account.

Interest paid to Treasurer, Archdeaconsry of Westchester..... \$220 62

LEGACY OF MRS. ELIZABETH D. EATON.

Principal to be invested, and the income, after payment of expenses, to be
paid to the Rector, Church Wardens, and Vestrymen of St. Clement's
Protestant Episcopal Church, New York City, and added by them to the
"Burial Fund of St. Clement's Parish" and used for providing proper
and fitting burial for the poor connected with said Parish.

Principal.

Invested in Bond and Mortgage of
Mary Hillery, at 4½% interest.....\$2,000 00
Invested in Bond and Mortgage of
John Mara, at 5% interest 2,727 27
Cash in New York Life Insurance
and Trust Company, 3% and 3½% 282 31—\$5,009 58

Income Account.

Balance of Income on hand..... \$228 71

ENDOWMENT FUND.

St. Thomas' Protestant Episcopal Church, Mamaroneck, New York.
Amount received from Treasurer of St. Thomas' Protestant Episcopal Church,
to be held under conditions of agreement between the Rector, Wardens,
and Vestrymen of said Church and the Trustees of the Diocesan Con-
vention, dated February 11, 1895.

Principal.

Invested in West Shore Railroad Co. 4% First Mortgage Bonds.....\$4,500 00

JOURNAL OF THE CONVENTION

Income Account.

Interest paid to Treasurer, St. Thomas' Church \$178 2

ENDOWMENT FUND.

St. James' Church, New York City.

Held under conditions of agreement between the Rector, Wardens, and Vestrymen of said Church, Serena Rhinelander, and the Trustees of the Diocesan Convention, dated April 8, 1898.

Principal.

Invested in Bond and Mortgage of Myrick Plummer, at 4% interest	\$21,000 00
Invested in Bond and Mortgage of Samuel Kohn, at 4% interest.....	1,000 00
Invested in Bond and Mortgage of Temple Israel of Harlem, at 4½% interest.....	95,000 00
\$18,000 Union Pacific Railroad 4% 1st Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1947	\$18,021 08
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium...	26 85—
\$18,000 Northern Pacific Ry. 4% Prior Lien Railway and Land Grant Gold Bonds, due 1997.....	13,578 58
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium...	12 85—
\$27,000 West Shore Railroad 4% 1st Mortgage Guaranteed Bonds, due January 1, 1961.....	\$0,428 42
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium...	15 00—
\$12,000 Baltimore and Ohio Railroad 3½% Prior Lien Gold Bonds, due July 1, 1925.....	11,878 17
\$2,000 Cincinnati, Indianapolis, St. Louis and Chicago Railway 4% General 1st Mortgage Bonds, due 1936.....	2,102 72
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium...	4 44—
\$2,000 New York, Chicago and St. Louis Railroad 4% 1st Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1937.....	2,114 39
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium..	3 30—
Carried forward.....	\$190,158 82

Brought forward.....	\$190,158 82
\$3,000 New York Central and Hudson River Railroad 3½% Gold Bonds, due 1907.....	\$3,287 58
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium...	3 90— 3,283 68
\$2,000 New York, Ontario and Western 4% Refunding Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1902.....	2,061 28
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium...	1 79— 2,059 49
\$3,000 Chicago, Burlington and Quincy Railroad 3½% Illinois Division Mortgage Bonds, due 1949.....	3,026 25
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium ..	60— 3,025 65
Cash in N. Y. Life Insurance and Trust Co., 3% and 3½%.....	1,522 36—\$200,000 00

Income Account.

Interest paid to Treasurer, St. James' Church	\$8,067 86
aid under an agreement between the Rector, Wardens, and Vestrymen of St. James' Church, the Rector, Wardens, and Vestrymen of Trinity Church, and the Trustees, dated January 30, 1899.	

Principal.

Invested in Bond and Mortgage of John Mara, at 5% interest	\$21,827 28
Invested in Bond and Mortgage of Samuel Kohn, at 4% interest.....	32,000 00
Invested in Bond and Mortgage of Emma F. Bussing, at 4% interest	35,000 00
Cash in N. Y. Life Insurance & Trust Co., 3% and 3½%.	259 36—\$89,086 64

Income Account.

Interest paid to Treasurer	\$3,030 01
Interest advanced upon investing in Bond and Mortgage of Emma F. Bussing.....	\$58 34

ENDOWMENT FUND.

Memorial Church of the Beloved Disciple, New York City.

GIFT OF MISS CAROLINE TALMAN.

Principal.

(Securities received at par unless otherwise stated.)

Invested in Lake Shore and Michigan Southern Railway Co. Second Mort- gage 7% Bonds, due 1903.....	\$12,000 00
Carried forward.....	\$12,000 00

Brought forward.....	\$12,000 00
Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago and St. Louis Ry. Co. 4% St. Louis Division, First Collateral Trust Bonds, due 1930, \$13,429 par value, bought at 89½.....	12,052 50

Erie Railroad Company :

New securities received in exchange for New York, Lake Erie and Western Railroad Second Consolidated Mortgage 6% Bonds, under plan of reorganization, par value of old bonds	\$15,000 00
--	-------------

New Securities:

\$11,250—New General Lien 4% Bonds received. 750—New General Lien 4% Bonds pur- chased at 67½, cost.....	506 25
--	--------

\$12,000

8,250—First Preferred 4% Non-cumulative Stock, 82½ shares received. 50—First Preferred 4% Non-cumulative Stock, ½ share purchased at 45½, cost	22 75—	15,529 00
--	--------	-----------

\$8,300

\$7,000 Union Pacific R. R. 4% 1st Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1947.....	7,351 75	
Less transferred from Income to Principal on ac- count premium	19 25—	7,332 50
\$7,000 Northern Pacific Ry. Co. 4% Prior Lien Railway and Land Grant Gold Bonds, due 1997	7,367 69	
Less transferred from Income to Principal on ac- count premium	9 45—	7,358 24
\$1,000 Baltimore and Ohio R. R. 3½% Prior Lien Gold Bond, due July 1, 1925		948 18
\$1,000 West Shore R. R. 4% First Mortgage Guaranteed Bond, due January 1, 1931.....	1,126 92	
Less transferred from Income to Principal on ac- count premium	60—	1,126 32
\$1,000 Cincinnati, Indianapolis, St. Louis and Chi- cago Ry. 4% General First Mortgage Bonds, due 1935	1,051 47	
Less transferred from Income to Principal on ac- count premium	2 96—	1,048 51
Carried forward.....		\$57,395 25

Brought forward	\$57,395 25
Bonds and Mortgages:	
Winthrop A. Chanler, at 5% interest.....	\$10,000 00
Mary Hillery, at 4½% interest.....	347 50
Daniel P. Morse, at 4% interest.....	25,000 00
A. L. and L. Lowenstein, at 4% interest....	36,000 00
John Mara, at 5% interest.....	5,445 45
James and C. Shanley, at 6% interest ...	3,293 18
Julia L. and W. Ferguson, at 4% interest....	45,000 00— 125,086 13
Cash in New York Life Insurance and Trust Co., at 3% and 3½% interest.....	4,011 65
	\$186,493 03
<i>Income Account.</i>	
Income received and paid over to Treasurer of Church	\$8,689 88

ENDOWMENT FUND.

All Angels' Church, New York City.

Amount received from Treasurer, All Angels' Church, to be held under conditions of agreement between the Rector, Wardens, and Vestrymen of said Church and the Trustees of the Diocesan Convention, dated December 5, 1894.

Income received to be added to the principal until fund reaches the sum of \$50,000.

Principal.

Balance from last report...\$17,743 60	Invested in Bond and Mort-
Income received..... 667 93	gage of Mary Hillery, at
	4½% interest..... \$1,652 50
	\$4,000 Union Pacific R. R. 4%
	1st Mortgage Gold Bonds,
	due 1947, cost..... 4,201 00
	\$4,000 Northern Pacific Ry.
	4% Prior Lien Railway and
	Land Grant Gold Bonds,
	due 1997..... 4,211 00
	\$2,000 Baltimore and Ohio
	R. R. 3½% Prior Lien Gold
	Bonds, due July 1, 1925.. 1,896 33
	\$2,000 West Shore R. R. 4%
	First Mortgage Guarant-
	eed Bonds, due January
	1, 2361..... 2,253 83
	\$2,000 Cincinnati, Indian-
	apolis, St. Louis and Chi-
	cago Ry. 4% General First
	Mortgage Bonds, due 1936. 2,102 83
	Cash in N. Y. Life Insurance
	and Trust Co. 2,094 01
	\$18,411 53, \$18,411 53

JOURNAL OF THE CONVENTION

ENDOWMENT FUND.

St. John's Church, Yonkers, New York.

Principal.

\$50,000 West Shore Railroad 4½ 1st Mortgage Bonds, due 2361 ...\$50,000 00

Income Account.

Interest paid to Treasurer of St. John's Church..... \$1,980 00

ENDOWMENT FUND.

St. Andrew's Church, Yonkers, New York.

*Principal.*Spring Brook Water Supply Company 5½ 1st Mortgage Gold Bonds,
due 1926.....\$25,000 00*Income Account.*

Interest paid to Treasurer of St. Andrew's Church..... 1,237 50

LEGACY OF MARY B. TOUSEY.

Principal.\$2,000 New York Central and Hudson
River Railroad 3½ Gold Mortgage
Bonds, due 1997.....\$2,163 08Less transferred from Income to Princi-
pal on account premium 90—\$2,161 18\$3,000 New York, Chicago and St. Louis
Railroad 4½ 1st Mortgage Gold
Bonds, due 1937..... 3,178 75Less transferred from Income to Princi-
pal on account premium 2 55— 3,176 20\$2,000 New York, Ontario and Western
Railway 4½ Refunding Mortgage
Gold Bonds, due 1993..... 2,061 28Less transferred from Income to Princi-
pal on account premium 35— 2,060 93\$2,000 Chicago, Burlington and Quincy
Railroad 3½ Illinois Division Mort-
gage Bonds, due 1949..... 2,017 50Cash in New York Life Insurance and
Trust Company, 3½ and 3¼ 584 19—\$10,000 00*Income Account.*

Balance of Income on hand as per last Report..... \$1,076 44

Income collected during the year..... 385 12— \$1,461 56

ENDOWMENT FUND.

Church of the Holy Apostles.

Principal.

Balance from last Report...	\$16,477 19	\$4,000 New York Central and Hudson River Railroad 3½ Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1907.....	\$4,818 52
Income received.....	586 17	\$4,000 New York, Ontario and Western Railway 4% Refunding Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1902..	4,122 56
		\$4,000 New York, Chicago and St. Louis Railroad 1st Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1937, 4%.....	4,223 66
		\$3,000 Chicago, Burlington and Quincy Railroad 3½ Illinois Division Mortgage Bonds, due 1949.....	3,026 25
		Cash in New York Life In- surance and Trust Com- pany, 3% and 3½%.....	1,372 37
	\$17,063 86		\$17,063 86

SUMMARY OF INCOME COLLECTED.

Gross Income collected	\$28,153 74
Amount of income paid over to beneficiaries of:	
Catherine L. Wolfe Fund	\$1,761 88
Bequest of Mrs. Catharine S. Morell.....	124 94
" " Rev. Dr. Creighton	163 89
Legacy of William P. Woodcock.....	148 50
Gift of John Jay.	14 85
Legacy of Mrs. Sara N. Worthington ...	220 62
Endowment Fund—St. Thomas' Church	178 20
" " St. James' Church	8,067 86
" " " " " "	3,030 01
Gift of Miss Caroline Talman.....	8,689 88
Endowment Fund St. Andrew's Church	1,237 50
" " St. John's Church.....	1,980 00—\$25,618 13
Commissions to New York Life Insurance and Trust Co.	264 84
Transfer from Income to Principal on account premium	
on securities as shown in foregoing accounts.	148 51
Less as per previous Report.....	72 01— 76 50
Interest advanced upon investing in Bond and Mortgage	
of Samuel Kohn.....	326 34
Carried forward.....	\$26,285 81

Brought forward.....		\$26,385 81
Accumulated Income:		
Legacy of Mrs. Elizabeth D. Eaton	\$228 71	
Legacy of Mary B. Tousey	385 12—	613 83
Amount of income added to principal:		
Endowment Fund All Angels' Church.....	667 98	
" " Church of the Holy Apostles...	588 17—	1,254 10
		<u>\$28,153 74</u>

SUMMARY OF TRUST FUNDS IN HANDS OF TREASURER.

(As per foregoing statements.)

Catherine Lorillard Wolfe Fund.....	\$50,000 00
Bequest of Mrs. Catharine S. Morell.....	4,206 82
" " Rev. Dr. Creighton.....	5,000 00
Legacy of William P. Woodcock	5,000 00
Gift of Hon. John Jay	500 00
Legacy of Mrs. Sara N. Worthington	5,000 00
" " Mrs. Elizabeth D. Eaton.....	5,009 58
Endowment Fund—St. Thomas' Church, Mamaronck, N. Y.....	4,500 00
" " St. James' Church, New York City	200,000 00
" " " " " " " "	89,086 64
Gift of Miss Caroline Talman	186,493 03
Endowment Fund—All Angels' Church, New York City	18,411 53
" " Church of the Holy Apostles...	17,063 36
" " St. Andrew's Church, Yonkers, N. Y.....	25,000 00
" " St. John's Church, Yonkers, N. Y.	50,000 00
Legacy of Mary B. Tousey, Principal....	\$10,000 00
Income.....	1,461 53—11,461 56
Balance of Income on hand—Legacy of Mrs. Elizabeth D. Eaton.....	223 71—\$676,961 23

SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS.

September 22, 1902, to September 28, 1903.

Balance, September 22, 1903.....	\$75,999 34
----------------------------------	-------------

Receipts.

Bond and Mortgage of Edward V. Loew, Jr., paid and satisfied...	\$18,000 00
Income received on Investments.....	28,153 74
	<u>\$122,153 08</u>

Payments.

Invested in	
Bond and Mortgage of Samuel Kohn for \$33,000, and accrued interest.....	\$33,326 34
Carried forward	<u>\$33,326 34</u>

Brought forward.	\$33,326 34
Bond and Mortgage of Emma F. Bussing for \$35,000, and accrued interest.....	\$35,058 34
Income paid to beneficiaries.....	25,618 13
Commissions paid to New York Life Insurance and Trust Co., 1% on \$25,763.51.....	264 84— \$94,267 65
Balance....	\$27,885 43

SUMMARY OF CASH AND SECURITIES IN HANDS OF TREASURER.

INVESTMENTS MADE BY TREASURER FOR TRUSTEES.

Bonds and Mortgages.

Winthrop A. Chanler, 170 Essex Street, New York City, 5%.....	\$10,000 00
James Shanley, 870 Pelham Av., New York City, 6%.	15,000 00
Mary Hillery, 264 W. 71st Street, New York City, 4½%.	4,000 00
Temple Israel of Harlem, northwest corner Fifth Avenue and 125th Street, New York City, 4½%...	95,000 00
Daniel P. Morse, 32 Bridge Street and 45 Pearl Street, New York City, 4%.....	25,000 00
Myrick Plummer, 10 E. 4th Street, New York City, 4%.	21,000 00
A. L. & L. Lowenstein, 931 Eighth Av., N. Y. City, 4%.	36,000 00
John Mara, southwest corner Amsterdam Avenue and 179th Street, New York City, 5%.....	30,000 00
Julia L. and W. Ferguson, 818 Madison Avenue, New York City, 4%.....	45,000 00
Samuel Kohn, 12 E. 75th Street, New York City, 4%..	33,000 00
Emma F. Bussing, 24 E. 61st St., New York City, 4%	35,000 00

Railroad Bonds.

\$30,000 Union Pacific R. R. 4% 1st Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1947; less Sinking Fund to Septem- ber 28, 1903.....	31,397 92
\$30,000 Northern Pacific Ry. 4% Prior Lien Rail- way and Land Grant Gold Bonds, due 1937; less Sinking Fund to September 28, 1903.....	31,391 84
\$19,000 Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago and St. Louis Ry. Co. 1st Collateral Trust Mortgage 4% Gold Bonds, purchased at 89½.....	17,052 50
\$20,000 Baltimore and Ohio R. R. 3½% Prior Lien Gold Bonds, due July 1, 1925; less Sinking Fund to September 28, 1903.....	18,963 61
\$40,000 West Shore R. R. 4% 1st Mortgage Guaranteed Bonds, due January 1, 1961; less Sinking Fund to September 28, 1903.....	45,057 14
Carried forward.....	\$492,863 01

Brought forward.....	\$492,863 01
\$10,000 Cincinnati, Indianapolis, St. Louis and Chicago Ry. 4% General 1st Mortgage Bonds, due 1936; less Sinking Fund to September 28, 1908.....	10,483 27
\$9,000 New York, Ontario and Western Ry. 4% Refunding Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1908; less Sinking Fund to September 28, 1908.....	9,273 03
\$10,000 New York, Chicago and St. Louis R. R. 4% 1st Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1937; less Sinking Fund to September 28, 1908.....	10,566 83
\$9,000 Chicago, Burlington and Quincy R. R. 3½% Illinois Division Mortgage Bonds, due 1949; less Sinking Fund to September 28, 1908.....	9,077 95
\$9,000 New York Central and Hudson River R. R. 3½% Gold Mortgage Bonds, due 1937; less Sinking Fund to September 28, 1908.....	9,713 28
<i>Cash on Hand.</i>	
New York Life Insurance and Trust Co., 3% and 3½%	27,865 42—\$569,878 89

BONDS GIVEN TO THE TRUSTEES.

Lake Shore and Michigan Southern Ry. 2d Mortgage 7% Bonds.....	\$12,000 00
West Shore R. R. 1st Mortgage 4% Bonds.....	54,500 00
Spring Brook Water Company 5% 1st Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1926.....	25,000 00
Erie R. R. Co.:	

New Securities received in exchange for New York, Lake Erie and Western R. R. 2d Consolidated Mortgage 6% Bonds, under plan of reorganization, par value of old bonds.....\$15,000 00

New Securities.

\$11,250—New General Lien 4% Bonds received.	
750—New General Lien 4% Bonds purchased at 67½, cost....	506 25
\$12,000	\$15,506 25
\$8,250—First Preferred 4% Non-cumulative Stock, 82½ shares received.	
50—First Preferred 4% Non-cumulative Stock, ¼ share purchased at 45½, cost	22 75—15,529 00— 107,029 00
\$8,300	
Carried forward.....	\$676,902 89

Brought forward	\$676,902 89
Interest advanced upon investing in Bond and Mortgage of Emma F. Bussing for Endowment Fund of St. James' Church, New York City, held under an agreement between the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of St. James' Church, the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of Trinity Church, and the Trustees, dated January 30, 1899	58 84
Grand total.....	\$676,961 23

EDMUND LINCOLN BAYLIES, *Treasurer.*

NEW YORK, September 28, 1903.

The undersigned have examined the foregoing accounts and have found them correct, and have found the securities and cash as called for.

J. PIERPONT MORGAN, }
 GEORGE R. SCHIEFFELIN, } *Auditing Committee.*

NEW YORK, September 28, 1903.

On motion, the ballot was dispensed with, and Mr. J. Pierpont Morgan and Mr. George R. Schieffelin were elected Trustees for the ensuing four years.

The Rev. R. B. Kimber presented and read the following report:

Report

OF THE NEW YORK PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CITY MISSION SOCIETY, 1903.

During the past summer the City Mission Society has suffered a serious loss in the deaths of Mr. Alfred M. Hoyt and the Rev. E. Walpole Warren, D.D.

Mr. Hoyt had been connected with the Society for thirty years, having been elected a member of the Board of Managers in 1873, and, until prevented by failing health, took an earnest and active interest in its work. From his election to 1899 he was a member of the Committee of Direction (now the Executive Committee).

The Rev. Dr. Warren became a member of the Board in October, 1893, and would have completed his ten years of service had he lived until this time. His interest in the affairs of the Society was unflagging, and his willing help was unsparingly given both as a member of the Board of Managers and of the Committee on the Italian Mission.

The policy of the past year has been to increase the efficiency of the work already undertaken by the Society, and of the workers engaged in it, rather than the opening of new fields of labor. To a great extent this has been accomplished. The new men taken upon the staff have been chosen for their fit-

ness for the special places to which they have been assigned, as well as for their spirit, like that of the Master, that has led them to endure hardness, laboring in season and out of season for the spread of the gospel among those who need it most.

The Treasurer's books show that the sources of the Society's income have been as follows:

Income applicable to general expenses.....	\$45,570 65
Fresh Air Fund.....	4,811 39
Festival Fund.....	2,928 90
Special Objects.....	2,656 51
Mission News subscriptions, etc.....	748 80
	<hr/>
	\$56,716 25

The continued stormy weather upon the Sundays of last winter resulted in the reduction of the offerings from the parishes by several thousand dollars. Forty-three parishes contributed during the year.

The Superintendent again appeals to the clergy to give their people the privilege and opportunity of making an offering for this work. He is always ready to make addresses upon the work before the congregations on such days as may be appointed.

The Missionary Staff during the past twelvemonth has numbered twenty-five clergymen, five deaconesses and four lay-readers. Of the clergy, six have rendered temporary service.

The following figures will give an idea of the extent of the work:

Number of Places where Services are Held.....	35
“ “ Services.....	3,889
Celebrations of the Holy Communion in Public.....	544
“ “ “ “ “ “ Private.....	740
Baptisms, Children.....	341
“ Adults.....	218
Presented for Confirmation.....	322
Marriages.....	71
Funerals.....	268
Visits.....	180,494
Books Distributed in Public Institutions.....	23,902
Periodicals Distributed in Public Institutions.....	138,475

It is the custom for the Staff to meet monthly in St. Barnabas' Chapel for a Celebration of the Holy Communion, followed by a Conference, on which occasions they have been addressed by the Bishop and several of the rectors of the city.

St. Ambrose's Chapel was closed at Easter and the property sold soon afterwards. The congregation had almost entirely left the neighborhood, having been replaced by a colony of Italians adhering to the Church of Rome. Work was attempted among them, but it was unsuccessful.

In December the Bishop asked the Society to undertake the support and oversight of the chapel known as the Pro-Cathedral in Stanton Street. The board accepted the charge, and since that time the work there has been carried on under the direction of the Society. It is interesting to note that in 1833, shortly after the organization of the City Mission, it established a chapel to minister to the people living between Grand and Houston Streets, from the river to the river. Through many changes, and after many years, out of this work came the Pro-Cathedral, and now when seventy years have elapsed the first chapel of the Society comes again under its care.

At San Salvatore the Italian work continues to grow. The new building has been set apart by the Bishop, and through the generosity of a member of the parish, the parish house has been carried up another story. The establishment of a kindergarten has increased the scope of the week-day work, and gathered in many of the little ones whose only school was that of the street. The election of Dr. Nelson to be Archdeacon has left the vicarate of the chapel vacant. It is being temporarily supplied by another member of the staff.

The Chapel of the Messiah, the largest of our chapels, starts the new year with an increased staff. The Vicar will be assisted by two deaconesses and a minster who has proved himself valuable in dealing with boys and meeting their peculiar needs. A kindergarten will be opened this fall, and two kindergartners will share in the parish work. Year by year the need of a parish building asserts itself. The basement of the chapel is the only available place for the use of the Sunday School, clubs, guilds and kindergarten. The chapel as the gift of two Churchwomen; will not some one else complete the plan by the gift of the parish house? The neighborhood is densely populated, and the average of intelligence is higher than would be expected.

St. Barnabas' and God's Providence Houses pursue their usual routine in caring for homeless women, and nursing and training the children of working mothers.

During the year the Society and the City Departments of Charities and Corrections have come into closer relationship. Many courtesies have been shown us by the Commissioners, and larger opportunities for work have been offered and accepted.

The brightest spot on Blackwell's Island is the Chapel of the Good Shepherd at the almshouse. The daily services have a goodly congregation, and the Chaplain and his assistant have brought light and gladness into the lives of those whose infirmity, added to their poverty, has kept them within the wards.

The prisoners have been visited, and services held in prison and penitentiary. The work is now confined to the spiritual ministrations, all applications for legal or other aid being referred to the established bureaus of relief. Only in the cases of dependent families or of discharged prisoners has the society found it wise to lend a helping hand.

The hospital chaplains endeavor to see every Protestant within the institutions daily. These visits are eagerly looked forward to by many as the only bright spots in the days of suffering and dull routine. The number of baptisms

and administrations of the Holy Communion tells of the souls led to put on Christ and to grow closer to Him through the means that He has ordained.

Our great hospitals are little worlds. What stories of life could be unfolded, what tragedies, could the patients be persuaded to tell of the past. They do tell the Chaplain, sure of his sympathy, and knowing that his lips are sealed; and the outcome of his knowing is the righting of old wrongs, the reuniting of husbands and wives long estranged, and the returning of the prodigals to the father's house.

For some years the young boy full of mischief and spirits, yet needing for a season to get away from the environment and atmosphere of the tenement life, has been the unsolvable problem. We could not place boys over six years in our summer homes. No other home would take them in.

When the Fresh Air work was opened this spring, it was decided that we would care for such boys in a camp established for the purpose. On the shore of Long Island Sound, near New Haven, we brought, in parties of fifty, nearly two hundred and fifty boys during the season to Camp Bleecker. Bathing, boating, and fishing under the oversight of some manly young men, coupled with the life in tents, made this part of the Fresh Air work deservedly popular. Nearby were the cottages for the Fresh Air girls under the supervision of the Deaconess in charge of St. Barnabas' and her assistants.

At Tenafly, Mr. and Mrs. J. Hull Browning have extended the courtesy of the Rethmore Home to the Society for the eleventh year, meeting all the expense of maintenance.

If the contributors to our Fresh Air Fund could watch but one party during their stay at the house, they would go forth as missionaries of the work. To see the pale cheek take on its coat of tan, the drooping head become erect, the dull eyes brighten as the wholesome food and good air tone up the system, is well worth the trouble of the journey to visit the Fresh Air Homes and Camp.

In his last report the Superintendent suggested the splendid opportunity the work of the Society gave to graduates of Seminary or Deaconess School to receive a practical pastoral training under wise supervision before entering upon their parish work.

This plan is now being carried out at present in a small way, until its difficulties, if any, may be seen and met. Students from the General Seminary and from St. Faith's are working with us, and four graduates have been added to the staff.

It would be a benefit to the Church in years to come if some one would provide for, annually or by endowment, the modest salaries of a number of such graduates. The Society can only employ those it needs to do its work, but it could train many others if their support was assured.

Brethren, we are your representatives in the field of City Missions. We are set to do a work that has its own peculiar and important place in the complete life of the Church in the Diocese. Help us to carry it on. Urge your people to support it. It is the work that our Lord Himself did when He was upon the earth.

"Lord, when saw we Thee a hungered, and fed Thee? or thirsty, and

gave Thee drink? When saw we Thee a stranger, and took Thee in? or naked, and clothed Thee? Or when saw we Thee sick, or in prison, and came unto Thee? . . . Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done it unto Me."

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT B. KIMBER,

Superintendent.

The Rev. Dr. Nelson offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, That this Convention, in accepting the annual report of the New York Protestant Episcopal City Mission Society, which has just been presented, desires to express its deep sense of the importance of the Society's work, and its cordial recommendation to the clergy and laity of the city and diocese to give to that work their unremitting and generous support.

The Rev. A. R. Mansfield presented and read the following report:

Report

OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH MISSIONARY SOCIETY FOR SEAMEN IN THE CITY AND PORT OF NEW YORK.

In making this, our yearly report, we, the Board of Managers, present for the careful consideration of the friends of the Mission the very satisfactory summary of work at our chapels and reading-rooms, showing an attendance of over twenty thousand at the services and over two hundred and fifteen thousand visits to the reading-rooms, while six thousand visits have been made to ships, boats and boarding houses; and we believe that an examination in detail of the reports of the Chaplains, Superintendents, committees and others closely connected with the work, will make it quite evident that we have wisely expended the funds at our disposal.

It is an interesting fact that the amount of money deposited by and sent home for seamen has increased from \$15,000 last year to \$41,000 the current year, as appears in the report of the Special Policeman.

We are glad to note that President Roosevelt has effectively intervened in urging activity on the part of Revenue Officers in the suppression of boarding vessels in the harbor by runners, and that the State Board for licensing sailor boarding houses is keeping watch over its seventy-six licensed boarding houses with a view to preventing abuses.

We have received a staunch steam vessel, which was greatly needed by the Society, for work among the ships in the harbor and bay.

The Society's experimental work at a new post, No. 1 State Street, facing the Battery, and in the same building with the shipping office of the British Consulate General, where 118,000 seamen were shipped or discharged last year,

has proved most satisfactory. Its rooms have been visited by an average of more than 100 seamen daily, and many scores of these men have been shipped as they desired, without cost or delay, thus realizing in some degree the Society's desire for a free shipping bureau and the abolition of the "blood money" tax which has heretofore been taken from seamen by so-called "Crimps" at the rate of at least \$500,000 per annum. The expense of this reading-room and of offices for Special Policeman and Superintendent, amounting to \$2,000 per annum, seems more than justified, and we hope that contributions to cover it may be promptly made by any who sympathize with this work of relief.

We thankfully recognize the cordial coöperation of the Seamen's Benefit Society, a society of ladies recently organized, the annual statement of whose secretary is incorporated in this report.

It has been very truthfully said that of no class of men is the city so oblivious as of seamen; and yet there are now signs, both in the public prints and in the utterances of those prominent in position, that a livelier interest is being aroused. Is the Episcopal Church willing to be behind in this awakening? Can she afford to have our work cut down and crippled for lack of funds?

Our Treasurer's report shows that the total cost of the work for the year has been \$21,646, while the receipts have been only \$17,977, leaving a deficit of \$3,669.

If we are to keep alive and extend our work as we should, we must have more money wherewith to do it.

Apparently there is dawning upon us a day richer in opportunity than any before. Shall we or shall we not let it pass unimproved? Friends of the seaman who have given time, money and self for him, you will never regret it; surely not when *you too* shall be "crossing the bar."

The Rev. Dr. Parks presented the following report:

Report

OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE ELECTION OF A COADJUTOR.

The Committee to whom was referred that part of the Bishop's address referring to a Bishop Coadjutor, would report the following mode of procedure:

That the report of the Committee be made the special order for 2.30 P.M.; that, if the resolutions appended to such report be adopted, the Convention shall proceed to an election for a Bishop Coadjutor at 11 A.M. to-morrow.

That the report of the Committee on Division of the Diocese be made a special order as soon as all action under the report of the Committee on Bishop Coadjutor be concluded.

The report of the Committee with the recommendations was adopted.

The Rev. Dr. Hopson presented and read the following report:

Report

OF ST. STEPHEN'S COLLEGE.

The Trustees of St. Stephen's College beg to present to the Convention of the Diocese of New York their annual report.

At the Commencement in June the Rev. Lawrence T. Cole, Ph.D., resigned the Wardenship of the College, in order to accept his election to the Rectorship of Trinity School, New York. During his four years of service Dr. Cole has labored faithfully to maintain and improve the College plant, its buildings, grounds, and equipments; to enlarge its curriculum and adapt it to modern methods, and to elevate the spiritual tone of its students. His attractive personality and the generous hospitality of himself and his family will be pleasantly remembered by those who were privileged to enjoy them. Our best wishes for his success accompany him to his new field of labor.

The Rev. Dr. Hopson was appointed Acting Warden until such time as a new Warden might be chosen.

Professor Yardley having resigned the Chair of English and History to accept the position of Assistant Professor of English in Trinity College, Mr. Edwin C. Upton was selected to take his place. Mr. Upton is a graduate of the University of Maine, where he taught for three years. He subsequently studied for a year in the Harvard Graduate School, and another year in the Columbia Graduate School, where he received the degree of M.A. For a year and a half he has been teaching in Columbia University, as assistant to Professor Carpenter in the department of English.

The temporary appointment of Professor Pfeiffer having expired, Mr. Robert G. Robb was chosen to fill the Chair of Mathematics and Physics. Mr. Robb is a Bachelor of Science and Master of Arts of the University of Virginia, and has had several years of experience in the work of instruction.

We have ten new students this year. Several others applied, but had not made sufficient preparation to enable them to be admitted to the Freshman Class. The entire number is the same that it was last year. They are, as a rule, young men of good ability, earnest purpose, and eager desire to improve the opportunities afforded them.

GEO. B. HOPSON,
Acting Warden.

On motion, the Convention took a recess until 2.30 P.M.

The Convention reassembled at 2.30 P.M.

The Bishop addressed the Convention, calling attention to the lack of a sufficient Canon to provide for cases of parishes requiring relief because of the disability or mental derangement of Rectors, which should be made to appear to the Bishop to be permanent in character, and asked that a proper Canon should be presented for such cases.

On motion of Mr. Stetson, delegate from the Church of the Incarnation, it was unanimously

Resolved, That the matter now presented by the Bishop be, and hereby the same is, referred to the Committee on Canons, with instructions to report a Canon upon the subject, for consideration to-morrow.

The Rev. Dr. Parks presented the following report:

Report

OF THE COMMITTEE ON A BISHOP COADJUTOR.

The Committee appointed at the meeting of the Diocesan Convention held September 25, 1902, to act upon the matter of a Bishop Coadjutor, present the following report:

Your Committee is of the opinion that it is desirable to proceed to the election of a Bishop Coadjutor for this Diocese, and as it has been found inexpedient to hold a special Convention for the purpose of such election, it is respectfully recommended that the election proceed at this Convention.

At a meeting held on the 30th day of September, 1903, a resolution was adopted instructing the Chairman to present the following preamble and resolution to the Convention:

Whereas, The Right Reverend the Bishop of New York, in addressing this Convention September last, pointed out that with the year 1903 he would complete an Episcopate of twenty years, and indicated methods by which the Diocese might secure to itself such more adequate Episcopal services as he might not himself hereafter be able to furnish; and

Whereas, The Right Reverend the Diocesan, in his Convention address of this day, while carefully refraining from any official expression of a preference as to the mode by which the present Diocese of New York should secure more or more efficient Episcopal services, does yet declare, "If the Diocese adopt as the mode of relief the election of a Coadjutor, I beg to say that I hereby consent to the election of a Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of New York;" and thereupon proceeds to state the duties he will assign to such Bishop Coadjutor, duly elected and consecrated, in accordance with Title I., Canon 19, Section 5 of the Digest; therefore,

Resolved, That this Convention deems the election of a Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of New York the necessary provision at this time for more adequate Episcopal services in this Diocese than can, owing to advancing years, be furnished by the Bishop of the Diocese.

Respectfully submitted,

J. LEWIS PARKS,
PHILIP A. H. BROWN,
J. PIERPONT MORGAN,
HENRY LEWIS MORRIS,
JNO. D. WING,
WM. REED THOMAS,
THEO. KANE GIBBS.

NEW YORK, September 30, 1903.

On motion, the resolution appended to the report was adopted.

The Rev. Dr. Tiffany, in behalf of the Committee on Canons, presented a proposed amendment to Article III. of the Constitution.

On motion of the Rev. Dr. Greer the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved: That the whole subject of the right of persons to seats in this Convention be recommitted to the Committee on Canons with a view to determining the status of such persons in this Convention as are referred to in the third Article of the Constitution, and also for the purpose of making said Article more explicit in its meaning and scope.

The Rev. Dr. Kirkby moved that members of the clerical staff of the Board of Domestic and Foreign Missions, belonging to the Diocese, be granted a seat in this Convention, which was also referred to the Committee on Canons.

The Rev. Lea Luquer, in behalf of the Committee on Canons, moved the adoption of the substitute for Canon XIV., reported by same Committee at the last Convention.

On motion of the Rev. Dr. Batten the question was laid on the table for the present.

The Rev. Dr. Clendenin presented the following resolution, which was adopted:

In deference to the action of the General Convention regarding the name of the Church, be it

Resolved, That the portion of the Bishop's address calling attention to this subject be referred to a committee of five, with instructions to report upon the same to this Convention.

The Bishop appointed as such Committee:

The Rev. Dr. Clendenin, the Rev. Dr. Batten, the Rev. Dr. Peters, Mr. J. H. Canfield and Mr. Henry Lewis Morris.

As it was found impracticable to have the election of Standing Committee and Deputies to General Convention before Thursday,

the Rev. Dr. Parks moved the reconsideration of the resolution fixing the election of a Bishop Coadjutor at 11 A.M. on Thursday, which was adopted.

On motion of Dr. Parks the Convention voted to proceed at once to the election of a Bishop Coadjutor.

On motion of Dr. Parks it was decided that nominations be made simply by name and without debate in accordance with the precedent of the Convention of 1883.

On motion of Dr. Parks the question of the salary of the Bishop Coadjutor was referred to the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund, with instructions to report to the Convention at their earliest convenience.

On motion of Dr. Parks the Convention voted to proceed to nomination for Bishop Coadjutor after silent prayer.

An interval of silent prayer followed, and then the following nominations were made:

The Rev. David H. Greer, D.D., Rector of St. Bartholomew's Church, nominated by the Rev. Dr. Dix and seconded by the Rev. Dr. Huntington.

The Rev. William R. Huntington, D.D., Rector of Grace Church, nominated by the Rev. John M. Chew and seconded by the Rev. J. W. Buckmaster.

The Rev. William M. Grosvenor, D.D., Rector of the Church of the Incarnation, nominated by the Rev. Dr. Seabury and seconded by the Rev. John Williams.

The Rev. John C. Roper, D.D., Professor in the General Theological Seminary, nominated by the Rev. Dr. Clendenin and seconded by the Rev. Arthur Ritchie.

The Rev. George F. Nelson, D.D., Archdeacon of New York, nominated by the Rev. R. J. Walker and seconded by the Rev. C. J. Adams.

The Rev. Dr. Huntington and the Rev. Dr. Nelson withdrew their names.

On motion of Dr. Parks the Convention proceeded to election.

The Chair appointed the following Inspectors of Election:

Clerical vote: The Rev. Dr. Batten and Mr. W. L. Jay.

Lay vote: The Rev. F. Heartfield and Mr. John B. Leavitt.

On motion of the Secretary the calling of the Roll of Clergy and Parishes was dispensed with.

On motion of the Archdeacon of Westchester the Convention voted to sit as the Board of Missions on Thursday at 3 P.M.

On motion of the Rev. Henry Barker the proposed substitute for Canon XIV. was taken from the table and referred back to the Committee on Canons.

Rev. Dr. Lubeck presented the following resolution, which was adopted:

Whereas, A great effort has been made by the Church during the past four years under the Presidency of the Bishop of New York to shepherd and minister to a large body of people, members of the Dramatic Profession, hitherto practically ignored as a class by Christian organizations; and

Whereas, Such effort has resulted in the organization of the Actors' Church Alliance, and the appointment of a thousand chaplains throughout the United States and Canada;

Resolved, That, realizing the importance and value of this work, the Convention pledges its sympathy and interest to the Alliance, with heartiest wishes for its success.

Rev. Mr. Barbour moved the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, That this Convention expresses its deep sympathy with the authorities and people of the Parish of the Archangel, whose new church edifice was destroyed this week by fire, and that the various congregations in the Diocese be recommended to assist in the work of rebuilding.

The Secretary presented the report of the Parochial Fund.

Report

OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE PAROCHIAL FUND OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF NEW YORK.

The Trustees of the Parochial Fund respectfully report that three meetings of the Board have been held during the Conventional year. The property 575 West 145th Street, which was taken under the foreclosure of a mortgage of \$30,000, and which represents an investment including the costs of the foreclosure proceedings of \$31,286.19, has not been sold. In view of the increasing value of real estate from the transit facilities now in progress, it has not seemed expedient to sacrifice the property by a forced sale.

The property, which was held by this Corporation at Millbrook, N. Y., for the use of Grace Church at Millbrook, has been conveyed to the Church by order of the Supreme Court made on the application of Grace Church and the Rev. J. C. S. Weills, by whom the property had been originally conveyed to this Corporation for the purpose of erecting a Rectory upon it, and another location having been considered more desirable by the authorities of the Parish.

The Trustees have much pleasure in placing on record the fact that every application for assistance from the Board during the past Conventional year has been willingly granted. The fund is guarded by such rules that only the most worthy and deserving may secure assistance; yet the Trustees could use very much more than the income now at their disposal. The Parochial Fund is therefore earnestly commended to those who may be seeking a worthy object for bequest and endowment.

The terms of office of Mr. Andrew C. Zabriskie and Mr. William Pierson Hamilton will expire on October 1, 1903.

Two persons should be elected by the Convention to succeed them.

WALTER THOMPSON, *Secretary*.

On motion of the Secretary the ballot was dispensed with, and Mr. Andrew C. Zabriskie and Mr. William P. Hamilton were elected to succeed themselves as Trustees.

The following report was presented:

Report

OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND.

The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund of the Diocese of New York report that the capital of the "General Fund" in their hands is two hundred and fourteen thousand four hundred and eighty-four dollars and eleven cents (\$214,484.11), which is invested as follows:

New York Central and Hudson River Railroad Co.'s 3½% First	
Mortgage Gold Bonds (\$58,000), costing.....	\$60,717 94
Carried forward.....	\$60,717 94

Amount brought forward	\$60,717	94
Chicago and Western Indiana Railroad Co.'s Bonds.....	11,000	00
Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago and St. Louis Ry. Co.'s Bonds (34), costing.....	31,463	75
Union Pacific Railroad Co.'s First Mortgage 4% Bonds (\$16,- 500), costing.....	16,212	50
Erie Railroad Co.'s 4% Prior Lien Bonds (\$5,000), costing.....	4,556	25
Chesapeake and Ohio Railroad Co.'s General Mortgage Gold Bonds (\$28,000), costing.....	25,470	25
Chesapeake and Ohio Railroad Co.'s General Mortgage 4½% Bonds.....	8,000	00
Bonds and Mortgages on improved City Property:		
Hochster.....	\$6,000	00
Wettereau	6,000	00
Adler & Herrman.....	45,000	00—
Cash.....		57,000 00
		63 42
		<u>\$214,484 11</u>

The Episcopal Residence Fund, derived from the sale of No. 38 West Twenty-second Street, together with the accumulations of interest, is invested as follows:

Capital on hand, September 22, 1902.....	\$63,364	22
Interest Received:		
Sloan Bond and Mortgage.....	\$210	50
Rafter Bond and Mortgage.....	470	56
Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago and St. Louis Ry. Co.'s Bonds.....	200	00
Union Pacific Railroad Co.'s First Mortgage Bonds..	160	00
Erie Railroad Co.'s 4% Prior Lien Bonds	860	00
Chesapeake and Ohio Railroad Co.'s General Mort- gage 4½% Bonds.....	810	00
Interest allowed by Trust Company to September 28, 1903.....	378 56—	3,089 62
		<u>\$66,453 84</u>
Less Commission to New York Life Insurance and Trust Co.....		27 11
Capital on hand September 28, 1903.....		<u>\$66,426 73</u>

INVESTMENTS.

Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago and St. Louis R. R. 4% St. L. Div. First Collateral Trust Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1990, Regd. Interest payable May and November (\$5,000).....	\$4,528	75
Union Pacific R. R. Co., 4% First Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1947, Regd. Interest payable Janu- ary and July (\$4,000).....	3,930	00
Carried forward.....		<u>\$8,458 75</u>

Amount brought forward.....	\$8,458	75	
Erie R. R. Co., 4% Prior Lien Gold Bonds, due 1996.			
Interest payable January and July (\$9,000).....	8,201	25	
Chesapeake and Ohio Railway Co., 4½% General			
Mortgage Gold Bonds, due March, 1992. Interest			
payable March and September (\$18,000).....	17,755	50	
Erie R. R. Co., 4% General Lien Gold Bonds, due			
January 1996. Interest payable January and			
July (\$25,000).....	21,281	25	\$55,696 75
Cash on hand September 28, 1903.....			10,729 98
			<u>\$66,426 73</u>

INCOME ACCOUNT.

The income account of the Episcopal Fund is as follows:

<i>Dr.</i>			
Balance, September 22, 1902.....			\$1,590 30
Interest on Mortgages:			
Adler & Herrman.....	\$2,025	00	
Hochster.....	300	00	
Wettereau.....	300	00	
Interest on New York Central and Hudson River			
Railroad Co.'s 3½% Bonds.....	2,030	00	
Interest on Union Pacific Railroad Co.'s Bonds.....	660	00	
Interest on Chicago and Western Indiana Railroad			
Co.'s Bonds.....	660	00	
Interest on Erie Railroad Co.'s 4% Prior Lien Bonds.	200	00	
Interest on Chesapeake and Ohio Railroad Co.'s			
4½% General Mortgage Bonds.....	1,530	00	
Interest on Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago and St.			
Louis Railway Co.'s Bonds.....	1,360	00	
Interest allowed by Trust Company to September 28,			
1903.....	35	69	
Assessments on Parishes.....	4,842	00	\$13,942 69
			<u>\$15,532 99</u>

Cr.

Bishop's Salary.....	\$13,750	00	
Commission to New York Life Insurance and Trust			
Co.....	139	07	
Cash balance, September 28, 1903.....	1,643	92	\$15,532 99

The receipts from assessments during the year have been sufficient to meet the deficiency in the income of the fund for the Bishop's salary; but, no addition having been made to the capital of the fund during the year, an assessment will be necessary for the deficiency of income for the year ending September, 1904.

The Trustees report the purchase by them of \$25,000 Erie Railroad Co. 4% General Lien Gold Bonds at 85 and ½% commission for the "Residence

Fund," costing \$21,281.25, and request the adoption of the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund of the Diocese having reported the purchase by them, as an investment of a portion of the funds in their hands, of \$25,000 Erie Railroad Co. 4% General Lien Gold Bonds at 85 and $\frac{1}{2}$ % commission, for the "Residence Fund," costing \$21,281.25, such action and purchase by the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund are approved.

The Trustees recommend to the Convention the adoption of the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund be, and they are hereby, authorized to assess the parishes of the Diocese at the rate of two per cent., upon the salaries paid to the Clergy, for the purpose of raising the moneys needed for the Episcopal Fund in lieu of the collections provided for by Canon.

GEO. MACCULLOCH MILLER,
J. PIERPONT MORGAN,
WILLIAM JAY,
JNO. McL. NASH.

NEW YORK, September 29, 1903.

On motion of Mr. Geo. Macculloch Miller the resolutions appended to the report were adopted.

The Secretary presented the following reports:

Report

OF THE TREASURER OF CONVENTION.

Dr.					Cr.
	<i>Receipts.</i>		<i>Payments.</i>		
1902.			By Salaries:		
Sept. 17.	To Balance.....	\$2,454 68	Secretary	\$600 00	
1903.			Assistant Secretary....	300 00	
Sept. 16.	To Contributions:		Sec'y of Standing Com.	250 00	
	1901-1902, 65 Parishes.....	2,221 58	Registrar	250 00—	\$1,400 00
	1903, 45 Parishes.....	952 27	Mileage to Clergy		296 90
	Interest.....	375 00	Convention Expenses.....		20 26
			Printing.....		71 75
			Printing and Distributing Journal.....	1,185 77	
			Expenses See House.....		73 65
			Expenses Committee on Mission-		
			ary Apportionment	8 50	
			Expenses of Standing Committee	24 75	
			Secretary's Expenses.....	26 50	
			General Expenses	101 44	
					\$3,209 55
		\$4,008 47	Balance on hand Sept. 16, 1903..		\$2,798 92
Investments:	Bond and Mortgage....	\$7,500 00			
	U. S. Trust Company .	750 00—			\$8,250 00

Examined and found correct,

J. VAN VECHTEN OLCOTT.
GEO. A. CROCKER,
JNO. McL. NASH.

JAMES POTT, *Treasurer.*

Report

OF THE SANDS FUND.

<i>Receipts.</i>		<i>Payments.</i>	
1902.		1902.	
Sept. 20.	To Balance on hand	Feb. 16.	By Rt. Rev. H. C. Potter.....
	\$8 50	Aug. 17.	" " ".....
1903.		Aug. 18.	" " ".....
Feb. 12.	To Interest — 6 mos.....		
Aug. 12.	" "		
	100 00		
	100 00		
	\$208 50		\$208 50

Investment: \$5,000 on Bond and Mortgage at 4 per cent. Interest due Feb. 12th and Aug. 12th.

E. & O. E.

H. C. POTTER.

THOS. R. HARRIS.

JNO. McL. NASH.

The following report was presented:

Report

OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON THE DIOCESAN FUND.

The Standing Committee on the Diocesan Fund respectfully recommends to the Convention the adoption of the following resolutions, viz.:

Resolved, 1. That there be paid to the Clergy attending the Convention who reside more than twenty miles from the place of meeting, and whose parishes have contributed to the Fund as required by the Canon, ten cents for every mile of the distance from their respective parishes, and that the remainder be appropriated to paying for the printing of the Journal of the Convention, and the canonical, customary, and prescribed expenses of the Diocese.

Resolved, 2. That the contribution to be required, according to Canon XVI. of the Diocese, from every congregation of the Diocese to the Diocesan Fund for the Conventional year 1903-1904 be one per cent., on the amount of the salary of its clergyman.

Resolved, 3. That the Treasurer be authorized to spend \$100 for incidental expenses.

AUGUSTUS WIGGIN,
D. PARKER MORGAN,
WM. N. DUNNELL.

On motion, the resolutions, recommended by the committee, were adopted.

The following report was then read:

Report

OF THE NEW YORK BRANCH OF THE WOMAN'S AUXILIARY.

The past year has been one of peculiar privileges to the New York Branch of the Woman's Auxiliary, whose Annual Report is again presented.

Those privileges have been the Missionary Week, with which the year began, and the opportunities for seeing and hearing missionaries from near and distant fields, particularly the women workers from Africa, China, Alaska and the Lemhi Indians. From these missionaries, Bishops, other clergy and women, a fresh impetus has been given to the work of the Auxiliary, shown in larger and increased offerings. The Missionary Exhibit, placed in the hands of the Auxiliary by the Executive Committee of the Conference, attained its object in bringing together many who were heretofore ignorant of Missions, and in practically illustrating the industries of the negroes in the South and in Africa, as well as the industries in our new possessions in Porto Rico, Hawaii and the Philippine Islands. The Conference Committee allowed \$700 for the expenses of this Exhibit. The economy of the Chairman, Miss Tomes, enabled the Treasurer, Miss Gilbert, to return nearly one half of this sum to Mr. Pierrepont, who sent her a letter of congratulation. One of the chief addresses at the well-attended Annual or Bishop's meeting, was made by Bishop Brewer of Montana on the Apportionment Plan. That the New York Auxiliary has made an effort to adopt that plan, may be inferred from the increased offerings from all the Standing Committees, for the general work, viz.:

The Domestic Committee said they would try to raise \$3,000 for the salary of a Bishop in the Domestic field. It was not all given, but their total cash receipts were \$4,203.53 against \$2,997.83 of last year; besides a large number of valuable boxes.

The Foreign Committee made a pledge to raise \$3,000 for the salaries of four women; \$2,810.06 of that sum was given. The total *money* receipts were \$10,873.51, being \$1,646 more than last year, besides 7 boxes valued at \$258.68.

The Niobrara League worked hard to relieve the burdens of Bishop Hare. Their gifts amounted to \$8,120.87, being \$915.53 in excess of the previous year, besides many boxes.

The St. Augustine's League, for work among the negroes of the South, while not realizing all they hoped for, from the Good Friday Offerings, still shows a slight increase in receipts, the total being \$7,325.88 for the year, exclusive of boxes. This does not include the \$5,000 for the Memorial Chapel to the late Mrs. Francis Delafield, at Lawrenceville, Va., for the use of St. Paul's Industrial School, under Archdeacon Russell. The Chairman of the League, Mrs. Cleveland, is the Treasurer of this fund, but a large part of it has been given by Mrs. Delafield's friends not connected with the Auxiliary. In June, \$4,500 had been paid in, and numerous interior furnishings have been promised. Ground was broken on St. James' Day, July 25th. The students are doing much

of the work on the chapel, and the bricks and lumber are manufactured by them; thus it is a double charity, as it gives employment to the students and increases the income of the school.

The Juniors, an important part of the Auxiliary, have raised \$2,173.50 in money, and have sent 65 boxes, valued at \$2,027.47.

Mrs. Crosby, the Treasurer of the Executive Board, reports that many of the parishes have contributed to the central expenses, such as printing annual reports, postals, Annual Meetings, etc., a sufficient amount, leaving a balance in the Treasury; also that the offerings at the Annual Meeting were \$365.30, besides \$30 taken from the alms boxes at the Exhibit.

A helpful Quiet Day was held in the Church of the Heavenly Rest in March; conducted by the Rev. Dr. Lloyd. There was a large attendance throughout the day. Every possible arrangement was made by the Rector and the Auxiliary Branch to make this day a memorable one. The offerings were \$255.

The President called a Conference of Parish Presidents at the See House, after Easter. Such meetings would benefit the workers and the work.

The Diocesan Treasurer of the United Offering, Mrs. Soule, besides holding a Conference of the Parish Treasurers, made many visits to city and out-of-town parishes, everywhere receiving the support of the Clergy and the women.

There are now about eighty-seven Parish Treasurers for the United Offering, and a larger amount of money paid in than at the end of the second year before the Convention in 1901. We confidently expect to take a larger sum to Boston than we did to San Francisco (over \$13,000) and to accomplish this, we appeal to the Rectors to make it better known.

All Souls' Church, Rev. Dr. McConnell, Rector, organized a branch of the Auxiliary in December, which has done a splendid work, considering that there were no organized societies in that parish.

In May, a new branch was started at Cold Spring-on-Hudson, Rev. E. Floyd-Jones, Rector, which promises to be a good working society.

The Dutchess Archdeaconry has accepted the Constitution, and has sent a representative to the Executive Board. Fourteen of its twenty-nine parishes, however, have belonged to the Auxiliary.

According to the Diocesan Journal, there are over two hundred and forty Churches and Chapels in this Diocese; but one hundred and one were represented in the Auxiliary. We appeal to the Rectors again, to aid us by sending their women to the Annual Meeting, December 2d., and to the monthly meetings at the See House, to hear the missionaries tell of their needs, which are many. The Delegates, of whom there should be at least two from every parish, are very important factors in creating and sustaining interest in Missions; let us have, as such, your best women.

Since the Bishop has removed his office from the See House, it has been accepted by the Auxiliary of the Diocese as its future head-quarters, where all the meetings will be held, except those of the Niobrara League, and where the President can be found every Wednesday morning from ten to twelve o'clock, from November until May.

This Auxiliary has lost a valued officer in the death of Mrs. Geo. D. Bley-

thing. She was one of its original members. She possessed much wisdom, gentleness and forcefulness, and we shall miss her presence and her counsel.

These bare facts give no idea of the prayers and the love that have gone forth with the gifts, nor of the reflex benefit to the givers. We cannot attach too much importance to the Prayer League, as a means to success in Missions. "What ye ask for, believing, ye shall receive."

Respectfully submitted,

MARY E. WATSON,

President

September 26, 1903.

SUMMARY.

	Money.	
Domestic Committee	\$4,203 53	
Niobrara League.....	8,120 87	
Foreign Committee.....	10,873 51	
St. Augustine's League.....	7,325 88	
Junior Auxiliary.....	2,173 50	
Total.....		\$32,697 29
290 boxes for Dom. field, including Indian and Colored.....	\$22,817 13	
7 boxes for For. field,.....	258 68	
65 from Juniors.....	2,027 47	
362	Total value.....	\$25,103 28
	Total value money and boxes...	\$57,800 54

The Rev. Dr. Ashton presented and read the following report:

Report

OF COMMITTEE ON ST. STEPHEN'S COLLEGE AND ITS RELATION TO THE DIOCESE.

The members of the Committee appointed by the Bishop in accordance with a resolution of the Convention, 1901, "to investigate the present condition of St. Stephen's College, especially with regard to the changes and improvements lately made in the standards and work of the College, and also upon the relation and responsibility of the Diocese of New York to the College," * unanimously and respectfully report:

The Diocese of New York is undoubtedly and without question responsible for the original establishment of the College.

In 1856, Bishop Horatio Potter said in his Convention Address: "One of the urgent wants of this Diocese is a Church Training School, to take charge of hopeful youth from a very early age, and, by faithful intellectual and religious culture, to prepare them for the work of the Holy Ministry."†

In 1857, the Society for Promoting Religion and Learning reported: "And

* Journal of the Convention of New York, 1901, pages 75, 76 and 11.

† Journal of the Convention of New York, 1856, page 109.

among their further suggestions, they would venture to renew that made by them in their last annual Report, on a Diocesan Training School, endowed and ecclesiastically recognized and governed, to which the Society might confidently remand such of their applicants, now assigned to the charge and superintendence of individual Clergy, as being, through the want of classical attainments or other causes, disqualified for entrance on the full Seminary course."*

In 1859 the Convention resolved: "That this Convention recognizes the Training School and College at Annandale as a Diocesan Institution, and worthy of the confidence and patronage of Churchmen, and that the Trustees of said Training School and College be requested to make an annual report to the Bishop and Convention of this Diocese, to be read and entered on the Journal of the Convention."†

Moreover, the Diocese and College were brought into intimate and permanent organic relation by the fact that "the Acting Bishop of the Diocese in which the College is situated, and one of the members of the Standing Committee of the Diocese, to be designated from time to time by the said Committee," have always been members of the Board of Trustees of the College, in accordance with the "Plan" passed in 1859.‡

It is self-evident, therefore, that the College was founded by the Diocese and that the duty of maintaining the College is primarily imperative upon the Diocese.

Ever since the foundation of the College the Society for the Promotion of Religion and Learning has made most generous appropriations for its maintenance, and the Superintendent and Treasurer of the Society have always been members of the Board of Trustees of the College. This is a provision of the Charter.§

These gifts, however, do not relieve the Diocese of any of its obligations.

The College, originally limited to candidates for Holy Orders and to men somewhat advanced in life intending to enter the Ministry, has been enabled by various benefactions to open its doors to every young man who desires to obtain a thorough college education, under Church influences. It is, in fact, the only distinctly Church College within the diocese. Besides this, it is the only Church College in the country to which persons of moderate means can send their sons, without incurring financial obligations to friends or societies.

The August number of the official organ of a neighboring Diocese says: "St. Stephen's graduates are found in almost every Diocese, one in every twenty-five of the entire Clergy of the United States. On a careful estimate these men care for one-twentieth of all the communicants of the Church. It may be therefore seen what the College has already accomplished in fulfilling the hopes of its founders."||

But to maintain and insure its usefulness, the College needs additional funds. Not mentioning what the plain duty of the diocese is, we declare most emphatically that we know of no nobler and no more worthy institution to

* Journal of the Convention of New York, 1857, page 42.

† Journal of the Convention of New York, 1859, page 78.

‡ Journal of the Convention of New York, 1859, page 377.

§ Chapter 89 of the Laws of New York, passed March 20, 1860, with subsequent amendments.

|| "The Diocese of Albany," August, 1903, p. 34.

which the wealthy and generous can make liberal contributions and endowments.

Many and radical changes have been recently made under the administration of the Rev. L. T. Cole, Ph.D., changes, it is believed, which will result in the improved efficiency and increased prosperity of the College.

The Preparatory Department has been abolished. The "Special Course" for candidates for Holy Orders has been withdrawn by the Trustees; and in its place an opportunity is offered for men who are older than the ordinary College student to elect whatever subjects they need to complete their preparation for technical work. The College Curriculum has been improved and enlarged by Dr. Cole. The improvement consists mainly in changes in method, textbooks, and increased number of courses; especially in English, Chemistry, Philosophy and Modern Languages. A greater increase will follow both in volume and efficiency when the necessary means are secured.

The work done in St. Stephen's is fully equal to that of the best of the so-called smaller colleges of the country. It is comprehensive, thorough, and Christian.

In conclusion, in view of the great need at the present time of good Church colleges fitted to impart a thorough classical and scientific education at a minimum of cost, we recommend the adoption of the following resolution :

RESOLVED: ST. STEPHEN'S COLLEGE, BY ITS HISTORY, ITS PAST WORK, AND ITS OBJECT, IS ENTITLED TO MOST GENEROUS SUPPORT BY THE DIOCESE, AND ALSO BY MEMBERS OF THE CHURCH AT LARGE.

A. T. ASHTON,
ARTHUR C. KIMBER,
CHARLES F. HOFFMAN,
ANDREW C. ZABRISKIE.

The resolution appended thereto was adopted.

The Inspectors of Election presented their reports:

ELECTION OF BISHOP COADJUTOR.

CLERICAL VOTE.

Whole number of votes cast.....	211
Necessary to a choice	106
Rev. W. S. Rainsford, D.D.....	4
Rev. Geo. F. Nelson, D.D.....	1
Rev. Percy S. Grant.....	2
Rev. W. R. Huntington, D.D.....	2
Rev. John P. Peters, D.D.....	1
Rev. J. C. Roper, D.D.....	29
Rev. W. M. Grosvenor, D.D.....	44
Rev. David H. Greer, D.D.....	126

(Signed)

LORING W. BATTEN,
WILLIAM JAY,
Inspectors.

JOURNAL OF THE CONVENTION

LAY VOTE.

Whole number of votes cast.....	103
Necessary to a choice.....	52
Rev. W. R. Thomas, D.D.....	1
Rev. Geo. F. Nelson, D.D.....	1
Rev. W. S. Rainsford, D.D.....	1
Rev. J. C. Roper, D.D.....	6
Rev. W. M. Grosvenor, D.D.....	14
Rev. David H. Greer, D.D.....	80

(Signed)

F. HEARTFIELD,
JOHN BROOKS LEAVITT,
Inspectors.

The Chair declared that the Rev. David H. Greer, D.D., having received a majority of both orders, was duly elected.

On motion of the Rev. Dr. Grosvenor the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That the Rev. Dr. D. H. Greer be and hereby is declared to be the unanimous choice of this Convention for Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of New York.

The Chair appointed Rev. Dr. Parks, Rev. Dr. Grosvenor and Mr. J. Pierpont Morgan to notify Dr. Greer of his election.

On motion the Secretary of Convention was instructed to prepare the canonical testimonial to be signed by the members of this Convention.

On motion the President of the Standing Committee was authorized to take all necessary measures to procure the Consecration of the Bishop Coadjutor, in case the Rev. Dr. Greer accepts the election.

The Committee appointed to notify Dr. Greer reported that Dr. Greer would appear before the Convention to-morrow morning.

On motion the Convention adjourned till Thursday at 10 A.M.

SECOND DAY.

THURSDAY, *October 1, 1903.*

The Convention met pursuant to adjournment.

Morning Prayer was said by the Bishop of the Diocese, assisted by the Rev. D. Parker Morgan, D.D., the Rev. J. Selden Spencer, D.D., the Rev. Thomas R. Harris, D.D., and the Rev. John Williams.

The Bishop of the Diocese took the chair, and the minutes of the preceding day were read and approved.

On motion, the calling of the roll of delegates was omitted, and the delegates present to-day but not present yesterday were requested to send their names to the Secretary.

The Bishop then instructed the Committee, appointed to wait upon Dr. Greer and to inform him of his election, to escort the Bishop Coadjutor-elect to the platform, and the Convention received him standing and remained standing, while Dr. Greer announced his acceptance, as follows:

I am too much impressed with the solemnity of this occasion to use the ordinary language of conventional courtesy to thank you for what you have done.

I do not at all regard it in the light of honor and compliment. It is far above all that. It is a great and sacred trust to which you have seen fit to summon me.

I think I may say what many of you know, I did not seek it. I rather shrank from it. I was happy and contented in my field of work, and hoped that in that field I could fill up the full measure of my usefulness to God and my fellow men, and it breaks my heart to leave it. But you have called me.

One thing, however, you could not and cannot, and, I am sure, would not, compel me to do. You could not compel me to be the Bishop of any party or school of thought in this Diocese or in the Church at large. I recognize the fact that beneath the surface, however diversified that surface may be, there is a deep and loyal devotion to our common Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ.

There is no name that can so touch and sway our hearts as that name. That name is the one that I shall recognize and that personality is the one that I shall try to serve.

There are only two things for me to say in conclusion. One is that it would be a great privilege to stand by the side of our worthy and noble Bishop, who has for a score of years borne the burden of this arduous responsibility and work, and who has attained the highest reputation and character, not only

throughout this Diocese, but throughout the Church, and who has discharged his duties in such a faithful and conscientious manner and with such statesmanlike ability.

The only other thing I have to say, gentlemen, is this: I cannot but recognize it as the call of God, and whatever it may involve to me personally, as such, with such power as God has given me and such help as you can furnish and supply, I will, if your choice should be confirmed by the Church at large, accept the responsibility and devote myself to the work of that high office.

After these words by Dr. Greer, the Convention united in singing the Doxology, "Praise God, from whom all blessings flow."

The Secretary then read the testimonial for the Consecration of the Bishop Coadjutor, and it was signed by a constitutional majority of the Clergy and Lay Delegates composing the Convention.*

On motion of Mr. J. Pierpont Morgan the following resolutions were adopted:

Resolved, That the salary of the Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese be fixed at \$10,000, to date from his consecration, together with a suitable residence.

Resolved, That it be referred to the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund, with power to provide, from the income of the fund or from gifts, pledges or assessments, the sum necessary to meet the obligations of the Diocese to its Bishops.

Rev. Dr. Batten presented report of Committee on Readjustment of Diocesan Lines, and moved for adoption of the resolutions appended thereto.

The Committee of Conference on the Readjustment of Diocesan Lines begs leave to submit the following report:

This Committee was given power to correspond with the authorities of other Dioceses in the State to ascertain whether any concerted action in the readjustment of Diocesan Lines was possible or desirable.

Any concerted action was deemed impossible, and therefore no correspondence was undertaken with the authorities of any other Diocese.

The Committee then took up the consideration of the main question submitted to it, whether a division of the present Diocese was expedient. This question the Committee weighed very carefully, deeming the matter to be of great importance to the welfare of the Diocese.

That the present Diocesan, after twenty years of faithful service, should

* See Appendix B.

be given relief, and that provision should be made for a closer Episcopal supervision of the many interests of this great Diocese, are too evident to need argument. But the needed relief could not be given most expeditiously by the division of the Diocese. Whether a division may become expedient in the future can safely be left for future determination. For the present it is the judgment of your Committee that a division of the present Diocese of New York is not expedient.

Resolved, That this report be accepted, and the Committee be discharged.

(Signed) LORING W. BATTEN,
WILLIAM JAY,
L. HENRY SCHWAB,
JOHN C. OTIS,
LAWRENCE TIMPSON,
C. V. HASBROUCK,
FRANK WARFIELD CROWDER,
THOMAS BURROWS,
GORDON MACDONALD.

The Rev. Dr. Huntington requested that the question be divided. Vote being taken on the acceptance of the report, it was accepted.

The Rev. Dr. Huntington then presented a minority report, and moved the adoption of the resolution appended thereto.

MINORITY REPORT.

The undersigned, members of the Committee on the Readjustment of Diocesan Lines, finding themselves unable to concur in the conclusions reached by their associates, ask leave briefly to express their views and to move a substitute for the Resolution of the Committee.

It appears from the official statistics of the Diocese of New York, that the Diocese at present numbers 391 clergy, 246 churches and chapels, and 73,074 communicants. These figures are far in advance of those attained by any other Diocese in the Church, and of themselves suggest that the time has come for a divisional movement. Moreover, it appears from a study of our statistics, as these are tabulated in the Convention Journal, that a new diocese, made up of so much of the present Diocese of New York as lies beyond the city limits, would in point of number of communicants, number of clergy, and number of parishes and missions, rank twelfth in our list of sixty Dioceses.

The undersigned conceive that when any geographical fraction of the Church's area has attained this measure of ecclesiastical strength, it is simply a matter of common duty that it should seek the status of a Diocese. It is not so much a question of what individual parishes prefer, as it is a question of what an aggregate of clergy and communicants owe to the rest of the Church.

The undersigned have no wish to minimize the financial difficulties that might attend the erection of a new Diocese, in connection with the maintenance of the Episcopate and the support of missionary work in the rural districts. They are convinced, however, that the ultimate gain that would accrue to the portion of territory set off, from an increase of Episcopal oversight, would far outweigh in importance any temporary embarrassment which division might entail.

They recommend the passage of the following resolution:

Resolved, That the deputies to the General Convention be instructed, after a divisional line shall have been agreed upon by this body, to take such preliminary steps as the Constitution requires to secure a division of the Diocese of New York.

WM. R. HUNTINGTON,
O. APPLGATE, JR.,
THOMAS RICHEY,
ARTHUR H. JUDGE,
LEANDER H. CRALL,
J. VAN VECHTEN OLCOTT.

While the matter was under discussion the Convention took a recess till two o'clock.

On reassembling after recess, the Rev. Dr. Thomas moved that the vote on this question be taken not later than 2.55 P.M.

The Rev. Mr. Chew moved as a substitute the following resolution:

Resolved, That, in the judgment of this Convention, it is not expedient to press at this session the division of the Diocese.

Resolved, That the Committee on the Division of the Diocese be continued, and that two additional clergymen and two additional laymen be added,

which was adopted.

The Bishop appointed as such committee:

THE REV. W. R. HUNTINGTON, D.D.	
THE REV. THOMAS RICHEY, D.D.	MR. J. V. V. OLCOTT.
THE REV. R. F. CRARY, D.D.	MR. C. V. HASBROUCK, M.D.
THE REV. O. APPLGATE, JR.	MR. LAWRENCE TIMPSON.
THE REV. THOMAS BURROWS.	MR. GORDON MACDONALD.
THE REV. A. H. JUDGE.	MR. WILLIAM JAY.
THE REV. L. W. BATTEN, PH.D.	MR. JOHN MCK. CAMP.
THE REV. F. W. CROWDER, PH.D.	MR. LEANDER H. CRALL.
THE REV. GEO. W. FERGUSON.	MR. AUGUSTUS WIGGIN.
THE REV. A. F. UNDERHILL.	MR. WM. POPHAM PLATT.

The Secretary of the Convention presented the following nominations in accordance with the provisions of Canon IX.:

NOMINATIONS FOR STANDING COMMITTEE.

CLERICAL. (Vote for Four.)	Mark with an X here.	LAY. (Vote for Four.)	Mark with an X here.
Rev. OCTAVIUS APPLGATE, D.D.		Mr. H. H. CAMMANN.	
Rev. A. T. ASHTON, D.D.		Mr. S. NICHOLSON KANE.	
Rev. MORGAN DIX, D.D.		Mr. G. MACCULLOCH MILLER.	
Rev. W. M. GROSVENOR, D.D.		Mr. HERMAN C. VON POST.	
Rev. THOMAS R. HARRIS, D.D.		Mr. GEORGE ZABRISKIE.	
Rev. JOHN P. PETERS, D.D.			

NOMINATIONS FOR DEPUTIES TO GENERAL CONVENTION.

CLERICAL. (Vote for four.)	Mark with an X here.	LAY. (Vote for four.)	Mark with an X here.
Rev. MORGAN DIX, D.D.		Mr. WM. BAYARD CUTTING.	
Rev. DAVID H. GREER, D.D.		Mr. J. PIERPONT MORGAN.	
Rev. W. M. GROSVENOR, D.D.		Mr. HENRY LEWIS MORRIS.	
Rev. W. R. HUNTINGTON, D.D.		Mr. FRANCIS L. STETSON.	
Rev. J. LEWIS PARKS, D.D.		Mr. ANDREW C. ZABRISKIE.	
Rev. F. B. VAN KLEECK, D.D.			

NOMINATIONS FOR PROVISIONAL DEPUTIES TO GENERAL CONVENTION.

CLERICAL. (Vote for four.)	Mark with an X here.	LAY. (Vote for four.)	Mark with an X here.
Rev. P. A. H. BROWN.		Mr. THEODORE K. GIBBS.	
Rev. H. P. NICHOLS.		Mr. CHARLES F. HOFFMAN, Jr.	
Rev. C. B. SMITH, D.D.		Mr. EVERETT P. WHEELER.	
Rev. F. B. WHITCOME.			

NOMINATIONS FOR FEDERATE COUNCIL.

CLERICAL. (Vote for Eight.)	Mark with an X here.	LAY. (Vote for Eight.)	Mark with an X here.
Rev. C. F. CANEDY, D.D.		Mr. DELANO C. CALVIN.	
Rev. L. T. COLE, Ph.D.		Mr. ELIHU CHAUNCEY.	
Rev. W. M. GROSVENOR, D.D.		Mr. IRVING GRINNELL.	
Rev. R. V. K. HARRIS.		Mr. DOUGLAS MERRITT.	
Rev. H. MOTTET, D.D.		Mr. GEO. MACCULLOCH MILLER.	
Rev. J. P. PETERS, D.D.		Mr. HENRY LEWIS MORRIS.	
Rev. W. J. SEABURY, D.D.		Mr. WINTHROP SARGENT.	
Rev. G. R. VAN DE WATER, D.D.		Mr. ANDREW C. ZABRISKIE.	
Rev. F. B. VAN KLEECK, D.D.			

The Secretary presented the resignation of Mr. Woodbury G. Langdon, as a Trustee of the General Theological Seminary, which was accepted with regret, and Mr. Hermann H. Cammann was elected to fill the vacancy.

The Rev. Dr. Clendenin, in behalf of the Committee, presented the following report:

Report

OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE CHANGE OF NAME OF THIS CHURCH.

The Committee to whom was referred that portion of the Bishop's Address referring to the name of this Church, respectfully report the following resolution:

Resolved, That in the opinion of the Committee the present name of the Church is cumbersome, and when the mind of the Church is more completely settled upon a proper name, that action should be taken to secure the adoption of such name.

F. M. CLENDENIN,
LORING W. BATTEN,
JOHN P. PETERS,
HENRY LEWIS MORRIS.

Mr. Francis Lynde Stetson moved that the question be recommended to the Committee.

The Rev. Dr. Huntington moved as an amendment, that the consideration of the whole subject of the change of name for the Church be indefinitely postponed, for the reason that, in the judgment of this body, the method of ascertaining the mind of the Church upon a subject of great importance is unconstitutional.

The amendment was accepted by Mr. Stetson, and was adopted.

Owing to the pressure of other business the Rev. Dr. Thomas moved that the reports of the Archdeacons be not read; but that they be printed in the journal, which was adopted.

Report

OF THE ARCHDEACON OF ORANGE.

Since our last meeting, the note of encouragement in the Mission field of the Archdeaconry of Orange has been sounded by the successful completion of the Chapel of St. Andrew at Montgomery, Orange County. The opening service was held on the 17th of July, on which occasion the Archdeacon presided, and preached the Sermon. Addresses were also made by the Rev. Dr. Lewis, Missionary in Charge, the Rev. Henry Barker of Rosendale, and

the Rev. Francis Washburn of Newburgh. On September 16th, 1900, services were begun at Montgomery in the Grand Army Hall, and have been continued regularly on Sunday afternoons by Dr. Lewis since that date. Soon a building fund was started which steadily increased by contributions of the people of Montgomery, and from friends outside. One lady, Mrs. Retta B. Collins, gave five hundred dollars towards the work as a memorial to her deceased husband.

Among the gifts presented and secured through the efforts of the Missionary may be mentioned sums of money from several New York Rectors; the altar, reredos, chancel rails, Bishop's chair, lectern, pulpit, bell, and Sunday-school seats from the Rector and Vestry of Grace Church, Millbrook, Dutchess County; the brass altar cross, vases, and the sterling silver Communion vessels, *in memoriam*, from the Rev. Dr. George C. Houghton, Rector of the Church of the Transfiguration, New York; a Bible for the lectern from the Rev. Dr. Octavius Applegate; a service book from the Rev. John Huske; a font from the Chapel of the Epiphany, New York; altar linen from St. James' Guild, Goshen, N. Y., and several other articles from individuals and business firms. To the earnest, persevering and consecrated efforts of Dr. Lewis the building of this chapel is due. It is situated in the midst of an intelligent and industrious community, and is at present worked in connection with the long-established parish at Walden.

The summer ministrations at Christ Church, Mead's Mount, under the care of the Rev. W. B. Guion, have elicited more than ordinary interest among both guests and permanent population. Three public services each Lord's Day have been maintained, and a Sunday-school of thirty pupils gathered in. Two adults and four infants have been baptized, and the Holy Communion has been duly administered. One hundred and twenty-three pastoral calls have been made among the mountaineers.

As indicated in my last annual report, the anticipated transfer of the property at Greenwood Lake, consisting of a chapel and the small island upon which it is situated, has been duly made and an organization effected under the title of Rector, Wardens and Vestry of the Church of the Good Shepherd. The Rev. J. Holmes McGuinness has been elected Rector, and employs a Seminarian as lay reader to assist him. The lay reader is very necessary, as Mr. McGuinness is also in charge of Arden, Chester and Monroe.

The missions at Callicoon and Long Eddy have suffered from vacancies; unavoidable, because of the slender support available, but a missionary has been employed during five months of the year, and it is earnestly hoped that ere long permanent services may be provided for. During the month of August the Rev. William F. Lewis of Peekskill (to whom the mission owes its establishment) has officiated at St. Bartholomew's Mission, Big Indian, Catskill Mountains.

At Rifton, Ulster County, the Rev. Thomas Burrows of the Church of the Holy Spirit, Rondout, has ministered in St. Thomas' Chapel during the last Conventional year. He has done this in addition to his work at Rondout, by driving out on Sunday afternoon and returning to his city charge in time for Evening Service.

The resignation of the Rev. Charles A. Tibbals, missionary at Marlborough and Milton, will take effect on October 1, 1903.

The station at New Palts has been served during the summer by a lay reader, under the direction of the Rev. C. M. Hall of Holy Cross, Kingston, who also most kindly went out at stated intervals to administer the Holy Communion. New Palts is important because of the State Normal School located there, and arrangements are now in progress for the maintenance of ministrations during the autumn and winter.

It is with pleasure I record the completion of the Delafield Memorial Parish House at High Falls, Ulster County, to which reference was made in my last report. This is an improvement to the plant of the greatest practical value, and its usefulness is deeply appreciated by the devoted Missionary, the Rev. W. J. C. Agnew, who has now completed thirteen years of splendid service in that difficult field.

Reports from all other missions and parishes clearly show the results of patient, hopeful and brave service on the part of your missionaries.

W. R. THOMAS,
Archdeacon.

Report

OF THE ARCHDEACON OF WESTCHESTER.

The Archdeaconry of Westchester has been writing this year her part of the history of Diocesan Missions, and finds the annals bright and inspiring. On January 29th a Jubilee Celebration was held, to recall fifty years of work in our three counties of Westchester, Putnam and Rockland. This had been accomplished by three bodies, the Clerical Association, the Southern Missionary Convocation, and the Archdeaconry of Westchester. The Bishop, to our regret, could not be present. The Archdeacon celebrated the Holy Communion, assisted by the Secretary of the Convention, and some of the elder clergy, the Rev. J. Selden Spencer preaching the sermon. At a meeting in the afternoon an admirable historic paper was read by the Rev. William Samuel Coffey, Rector of St. Paul's, Eastchester. Too warm praise cannot be given to Mr. Coffey for this comprehensive sketch; for, while it told the story of our missions for half a century, requiring two full years of painstaking research in its preparation, it is a most helpful contribution to the history of our part of the Diocese. The Archdeaconry, with the coöperation of the Southern Missionary Convocation, has taken order for its publication. Another notable event transpired in the fifteenth anniversary of the Ministry of Assistant Minister, Rector and Rector Emeritus of the Rev. J. Selden Spencer. The 7th of May last was given up to the celebration in Christ Church, Tarrytown, and the parish and town vied with each other in doing honor to Mr. Spencer. We are glad to add that Hobart College sounded the last great note of this remarkable celebration, by conferring on this priest the degree of Doctor of Sacred Theology.

Within ten days, St. John's, Pleasantville, had its Jubilee to commemo-

rate the incorporation of the church, on Sept. 20th, 1853. The Archdeacon had the honor and privilege of celebrating and preaching on that Sunday, after an interesting historic paper had been read by the Rector, Rev. S. F. Holmes. These three Jubilees are reported here because they recount the work done in the Archdeaconry for fifty years, and the men who did it contributed to the growth and progress of the Church in that time; giving us our fair heritage to-day in the Archdeaconry of more than fifty churches and missions.

Our year has been encouraging and hopeful. We have no debt, and meet obligations each quarter promptly. We are reaching out into new fields, and have been able to enter upon them, while giving added assistance to the old ones. We have been fortunate in having our workers stand in their lot. There are three of them who are veterans in the cause, and whose years and labors entitle them to rest, and respite from active duty. But they have no such mind. We have felt, however, that they need help, that a larger work may be attained. This we are giving in offering assistants, who will work under their guidance and profit by their experience.

At Elmsford, Rev. J. O. Davis has kept up the interest in the Mission, though the community shows no sign of growth.

At Lewisboro, Rev. C. M. Selleck reports added strength, and continuing improvements of Church property, both at St. John's and South Salem. In January next this Missionary, to whom we owe much for faithful service, spiritual and material, will have completed twenty years of work. Just now they are expending about seven hundred dollars in grading Church property and glebe at Lewisboro. During Mr. Selleck's term of service about \$3,000 of debt has been paid, a new chapel built, and its property leased to the Diocese for future use.

At Harrison, All Saints' Church, under the Rev. George K. MacNaught, has had a bright year. The current expenses met; a large attractive rectory about ready for occupancy; a gift of a handsome lot of land adjoining and in the rear of the church, with a small endowment fund of about four thousand dollars, are notes that give them hope in their parochial life. And the congregations and Sunday-school attendance cheer them on the spiritual side. Rev. Mr. Butler, at Sherwood Park, is diligently working his mission. Pelham, served by the Rev. C. W. Bolton, grows in vicinage and church, and with clerical assistance the parish cannot fail to develop. Pleasantville, St. John's, under the Rev. S. F. Holmes, reports increase of people, and great improvements in God's House and Acre. Tuckahoe, St. John's Parish, Rev. John W. Buckmaster, Rector, keeps up regular services, and shows continuous interest in church and Sunday-school.

In Putnam County, at Patterson, Rev. W. H. Meldrum Rector and Missionary, they are happy this year in a new church consecrated, the gift of a faithful woman in the parish. This is a worthy offering from a warm friend and worker in this venerable parish, and cannot fail to add to their Church growth and influence. Mr. Meldrum has also been able of late, with the help of Rev. Mr. Hammarsköld, to minister to a goodly number of Swedes, who have come to Patterson.

Lake Mahopac, Richardville and West Somers are diligently served by Rev. E. D. Sutcliffe, assisted this year by Mr. Folsom, a student from the General Theological Seminary. The work in the new mission at West Somers prospers. Ground has been broken for the church, and \$1,275 contributed towards its building. In Rockland County, at Haverstraw and Tomkins' Cove, Rev. W. A. Masker keeps up the services regularly, and ministers not a little in the surrounding country. At Garnerville, Rev. C. C. Proffitt finds much to cheer him. A remarkable class for confirmation, to the number of forty-four, shows both the faithfulness of the priest and a spiritual growth in the parish.

Rev. Thomas Stephens, ever faithful and full of zeal, with old-time vigor, and the will of the old soldier that he was before ordination, serves Spring Valley, New City, Pearl River, the County House and Ladentown in the Hills, when the Bishop will let him. Rev. Mr. Howells has efficiently aided Mr. Stephens this year, by an arrangement made through our Standing Committee. If we say that our present in the Archdeaconry is most cheering and our future outlook hopeful, we may express the view of one who loves to be an optimist in the Church's work; but it is also a view amply sustained by results during the year. And this is largely due to the wise counsel, the sympathetic coöperation and able administration of our honored Bishop. The best gift we can offer him will be an assurance that the Missions of the Diocese thrive and prosper, while we pledge him that they shall not lack our interest, our prayers and our support.

FREDERICK B. VAN KLEECK,
Archdeacon.

We append, as required by the Canon, the

NAMES OF THE MISSIONARIES AND OF STATIONS IN THE ARCHDEACONRY OF WESTCHESTER.

WESTCHESTER Co.

Elmsford, Church of St. Joseph of Arimathea, Rev. J. O. Davis.
Lewisboro, St. John's, Rev. C. M. Selleck.
Harrison, All Saints', Rev. George K. MacNaught.
Sherman Park, St. Mary's, Rev. G. H. H. Butler.
Pelham, Church of the Redeemer, Rev. Cornelius W. Bolton.
Pleasantville, St. John's, Rev. S. F. Holmes.
Tuckahoe, St. John's, Rev. J. W. Buckmaster.

PUTNAM Co.

Patterson, Christ Church, Rev. W. H. Meldrum.
Lake Mahopac, Church of the Holy Communion, Richardville and West Somers, Rev. E. D. Sutcliffe.

ROCKLAND Co.

Haverstraw, St. Luke's, and Grace, Tomkins' Cove, Rev. W. A. Masker.
Garnerville, Trinity Church, Rev. Charles C. Proffitt.
Spring Valley and New City, Rev. Thomas Stephens.

Report

OF THE ARCHDEACONS OF KENTUCKY.

The general report of the Archdeaconry is of the most encouraging character. As shown by the reports of the ministers and lay members in charge, the work has been carried on most faithfully, and with gratifying success. In those of the ministers, which are supplied by lay members, the Holy Communion has been administered regularly each month by the ministers, and there have been baptisms whenever needed.

The Rev. Mr. Fair, of St. Stephen's, Louisville, reports a favorable financial condition, the floating debt of the parish having been greatly reduced by a liberal giving on the part of the people at the Easter offering. The choir-room has been enlarged, and it is proposed to increase the seating capacity of the church, for which any outside aid will be gratefully received.

The Rev. Mr. Thompson, of St. Simon's, Concord, reports continued activity, and a marked improvement in the attendance at the services. All the parish organizations have done faithful work, and the obligations of the parish have been completely paid, so that there is no debt against the church. The church building is in need of some repairs, for which any help will be gratefully received.

Mr. Behringer, of the Church of the Holy Comforter, Hillsville, reports a most marked improvement in every department of church work. A vocal choir of fifteen voices has been organized, the attendance at the church services has greatly increased, the offerings have been more liberal, and everything indicates an earnest and hearty spirit on the part of the congregation, which gives great promise for the future.

Mr. Burback, of the Chapel of Our Father, Erastus, in his report, shows a growing interest and activity in that mission. There is a prospect of paying off a mortgage that has long been a burden to the church, and the offerings nearly meet the regular expenses. Too much cannot be said in commendation of the zeal and activity, the faithful, earnest work of all the young men who are doing the duty of lay readers, and it gives me great pleasure to make this public acknowledgment.

Mr. Stowell, of Trinity Mission, New Dorp, reports a most prosperous condition of affairs. In every branch of Church work there is the most encouraging interest and activity, with every prospect of steady growth and permanent prosperity. It is a matter of the deepest regret to me that Mr. Stowell has not been able to continue his good work at New Dorp, but wherever he is called, he has the best wishes of us all, for his promising future. The work has been carried on since Mr. Stowell's resignation by Mr. E. R. Noble, of the General Seminary, and he seems to have done it most successfully, in every department.

I take this opportunity to express my obligations to the Rev. Messrs. Thompson, Fair and Sloan, who have been most obliging and faithful in giving me their help, when from my infirmities or prohibitory weather I have been unable to keep my appointments. With their help I have been able

to do what I have, in the way of duty, and it is only by the kind help of such friends that I can hope to continue to act as Archdeacon, till the Bishop releases me from the responsibility.

GEO. D. JOHNSON,
Archdeacon.

Report

OF THE ARCHDEACON OF DUTCHESS.

The Archdeacon of Dutchess gratefully acknowledges the manifest tokens of God's blessing on the missionary work during the past year. The nine mission stations are all supplied with energetic and efficient missionaries; all the parishes and mission stations (Amenia Union excepted) have regularly met their financial obligations, and the year has been marked by signs of growth and aggressive effort.

St. Thomas' Church, Amenia Union, is under the charge of the Rev. H. N. Wayne. But little of an encouraging nature can be said of the work in this old parish. It is an inland station, five miles distant from the railroad, and the population is steadily decreasing. We have here a beautiful church in good repair, and a rectory very much in need of repair. So few are the members of the church, that it seems that the support of the work and maintenance of the property must be supplied from outside sources.

The missionary is doing all that can be done in this field. He holds one service here every Sunday.

St. James' Mission, Dover Plains, also under the care of the Rev. Mr. Wayne, gives evidence of great promise. This is a railroad town situated on the Harlem Railroad, and here there is growth.

The members of the mission are thoroughly in earnest, and united in all their efforts for the welfare of the Church. They are handicapped greatly by the place in which the services are held—the upper rooms of a private house—as the place is not large enough to hold all those who would come, and this in some measure retards the growth of the mission. This is a matter of concern, as the condition of affairs at Dover Plains is most favorable to the Church. The members of the mission realize the condition, and are doing all in their power. Money has been raised for the purchase of a lot in the central part of the village, and as soon as his property is secured an attempt will be made to build a church. Financial aid towards this object, it is hoped, may be received from outside sources—if this can be done, it seems most probable that Dover will, in no long time, itself become a centre of missionary activity.

At Glenham—the Rev. J. H. Ivie, missionary—the property has been put in good order. The income from the Livingston legacy has become available for the work of the mission, thus saving \$110 per year to the Archdeaconry.

At Hopewell Junction—the Rev. D. B. Ray, missionary—the outlook is most encouraging. All financial obligations have been met, the mission raising this year nearly \$500, the largest amount in its history. There have

been 11 baptisms, and 12 persons confirmed since the last report, and there has also been a gain in the number of families. The life of the Church is here being strengthened in a wise and conservative manner.

The Church life in the old established parishes of Pleasant Valley, Lithgow and Pine Plains has been excellent in view of the fact that there is no growth in these towns. The Rev. R. R. Upjohn, who is now in charge of Pleasant Valley, reports the attendance at the services most encouraging. He has identified himself with the interests of the town, and largely through his influence a public library has been established.

The Rev. H. N. Lawrence, of Pine Plains, holds service and Sunday-school in three places outside of Pine Plains, which would otherwise be without any religious instruction—Bethel, Attlebury, and Vosburg. In these places and the parish church he has baptized 15 during the past year.

St. Peter's Church, Lithgow—under the care of the Rev. W. C. Rodgers—has received a legacy of \$300 by the will of a former parishioner, Mrs. Sackett, the income to be used for the maintenance of services.

Reynoldsville is served by the Rev. W. H. Meldrum, who reports that a mission lasting ten days has lately been held there, with very gratifying success.

At Stone House, the school and mission are still cared for by Mr. A. C. Hurdick, a lay reader, who lives among the people. Too much cannot be said of his excellent influence among these people.

On the 30th January, 1903, the Archdeacon had the pleasure and privilege of presiding at the service which marked the opening of Zion Chapel, New Hamburg, and of preaching the sermon. This work is the result of long years of faithful labor on the part of the clergy and laity of Zion Church, Wappingers Falls. It is believed to be the first church in this country, built to the glory of God and to perpetuate the memory of the martyred President, Wm. McKinley. The chapel is supported by the offerings of the people of New Hamburg, assisted by the mother parish, at Wappingers Falls.

On June 3, 1903, the anniversary of the birth of the Rev. Thomas Gallaudet, D.D., the new "Gallaudet Home for Deaf Mutes," at New Hamburg, was formally opened by the Archdeacon, assisted by the Rev. Dr. Chamberlain and several of the clergy. It will be remembered that the Home was destroyed by fire, about two years ago, and the new building, occupying the site of the old one, was made possible by the untiring efforts of Dr. Gallaudet. It is proposed that this date, June 3d, shall be annually observed in his memory, as the Home is a monument to his unselfish labors and interest in the deaf mutes.

The Archdeaconry has cause for thankfulness that the financial condition, under the efficient management of its treasurer, Mr. H. C. Barker, is such that with the supplemented and gratefully appreciated aid received from the general fund of the diocese, all stipends have been promptly paid.

A list of the stations, with the names of the clergy in charge, has been sent to the Secretary of the Convention.

A. T. ASHTON,

Archdeacon of Dutchess.

Report

OF THE ARCHDEACONRY OF NEW YORK.

At its last annual meeting of December 2, 1902, the Archdeaconry of New York accepted Archdeacon Tiffany's resignation with regret, and expressed, in the form of a Minute prepared by a Committee appointed for the purpose, the affectionate regard of his brethren and their appreciation of his faithful and fruitful work. This was certainly a fitting recognition of Dr. Tiffany's service, and the Archdeaconry, though still mindful of the loss occasioned by his retirement, may well be congratulated that for eight years it had the benefit of his wise and vigorous administration.

The value of the Archdeaconry's efforts in the interest of Church Extension has been abundantly demonstrated during the past year. It would be strange if the record had proved otherwise. Indeed, it would be difficult to imagine a more promising field than the Bronx for the missionary sower who goes forth to sow. With an area twice as large as that of Manhattan, and comprising that northern part of the city which alone offers room for the overflow of the crowded population below Harlem River without crossing to Brooklyn or Staten Island or New Jersey, it is easy to see that the rapidly growing Bronx offers the Church unrivalled opportunities.

One among many impressive reminders of this fact is found at the Chapel of the Advocate. That Mission began its existence in a small rented room about four years ago with a congregation of nineteen, and an equally small Sunday-school. A year ago services were held in a larger rented room. But since then the conditions have so changed for the better that the congregation and the Sunday-school have much increased in numbers. The Mission now has 224 communicants, 72 having been added to the list during the past year, including 21 candidates confirmed, and the Sunday-school comprises 26 officers and teachers, and 368 scholars.

This large increase has been made possible by the generous action of Trinity Parish. Out of a timely appropriation of \$30,000 made by that parish for building sites for our Archdeaconry Missions, the sum of \$13,250 was expended for the Advocate Mission in the purchase of a choice double lot at Washington Avenue and 181st Street, and there during the past year a frame dwelling, already on the ground at the time of the purchase, has been enlarged and transformed into a combined Chapel and Parish House of attractive appearance, at an outlay of about \$10,000, including the cost of a large organ and other furnishings, and a considerable part of this sum has been contributed by the congregation.

St. Simeon's Mission, Melrose, has also made encouraging progress, though it is still hampered for want of suitable accommodations, as it continues to rent and occupy a small house of insufficient space for its needs. It now has 150 communicants. Since the last Diocesan Convention an increase of 75 families has been reported; 25 children and 3 adults have been baptized, and 8 candidates have been confirmed. With funds provided by Trinity Parish, a lot has been bought for St. Simeon's congregation, at the

corner of Morris Avenue and 165th Street. Stone sufficient for the foundations of the church edifice has been delivered and paid for, and the sum of \$3,600 has been raised as part of the sum required for the other larger expenses of construction.

St. David's, which is the Mission of the Archdeaconry ministering to our colored brethren in the Bronx, has made an excellent record since its report of a year ago. This is one of the three Missions which have been fortunate enough to obtain building sites out of the appropriation made by Trinity Parish. A year ago it occupied a rented room that had formerly been a saloon and dance hall. Now it occupies the large and finished crypt of the new church edifice that is yet to be built; and though the corner stone was not laid until last January, such has been the growth of the Mission since it took possession of its new quarters that the list of communicants now numbers 185, a class of 34 candidates having been confirmed last spring, while 23 officers and teachers, and 431 scholars, are on the rolls of the Sunday-school.

Like the Missions of the Advocate and St. David's, three others, viz., St. George's, Williamsbridge; St. Stephen's, Woodlawn; and St. Alban's, High Bridge, are on their own ground. St. George's congregation still worships in the completed crypt of the proposed church edifice, the inner walls having been plastered and wainscotted during the past summer. Here, as at St. Simeon's and St. David's, we are waiting for funds with which to carry building plans into effect. St. Stephen's substantial and admirable church edifice was built a few years ago on an eligible site near the southern boundary of Yonkers. The smaller place of worship known as St. Alban's, High Bridge, was also completed about the same time, but it is now found to be inadequate, as it has 91 communicants, 14 of whom were recently confirmed, and 130 Sunday-school scholars, together with various guilds; and so it is proposed, if funds can be raised for the purpose, to build an addition to the Chapel at a cost of \$1,500.

It is an interesting fact that at St. Alban's, and at the Chapel of the Holy Nativity, Bedford Park, the Ministers in charge are Deacons whose work is a labor of love, wholly without salary. And besides these two Missions, there are four others that are entirely self-supporting, all four occupying rented rooms; viz., St. Martha's, Morris Park Avenue; the Mission of the Holy Spirit, Freeman Street; the Atonement, Westchester Avenue and 175th Street, and the new Mission of Emmanuel in East 155th Street, the last named having been recently established, and already numbering 60 Sunday-school scholars, 25 families and 20 communicants, of whom 8 were confirmed some months ago. Moreover, four of these six self-supporting Missions have small balances in the bank, belonging to their respective building funds, the largest of these being that of the Bedford Park congregation, which amounts to \$1,100, including pledges. And surely no one can doubt that it would be a wise investment to help these sturdy pioneer congregations—these forerunners of strong parishes—to buy good sites and build suitable houses of worship for themselves, and for those who are to come after them.

Four of these self-supporting Missions, though visited by clergymen for celebrations of the Holy Communion and other offices of the Church,

are under the immediate direction of four licensed lay-readers, assisted by sixteen others on active duty in the Sunday-schools and various organizations, and the good results which have been obtained there are largely due to these laymen of the Lay Helpers' Association. Their work, and that of others of the same Association who have been coöperating with us at other Missions of the Archdeaconry, has been given without money and without price, and has uniformly been marked by a fine spirit of devotion to a high ideal of service.

Would that they and all who are trying to lay such timely foundations as those here mentioned could be cheered by seeing the fulfilment of their hope of a general awakening of the churches in Manhattan to this great missionary opportunity in the Bronx!

GEORGE F. NELSON,
Archdeacon of New York.

DIOCESAN HOUSE,
NEW YORK, December 1, 1903.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

1903.

JAMES POTT, *Treasurer*, IN ACCOUNT WITH THE MISSIONARY COMMITTEE OF THE DIOCESE OF NEW YORK.

Dr.

Cr.

<i>Receipts.</i>		<i>Payments.</i>	
1902.		1902.	
Sept. 17. To Balance on Hand	\$1,599 23	Sept. 17. Archdeaconry, Westchester	\$3,000 00
To Interest	\$282 77	" Dutches	2,500 00
To Contributions		" Orange	3,200 00
from Churches ..	6,050 81	" Richmond	1,200 00
To Contributions		Stipends paid direct	400 00
from Individuals	1,319 82	Demand loan	1,200 00
Withdrawn from		Total	\$11,500 00
U. S. Trust Co.	1,500 00	Balance on Hand Sept. 17, 1902 ..	334 88
Loan	\$1,200 00		
Discount	17 75		
	1,182 25		
	10,235 65		
	\$11,834 88		\$11,834 88
<i>Investments:</i>			
Bond and Mortgage	\$5,000 00		
In United States Trust Co	3,500 00		
	\$8,500 00		

E. & O. E.

JAMES POTT, *Treasurer*.

Examined and found correct.

(Signed) J. MCL. NASH.

The Treasurer of Diocesan Missions begs leave to bring the following facts to the notice of the Convention:

During the year ending Oct. 1, 1903, he has received, including the balance of \$1,599.23, the sum of \$9,152.63, while he has expended the sum of \$10,300.00, showing a deficiency in receipts of \$1,150.00.

Unless the claims of our Diocesan Missions are kept in mind by our Parishes, it will not be a long time before our appropriation to the several rural Archdeaconries will have to be materially reduced.

Respectfully,

JAMES POTT,

Treasurer.

RECEIPTS FOR MISSIONARY WORK IN THE DIOCESE OF NEW YORK.

Archdeaconry of Westchester.....	\$1,258 84
Archdeaconry of Orange.....	1,022 03
Archdeaconry of Dutchess.....	2,407 69
Archdeaconry of Richmond.....	960 00
Archdeaconry of New York.....	37,272 31
Missionary Committee.....	9,152 63
New York City Mission Society.....	56,716 25
	<hr/>
	\$108,789 75

The Rev. W. R. Thomas, D.D., offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, That the sum of \$9,900 be appropriated for missionary work in the Diocese outside the limits of the City of New York, and that sum be apportioned as follows:

For Archdeaconry of Dutchess.....	\$2,500
For Archdeaconry of Orange.....	3,200
For Archdeaconry of Westchester.....	3,000
For Archdeaconry of Richmond.....	1,200

The Rev. Dr. Vibbert moved that the ballot be dispensed with, and the following persons were elected as members of the Board of Missions:

The Rev. Octavius Applegate, D.D.	Mr. A. P. Stokes.
The Rev. Robert F. Crary, D.D.	Mr. Irving Grinnell.
The Rev. W. H. Vibbert, D.D.	Mr. James Pott.
The Rev. Henry M. Barbour.	Mr. George Zabriskie.
The Rev. J. L. Parks, D.D.	Mr. S. Nicholson Kane.

The Secretary presented the following report:

Report

OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE FUND FOR AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF NEW YORK, FROM SEPTEMBER 18, 1902, TO SEPTEMBER 17, 1903.

Balance of Funds in Union Trust Company of New York, September 18, 1902..... \$21,069 77

Brought forward \$21,069 77

Contributions :

Receipts.

Aged and Infirm Clergy\$ 77 78
 Widows and Orphans 5,605 62— \$5,683 40

Donations, viz. :

Stephen Peabody 25 00
 Anson Phelps Stokes 100 00
 N. Y. City P. E. Mission 6 00
 Trinity Chapel 75 00
 Mrs. Julia Merritt 100 00
 The Misses Collins 80 00— 336 00

Legacies :

Estate of Alfred Ray, credited to
 "Principal Account" 5,059 58

Interest on Investments :

Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund :

On bond and mortgages 6,170 36
 Cash balances in U. T. Co. of N. Y. 605 96

Widows and Orphans Fund :

On bond and mortgages 400 00
 Interest on Cash balances in U. T.
 Co. of N. Y. 55 79— 7,232 11

Rents :

325 West 69th Street, New York City. 1,673 99
 131 West 83d Street. " " " 1,000 00— 2,673 99
 Bond and Mortgage J. G. Swan, paid off 2,000 00
 Bond and Mortgage Aguilar Free Li-
 brary 12,000 00— 14,000 00

Received from Connecticut Mutual Life
 Insurance Co., on account Zellman
 Policy and credited to Principal
 Account .. 1 25— 34,986 33

\$56,056 10

Payments.

Beneficiaries :

Aged and Infirm Clergy\$6,564 00
 Widows and Orphans 8,739 24— \$15,303 24

Real Estate Taxes :

325 West Sixty-ninth Street, City 236 41
 " " " Water. 47 00
 131 West Eighty-third Street, City 270 42
 " " " Water. 10 00— 563 83

Assessments on Real Estate :

Gerard Avenue lots, for regulating
 grade Jerome Avenue and 138th
 Street 789 30

Carried forward \$789 30 \$15,867 07 \$16,656 37

JOURNAL OF THE CONVENTION

Brought forward.....	\$789 30	\$15,867 07	\$16,656 37
Opening Mott Avenue.....	27 65		
City Taxes, 1902.....	67 58—	884 53	
(These items charged to Principal Account.)			
Repairs:			
Plumbing, painting, etc.....	507 35		
Agents' commission on collecting rents.	66 83—	634 18	
General Expenses:			
Stationery, circulars to churches and stamped envelopes.....	43 55		
Auditing accounts, 1901-02.....	10 00		
Legal expenses.....	7 50		
Insurance on \$35 W. Sixty-ninth Street to May, 1904, \$12,500 at 15c.....	18 75		
Whitlock & Simonds' bill for expenses.	8 90		
Commission U. T. Co. of N. Y. 2½% on collection of income, \$15,925.50..	398 14—	426 83	
Investments:			
Bond and Mortgage, H. B. Welsh on Washington Street cor. N. Moore Street, due May 1, 1903, \$30,000 at 4% interest, May and Nov. 1st.....		50,000 00—	47,873 71
Balance on hand apportioned..			\$3,126 39
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, "Principal"....	\$1,946 88		
" " " " "Income".....	6,175 53		
Widows and Orphans Fund, "Income".....	60 90—	8,183 39	
Investments of Principal at Last Report, 190,766.50.			
Increase:			
Taxes and assessment Gerard Ave. lots	\$384 53		
Bond and Mortgage H. B. Welsh.....	30,000 00		
	\$30,384 53		
Decrease:			
Bond and Mortgage, J. G. Swann paid off.....	\$2,000		
Bond and Mortgage, Aguilar			
Free Library, paid off....	12,000—14,000 00—	16,384 53—	\$213,651 03
Cash at last Report.....		16,300 37	
Increase:			
Bond and Mortgages paid off.....	14,000 00		
Legacy, Alfred Ray.....	5,059 58		
Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Co.	1 25—	19,060 88	
		\$35,361 20	
Decrease:			
Amount of Principal, Widows and Orphans Fund (½ legacy, Alfred Ray) transferred to Income Account to meet payments to Beneficiaries.....	2,529 79		
Carried forward.....	\$2,529 79	\$35,361 20	\$213,651 03

Brought forward.....	\$2,529 79	\$35,361 20	\$218,651 03
Bond and Mortgage, H. B. Welsh, purchased.....	80,000 00		
Assessments and taxes, Gerard Ave- nue lots	884 53—	33,414 32—	1,946 88
Total Principal.....			\$215,597 91

Credited as follows :

Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund :			
Bond and Mortgages	\$167,050 00		
Real estate.....	37,601 03		
Cash in Union Trust Co. of N. Y., at 3% interest.....	1,946 88—	\$206,597 91	
Widows and Orphans Fund "Bond and Mortgages".....		9,000 00—	\$215,597 91
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund Beneficiaries, Sept., 1902... 20			
Added.....		1—	21
Died		8	
Withdrawn.....		2—	5
Total			16
Widows and Orphans Fund Beneficiaries, Sept., 1902... 46			
Died		1	
Total.....			45

BOND AND MORTGAGES HELD BY THE TRUSTEES OF THE FUND FOR AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY IN THE DIOCESE OF NEW YORK.

Report September 17, 1903.

Mortgage.	Property.	Maturity.	Interest Payable.	Amount.	Rate.
Wickridge & Duffy....	Convent Av. & 151st St.	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. & July 1	\$ 8,000	p.c. 5
(\$4,000)	Widows and Orphans	Fund.)			
Ellis J. Starr.....	310 E. 122d St.	Apr. 13, 1900	Jan. & July 1	2,000	5
Robert F. Daly.....	214 W. 50th St.	Jan. 13, 1894	" " 13	18,000	4½
Liza S. Stokes.....	1322-24 B'way, B'klyn.	July 14, 1895	" " 14	6,500	5
M. & A. L. Rawson.	194 W. 153d St.	Feb. 1, 1896	Feb. & Aug. 1	6,500	5
James O'Connell....	{ 793-95 Madison St., }	Feb. 1, 1899	" " 1	2,600	5
	Brooklyn.				
Oppenheimer.....	712 E. 12th St.	Aug. 13, 1888	" " 13	7,500	5
Vert Bergen.....	403 Marcy Av., B'klyn.	Feb. 23, 1887	" " 27	1,200	6
McManus & Phelan...	319 W. 16th St.	Sept. 1, 1889	Mch. & Sept. 1	6,500	5
Harry C. Shea.....	38 First Place, B'klyn.	Mch. 13, 1900	" " 13	4,750	5
Whittingham.....	88 Gt. Jones St.	Mch. 1, 1906	" " 15	12,000	4
John O. Baker.....	463 West End Av.	Apr. 13, 1895	April & Oct. 13	23,000	5
C. Wetmore.....	451 W. 16th St.	Apr. 15, 1892	" " 26	7,500	4½
H. B. Welsh.....	{ Washington & N. }	May 1, 1908	May & Nov. 1	30,000	4
	Moore Sts., N. Y. C. }				
W. Wood.....	2020 Madison Ave.	June 5, 1897	June & Dec. 1	14,000	4½
Max Danziger.....	226 E. 70th St.	Dec. 14, 1899	" " 14	10,000	4
((\$5,000)	Widows and Orphans	Fund.)			
Emma Johnson.....	519 Third Av.	In foreclosure		16,000	4½
Total				\$176,050	
House 325 W. 60th St.	} Valuation to date.....				
" 131 W. 83d St.				37,601 03	
Gerard Av. lots unimproved					
				\$218,651 03	

Referring to the foregoing statement, the Trustees report to the Convention, with regret, that church collections for this fund continue to decrease. In the year ending with the Convention of 1901, they amounted to \$7,313.49; 1902, they amounted to \$6,767.58; 1903, they amounted to \$5,683.40.

The Trustees have decided this year to request all clergymen in the Diocese, at the proper time, to arrange for church collections on one of the Sundays preceding or following Thanksgiving or Christmas, since attendance at church services on these holidays is comparatively small.

HENRY C. POTTER,	} Trustees.
J. H. HEWSON,	
H. C. FAHNESTOCK,	
R. B. DODSON,	
W. N. WILMER,	
CHAS. F. ROE,	

Mr. J. H. Hewson being obliged to resign as Trustee, on motion of the Secretary, Mr. Augustus F. Holly was elected to succeed him.

On motion of Rev. Dr. Thomas the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That the thanks of this Convention be extended to the Rector and Vestry of the Church of the Heavenly Rest for their generous and much valued hospitality.

On motion, the following persons were duly elected as delegates to the Missionary Council:

The Rev. W. R. Thomas, D.D.,
Mr. E. M. Camp.

The Rev. Dr. Morgan presented the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, That 1,800 copies of the Journal of this Convention be printed and distributed under the direction of the Secretary.

On motion of Mr. Geo. Macculloch Miller, it was ordered that letters received in regard to apportionment for missions be referred to the committee appointed for that purpose.

The Rev. Mr. Harrower presented the following report:

Report

OF THE SUNDAY-SCHOOL COMMISSION.

Before passing to its Report for the year, the Sunday-school Commission must record the loss of one of its most devoted and helpful members, the Rev. Edward Walpole Warren, D.D., late Rector of St. James' Church. Dr. Warren was especially concerned for the welfare of youth and the progress of true education. His loss at this time is deeply felt by those with whom he so earnestly labored.

In presenting its Annual Report, the Sunday-school Commission desires to call the attention of the Convention:

1. To the general growth of interest in the problem of improved Sunday-school methods throughout the Church and nation.
2. To the work so far accomplished, as indicated by our office reports.
3. To the financial status of the Commission.
4. To some suggestions for the schools of our own Diocese.

I. The general growth of interest in the Sunday-school question is shown by the fact that since the year 1898, when this Commission was appointed, some twenty other Commissions and Institutes have either been newly appointed or revived. These have in most cases sought to emphasize the same underlying principles on which our Commission was founded, viz., that the work of the Sunday-school must be elevated in the grade of its instruction and its educational ideals, in order that it may contribute its proper and necessary share in building up the Christian character of our civilization.

Directly consequent upon this wide-spread and deepening conviction among Christians and educators, came the organization in Chicago last February of the National Religious Association, which, among other objects, seeks to emphasize the importance of the Sunday-school as one of the great factors in the religious development and education of this nation. Without enlarging upon this movement, the Commission wishes to affirm its profound conviction that the plans and policy which have governed its work from the first have not only been fully justified, but their authority stands to-day unquestioned.

II. The Work at Present as Indicated by our Reports.

The office at the Diocesan House, 29 Lafayette Place, has now for nearly three years been open for callers, daily from 9.30 A.M. to 5 P.M. Two large rooms are occupied with our stock of lesson books and the general exhibit. This exhibit is constantly increasing, and now embraces some eight thousand samples of Sunday-school books, lessons, maps, models, pictures, and aids of every description. There is no other place in the City of New York where so full and suggestive an exhibit of school appointments can be found. Other Dioceses, *e.g.*, Massachusetts and California, are collecting similar exhibits. Several hundred callers have visited the office during the past year, and our correspondence is also very large, covering well-nigh all the Dioceses in this country and Canada.

Our reference library is remarkably full and valuable; and a number of teachers have from time to time rented from us books for private study. The

Chairman and Secretary have spoken during the year at many gatherings and conferences, within and outside of our Diocese.

PUBLICATIONS. In June, 1902, the Young Churchman Co. became the official publishers of our Lesson Series.

In addition to the Commission Manuals are several other Source Method Courses, covering topics not yet dealt with by the Commission, but which have been found temporarily most useful in many schools, and are therefore suggested by the manager of the supply department to fit in with the Commission Manuals.

These books have had a combined sale of over 55,000 copies, and more than 80,000 pictures have been sold for use in primary and junior classes. These sales cover parishes in widely remote sections, and we are glad to believe that some of the schools using our own manuals are among the most progressive and successful schools to be found anywhere.

Most urgent letters are constantly received asking for manuals and information as to school grading, teacher-training, and proper appointments for better educational work.

We want here to insist upon the fact that we have not as a Commission sought to play the part either of infallible advisers or the makers of perfect text-books. Whatsoever we have been able to do has been done because we could not refuse to do our best when the demand came upon us. And if we have in any way aided this movement in the country and the Church at large, we can only be grateful, and at the same time confess that our best work has been far below what the Church needs and what the Church will some day possess.

III. TREASURER'S REPORT. New York Sunday-school Commission, in account with H. H. Pike.

(Sept. 30, 1902, to Sept. 30, 1903.)

Disbursements.

Printing.	\$114 00
Secretary acc't salary.	500 00
Stenographer's acc't salary.	235 00
Sundries.	52 97
Lecturer's travelling expenses.	10 00
Postage.	77 92
Balance in Bank, Sept. 30, 1903.	82 39
	<hr/>
	\$1,072 28
Obligations due and unpaid	\$295 00

Receipts.

Balance, Sept. 30, 1902.	\$ 22 00
Received from parishes and individuals	698 00
Supply department.	300 00
Royalty on Lesson Series.	97 78
	<hr/>
	\$1,117 78
Net deficit for year, about	\$200 00

IV. Some Suggestions for the Schools of our own Diocese.

How to reach the schools of our own Diocese more effectually has been one of our chief problems.

1. Teachers' Training Classes and Special Conferences will be continued this coming season, as they are called for here in the city and vicinity. Correspondence is solicited for extension classes or conferences from the rectors and superintendents of all the Sunday-schools of the Diocese. If sufficient number of teachers can be secured in any locality to support a training class of ten lessons (admitting fifty teachers or less), we can supply a skilled conductor for the course.

If a school cannot afford this (the cost averaging about \$50 per course of ten lessons), we can send some one to a monthly gathering of teachers for a conference, covering practical and helpful topics of local needs.

2. But for outside parishes we must propose, if possible, some more directly feasible scheme.

How can the rector and his Sunday-school workers coöperate with the Commission in developing the Sunday-school into a more efficient instrumentality?

(1) Let him acquaint himself with the principles and ideals of the Commission.

(2) Discuss the actual conditions of his own school with his teachers, securing a written report from each teacher in answer to specific questions bearing upon his work and drawing out the results of his experience.

(3) Then a sermon to the people, based on the results of their Parish Conference, bringing the whole question before them as a serious educational and religious matter to be dealt with definitely upon its own merits.

(4) A Teachers' Club can be organized with a prearranged schedule of topics for discussion.

(5) An effort should be made to secure within each Archdeaconry during the coming year a general conference of Sunday-school workers. Arrangements for such a conference should be begun at least three months in advance of its proposed date.

(6) The Commission asks that the offering of the school on *some one Sunday* be set apart and devoted to the work of the Commission, and the *Second Sunday in November* is suggested for such offering.

3. We shall hope to prepare and submit to rectors in the near future some practical suggestions for courses of lectures, conducted by themselves or their curates, covering some of the subjects implied in the foregoing. The syllabi of such courses would form the basis for normal work and examinations, with such variation from the submitted questions as might seem best to the rector. These courses would be of the most directly practical nature, and free from everything technical and out of touch with ordinary thoughtful and earnest teachers. The object of such effort would be to secure in due time a larger measure of mutual interest throughout our Diocese, and thus realize what the Bishop has felt to be necessary, the building-up of a more efficient teaching staff.

The direct value of the above suggestions is apparent, in view of the facts

and conditions brought out in two papers read at the Crypt Conference last May: one on the "Pedagogical Work in the Theological Seminaries of the United States," based on a questionnaire submitted to the Seminaries, and another on "Present Methods of Teacher-Supply and Training in the Diocese of New York," based on a questionnaire submitted to the rectors of the Diocese. This was the first attempt made, within our knowledge, to get at any definite statement upon these two important subjects. They lie at the very foundation of whatever work the Church is doing, or can do, as a Teaching Church. And it is not too much to say that the conditions then brought out are absolutely fatal to any true success. It is easy to make sweeping generalizations based on our impressions and on our pet theories. But it is quite another thing to form a judgment based upon actual reported facts and practices. In the light of these as they now exist in this Diocese, our present methods stand condemned as at best ineffective. This, be it remembered, is not altogether the fault of the present generation. We simply find ourselves without adequate preparation to meet a very important crisis in the matter of the religious education of our children and young people. But it is none the less true that the question for us to answer is whether present conditions are to continue without some serious effort at correction. The responsibility for methods so lax and barren of result begins the moment we have discovered them, and the remedy for them can alone come from our own more earnest and intelligent study of the matter.

One of the characteristic features of the present condition is a certain helpless confusion of mind that results from the feeling that things are wrong, and yet with no real grip upon the problem as a thing to be actually studied until a solution has been wrought out.

It has been well said that "if a parish can afford to support only one educated minister, then that minister should be just as much a teacher as he is preacher and pastor. And if he is thus trained for the teaching work of the Church, the Sunday-school should be as fully under his oversight as the preaching or the pastoral work." But this type of the teacher is not at present the product of our seminaries, and the whole problem of religious education is therefore thrown into confusion. Let us therefore set before ourselves in this Diocese with all the sharper definiteness this distinct question, "How can we in our respective parishes manage to deal with the Sunday-school more honestly, and, if I may so express it, with a serious and honorable purpose to make it, as a school, worthy a child's respect?" Let us take the first step for betterment and be sure that little by little a body of trained teachers will be gathered and the whole grade of our religious education be gradually brought up to a higher standard. For whatever else we may do in the line of parish activity will be comparatively valueless unless we lay foundations of a true education. Never before in the history of Christianity was there greater need than to-day for this teaching-spirit to seize upon and inspire the ministry of the Church.

PASCAL HARROWER,
Chairman.

Rev. Mr. Harrower moved that the Sunday-school Commission

be continued, with power to fill vacancies in its number, which was adopted.

Rev. Mr. Harrower offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, That Sunday, the 18th of October, 1903, and Monday, the 19th, be set apart to be observed as Days of Intercession for Sunday-schools and the cause of Religious Education, and that the Rectors of this Diocese be urged to make such arrangements as may seem to them best calculated to set forward the work of Christian Education in their respective parishes and in the Diocese at large.

Rev. Mr. Harrower moved the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, That the Convention approves the purposes and work of the Sunday-school Commission, and hereby urges upon the Rectors of the Diocese during the coming year a more earnest coöperation with the Commission.

Rev. Mr. Harrower moved the reappointment of Committee on Arrangements for Convention, with power to fill vacancies in its number, which was adopted.

The Rev. Dr. Tiffany presented the following report:

Report

OF THE COMMITTEE ON CANONS

The Committee on Canons, to whom on motion of Mr. Stetson was referred the subject of making provision for the relief of a parish in case of the mental or other disability of the rector, respectfully recommend the adoption of the following Canon, to be numbered XXI., and to be entitled,

Concerning the Dissolution of the Pastoral Relation by Reason of Disability of a Minister.

Whenever it shall appear to the satisfaction of the Bishop, on competent medical testimony, that by reason of incurable mental or physical disability a clergyman has become incapable of discharging the duties of his cure, it shall be competent for the Bishop, on the application of the Vestry or Trustees of the Church, and upon reasonable notice to all the parties concerned, to dissolve the pastoral relation between such clergyman and his church.

Change the numbers of subsequent Canons to correspond.

On motion of Dr. Tiffany the proposed new Canon was adopted by a concurrent vote of both orders.

On motion of the Rev. Dr. Tiffany the proposed new Canon XIV. was recommitted to the Committee to report next year, and the Secretary of Convention was instructed to print the same in the Journal.

PROPOSED NEW CANON XIV.

RECOMMENDED BY COMMITTEE ON CANONS AND REFERRED TO THE NEXT CONVENTION FOR ACTION.

CANON XIV.

Of the Establishment and Boundaries of Parishes and Mission Districts.

SEC. 1. The Bishop, with the advice and consent of the Standing Committee, may determine, and from time to time may alter, the boundaries of the parishes and mission districts of this Diocese, and may constitute new parishes and mission districts, and may erect mission districts into parishes; provided that not less than twenty days' previous notice of a time and place when the Standing Committee will hear any persons interested in the matter shall in each case be given to the incumbents of such parishes or mission districts as in the opinion of the Standing Committee may be affected by the proposed action. The Bishop's certificates of the determination or alteration of the boundaries of parishes or mission districts, of the constitution of new parishes or mission districts, and of the erection of mission districts into parishes, countersigned by the President of the Standing Committee, shall be delivered to the Secretary of the Convention, who shall record the same in a book to be kept by him for the purpose, to be called the Diocesan Register of Parishes and Mission Districts, and shall furnish a copy thereof, in the case of a parish or of a mission district forming part of a parish, to the Rector of the parish, who shall cause the same to be recorded in the Book of Minutes of the Vestry; or, in the case of a mission district assigned to a chapel or mission maintained by the New York Protestant Episcopal City Mission Society, to the Society, who shall cause the same to be recorded in its Book of Minutes; or, in the case of any other mission district, to the Archdeacon within whose jurisdiction the district shall be situated, who shall cause such copy to be recorded in the Book of Minutes of his Archdeaconry.

SEC. 2. Wherever a chapel or a mission is maintained by a parish, if it be included within the parish boundaries assigned to the parish church, no separate district shall be assigned to it; but if it be not included within the parish boundaries assigned to the parish church, a separate district shall be assigned to it, which shall form part of the parish.

SEC. 3. Where in any town within this Diocese there is but one parish or mission, the limits of the town shall constitute the boundaries of the parish or mission district, and shall be so certified by the Bishop, unless upon the application of the Rector and Vestry of the parish, or of the Archdeacon in charge of the mission district, the Bishop, with the advice and consent of the Standing Committee, shall otherwise determine. The boundaries of a parish or

mission district may include more than one town or parts of more than one town.

SEC. 4. When the boundaries of a parish or of a mission district shall have been determined by the Bishop, with the advice and consent of the Standing Committee, the territory so bounded, in the case of a parish, including a mission district forming part of a parish, shall constitute the parish or cure of the Rector thereof; in the case of a mission district assigned to a chapel or mission maintained by the New York Protestant Episcopal City Mission Society, shall constitute the parochial cure of the Superintendent for the time being of that Society; and in the case of any other mission district shall constitute the parochial cure of the Archdeacon within whose jurisdiction the mission district is situated; and such Rector, Superintendent, or Archdeacon, as the case may be, shall be deemed the incumbent of such parish or mission district; provided that nothing in this Canon shall be taken to prevent such Rector, Superintendent or Archdeacon from conferring upon the Minister in charge of any mission district such authority in respect thereto as he may think fit.

SEC. 5. In any town or borough in which a parish or a mission district shall have been constituted, a new place of worship (unless upon the site of a former one) shall not be established, nor shall a new congregation be gathered, or shall a congregation remove from one site or place of worship to another site or place of worship, unless and until the Bishop, with the advice and consent of the Standing Committee, shall have issued his license therefor; provided that the Standing Committee shall communicate a copy of the Bishop's proposed license, by mail or otherwise, before they act upon it, to the incumbent of the parish or mission district within which it is intended to establish such new place of worship or to which such congregation proposes to remove, and to the incumbents of the three parishes or mission districts nearest to the site of the proposed church, chapel, or other place of public worship, and to the applicant for such license, with not less than twenty-days' notice of the time and place at which the Standing Committee will hear any person interested in the matter.

SEC. 6. Tentative missionary work, authorized by the Bishop and the Executive Committee of the Archdeaconry in which it is proposed to prosecute such work, may be prosecuted at any place they may designate, after conference with the incumbents of the three parishes or mission districts whose places of worship are nearest to the proposed site; but such work shall not be continued more than one year unless with the license of the Bishop, nor shall any building for such work be erected unless and until the Bishop, with the advice and consent of the Standing Committee, shall have issued his license for the establishment of a new place of public worship, or shall have constituted a new mission district or a new parish, for the continuance of such work.

SEC. 7. Nothing contained in this Canon shall be taken to restrict the power of the Bishop to license private chapels or chapels connected with institutions, nor to affect such chapels so licensed.

On motion of the Rev. Dr. Tiffany the following proposed amendment to Article III. of the Constitution was approved by

the Convention, and laid over to the next Convention for final action:

ARTICLE III.

The Convention shall be composed of the officiating Ministers regularly received into this Diocese, and settled in some Church which is in union with this Convention; and of Lay Members, consisting of not exceeding three Delegates from every such Church to be chosen by the Vestry or Congregation; and of Clergymen employed as Missionaries under the direction of this Convention; and of Clergymen engaged as Professors or Instructors of youth in any incorporated College, Academy, or General Seminary of Learning, located within this Diocese; and of Clergymen engaged as Superintendents or Chaplains in any incorporated Charitable Institution, located within this Diocese. No Clergyman, however, shall have a right to a seat in the Convention unless he has been canonically resident in this Diocese for the period of six months immediately preceding the meeting of the Convention.

The Inspectors of Election presented their reports:

CLERICAL VOTE FOR STANDING COMMITTEE.

Number of votes cast.....	143
Defective.....	8
Necessary to a choice.....	72
The Rev. Octavius Applegate, D.D.....	79
The Rev. A. T. Ashton, D.D.....	88
The Rev. Morgan Dix, D.D.....	138
The Rev. Wm. M. Grosvenor, D.D.....	107
The Rev. Thos. B. Harris, D.D.....	115
The Rev. John P. Peters, D.D.....	63
Scattering.....	9
<hr/>	
Mr. H. H. Cammann.....	63
Mr. S. Nicholson Kane.....	119
Mr. Geo. Macculloch Miller.....	120
Mr. Herman C. von Post.....	95
Mr. George Zabriskie.....	112
Scattering.....	4

JAMES E. FREEMAN, }
FRED. M. CROMWELL, } *Inspectors.*

LAY VOTE FOR STANDING COMMITTEE.

Number of votes cast.....	55
The Rev. Octavius Applegate, D.D.....	88
The Rev. A. T. Ashton, D.D.....	10
The Rev. Morgan Dix, D.D.....	49
The Rev. W. M. Grosvenor, D.D.....	42

The Rev. Thos. R. Harris, D.D	40
The Rev. John P. Peters, D.D.....	23
Scattering.....	8
<hr/>	
Mr. H. H. Cammann	31
Mr. S. Nicholson Kane	50
Mr. Geo. Macculloch Miller.....	51
Mr. H. C. von Post.....	38
Mr. George Zabriskie.....	45
Scattering.....	2

JOHN W. BUCKMASTER, }
CHARLES F. HOFFMAN, } *Inspectors.*

The Chair announced that the following persons had been duly lected by a concurrent vote of both orders :

The Rev. Morgan Dix, D.D.
The Rev. Octavius Applegate, D.D.
The Rev. Thos. R. Harris, D.D.
The Rev. W. M. Grosvenor, D.D.
Mr. George Macculloch Miller.
Mr. S. Nicholson Kane.
Mr. H. C. von Post.
Mr. George Zabriskie.

CLERICAL VOTE FOR DEPUTIES TO GENERAL CONVENTION.

Whole number of votes cast	142
Defective.....	6
Necessary to a choice	72
The Rev. Morgan Dix, D.D	129
The Rev. W. R. Huntington, D.D.....	129
The Rev. J. Lewis Parks, D.D.....	108
The Rev. W. M. Grosvenor, D.D.....	98
The Rev. F. B. Van Kleeck, D.D ...	55
Scattering.....	20
<hr/>	
Mr. J. Pierpont Morgan.....	120
Mr. Wm. Bayard Cutting.....	118
Mr. Francis Lynde Stetson.....	110
Mr. Henry Lewis Morris.....	103
Mr. Andrew C. Zabriskie	63
Scattering.....	6

H. R. HULSE, }
W. S. MAHER, } *Inspectors.*

LAY VOTE FOR DEPUTIES TO GENERAL CONVENTION.

Whole number of votes cast....	54
Necessary to a choice.....	28
The Rev. Morgan Dix, D.D.....	51

The Rev. W. R. Huntington, D.D.....	50
The Rev. J. Lewis Parks, D.D.....	41
The Rev. W. M. Grosvenor, D.D.....	42
The Rev. F. B. Van Kleeck, D.D.....	20
Scattering	2
<hr/>	
Mr. J. Pierpont Morgan.....	52
Mr. William Bayard Cutting.....	49
Mr. Francis Lynde Stetson.....	45
Mr. Henry Lewis Morris.....	45
Mr. Andrew C. Zabriskie.....	20
Scattering.....	4

W. M. GILBERT, }
EDWIN S. GORHAM, } *Inspectors.*

The Chair announced that the following had been duly elected by a concurrent vote of both orders:

The Rev. Morgan Dix, D.D.
The Rev. W. R. Huntington, D.D.
The Rev. J. Lewis Parks, D.D.
The Rev. Wm. M. Grosvenor, D.D.
Mr. J. Pierpont Morgan.
Mr. Wm. Bayard Cutting.
Mr. Francis Lynde Stetson.
Mr. Henry Lewis Morris.

CLERICAL VOTE FOR PROVISIONAL DEPUTIES TO GENERAL CONVENTION.

Whole number of votes cast.....	125
Necessary to a choice.....	63
The Rev. P. A. H. Brown	116
The Rev. H. P. Nichols	108
The Rev. C. B. Smith, D.D.....	113
The Rev. F. B. Whitcome.....	85
Scattering	17
<hr/>	
Mr. Theodore K. Gibbs.....	112
Mr. Charles F. Hoffman	112
Mr. Everett P. Wheeler.....	112
Scattering.....	17

E. FLOYD-JONES, }
R. H. WILLIAMS, } *Inspectors.*

LAY VOTE FOR PROVISIONAL DEPUTIES.

Whole number of votes cast.....	52
Necessary to a choice.....	27
The Rev. P. A. H. Brown	47
The Rev. H. P. Nichols.....	41

The Rev. C. B. Smith, D.D.....	43
The Rev. F. B. Whitcome.....	36
Scattering.....	9
<hr/>	
Mr. Theodore K. Gibbs.....	44
Mr. Charles F. Hoffman.....	46
Mr. Everett P. Wheeler.....	45
Scattering.....	25
<hr/>	
W. H. POTT, } <i>Inspectors</i>	
H. S. RAPELYE, }	

The Chair declared that the following, having received a concurrent vote of both orders, were duly elected :

The Rev. P. A. H. Brown.
The Rev. C. B. Smith, D.D.
The Rev. H. P. Nichols.
The Rev. F. B. Whitcome.
Mr. Chas. F. Hoffman, Jr.
Mr. Everett P. Wheeler.
Mr. Theodore K. Gibbs.

CLERICAL VOTE FOR FEDERATE COUNCIL.

Whole number of votes cast.....	130
The Rev. F. B. Van Kleeck, D.D.....	114
The Rev. John P. Peters, D.D.....	126
The Rev. W. J. Seabury, D.D.....	116
The Rev. H. Mottet, D.D.....	112
The Rev. C. F. Canedy, D.D.....	115
The Rev. W. M. Grosvenor, D.D.....	114
The Rev. G. R. Van De Water, D.D.....	86
The Rev. Lawrence T. Cole, Ph.D.....	106
The Rev. R. V. K. Harris.....	88
<hr/>	
Mr. Elihu Chauncey.....	126
Mr. Irving Grinnell.....	123
Mr. Henry Lewis Morris.....	121
Mr. Winthrop Sargent.....	124
Mr. Delano C. Calvin.....	122
Mr. Douglas Merritt.....	123
Mr. Geo. Macculloch Miller.....	126
Mr. Andrew C. Zabriskie.....	121
<hr/>	
GEO. W. FERGUSON, } <i>Inspectors.</i>	
WILLIAM JAY, }	

LAY VOTE FOR FEDERATE COUNCIL.

Number of votes cast.....	52
Defective.....	3
The Rev. C. F. Canedy, D.D.....	46

The Rev. L. T. Cole, Ph.D.	45
The Rev. W. M. Grosvenor, D.D.	41
The Rev. R. V. K. Harris.	47
The Rev. Henry Mottet, D.D.	46
The Rev. J. P. Peters, D.D.	35
The Rev. W. J. Seabury, D.D.	45
The Rev. G. R. Van De Water, D.D.	15
The Rev. F. B. Van Kleeck, D.D.	45
Scattering.	1
<hr/>	
Mr. Delano C. Calvin	49
Mr. Elihu Chauncey.	49
Mr. Irving Grinnell	49
Mr. Geo. Macculloch Miller	49
Mr. Henry Lewis Morris.	49
Mr. Douglas Merritt.	49
Mr. Winthrop Sargent.	49
Mr. Andrew C. Zabriskie	49

CHARLES J. HOLT, } *Inspectors.*
GEO. SIMONSON, }

The Chair announced that the following persons had been duly elected by a concurrent vote of both orders:

The Rev. Wm. J. Seabury, D.D.
The Rev. F. B. Van Kleeck, D.D.
The Rev. Charles F. Canedy, D.D.
The Rev. John P. Peters, D.D.
The Rev. W. M. Grosvenor, D.D.
The Rev. Henry Mottet, D.D.
The Rev. Lawrence T. Cole, Ph.D.
The Rev. Robert V. K. Harris.
Mr. Delano C. Calvin.
Mr. Geo. Macculloch Miller.
Mr. Henry Lewis Morris.
Mr. Irving Grinnell.
Mr. Winthrop Sargent.
Mr. Elihu Chauncey.
Mr. Douglas Merritt.
Mr. Andrew C. Zabriskie.

The Rev. Mr. Harrower offered the following resolution, which was not adopted:

Resolved, That this Convention request its Deputies to the General Convention to memorialize that body to formulate such legislation as shall make possible the establishment of a Suffragan Episcopate when such a course seems desirable for the proper increase of Episcopal supervision.

The Rev. Mr. Harrower offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, That a committee be appointed to report to the next Convention on the conditions and functions of Suffragan Bishops.

The Chair appointed as such committee:

The Rev. Pascal Harrower.

The Rev. John P. Peters, D.D.

Mr. George Zabriskie.

On motion of the Rev. Dr. Harris, it was

Resolved, That, after the approval of the minutes and the concluding prayers, the Convention adjourn *sine die*.

The minutes were read by the Secretary and approved.

Concluding prayers having been said the Convention adjourned, with the benediction of the Bishop.

HENRY C. POTTER,

Bishop of New York.

Attest:

THOS. R. HARRIS,

Secretary of Convention.



APPENDIX A.

BISHOP'S ADDRESS.

BRETHREN BELOVED OF THE CLERGY AND LAITY:

Grace, mercy and peace be multiplied among you from God our Father, and the Lord Jesus Christ!

It belongs to us, first of all, to remind ourselves of those losses which the Church at large, and, especially in this Diocese, has sustained since last we met in Convention; and I will ask you to rise and remain standing while I recite to you the names of these departed Fathers and Brethren.

From among the Bishops there have died:

The Right Reverend Thomas March Clark, D.D., LL.D., Bishop of Rhode Island and Presiding Bishop, in the ninety-second year of his age.

The Right Reverend Hugh Miller Thompson, D.D., LL.D., Bishop of Mississippi.

The Right Reverend Thomas Alfred Starkey, D.D., Bishop of Newark.

The Right Reverend Frederick William Taylor, D.D., Bishop of Quincy.

From among the Clergy of this Diocese there have departed:

The Rev. E. Walpole Warren, D.D., Rector of St. James' Church, New York.

The Rev. John W. H. Weibel, sometime Rector of Trinity Church, Haverstraw.

The Rev. Horatio Gray, sometime Rector of St. Thomas' Church, Mamaroneck.

The Rev. George Seabury.

The Rev. Nicholas F. Ludlum.

The Rev. Edward Anthon.

And from the faithful laity, some of whom, at one time or another, have sat in our Diocesan Convention:

Mr. Hicks Arnold, a Vestryman of Trinity Parish, New York.

Mr. William C. Schermerhorn, Warden of Grace Church, New York, and Chairman of the Board of Trustees of Columbia University.

Mr. Edward Oothout, of Grace Church, sometime Treasurer of Grace Chapel, New York, and a former Vestryman of St. Mark's Church, New York.

Mr. George G. Williams, President of the Chemical National Bank, for many years a member of the Vestry of St. Bartholomew's Church, New York, and its faithful and efficient Treasurer, who was largely responsible for the custody and investment of its endowment funds; also Treasurer of the Fund for the Relief of Widows and Orphans of Deceased Clergymen and of Aged, Infirm and Disabled Clergymen.

Mr. Alfred M. Hoyt, a Vestryman of St. Bartholomew's Church, New York, and for several years past its Senior Warden; also one of the Managers of the New York Protestant Episcopal City Mission Society.

Mr. Abram S. Hewitt, a Vestryman of Calvary Church, New York.

Col. John H. Screven, for more than thirty years, as reported by the Rector, "one of the staunchest and most influential members" of the Church of the Holy Communion, New York.

Mr. George W. Ferguson, for many years Junior Warden of the Church of the Holy Apostles, New York.

Mr. Joseph H. Sterling, for twenty years a Vestryman of St. James' Church, New York.

Mr. Henry Clifford, for thirty-three years a parishioner of Ascension Memorial Church, New York, and its first Delegate to the Diocesan Convention after the incorporation of the parish.

Mr. Hamilton Randolph Searles, for nearly fifty years a Vestryman and Warden of the Church of St. John the Evangelist, New York, and almost every year during that time one of its Delegates to the Diocesan Convention.

Mr. Joseph H. Godwin, for over forty years a Vestryman and for some years Senior Warden of the Church of the Mediator, Kingsbridge; also for many years one of its Delegates to the Diocesan Convention.

Mr. Richard Brown, for many years a Vestryman and Clerk of the Vestry of the Church of the Heavenly Rest, New York.

Egbert Guernsey, M.D., of the Church of the Heavenly Rest, New York.

Mr. E. Holbrook Cushman, Senior Warden of St. Peter's Church, New York.

Mr. Joseph Park, a former Vestryman of Christ Church, Rye.

Mr. Irving Brown, Warden of St. Luke's Church, Haverstraw, and for many years one of its Delegates to the Diocesan Convention.

Mr. Richard Stockton Emmet, a former Vestryman of Christ Church, Pelham.

Mr. Benjamin Knowler, Warden of St. Mary's Church, Scarborough, and for several years one of its Delegates to the Diocesan Convention.

Mr. Eugene R. Durkee, for more than fifteen years Warden of the Church of the Ascension, Esopus, and for ten years its Treasurer and the clerk of its Vestry.

Mr. Robert Frederick Wilkinson, Junior Warden of St. Paul's Church, Poughkeepsie, and for several years one of its Delegates to the Diocesan Convention.

Mr. James Serven, Chairman of the Board of Trustees, and Treasurer of St. Stephen's Chapel, Pearl River.

Mr. Charles Lewis Beaumont, practically the founder of the Mission at Liberty.

Mr. John Barley Cooper, for some years one of the Delegates to the Diocesan Convention from Zion Church, Dobb's Ferry.

Mr. William F. Buckley, sometime a Delegate to the Diocesan Convention from Christ Church, Marlboro.

Colonel Richard Lathers, for nearly fifty-five years Vestryman of Trinity Church, New Rochelle, and for the greater part of that time a Warden. He was also a Delegate from that parish to the Diocesan Convention for the last twenty-six consecutive years, as well as many times previous to 1877.

Mr. John Oscar Marr, Warden of the Church of the Archangel, New York.

Mr. William H. Crane, Vestryman of the Church of the Archangel, New York.

Mr. John Amens, for seven years a Vestryman of All Saints' Church, New York, and for some years a Delegate from that parish to the Diocesan Convention.

Let us remember them, before God, after the manner which, here, is our custom.

The record of my official acts for the year ending yesterday is as follows:

DETAILED ACCOUNT OF VISITATIONS AND ACTS.

1902. *Sept. 24, Wednesday, A. M.*—At the Church of the Holy Trinity, East 88th Street, New York, delivered Triennial Charge, celebrated the Holy Communion and, later, presided at the opening session of the Convention of the Diocese of New York.

Sept. 25, Thursday, A. M.—At the same place conducted Morning Prayer, delivered Annual Address, and later presided at the Convention of the Diocese.

Sept. 26, Friday.—Received from the Bishop of Colorado notice of the removal of the name of David L. Fulweider from list of Postulants of that Diocese.

Sept. 28, Eighteenth Sunday after Trinity, A. M.—At St. James' Church, Scarsdale, preached and confirmed *seven*.

P. M.—At St. James' Church, North Salem, preached.

Sept. 29, St. Michael and All Angels, M.—At St. Barnabas' Chapel, New York, delivered an address and celebrated the Holy Communion.

Sept. 30, Tuesday, A. M.—At Calvary Church, New York, baptized an infant.

P. M.—At No. 10 Washington Square, New York, presided at a meeting of the Trustees of the Cathedral.

Oct. 2, Thursday, A. M.—At Grace Church, Utica, preached and united in the Consecration of the Rev. Charles Tyler Olmsted, D.D., as Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Central New York.

Oct. 13, Monday.—Received from the Bishop of Minnesota notice of the removal of the name of George E. Shulze from list of Postulants.

Oct. 15, Wednesday, A. M.—At Millbrook, Dutchess Co., consecrated Grace Church, confirmed *twelve*, one being from Lithgow; preached and celebrated the Holy Communion.

P. M.—At Grace Church, Millbrook, presided at a meeting of the Archdeaconry of Dutchess.

Oct. 19, Twenty-first Sunday after Trinity, A. M.—At the Mountain House, Mohonk, read prayers and preached.

Oct. 22, Wednesday, A. M.—At the Mountain House, Mohonk, presided at a meeting of the Indian Rights Association and delivered an address.

Received from the Bishop of Cape Palmas notice of the deposition of Alexander H. Foda Vinton, Presbyter, from the ministry, in accordance with Title II, Canon 2, § i., of the Digest.

Oct. 23, Thursday, P. M.—At the Church of the Holy Trinity, Philadelphia, in attendance upon a special session of the House of Bishops.

Evening.—At Christ Church, Germantown, Pa., preached.

Oct. 26, Twenty-second Sunday after Trinity, A. M.—At St. Mary's Church, Mott Haven, confirmed *one* from the Church of the Ascension, New York, and preached.

4 P. M.—At St. James' Church, Hyde Park, confirmed *five* and addressed them.

5:30 P. M.—At St. Margaret's Church, Staatsburg, preached, confirmed seven and addressed them.

Evening.—At the Church of the Holy Trinity, New York, preached.

Nov. 2, *Twenty-third Sunday after Trinity, A. M.*—At the Church of the Holy Sepulchre, New York, instituted the Rev. W. E. Bentley as Rector, and preached and ordained to the Diaconate Mr. John Pillsbury Carter, B.A.

Nov. 5, *Wednesday, P. M.*—At the Masonic Hall, Philadelphia, delivered an address.

Nov. 8, *Saturday, Evening.*—At the Chamber of Commerce, Detroit, delivered an address.

Nov. 9, *Twenty-fourth Sunday after Trinity, A. M.*—At St. Andrew's Church, Detroit, preached.

P. M.—At the Armory, Detroit, at a Missionary Meeting, delivered an address.

Evening.—At Christ Church, Detroit, preached.

Nov. 12, *Wednesday, Evening.*—At Duluth, Minn., delivered an address.

Nov. 16, *Twenty-fifth Sunday after Trinity, A. M.*—At St. John's Church, Barrytown, preached, confirmed seventeen and addressed them.

Nov. 18, *Tuesday, P. M.*—At God's Providence House, New York, delivered an address.

Nov. 20, *Thursday, Evening.*—At the Chapel of the Incarnation, New York, preached, confirmed twenty-nine, and addressed them.

Received from the Bishop of California notice of the removal of the name of Duncan Ferguson from the list of Candidates for Deacons' Orders.

Received from the Bishop of Newark notice of the deposition of Walter Mayhew Sherwood, Presbyter, from the ministry, in accordance with Title II, Canon 5, § i., of the Digest.

Nov. 21, *Friday, Evening.*—At St. Stephen's Church, Tottenville, preached, confirmed twenty-five and addressed them.

Nov. 22, *Saturday, A. M.*—At the Berkeley Theatre, New York, before the League for Political Education, delivered an address.

Gave to the Presiding Bishop my consent to the ordination and consecration of the Rev. Charles M. Beckwith, D.D., Bishop-elect of the Diocese of Alabama, to the office of a Bishop.

Nov. 23, *Sunday next before Advent, A. M.*—At Grace Church, Port Jervis, preached, confirmed eleven, and addressed them.

P. M.—At Christ Church, Warwick, preached, confirmed sixteen, and addressed them.

Nov. 25, *Tuesday, P. M.*—At the Diocesan House, presided at a meeting of the Trustees of the Cathedral.

Nov. 27, *Thanksgiving Day, 8 A. M.*—At the Church of Zion and St. Timothy, New York, for the Brotherhood of St. Andrew, celebrated the Holy Communion.

11 A. M.—At the Cathedral of St. John the Divine set apart as Deaconess Miss Jane Frances George and preached.

12:30 P. M.—At the same place baptized an infant.

Nov. 28, *Friday, P. M.*—At No. 7 West 43d St., New York, presided at a meeting of the Joint Committee on the removal of St. Clement's Church.

Nov. 29, Saturday, A. M.—At St. John's Church, Monticello, preached, confirmed *six* and addressed them.

Dec. 1, Monday, P. M.—Attended a meeting of the Trustees of Columbia University.

Evening.—At Carnegie Hall presided at a Mass Meeting in the interest of **Missions**.

Dec. 2, Tuesday, A. M.—At the Church of the Heavenly Rest, New York, celebrated the Holy Communion and, later, presided at the annual meeting of the Archdeaconry of New York.

Dec. 3, Wednesday, A. M.—At the Church of Zion and St. Timothy, New York, at the opening of the annual meeting of the Woman's Auxiliary, delivered an address and celebrated the Holy Communion.

Evening.—At Carnegie Hall, New York, presided at a Missionary meeting.

Dec. 4, Thursday.—At Tivoli, New York, solemnized a marriage.

Dec. 5, Friday, Evening.—At the Hall of the Young Men's Christian Association, New York, at a Missionary meeting, delivered an address.

Dec. 7, Second Sunday in Advent, A. M.—At Trinity Church, Garnerville, preached, confirmed *forty-three* and addressed them.

P. M.—At St. Luke's Church, Haverstraw, preached, confirmed *six* and addressed them.

Dec. 8, Monday, A. M.—At the Board of Trade Rooms, New York, attended a meeting of the Civic Federation.

P. M.—At No. 7 West 43d St., New York, presided at a meeting of the Trustees of St. Stephen's College.

Gave to the Presiding Bishop my consent to the ordination and consecration of the Rev. Sheldon Munson Griswold, D.D., Bishop-elect of the Missionary District of Salina, to the office of a Bishop.

Dec. 9, Tuesday, P. M.—At St. Luke's Hospital, New York, confirmed *three* and delivered an address.

Dec. 10, Wednesday, P. M.—At the Pro-Cathedral said prayers and delivered an address.

Evening.—At Grace Hall, New York, to the Men's Club delivered an address.

Received from the Bishop of Massachusetts notice of the removal of the name of Roy Waldo Miner from the list of candidates for Priests' Orders.

Received from the Bishop of Rhode Island notice of the deposition of Anthony Colby Hardy, Presbyter, from the ministry, in accordance with Title II, Canon 5, § i., of the Digest.

Dec. 14, Third Sunday in Advent, Evening.—At Grace Church, Baltimore, preached.

Dec. 17, Wednesday, Evening.—At St. Peter's Church, Westchester, confirmed *fifty-five* and delivered an address.

Dec. 20, Saturday, M.—At Grace Church, New York, solemnized a marriage.

Dec. 21, Fourth Sunday in Advent; St. Thomas' Day.—At the Cathedral of St. John the Divine ordained to the Diaconate Mr. Alfred Duane Pell, B.A., presented by the Rev. George F. Nelson, D.D.; Mr. Ernest Wetherill Wood, presented by the Rev. George F. Nelson, D.D., and to the Priesthood the Rev. Frederick William Roberts, presented by the Rev. A. C. Kimber, D.D.

The Rev. S. D. McConnell, D.D., preached the sermon, and united with the presenters and with the Rev. Ernest Voorhis, Ph.D., in the laying on of hands. I celebrated the Holy Communion.

P. M.—At the Church of the Ascension, New York, preached, confirmed ~~nine~~ and addressed them.

Evening.—At St. James' Church, New York, presided at a meeting in the interest of the Archdeaconry of New York and delivered an address.

Dec. 23, Tuesday, 4 P. M.—At the Episcopal Office, 113 West 40th St., presided at a meeting of the Trustees of the Cathedral.

5 P. M.—At the same place presided at a meeting of the Trustees of the Estate and Property of the Diocesan Convention of New York.

Dec. 25, Christmas Day, 7:30 A. M.—At the Church of the Epiphany, New York, celebrated the Holy Communion.

11 A. M.—At Grace Church, New York, preached.

Dec. 27, St. John the Evangelist's Day, A. M.—At the Cathedral delivered an address and celebrated the Holy Communion.

Dec. 28, The Holy Innocents' Day, Sunday after Christmas, A. M.—At St. Michael's Church, New York, preached.

P. M.—At St. Andrew's Church, Brewster, preached, confirmed seven and addressed them.

Dec. 29, Monday, Evening.—At the rooms of the Educational Alliance (Hobrow) New York, delivered an address.

Dec. 30, Tuesday, P. M.—At the Episcopal Office presided at a meeting of the Trustees of the Estate and Property of the Diocesan Convention of New York.

1903. Jan. 1, Feast of the Circumcision, A. M.—At the Cathedral celebrated the Holy Communion and delivered an address.

Jan. 4, Second Sunday after Christmas, A. M.—At St. John's Church, Clifton, preached, confirmed *twenty-six* and celebrated the Holy Communion.

Jan. 8, Thursday, A. M.—At St. Chrysostom's Chapel, New York, celebrated the Holy Communion and presided, later, at a meeting of the Archdeaconry of Westchester.

Jan. 10, Saturday, P. M.—Laid the cornerstone of St. David's Church, New York, and delivered an address.

Jan. 11, First Sunday after Epiphany, A. M.—At St. James' Church, New York, preached.

P. M.—At Holyrood Church, New York, preached, confirmed *fifteen*, four being from the Church of the Holy Cross, New York, and one from the Church of the Mediator, Kingsbridge, and addressed them.

Evening.—At Trinity Church, New York, preached.

Jan. 12, Monday, P. M.—At the Church Missions House attended a meeting of the Joint Committee of the General Convention on Marriage and Divorce.

Jan. 13, Tuesday, P. M.—At St. Luke's Home, New York, presided at a meeting of the Board of Managers.

Jan. 15, Thursday, Evening.—At St. Andrew's Parish House, Yonkers, delivered an address.

Jan. 18, Second Sunday after Epiphany, P. M.—At the Church of San Salvatore, New York, said a service of Benediction and delivered an address.

Evening.—At Calvary Church, New York, presided at a service for students and delivered an address.

Jan. 19, Monday, Evening.—At St. Paul's Church, Chester, Pa., preached.

Jan. 20, Tuesday, P. M.—At the annual meeting of the Consumers' League, New York, delivered an address.

Jan. 21, Wednesday, A. M.—At Calvary Church, New York, officiated at a funeral.

Received from the Bishop of Spokane notice of the deposition of Andrew Smith, Presbyter, from the ministry, in accordance with Title II, Canon 5, § i., of the Digest.

Jan. 22, Thursday, Evening.—At the Church Club, New York, delivered an address.

Jan. 30, Friday, Evening.—At St. John's Church, Tuckahoe, preached, confirmed *twenty* and addressed them.

Feb. 1, Fourth Sunday after the Epiphany, A. M.—At the Church of the Epiphany, New York, delivered an address and celebrated the Holy Communion.

P. M.—At the Cathedral said prayers.

Feb. 4, Wednesday, A. M.—Before the Grand Lodge of F. & A. M., at Albany, delivered an address.

Feb. 6, Friday, Evening.—At Trinity Church, New Rochelle, confirmed *nineteen* and addressed them.

Feb. 7, Saturday, A. M.—Before the Lydia Wadleigh Association, New York, delivered an address.

Evening.—Before the Megalopolis Club, New York, delivered an address.

Feb. 8, Septuagesima Sunday, A. M.—At St. Paul's Church, Tompkinsville, preached, confirmed *eighteen* and addressed them.

P. M.—At the Church of the Incarnation, New York, delivered an address.

Feb. 10, Tuesday, A. M.—At the Cathedral presided at a service and later at a business meeting of the Archdeaconry of Orange.

Received from the Bishop of Pennsylvania notice of the deposition of Pedro Duarte, Presbyter, from the ministry, in accordance with Title II, Canon 5, § i., of the Digest; and also notice of the removal of the name of Joseph Alen Brinkley from list of Postulants.

Received from the Bishop of Duluth notice of the deposition of Robert R. McVettie, Presbyter, from the ministry in accordance with Title II, Canon 5, § i., of the Digest.

Feb. 11, Wednesday, P. M.—In attendance upon a meeting of the New York Public Library.

Feb. 12, Thursday, A. M. and P. M.—In attendance upon a meeting of the Joint Committee of the General Convention on a revision of the Canons.

Feb. 13, Friday.—Presided at an arbitration of differences between the Publishers of German newspapers and Typographia No. 7.

Feb. 15, Sexagesima Sunday, P. M.—At St. James' Church, Goshen, preached, confirmed *twenty-four* and addressed them.

Feb. 16, Monday, 3 P. M.—At Montgomery, Orange Co., laid the cornerstone of St. Andrew's Chapel.

4 P. M.—In the Hall of the Grand Army of the Republic, Montgomery, confirmed *six* and addressed them.

Feb. 17, Tuesday, Evening.—At St. David's Mission of the Archdeaconry of New York, confirmed *seventeen* and addressed them.

Received from the Bishop of Indianapolis notice of the removal of the name of Jesse W. Watson from list of candidates for Holy Orders.

Feb. 19, Thursday.—Removed from the list of Postulants in the Diocese of New York the name of Samuel Centennial Fish.

Feb. 22, Quinquagesima Sunday, A. M.—At the Church of St. John the Evangelist, New York, preached.

P. M.—At St. Peter's Church, Morristown, N. J., preached.

Feb. 25, Ash Wednesday, Evening.—At the Ascension Memorial Church, New York, preached, confirmed *twenty-four* and addressed them.

Feb. 26, Thursday, Evening.—Before St. Mark's Students' Club, at St. Mark's Parish House, New York, delivered an address.

Received from the Bishop of Massachusetts notice of the removal of the name of Edmund Bayfield Hilliard from list of candidates for Priests' Orders.

March 1, First Sunday in Lent, A. M.—At Trinity Church, Ossining, preached, confirmed *nineteen* and addressed them, and celebrated the Holy Communion.

P. M.—At St. Paul's Church, Ossining, preached, confirmed *thirteen* and addressed them.

Evening.—At St. Ignatius' Church, New York, confirmed *thirty-one* and addressed them.

March 2, Monday.—At the People's Institute, New York, delivered an address.

March 8, Second Sunday in Lent, A. M.—At St. Bartholomew's Church, Brunswick, Ga., preached.

P. M.—At St. Mark's Church, Brunswick, Ga., preached.

March 15, Third Sunday in Lent, 8 A. M.—At the Chapel, Jekyl Island, Ga., celebrated the Holy Communion.

11 A. M.—At the same place, read Prayers and preached.

P. M.—At St. Jude's Church, Brunswick, Ga., preached.

March 22, Fourth Sunday in Lent, A. M.—At the Church of the Heavenly Rest, New York, preached, confirmed *fifty-four* and addressed them.

Evening.—At the Church of the Epiphany, New York, preached, confirmed *seventeen* and addressed them.

March 23, Monday.—Received from the Bishop of Central New York notice of the removal of the name of Edmund B. Gearhart from list of candidates for Deacons' Orders.

Received from the Bishop of South Carolina notice of the deposition of Benjamin M. Anderson, Presbyter, from the ministry, in accordance with the Canon law of the Church.

March 24, Tuesday, M.—At Trinity Church, New York, delivered an address.

P. M.—At the Episcopal Office presided at a meeting of the Trustees of the Cathedral.

Evening.—At St. Margaret's Church, New York, preached, confirmed *twenty-one* and addressed them.

March 25, The Annunciation, Evening.—At Grace Church, White Plains, preached, confirmed *twenty-one*, *one* being from St. James' Church, Scarsdale, and *one* from St. David's Hall, Scarsdale, and addressed them.

March 26, Thursday, Evening.—At St. John's Church, Troy, N. Y., preached.

March 27, Friday, Evening.—At a Farewell meeting in the old building of the Y. M. C. A., New York, delivered an address.

March 28, Saturday, Evening.—At a meeting of the Parish of St. Paul's Church, Yonkers, delivered an address.

March 29, Fifth Sunday in Lent, P. M.—At St. Andrew's Church, Walden, preached, confirmed *eighteen* and addressed them.

Evening.—At the Church of the Holy Sepulchre, New York, preached, confirmed *fifteen* and addressed them.

April 1, Wednesday, P. M.—At St. Luke's Hospital, New York, confirmed *seven* and addressed them.

Evening.—At Christ Church, New York, preached, confirmed *thirty-two* and addressed them.

Received from the Bishop of Ohio notice of the deposition of Daniel D. Hefter, Presbyter, from the ministry, in accordance with Title II, Canon 5, § i., of the Digest.

Received from the Bishop of West Virginia notice of the removal of the name of Charles Baird Mitchell from list of Postulants.

April 3, Friday, Evening.—At Zion Church, Dobbs Ferry, preached, confirmed *thirteen* and addressed them.

April 5, Sunday next before Easter, A. M.—At St. Andrew's Memorial Church, Yonkers, confirmed *fifty-two* and ordained to the Priesthood the Rev. Thornton Floyd Turner, presented by the Rev. C. W. E. Body, D.D.; the Rev. Isaac Yohannan, presented by the Rev. Abraham Yohannan. The Archdeacon of New York, the Rev. James E. Freeman, the Rev. Charles A. Ashmead and the presenters united in the laying on of hands. I preached the sermon and celebrated the Holy Communion.

P. M.—At St. Peter's Church, Peekskill, preached, confirmed *twenty-nine*, *three* being from St. Mary's Church, Lake Mohegan, and addressed them.

Evening.—At the Church of the Archangel, New York, preached, confirmed *twenty* and addressed them.

April 8, Wednesday, Evening.—At St. Stephen's Church, New York, preached, confirmed *twenty-eight* and addressed them.

April 9, Thursday, P. M.—At All Angels' Church, New York, preached, confirmed *seventy-six* and addressed them.

Evening.—At Christ Church, Yonkers, preached, confirmed *fourteen* and addressed them.

April 10, Good Friday, A. M.—At the Cathedral, preached.

Evening.—At St. Andrew's Church, New York, preached, confirmed *one hundred and thirty-four* and addressed them.

April 11, Easter Even, P. M.—At Trinity Church, New York, confirmed *ninety-eight*, including three from the Misses Ely's School, New York, and addressed them.

April 12, Easter Day, A. M.—At the Church of the Epiphany, New York, preached and celebrated the Holy Communion.

P. M.—At the Cathedral, preached.

Evening.—At the Church of the Holy Trinity, Lenox Ave., New York, preached, confirmed *sixty-four* and addressed them.

April 14, Tuesday in Easter Week, P. M.—In attendance upon the Board of Managers of the Board of Missions.

April 15, Wednesday, P. M.—At All Saints' Church, Rosendale, preached, confirmed *five* and addressed them.

Evening.—At the Church of the Ascension, Rhinecliff, preached, confirmed *seven* and addressed them.

Received from the Bishop of Alabama notice of the deposition of Edgar Gardner Murphy, Presbyter, from the ministry, in accordance with Title II, Canon 5, of the Digest.

April 16, Thursday, P. M.—In attendance upon a Meeting of the Trustees of the General Theological Seminary.

April 17, Friday, A. M.—At the Diocesan House conducted the final examination for the Trinity Ordination.

P. M.—At the Benediction of the Parish House of the Church of the Incarnation, New York, said prayers and delivered an address.

Evening.—At St. David's Mission of the Archdeaconry of New York, preached, confirmed *seventeen* and addressed them.

April 19, First Sunday after Easter, A. M.—At the House of Refuge, Randall's Island, confirmed *one hundred and four* and addressed them.

P. M.—At Trinity Chapel, New York, confirmed *thirty-six* and addressed them.

April 23, Thursday, Evening.—At St. Thomas' Church, Mamroneack, preached, confirmed *twenty-two*, one being from St. Michael's Home, and addressed them.

April 24, Friday, Evening.—At St. Philip's Church, New York, preached, confirmed *forty-three* and addressed them.

Received from the Bishop of Pennsylvania notice of the deposition of Jules E. David, M.D., from the ministry, in accordance with Title II, Canon 5, § i., of the Digest.

April 26, Second Sunday after Easter, A. M.—At the Church of the Holy Communion, New York, preached, confirmed *eighty-six*, one being from St. Agnes' Chapel, one from All Souls' Church, one from Church du St. Esprit and one from St. Thomas' Church, New York, and addressed them.

P. M.—At New Brighton, S. I., laid the cornerstone of a new stone church edifice for Christ Church and delivered an address and, later, in the Parish House, confirmed *thirty-two* and addressed them.

Evening.—At St. Luke's Church, Convent Ave., New York, preached, confirmed *sixty-seven* and addressed them.

April 27, Monday, P. M.—Officiated at a funeral.

April 28, Tuesday, A. M.—Solemnized a marriage.

M.—At Grace Church, New York, in the presence of the Rev. George H. Bottome, Presbyter, and the Rev. Charles T. Walkley, Presbyter, I deposed from the ministry George Sherman Richards, Presbyter, he having declared to me in writing his renunciation of the same, in accordance with Title II, Canon 5, of the Digest.

April 30, Thursday, P. M.—At the opening of the Louisiana Purchase Exposition at St. Louis pronounced the Benediction.

May 3, Third Sunday after Easter, A. M.—At the Church of St. John the Evangelist, St. Paul, Minn., preached and celebrated the Holy Communion.

May 4, Monday, P. M.—At Christ Church, St. Paul, Minn., solemnized a marriage.

May 6, Wednesday.—Received from the Bishop of Massachusetts notice of the deposition of David Jacobs Ayers, Presbyter, from the ministry, in accordance with Title II, Canon 5, of the Digest.

May 7, Thursday, A. M.—At Christ Church, Tarrytown, at the celebration of the Fiftieth Anniversary of the *Rector Emeritus*, the Rev. Dr. Spencer, delivered an address.

8 P. M.—At the Church of the Holy Cross, New York, confirmed *thirty-nine* and addressed them.

10 P. M.—Before the Church Association for the Advancement of the Interests of Labor, New York, delivered an address.

May 8, Friday, P. M.—At St. Thomas' Church, New York, confirmed *sixteen* and addressed them.

May 10, Fourth Sunday after Easter, A. M.—At Christ Church, Tarrytown, preached, confirmed *ten* and addressed them.

P. M.—At Christ Church, Piermont, preached, confirmed *eight* and addressed them and, later, confirmed *one* in private.

Evening, 7:30.—At the Church of St. Edward the Martyr, New York, confirmed *nineteen*, *one* being from the Church of St. Ignatius, New York, and addressed them.

Evening, 8:30.—At St. Ann's Church for Deaf Mutes, New York, confirmed *ten* and addressed them.

May 11, Monday, A. M.—At the Cathedral, delivered an address at the Sunday School Conference.

P. M.—At the New York Eye and Ear Infirmary, New York, presided at the dedication of the Schermerhorn Pavilion and delivered an address.

May 12, Tuesday, P. M.—Attended a meeting of the Board of Managers of the Board of Missions.

Evening.—At St. Edmund's Chapel, New York, preached, confirmed *eight* and addressed them.

May 13, Wednesday, Evening.—At the Church of the Intercession, New York, confirmed *thirty-one*, *one* being from the Church of All Angels, New York, and addressed them.

May 14, Thursday, Evening.—At Calvary Chapel, New York, confirmed *thirty-six* and addressed them.

May 16, Saturday, P. M.—Laid the cornerstone of the Memorial Parish House of the Church of the Holy Faith, New York, and delivered an address.

May 17 Fifth Sunday after Easter, A. M.—At Christ Church, Riverdale,

preached, confirmed *fifteen* and ordained to the priesthood the Rev. Charles Albert Brown, presented by the Rev. George W. Ferguson, who, with the Archdeacon of New York and the Rev. Gustavus A. Carstensen, joined in the laying on of hands. I celebrated the Holy Communion.

3 P. M.—Celebrated the Holy Communion in private.

4 P. M.—At the Church of the Transfiguration, New York, confirmed *thirty-four* and addressed them.

5 P. M.—At St. Thomas' Church, New York, set apart as a Deaconess Mrs. Minnie Almina Crosby, presented by the Rector, and delivered an address.

May 18, Monday, Evening.—At the Church of the Holy Communion, New York, delivered an address to Workingmen.

Received from the Bishop of Central New York notice of the deposition of J. N. Goodrich from the ministry, in accordance with Title II, Canon 5, of the Digest.

Received from the Bishop of Central New York notice of the deposition of Samuel Macpherson, Presbyter, from the ministry, in accordance with Title II, Canons 5 and 6, of the Digest.

May 19, Tuesday, A. M.—At St. Simon's Chapel, Concord, presided at a meeting of the Archdeaconry of Richmond, delivered an address and celebrated the Holy Communion.

2 P. M.—At the same place confirmed *fourteen* and addressed them.

4 P. M.—At 113 West 40th St., New York, presided at a meeting of the Managers of the New York State Asylum for Crippled Children.

May 20, Wednesday, P. M.—At St. Thomas' Church, New York, solemnized a marriage.

Evening.—Before the Civic Club at Orange, N. J., delivered an address.

May 21, Ascension Day, A. M.—At Dean's Corners near Brewster, consecrated St. Peter's Chapel, preached and celebrated the Holy Communion.

Evening.—At St. Andrew's Church, Brewster, preached and confirmed *two*.

May 23, Saturday.—Received from the Bishop of Ohio notice of the deposition of Stephen Warren Wilson, Presbyter, from the ministry, in accordance with Title II, Canon 5, of the Digest.

Received from the Bishop of Ohio notice that the names of Howard C. Rose and W. W. Scupholm have been removed from the list of Postulants of that Diocese.

May 24, Sunday after Ascension Day, A. M.—At St. George's Church, Newburgh, confirmed *twenty-two*, instituted the Rev. John Huske as Rector, and preached.

P. M.—At St. Luke's Church, Matteawan, preached, confirmed *eighteen* and addressed them.

Evening.—At St. Ann's Church, Morrisania, preached, confirmed *ninety-eight*, ten being from the Chapel of the Atonement, of the Archdeaconry of New York, three from Emmanuel Chapel, of the Archdeaconry of New York, one from St. Martha's Chapel, of the Archdeaconry of New York, and one from Grace Church, New York, and addressed them.

May 25, Monday, P. M.—At the Cathedral School, delivered an address.

May 26, Tuesday, A. M.—At St. Mary's School, New York, delivered an address.

3 P. M.—At the City Hall, New York, in connection with the 250th Anniversary of the City, delivered an address.

4 P. M.—Presided at a meeting of the Trustees of the Cathedral.

May 27, *Wednesday*, A. M.—At the Commencement of the General Theological Seminary delivered an address.

Received from the Bishop of Connecticut notice of the deposition of John Thompson Hargrave, Presbyter, from the ministry, in accordance with Title II, Canon 5, of the Digest.

May 28, *Thursday*, A. M.—At the Chapel of St. Chrysostom, New York, presided at a meeting of the Actors' Church Alliance and delivered an address.

May 29, *Friday*, P. M.—At St. Paul's Church, Pleasant Valley, preached, confirmed *eight* and addressed them.

Evening.—At Grace Church, Nyack, preached, confirmed *forty-four*, two being from Christ Church, Sparkill, and addressed them.

Received from the Bishop of Western Michigan notice of the deposition of Henry Hughes, Presbyter, from the ministry, in accordance with Title II, Canon 5, § i., of the Digest.

May 30, *Saturday*, A. M.—At entrance to Central Park assisted at the Unveiling of the Equestrian Statue of General W. T. Sherman, and pronounced the Benediction.

May 31, *Whitsun-day*, A. M.—At St. James' Church, Fordham, preached, confirmed *eighteen* and addressed them, and celebrated the Holy Communion.

P. M.—At St. Mary's Church, Castleton, on its Fiftieth Anniversary, preached, confirmed *seven*, one being from the Church of the Ascension, West New Brighton, and one from Trinity Church, Hoboken, and addressed them.

June 1, *Monday*, *Evening*.—At the Grand Opera House, New York, delivered an address in behalf of the Kishineff sufferers.

June 2, *Tuesday*, *Evening*.—At St. John's Church, Cornwall, confirmed *fourteen* and addressed them.

June 3, *Wednesday*.—Received from the Bishop of Oklahoma and Indian Territory notice of the removal of the names of Samuel Henry Ferris and D. Conway Lloyd from list of Candidates for Holy Orders and from list of Postulants, respectively.

June 5, *Friday*.—Received from the Bishop of Alabama notice of the deposition of Francis L. Coyle, from the ministry, in accordance with Title II, Canon 5, of the Digest, and notice of the removal of the name of Horace Stringfellow from list of Postulants in that Diocese.

June 7, *Trinity Sunday*, A. M.—At the Cathedral of St. John the Divine I ordained to the Diaconate: Mr. Olof Nordbladh, presented by the Rev. G. Hammarsköld; Mr. Wm. Neely Colton, presented by the Archdeacon of New York, and to the Priesthood: The Rev. Scott Kidder, presented by the Rev. C. H. Kidder; the Rev. Hugh McC. Birkhead, presented by the Rev. Howard K. Bartow; the Rev. Orrok Colloque, presented by the Rev. E. W. Colloque, D. D. The Rev. George F. Nelson, D. D., Archdeacon of New York, preached the sermon; I celebrated the Holy Communion.

P. M.—At the Chapel of the Good Shepherd, Blackwell's Island, confirmed *sixteen* and addressed them.

Evening.—At the Church of the Holy Trinity, East 88th St., New York,

confirmed *one hundred and twenty-eight*, three being from St. Matthew's Church, New York, one from St. Chrysostom's Chapel and two from Trinity Chapel, New York, and addressed them.

June 9, Tuesday, P. M.—Attended a meeting of the Board of Managers of the Board of Missions.

Evening.—At Trinity Church, Mount Vernon, preached, confirmed *twenty-five* and addressed them.

June 11, St. Barnabas' Day, A. M.—Presided at the College, at a meeting of the Trustees of St. Stephen's College, and later attended the Commencement, and delivered an address.

Evening.—At Christ Church, Red Hook, preached, confirmed *seven* and addressed them.

June 14, First Sunday after Trinity, A. M.—At Christ Church, Cooperstown, read prayers.

June 16, Tuesday, P. M.—At the Lawrenceville School, Lawrenceville, N. J., delivered an address.

June 21, Second Sunday after Trinity, Evening.—At Christ Church, Cooperstown, preached.

June 24, Nativity of St. John Baptist, A. M.—In the Chapel of Christ Church, Cooperstown, celebrated the Holy Communion.

June 28, Third Sunday after Trinity, A. M.—At St. Mark's Church, Mount Kisco, confirmed *eleven* and addressed them.

June 30, Tuesday, 3:30 P. M.—Presided at a meeting of the Trustees of the Cathedral.

5 P. M.—At the Church of the Heavenly Rest, New York, solemnized a marriage.

July 10, Friday.—Gave to Presiding Bishop consent to the ordination and consecration of the Rev. M. Edward Fawcett, Bishop-elect of the Diocese of Quincy, to the office of a Bishop.

Gave to Presiding Bishop consent to the ordination and consecration of the Rev. Theodore Du Bose Bratton, D.D., Bishop-elect of the Diocese of Mississippi, to the office of a Bishop.

July 20, Monday.—Received from the Bishop of Washington notice of the deposition of Joseph A. Specht, Presbyter, from the ministry, in accordance with Title II, Canon 5, §1, of the Digest.

Received from the Bishop of Washington notice of the removal of the names of George B. Pfeiffer, John Lee Grant and Henry Cooper Amos from list of candidates for Holy Orders.

July 22, Wednesday.—Received from the Bishop of Maryland notice of the deposition of Charles Webster Boot, Presbyter, from the ministry, in accordance with Title II, Canon 5, of the Digest.

July 23, Thursday.—Received from the Bishop of Albany notice of the deposition of John Rathbone Oliver from the ministry, in accordance with Title II, Canon 5, of the Digest.

July 26, Seventh Sunday after Trinity, Evening.—At Cooperstown, on the occasion of the anniversary of the Y. M. C. A., delivered an address.

Aug. 2, Eighth Sunday after Trinity, A. M.—At St. Mary's Church, Springfield Centre, confirmed *three*, preached and celebrated the Holy Communion.

Aug. 4, Tuesday.—Received from the Bishop Coadjutor of Southern Ohio notice of the removal of the name of George F. Stevens from the list of candidates for Holy Orders.

Aug. 6, The Transfiguration, P. M.—At Springfield Centre, N. Y., delivered an address.

Aug. 7, Friday, A. M.—At St. James' Church, New York, officiated at the funeral of its deceased Rector, the Rev. F. Walpole Warren, D.D., and delivered an address.

Aug. 9, Ninth Sunday after Trinity, 7:30 A. M.—At Christ Church, Cooperstown, celebrated the Holy Communion.

10:45 A. M.—At same place read prayers and preached.

Aug. 10, Monday.—Received from the Bishop of Western Texas notice of the removal of the name of Douglas Smythe from the list of Postulants.

Aug. 11, Tuesday, Evening.—At Quaker Hill, Dutchess Co., delivered an address.

Aug. 15, Saturday, P. M.—At the Dedication of the Sanitarium at Stony Wold, N. Y., said prayers and delivered an address.

Aug. 16, Tenth Sunday after Trinity, A. M.—At Newman, Essex Co., N. Y., consecrated St. Hubert's Church, confirmed *three*, preached and celebrated the Holy Communion.

Aug. 23, Eleventh Sunday after Trinity, A. M.—At St. Eustace's Church, Lake Placid, preached.

Aug. 30, Twelfth Sunday after Trinity, A. M.—At Christ Church, Cooperstown, preached.

Sept. 6, Thirteenth Sunday after Trinity, A. M.—At St. John's Church, Richfield Springs, preached and celebrated the Holy Communion.

Sept. 10, Thursday, P. M.—At Trinity Church, Newport, officiated at the funeral of the Right Reverend Thomas March Clark, D.D., LL.D., late Bishop of Rhode Island and Presiding Bishop.

Sept. 15, Tuesday, P. M.—At Oneonta, N. Y., delivered an address.

Sept. 21, Monday.—Received from the Bishop of Oklahoma and Indian Territory notice that the name of James Y. Bryce had been removed from list of Postulants.

Sept. 22, Tuesday, P. M.—At Christ Church, Cooperstown, solemnized a marriage.

Sept. 23, Wednesday, 12:15 P. M.—At the Church of St. Mary the Virgin, New York, confirmed *one*.

P. M.—At Columbia University said prayers.

Sept. 24, Thursday, A. M.—At St. Paul's Church, Chester, delivered an address, celebrated the Holy Communion, and, later, presided at a meeting of the Archdeaconry of Orange.

Sept. 27, Sixteenth Sunday after Trinity, A. M.—At the Cathedral of St. John the Divine, preached.

Sept. 28, Monday, P. M.—Presided at a meeting of the Trustees of the Estate and Property of the Diocesan Convention.

Sept. 29, Tuesday, A. M.—At the Chapel of the General Theological Seminary assisted at the installation of the Rev. Dr. Robbins as Dean.

P. M.—Presided at a meeting of the Trustees of the Cathedral.

APPENDIX A.

THE BISHOP OF VERMONT.

1902. *Sept. 28, Eighteenth Sunday after Trinity, A. M.*—At Grace Chapel, New York, set apart as Deaconesses: Laura Angeline Webster, Harriet Courtney Hyde, Anna Love Ranson, Theodora Lucy Paine.

THE BISHOP OF DULUTH.

1902. *Nov. 3, Monday, P. M.*—At Grace Church Chantry, New York, confirmed *one*, presented by the Rector of St. Paul's Church, Morrisania.

THE BISHOP OF FOND DU LAC.

1902. *Nov. 15, Saturday.*—At St. Paul's School, Priory Farm, Verbank, confirmed *thirteen* and addressed them.

1903. *April 19, First Sunday after Easter, Evening.*—At St. John's Chapel, New York, confirmed *ninety-four* and addressed them.

THE BISHOP OF DELAWARE.

1903. *Jan. 4, Second Sunday after Christmas.*—At St. Mary's Church, Tuxedo Park, confirmed *one*.

April 6, Monday.—At St. Gabriel's School, Peekskill, confirmed *fourteen* and addressed them.

April 21, Tuesday.—At Holyrood Church, New York, confirmed *ten*, including *three* from the Church of St. Ignatius, New York, and addressed them.

THE BISHOP OF WESTERN MASSACHUSETTS.

1903. *April 2, Thursday.*—At Christ Church, Warwick, confirmed *four* and addressed them.

May 3, Third Sunday after Easter, A. M.—At St. Mary's Church, Tuxedo Park, confirmed *fourteen* and addressed them.

P. M.—At the Church of the Incarnation, New York, confirmed *twenty-five* and addressed them.

THE BISHOP OF ARKANSAS.

1903. *March 30, Monday.*—At St. Mary's Chapel, Sherwood Park, Yonkers, confirmed *eight* and addressed them; also *one* in private.

April 5, Sunday next before Easter, Evening.—At St. George's Church, New York, confirmed *two hundred and three* and addressed them.

THE BISHOP OF SPRINGFIELD.

1903. *April 20, Monday.*—At St. Gabriel's School, Peekskill, confirmed *one*.

April 22, Wednesday, Evening.—At the Mission Church of the Holy Cross, Kingston, confirmed *thirty-four* and addressed them.

Aug. 30, Twelfth Sunday after Trinity.—At St. Agnes' Chapel, Newburgh, confirmed *three*, preached and celebrated the Holy Communion

THE BISHOP COADJUTOR OF CENTRAL NEW YORK.

1903. *April 17, Friday, Evening.*—At St. Agnes' Chapel, New York, confirmed *one hundred and eight* and addressed them.

THE BISHOP OF PORTO RICO.

1903. *April 21, Tuesday.*—At the Church of the Holy Faith, New York, confirmed *thirty-one* and addressed them.

May 11, Monday.—At St. Barnabas' Chapel, New York, set apart as a Deaconess Miss Catharine Clifton Shaw and celebrated the Holy Communion.

May 31, Whitsun-day, Evening.—At St. Paul's Church, Morrisania, confirmed *fifty-six, nineteen* being from the Chapel of the Advocate, of the Archdeaconry of New York, *six* from St. Simeon's Chapel, of the Archdeaconry of New York, and *one* from St. Agnes' Chapel, New York, and addressed them.

June 19, Friday, Evening.—At St. Alban's Chapel, of the Archdeaconry of New York, confirmed *eleven, one* being from St. Simeon's Chapel, of the Archdeaconry of New York, and addressed them.

THE BISHOP OF WASHINGTON.

1903. *May 12, Tuesday, A. M.*—At Church Missions House, New York, set apart as Deaconess Maud Truxton Henderson.

THE BISHOP OF PITTSBURGH.

1903. *May 28, Tuesday, Evening.*—At St. Faith's House, Tarrytown, confirmed *six* and addressed them.

THE BISHOP OF NEBRASKA.

1902. *Oct. 12, Twentieth Sunday after Trinity, P. M.*—At St. Paul's Church, East Chester, confirmed *seven* and addressed them.

Oct. 29, Wednesday.—At Christ Church, Patterson, confirmed *three* and addressed them.

Nov. 2, Twenty-third Sunday after Trinity, P. M.—At St. Thomas' Church, New Windsor, confirmed *eighteen* and addressed them.

Nov. 16, Twenty-fifth Sunday after Trinity, P. M.—At the Church of the Divine Love, Montrose, confirmed *eight* and addressed them.

Evening.—At St. Andrew's Church, Fishkill Landing, confirmed *twelve* and addressed them.

Nov. 28, Friday, P. M.—At St. Paul's Church, Chester, blessed a memorial font, confirmed *thirteen* and addressed them.

1903. *Jan. 4, Second Sunday after Christmas.*—At St. Paul's Church, Poughkeepsie, confirmed *sixty-two* and addressed them.

Jan. 28, Wednesday, P. M.—At St. Catharine's Church, Yorktown, confirmed *thirteen* and addressed them.

Feb. 11, Wednesday, P. M.—At St. John's Church, Ellenville, confirmed *eighteen* and addressed them.

Feb. 20, Friday.—In St. Bartholomew's Parish, New York, confirmed *one* in private.

Feb. 22, Quinquagesima Sunday, P. M.—At the Church of the Holy Comforter, Poughkeepsie, confirmed *twenty-five* and addressed them.

Feb. 24, St. Matthias' Day, A. M.—At the Church of the Heavenly Rest, New York, confirmed *three* and addressed them.

Feb. 28, Saturday.—At Worrall Hall, Military Academy, Peekskill, confirmed *four* and addressed them.

March 1, Fourth Sunday in Lent, Evening.—At the Church of the Redeemer, New York, confirmed *nineteen* and addressed them.

March 5, Thursday.—At St. Peter's Church, New York, confirmed *twenty-nine* and addressed them.

March 6, Friday, Evening.—At St. Thomas' Chapel, New York, confirmed *one hundred and fifty-two* and addressed them.

March 8, Second Sunday in Lent.—At Zion and St. Timothy's Church, New York, confirmed *twenty-eight* and addressed them.

Evening.—At the Church of the Beloved Disciple, New York, confirmed *thirty-five*, *four* being from the Church of the Holy Cross, New York, and addressed them.

March 12, Thursday, Evening.—At the Pro-Cathedral, New York, confirmed *twenty-eight* and addressed them.

March 13, Friday.—At St. James' Church, New York, confirmed *thirty-two* and addressed them.

March 15, Third Sunday in Lent, A. M.—At the Church of the Good Shepherd, Newburgh, confirmed *twenty-nine* and addressed them.

P. M.—At St. Paul's Church, Newburgh, confirmed *twelve* and addressed them.

March 17, Tuesday, Evening.—At Grace Chapel, New York, confirmed *ninety* and addressed them.

March 18, Wednesday, Evening.—At St. Matthew's Church, New York, confirmed *thirty-three* and addressed them.

March 20, Friday, Evening.—At St. Mark's Church, New York, confirmed *thirty-eight* and addressed them.

March 22, Fourth Sunday in Lent, A. M.—At Calvary Church, New York, confirmed *thirty* and addressed them.

P. M.—At the Church of the Ascension, New York, set apart as Deaconesses: Caroline Shelton Barry and Edith Reynolds Whiting, confirmed *fifty-one* and addressed them.

Evening.—At the Church of St. John the Evangelist, New York, confirmed *twenty-seven* and addressed them.

March 24, Tuesday, A. M.—At the Chapel of our Father, Erastina, Mariner's Harbor, confirmed *eleven* and addressed them.

P. M.—At the Church of the Ascension, West New Brighton, confirmed *thirty-one* and addressed them.

March 26, Thursday, Evening.—At Grace Emmanuel Church, New York, confirmed *forty-five* and addressed them.

March 27, Friday, Evening.—At St. John's Church, Kingston, confirmed *twenty-seven* and addressed them.

March 29, Fifth Sunday in Lent, A. M.—At Trinity Church, Morrisania, confirmed *twenty* and addressed them.

P. M.—At St. Bartholomew's Church, New York, confirmed *one hundred and thirty-seven*, *ten* being Orientals and *eight* Chinese, and addressed them.

Evening.—At the Chapel of the Messiah, New York, confirmed *two hundred and two* and addressed them.

March 31, Tuesday.—In Calvary parish, New York, confirmed *one* in private.

April 1, Wednesday.—At the Orphanage Home, Parish of the Heavenly Rest, New York, confirmed *thirteen* and addressed them.

April 3, Friday.—At Grace Church, Monroe, confirmed *seven* and addressed them.

April 5, Sunday next before Easter, A. M.—At St. Thomas' Church, New York, confirmed *ninety* and addressed them.

P. M.—At Grace Church, New York, confirmed *thirty-five*, *one* being from Trinity Church, New York, and *one* presented at the request of the Rev. Dr. Douglas, and addressed them.

April 6, Monday, Evening.—At St. Mary's Church, Mott Haven, confirmed *sixty* and addressed them.

April 7, Tuesday, Evening.—At the Church of the Mediator, Kingsbridge, confirmed *fifteen* and addressed them.

In the parish of the Incarnation, New York, confirmed *one* in private.

April 8, Wednesday, A. M.—At St. John's Church, Yonkers, confirmed *fifty-three* and addressed them.

P. M.—At St. Paul's Church, Yonkers, confirmed *twelve* and addressed them.

April 9, Thursday.—At St. Paul's Chapel, New York, confirmed *forty-two* and addressed them.

April 10, Good Friday, Evening.—At St. Mary's Church, Scarborough, confirmed *five* and addressed them.

April 11, Easter Even.—At St. Peter's Church, Portchester, confirmed *twenty-four* and addressed them.

April 12, Easter Day, A. M.—At All Saints' Church, New York, confirmed *fifteen* and addressed them.

P. M.—At Christ Church, Poughkeepsie, confirmed *eighty-one* and addressed them.

April 14, Tuesday, Evening.—At St. Mary's Church, Manhattanville, confirmed *forty-seven* and addressed them.

April 15, Wednesday, Evening.—At Grace Church, West Farms, confirmed *fifteen* and addressed them.

April 16, Thursday, P. M.—At St. Michael's Home, Mamaroneck, confirmed *eight* and addressed them.

April 17, Friday, Evening.—At St. Michael's Church, New York, confirmed *one hundred and seven*, *three* being from the Cathedral Choir School, and addressed them.

April 18, Saturday.—In St. Bartholomew's parish, New York, confirmed *one* in private.

April 19, First Sunday after Easter, A. M.—At the Church of the Holy Apostles, New York, confirmed *thirty-eight*, including *one* from St. Agnes' Chapel, New York, and addressed them.

P. M.—At St. Andrew's Church, Richmond, confirmed *twelve* and addressed them.

Evening.—At the Church of St. Cornelius, New York, confirmed *twenty-seven* and addressed them.

April 24, Friday, A. M.—At the Church of St. Mary the Virgin, New York, confirmed *forty-four* and addressed them.

At St. Chrysostom's Chapel, New York, confirmed *twenty-nine* and addressed them.

April 25, St. Mark's Day, A. M.—At Zion Church, Wappinger's Falls, confirmed *sixty-four* and addressed them.

P. M.—At the Church of the Resurrection, Hopewell, confirmed *ten* and addressed them.

April 26, Second Sunday after Trinity, A. M.—At St. Mark's Church, Tarrytown, confirmed *twelve* and addressed them.

P. M.—At Christ Church, Rye, confirmed *fourteen* and addressed them.

Evening.—At the Church of the Ascension, Mount Vernon, confirmed *thirty-two* and addressed them.

April 27, Monday.—At the Church of the Holy Communion, Lake Mahopac, confirmed *four* and addressed them.

April 30, Thursday.—At St. Augustine's Chapel, New York, confirmed *sixty-three* and addressed them.

I.—DEACONS WHO ARE CANDIDATES FOR PRIESTS' ORDERS.

Name.	Date of Admission.
The Rev. Grenville Alfred Rathbun, B.A.	Nov. 3, 1881.
The Rev. Geo. H. Houghton Butler, B.A.	Sept. 1, 1884.
The Rev. Frederick Augustus Peters, B.A.	Oct. 8, 1896.
The Rev. Anson Phelps Stokes, Jr., B.A.	Dec. 2, 1897.
The Rev. Frederick Sherman Arnold, B.A.	April 14, 1898.
The Rev. Olof Nordblad.	Nov. 2, 1900.
The Rev. Alfred Duane Pell, B.A.	Dec. 6, 1900.
The Rev. John Pillsbury Carter, B.A.	Oct. 3, 1901.
The Rev. Homer Francis Taylor.	Feb. 5, 1902.
The Rev. Wm. Neely Colton (received from Diocese of Maine)	May 10, 1903.
Total, 10.	

II.—CANDIDATES FOR DEACONS' AND PRIESTS' ORDERS.

Name.	Date of Admission.
Alvah Irving Ernest Boss, B.A.	June 15, 1898.
William Hemphill.	June 7, 1900.
George Blackburn Kinkead, B.A.	Oct. 4, 1900.
Frederick Alfred Coleman.	Oct. 3, 1901.
William Angus Braithwaite, B.A.	Oct. 3, 1901.
Edward Prescott Hooper.	Nov. 7, 1901.
Eugene Newton Curtis, B.A.	Dec. 5, 1901.
Stanton Elvin Barrett, B.A.	May 1, 1902.
Archibald Spiers Winslow, B.A.	May 1, 1902.
Wm. Anthony Clark.	May 2, 1902.
Elliott Wm. Boone, B.A.	June 5, 1902.
Harold Edward Ford, B.A.	June 5, 1902.
James Bancroft, B.A.	June 5, 1902.

Name.	Date of Admission.
Thomas Burgess, B.A.	Nov. 6, 1902.
Warner Foote Gookin, B.A.	March 5, 1903.
George Frederick Bambach.	March 5, 1903.
Raymond Collyer Knox.	May 7, 1903.
Richard Owen, B.A.	June 1, 1903.
John Armstrong Wade, B.A.	June 4, 1903.

Total, 19.

III.—CANDIDATES FOR DEACONS' ORDERS ONLY.

Name.	Date of Admission.
Albert Charles Burdick.	June 4, 1896.
William Gaul.	April 6, 1899.

Total, 2.

IV.—POSTULANTS.

Name.	Recommended by	Date of Admission.
Frederick Dalzell,	The Rev. W. S. Rainsford, D.D.,	March 3, 1896.
Howard Wilson Hoyt,	The Rev. P. S. Mesny,	May 26, 1896.
George Stanley Husch,	The Rev. Percy S. Grant,	Oct. 1, 1896.
Herbert Elijah Probert,	The Rev. A. B. Carver, D.D.,	Oct. 29, 1897.
William Stoneman,	The Rev. E. A. Bradley, D.D.,	Nov. 6, 1897.
Joseph Richard Alten,	The Rev. John T. Patey, Ph.D.,	Nov. 28, 1898.
Ernest Knight Satterlee,	The Rev. Pascal Harrower,	March 24, 1900.
Frank Poole Johnson, B.A.	The Rev. Percy S. Grant,	March 31, 1900.
George Daniel Hadley,	The Rev. D. H. Greer, D.D.,	April 17, 1900.
Otis Earl Gray,	The Rev. Walter E. Bentley,	June 30, 1901.
Alfred Stratton Lawrence,	The Rev. H. N. Lawrence,	Dec. 12, 1901.
John Robinson Pickells,	The Rev. John P. Peters, D.D.,	March 4, 1902.
Wm. Ernest Stevens,	The Rev. Wm. K. McGown,	March 13, 1902.
Edward Wheeler Hall,	The Rev. Wm. R. Huntington, D.D.,	April 4, 1902.
Richard Grey Cooney,	The Rev. D. Parker Morgan, D.D.,	April 15, 1902.
Julbert McGay,	The Rev. John T. Patey, Ph.D.,	Sept. 22, 1902.
Oscar Lindstrom,	The Rev. G. Hammarsköld,	Sept. 22, 1902.
Allen Sutcliffe,	The Rev. Francis B. Whitcome,	Sept. 22, 1902.
Albert Wm. Faller,	The Rev. A. G. Cummins, Jr.,	Oct. 13, 1902.
Carl Pontius Carlsson,	The Rev. W. M. Geer,	Oct. 20, 1902.
Ernest C. Tuthill,	The Rev. George W. Dumbell, D.D.,	Oct. 20, 1902.
Frederick Turner Ashton,	The Rev. A. T. Ashton, D.D.,	Oct. 28, 1902.
Mortimer Stacy Ashton,	The Rev. A. T. Ashton, D.D.,	Oct. 28, 1902.
Isaac Clendennin Perkins,	The Rev. H. P. Nichols,	Dec. 2, 1902.
Frederick E. Whitney,	The Rev. W. R. Thomas, D.D.,	Dec. 26, 1902.
Stephen Herbert Langdon,	The Rev. Chas. A. Briggs, D.D.,	April 11, 1903.
Lloyd Brant Thomas,	The Rev. Percy S. Grant,	April 11, 1903.
John Henry Keiser,	The Rev. John Chamberlain, D.D.,	April 21, 1903.
George Henry Heyn,	The Rev. Arthur H. Proffitt,	June 1, 1903.
Eric Florus Toll,	The Rev. David H. Greer, D.D.,	July 25, 1903.
John Daniel Saunders	The Rev. H. C. Bishop,	July 25, 1903.

Total, 31.

CANDIDATES FOR HOLY ORDERS ORDAINED DEACONS.

- 1902.—Nov. 2, Twenty-third Sunday after Trinity, A. M.—At Church of the Holy Sepulchre, New York :
 Mr. John Pillsbury Carter, B.A.
 Dec. 21, Fourth Sunday in Advent, A. M.—At the Cathedral of St. John the Divine:
 Mr. Alfred Duane Pell, B.A.
 Mr. Ernest Wetherill Wood.
- 1903.—June 7, Trinity Sunday, A. M.—At the Cathedral of St. John the Divine :
 Mr. Olof Nordbladh.
 Mr. Wm. Neely Colton.

Total, 5.

DEACONS ADVANCED TO THE PRIESTHOOD.

- 1902.—Dec. 21, Fourth Sunday in Advent, A. M.—At the Cathedral of St. John the Divine:
 The Rev. Frederick William Roberts.
- 1903.—April 5, Sunday next before Easter, A.M.—At St. Andrew's Memorial Church, Yonkers :
 The Rev. Thornton Floyd Turner.
 The Rev. Isaac Yohannan.
- May 17, Fifth Sunday after Easter, A.M. At Christ Church, Riverdale :
 The Rev. Charles Albert Brown.
- June 7, Trinity Sunday, A. M.—At the Cathedral of St. John the Divine :
 The Rev. Scott Kidder.
 The Rev. Hugh McC. Birkhead.
 The Rev. Orrok Colloque.

Total, 7.

DEACONESSSES SET APART.

- 1902.—Sept. 28, Eighteenth Sunday after Trinity, A. M.—At Grace Chapel, New York:
 Miss Laura Angeline Webster.
 Miss Harriet Courtney Hyde.
 Miss Anna Love Ranson.
 Miss Theodora Lucy Paine.
- Nov. 27, Thanksgiving Day, A. M.—At the Cathedral of St. John the Divine:
 Miss Jane Frances George.
- 1903.—March 22, Fourth Sunday in Lent, P. M.—At the Church of the Ascension, New York:

- Miss Caroline Shelton Barry.
 Miss Edith Reynolds Whiting.
 May 11, Monday, A. M.—At St. Barnabas' Chapel, New York:
 Miss Catharine C. Shaw.
 May 12, Tuesday, A. M.—At the Church Missions House, New York:
 Miss Maud Truxton Henderson.
 May 17, Fifth Sunday after Easter, P. M.—At St. Thomas' Church,
 New York:
 Mrs. Minnie Almira Crosby.
 Total, 10.
-

CLERGYMEN, ETC., RECEIVED INTO THE DIOCESE.

- Oct. 9, 1902. The Rev. Samuel D. McConnell, D.D., Presbyter, from the Diocese of Long Island.
 Oct. 9, 1902. The Rev. Henry M. Kirkby, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Long Island.
 Oct. 28, 1902. The Rev. Geo. Alex. Strong, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Massachusetts.
 Oct. 28, 1902. Mr. Raymond C. Knox, Postulant, from the Diocese of Long Island.
 Nov. 18, 1902. The Rev. Edward Parsons Newton, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Colorado.
 Nov. 18, 1902. The Rev. Hugh McC. Birkhead, Deacon, from the Diocese of Rhode Island.
 Nov. 18, 1902. The Rev. Wm. S. Packer, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Long Island.
 Nov. 25, 1902. The Rev. J. B. Blanchet, D.D., Presbyter, from the Diocese of Long Island.
 Nov. 26, 1902. The Rev. James Lewis Lasher, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Albany.
 Dec. 1, 1902. The Rev. George Sherman Richards, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Pittsburgh.
 Dec. 1, 1902. The Rev. Theo. Myers Riley, D.D., Presbyter, from the Diocese of Milwaukee.
 Dec. 1, 1902. The Rev. Appleton Grannis, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Newark.
 Dec. 1, 1902. The Rev. James Oswald Davis, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Vermont.
 Dec. 17, 1902. The Rev. Henry Rutgers Remsen, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Long Island.
 Jan. 1, 1903. The Rev. Reginald Heber Woodward, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Long Island.
 Jan. 14, 1903. The Rev. Edward Jones Burlingham, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Massachusetts.
 Jan. 14, 1903. The Rev. Frederick Wm. Burge, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Long Island.

Feb. 24, 1903. The Rev. George K. McNaught, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Connecticut.

Feb. 27, 1903. The Rev. George Wesley Atkinson, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Milwaukee.

Feb. 27, 1903. The Rev. Isaac Yohannan, Deacon, from the Missionary District of North Dakota.

March 1, 1903. The Rev. Walter E. Clifton Smith, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Massachusetts.

March 1, 1903. The Rev. Geo. Herbert Toop, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Connecticut.

March 10, 1903. The Rev. Eugene Huntington Benson, Presbyter, from the Diocese of California.

May 7, 1903. The Rev. John Huske, Presbyter, from the Diocese of North Carolina.

May 7, 1903. The Rev. Wm. T. Manning, D.D., Presbyter, from the Diocese of Tennessee.

May 10, 1903. Mr. Wm. Neely Colton, Candidate for Deacons' and Priests' Orders, from the Diocese of Maine.

May 15, 1903. The Rev. Wm. Hanson Bean, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Connecticut.

June 1, 1903. The Rev. Orrok Colloque, Deacon, from the Diocese of Central New York.

July 30, 1903. The Rev. George M. Davidson, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Georgia.

July 30, 1903. The Rev. George Biller, Jr., Presbyter, from the Missionary District of Oklahoma and Indian Territory.

Sept. 1, 1903. The Rev. William Fitz-Simon, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Delaware.

Sept. 1, 1903. The Rev. Albert C. Monk, Presbyter, from the Diocese of New Jersey.

Sept. 5, 1903. The Rev. Sydney K. Evans, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Central Pennsylvania.

Presbyters	28
Deacons	3
Candidates for Deacons' and Priests' Orders.....	1
Postulant	1
<hr/>	
Total.....	33

CLERGYMEN, ETC., TRANSFERRED TO OTHER DIOCESES.

Oct. 15, 1902. The Rev. Reginald N. Willcox, Deacon, to the Missionary District of Asheville.

Oct. 20, 1902. The Rev. Hugh P. Hobson, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Connecticut.

Oct. 28, 1902. The Rev. Donald M. Brookman, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Southern Ohio.

Oct. 28, 1902. The Rev. Everard W. Daniel, Deacon, to the Diocese of Minnesota.

Nov. 5, 1902. The Rev. E. Clowes Chorley, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Long Island.

Nov. 10, 1902. The Rev. Henry H. Hadley, Jr., Presbyter, to the Diocese of Indiana.

Nov. 25, 1902. The Rev. George G. Bartlett, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Pennsylvania.

Nov. 25, 1902. The Rev. Arthur B. Livermore, Presbyter, to the Missionary District of Asheville.

Dec. 1, 1902. The Rev. Horace T. Owen, Presbyter, to the Diocese of North Carolina.

Dec. 6, 1902. The Rev. E. Vicars Stevenson, Presbyter, to the Diocese of New Jersey.

Dec. 15, 1902. The Rev. George Grenville Merrill, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Western New York.

Dec. 29, 1902. The Rev. Philemon F. Sturges, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Newark.

Jan. 2, 1903. The Rev. George F. Langdon, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Albany.

Jan. 12, 1903. The Rev. John Henry Wilson, Presbyter, to the Diocese of New Jersey.

Jan. 27, 1903. The Rev. Neilson Poe Carey, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Connecticut.

Feb. 11, 1903. Mr. Carl A. F. Ruge, candidate for Deacons' and Priests' Orders, to the Diocese of Milwaukee.

Feb. 11, 1903. The Rev. Ernest Wetherill Wood, Deacon, to the Diocese of Newark.

Feb. 24, 1903. The Rev. John Mills Gilbert, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Western New York.

May 7, 1903. The Rev. Frank N. Cockcroft, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Michigan.

May 25, 1903. The Rev. Frederick P. Swezey, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Connecticut.

May 25, 1903. Mr. Herbert L. Hannah, Postulant, to the Diocese of Central Pennsylvania.

June 2, 1903. The Rev. Harmon C. St. Clair, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Missouri.

June 9, 1903. The Rev. James Bishop Thomas, Ph.D., Presbyter, to the Diocese of Connecticut.

June 10, 1903. The Rev. Scott Kidder, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Rhode Island.

June 25, 1903. Mr. Edward John Baird, M.A., candidate for Deacons' and Priests' Orders, to the Missionary District of Spokane.

Aug. 20, 1903. The Rev. Wm. Emory Henkell, Presbyter, to the Missionary District of Western Texas.

Sept. 16, 1903. The Rev. Harry W. Nancrede to the jurisdiction of the Bishop in charge of American Churches in Europe.

Presbyters.....	20
Deacons.....	3
Candidates for Deacons' and Priests' Orders...	2
Postulant.....	1
Total.....	26

CLERGYMEN APPOINTED TO CURES.

The Rev. S. D. McConnell, D.D., as Rector of All Souls' Church, New York.

The Rev. Henry M. Kirkby, as Curate of All Souls' Church, New York.

The Rev. George Alex. Strong, as Rector of Christ Church, New York.

The Rev. Hugh McC. Birkhead, as Assistant Minister of St. George's Church, New York.

The Rev. Charles H. Duncan, as Rector of St. Margaret's Church, Staatsburgh.

The Rev. Wm. S. Packer, as Assistant Minister of St. George's Church, New York.

The Rev. Edward Parsons Newton, as Assistant Minister of Calvary Church, New York.

The Rev. J. B. Blanchet, D.D., as Assistant Minister of Trinity Parish, Mount Vernon.

The Rev. George Nelson Deyo, as Assistant Minister of St. Augustine's Chapel, Trinity Parish, New York.

The Rev. James Lewis Lasher, as Assistant Minister of Christ Church, New York.

The Rev. George Sherman Richards, as Curate of St. Michael's Church, New York.

The Rev. Theodore Myers Riley, D.D., as Rector of St. Mary's Church, Lake Mohegan.

The Rev. Appleton Grannis, as Curate of St. Michael's Church, New York.

The Rev. James Oswald Davis, as Missionary in charge of Church of St. Joseph of Arimathea, Elmsford.

The Rev. Henry Rutgers Remsen, as Assistant Minister of Calvary Church, New York.

The Rev. Sydney Robert Cross, as Assistant Minister of All Angels' Church, New York.

The Rev. Reginald Heber Woodward, as Assistant Minister of St. John's Chapel, Trinity Parish, New York.

The Rev. J. Holmes McGuinness, as Rector of the Church of the Good Shepherd, Greenwood Lake.

The Rev. George Herbert Toop, as Rector of St. Luke's Church, Matteawan.

The Rev. Edward J. Burlingham, as Assistant Minister of St. Mark's Parish, New York.

The Rev. Frederick Wm. Burge, as Missionary in charge of Mission Chapel at Milton in Christ Church Parish, Rye.

The Rev. Thornton F. Turner, as Assistant Minister of Calvary Church, New York.

The Rev. Geo. K. McNaught, as Missionary in charge of All Saints' Chapel, Harrison.

The Rev. George Wesley Atkinson, as Assistant Minister of Church of St. Mary the Virgin, New York.

The Rev. Isaac Yohannan, as Assistant Minister of St. Andrew's Memorial Church, Yonkers.

The Rev. John Huske, as Rector of St. George's Church, Newburgh.

The Rev. Wm. T. Manning, D.D., as Vicar of St. Agnes' Chapel, Trinity Parish, New York.

The Rev. Walter E. Clifton Smith, as Assistant Minister of the Church of the Ascension, New York.

The Rev. W. Hanson Bean, as Rector of St. John's Church, Wilmot, New Rochelle.

The Rev. Octavius Applegate, D.D., as Rector Emeritus and officiating Minister of St. George's Church, Newburgh.

The Rev. Rudolph M. Binder, as Assistant Minister of St. Bartholomew's Parish, New York.

The Rev. Eugene Huntington Benson, as Missionary of the New York Protestant Episcopal City Mission Society, New York.

The Rev. Geo. M. Davidson, as Curate of the Church of the Redeemer, New York.

The Rev. George Biller, Jr., as Assistant Minister of the Church of the Incarnation, New York.

The Rev. William Fitz-Simon, as Rector of St. Mary's Church, Tuxedo Park.

The Rev. Albert C. Monk, as Curate of St. Mary's Church, Tuxedo Park.

The Rev. Sydney K. Evans, as Curate of St. Michael's Church, New York.

Total, 37.

PAROCHIAL CONNECTION DISSOLVED.

The Rev. Octavius Applegate, D.D., as Rector of St. George's Church Newburgh.

The Rev. Walter E. Bentley, as Rector of the Church of the Holy Sepulchre, New York.

The Rev. D. M. Brookman, as Assistant Minister of St. George's Church, New York.

The Rev. Geo. G. Bartlett, as Assistant Minister of Grace Church, New York.

The Rev. N. P. Carey, as Assistant Minister of Grace Church, New York.

The Rev. F. N. Cockcroft, as Assistant Minister of the Church of Zion and St. Timothy, New York.

The Rev. Henry H. Hadley, Jr., as Assistant Minister of St. Michael's Church, New York.

The Rev. H. P. Hobson, as Rector of St. Luke's Church, Matteswan.
 The Rev. George G. Merrill, as Rector of St. Mary's Church, Tuxedo.
 The Rev. E. Vicars Stevenson, as Assistant Minister of St. Michael's Church, New York.
 The Rev. Philamon F. Sturges, as Assistant Minister of St. George's Church, New York.
 The Rev. Frederick P. Swezey, as Assistant Minister of Holy Trinity Church, New York.

Total, 12.

LICENSES TO CLERGYMEN OF OTHER DIOCESES.

Date.	Name.	Of the Diocese of
Sept. 30, 1902.	The Rev. Eugene H. Benson, Ph.D.	California.
Oct. 1, 1902.	The Rev. Frederick A. Wright	Western Massachusetts.
Oct. 15, 1902.	The Rev. Orrok Colloque	Central New York.
Oct. 17, 1902.	The Rev. W. H. Wyatt-Hannath, M.D.	New Jersey.
Oct. 29, 1902.	The Rev. H. M. Denslow	Indiana.
Nov. 1, 1902.	The Rev. Francis B. Chetwood	New Jersey.
Feb. 2, 1903.	The Rev. Brown-Serman	Albany.
Feb. 2, 1903.	The Rev. Reginald H. Starr, D.D.	Tennessee.
Feb. 3, 1903.	The Rev. C. E. O. Nichols	New Jersey.
Feb. 24, 1903.	The Rev. Cyrus Townsend Brady, LL.D.	Pennsylvania.
Mch. 4, 1903.	The Rev. John Cross, D.D.	London.
Mch. 13, 1903.	The Rev. Hugh B. Chapman	London.
May 7, 1903.	The Rev. Wm. D. Williams, D.D.	Arkansas.
June 11, 1903.	The Rev. John H. W. Fortescue-Cole.	Ohio.
June 20, 1903.	The Rev. W. Weir Gilliss	Washington.
June 25, 1903.	The Rev. G. H. Thomas	Minnesota.
June 25, 1903.	The Rev. D. J. W. Somerville	Minnesota.
July 1, 1903.	The Rev. Horace M. Ramsey	California.
July 1, 1903.	The Rev. Charles Breck Ackley	Milwaukee.
July 6, 1903.	The Rev. F. L. Hawks Pott, Ph.D.	China.
July 13, 1903.	The Rev. Chas. Alex. Lowe Strömbom.	Nassau.
July 15, 1903.	The Rev. Charles H. Mead	Newark.
Aug. 20, 1903.	The Rev. Henry B. Cornwell, D.D.	Long Island.
Aug. 24, 1903.	The Rev. Thos. A. H. Burke	Missouri.
Total,		24.

COMMISSIONS TO LAY READERS.

Date.	Name.	Under Direction of
Oct. 1, 1902.	Mr. F. H. Merriss	The Archdeacon of New York.
Oct. 1, 1902.	Mr. Edgar Lawrence Moulton	The Archdeacon of New York.
Oct. 1, 1902.	Mr. Harvey S. Dewitt	Rev. David Evans.

Date.	Name.	Under Direction of
6, 1902.	Mr. Richard Gray Cooney	Rev. D. P. Morgan, D.D.
7, 1902.	Mr. Oscar Lindstrom	Rev. G. Hammarakold.
15, 1902.	Mr. Eugene D. Alexander	Rev. Frank W. Crowder, Ph.D.
21, 1902.	Mr. Thornton Delano Roberts	Rev. R. F. Crary, D.D.
21, 1902.	Mr. Augustus Davies	Rev. R. F. Crary, D.D.
21, 1902.	Mr. Stanley R. Avery	Rev. James E. Freeman.
29, 1902.	Mr. Joseph W. Lang	Rev. Wm. K. McGown.
29, 1902.	Mr. Wesley Mott	Rev. Wm. K. McGown.
29, 1902.	Mr. Mortimer Stacy Ashton . .	Rev. A. T. Ashton, D.D.
29, 1902.	Mr. Frederick Turner Ashton.	Rev. A. T. Ashton, D.D.
30, 1902.	Mr. DeWitt C. Burns	Rev. Thos. Burrows.
5, 1902.	Mr. George G. Burbank	The Archdeacon of Richmond.
6, 1902.	Mr. Stanton E. Barrett	The Archdeacon of New York.
6, 1902.	Mr. Millard F. Taylor	The Archdeacon of New York.
10, 1902.	Mr. Charles N. Crittenton . . .	The Bishop of New York.
18, 1902.	Mr. Parker C. Manzer	Rev. J. L. Parks, D.D.
18, 1902.	Mr. George J. Walenta	Rev. E. W. Warren, D.D.
25, 1902.	Mr. G. P. Burleson	Rev. J. L. Parks, D.D.
25, 1902.	Mr. Elliott W. Boone	Rev. Nathan A. Seagle.
29, 1902.	Mr. Cortlandt de P. Field . . .	The Bishop of New York.
29, 1902.	Mr. Harry H. Hawes	The Bishop of New York.
29, 1902.	Mr. Frank P. Sage	The Bishop of New York.
29, 1902.	Mr. Frederick R. Manser, Jr.	The Bishop of New York.
29, 1902.	Mr. Chester Q. Mann	Rev. John Chamberlain.
3, 1902.	Mr. Joseph Rapp	The Archdeacon of New York.
11, 1902.	Mr. Wm. E. Stevens	Rev. Franklin N. Strader.
11, 1902.	Mr. Samuel C. Fish	Rev. J. Holmes McGuinness.
11, 1902.	Mr. Robert H. Lacy	Rev. J. Holmes McGuinness.
15, 1902.	Mr. Robert L. Harrison	Rev. Isaac C. Sturgis.
15, 1902.	Mr. Thomas Burgess	The Archdeacon of Richmond.
15, 1902.	Mr. Wm. A. Braithwaite	Rev. E. Atherton Lyon.
15, 1902.	Prof. George B. Pfeiffer	Rev. L. T. Cole, Ph.D.
19, 1902.	Mr. Henry Sherman Smart . . .	Rev. Hamilton B. Phelps.
24, 1902.	Mr. Wm. Henry Reese	Rev. Wm. H. Pott, Ph.D.
24, 1902.	Mr. Wallace Gordon	Rev. Geo. G. Merrill.
24, 1902.	Mr. Frederick M. C. Choate . .	Rev. Wm. Everett Johnson.
1, 1903.	Mr. Henry Wm. McCauley . . .	Rev. A. J. Derbyshire.
6, 1903.	Mr. Chas. A. Behringer	The Archdeacon of Richmond.
19, 1903.	Mr. Guy Maine	Rev. David H. Greer, D.D.
20, 1903.	Mr. Benjamin Mottram	Rev. Henry Lubeck, D.D.
20, 1903.	Mr. Edw. Burdette Morny . . .	Rev. C. Morton Murray.
28, 1903.	Mr. W. A. Preck	The Archdeacon of New York.
29, 1903.	Mr. Frederick A. Deis	Rev. E. W. Neil.
3, 1903.	Mr. Stephen F. Bayne	Rev. L. Henry Schwab.
5, 1903.	Mr. George F. Bambach	Rev. E. M. Stires, D.D.
12, 1903.	Mr. Wm. E. H. Neiler	Rev. L. T. Cole, Ph.D.
12, 1903.	Mr. Samuel Andrew Chapman	Rev. L. T. Cole, Ph.D.

Date.	Name.	Under Direction of
Feb. 12, 1903.	Mr. Robert Evans Browning.	Rev. L. T. Cole, Ph. D.
Feb. 12, 1903.	Mr. Stanley Brown Serman	Rev. L. T. Cole, Ph. D.
Feb. 12, 1903.	Mr. Wallace J. Gardner.	Rev. L. T. Cole, Ph. D.
Feb. 13, 1903.	Mr. James A. Abern.	The Archdeacon of New York.
Feb. 13, 1903.	Mr. James H. Falconer, Jr.	The Archdeacon of New York.
Feb. 17, 1903.	Mr. James Bancroft.	Rev. Walter E. Bentley.
Feb. 17, 1903.	Mr. M. C. Coggeshall.	The Archdeacon of New York.
Feb. 24, 1903.	Mr. Frederick Alfred Coleman	The Rev. Wm. H. Vibbert, D.D.
Feb. 24, 1903.	Mr. Henry M. Cruger.	Rev. Gouverneur Cruger.
March 16, 1903.	Mr. Rollin C. Newton	Rev. G. R. VanDeWater, D.D.
March 16, 1903.	Mr. Jesse C. Joy	Rev. G. R. VanDeWater, D.D.
March 16, 1903.	Mr. E. W. Kiernan	Rev. G. R. Van DeWater, D.D.
March 16, 1903.	Mr. Frederick Steil	Rev. G. R. Van DeWater, D.D.
March 17, 1903.	Mr. Adrian E. Stevenson	The Archdeacon of New York.
March 17, 1903.	Mr. John A. Ely, Jr.	The Archdeacon of New York.
March 21, 1903.	Mr. Duff Green Maynard	Rev. W. S. Rainsford, D.D.
March 24, 1903.	John DeWitt Nelson, M.D.	Rev. John F. Steen.
March 26, 1903.	Mr. Irving Angel McGrew.	The Bishop of New York.
March 26, 1903.	Mr. George F. Bryant.	Rev. David J. Evans.
March 26, 1903.	Mr. Robert Carey Lowry	Rev. Chas. A. Hamilton.
March 31, 1903.	Mr. George Worrall	Rev. Francis B. Whitcome.
March 31, 1903.	Mr. Albert C. Rust.	Rev. Francis B. Whitcome.
April 3, 1903.	Mr. Eugene M. Camp	The Archdeacon of New York.
April 11, 1903.	Mr. Henry Erving Batcheller	Rev. C. M. Niles, D.D.
April 11, 1903.	Mr. Arthur Alex. Luders.	Rev. Franklin S. Moore.
April 11, 1903.	Mr. Wallace W. Thorn	The Archdeacon of New York.
April 15, 1903.	Mr. Edward O. Gottsclig	The Archdeacon of New York.
April 24, 1903.	Mr. Kenneth Mackenzie.	Supt. of City Mission Society.
May 7, 1903.	Mr. Olof Nordblad.	Rev. G. Hammarskold.
May 7, 1903.	Mr. Frederic C. Kurz	The Archdeacon of New York.
May 16, 1903.	Mr. J. H. Judaschke	Rev. A. B. Howard.
May 16, 1903.	Mr. Chas. P. Maury	The Archdeacon of New York.
May 16, 1903.	Mr. John A. Wade	Supt. of City Mission Society.
May 16, 1903.	Mr. Wm. Guy Raines	Rev. C. A. Hamilton.
May 16, 1903.	Mr. James G. Patton	Rev. W. H. Bean.
May 16, 1903.	Mr. Frank P. Woomer.	The Archdeacon of New York.
May 16, 1903.	Mr. Frank P. Woomer.	The Archdeacon of Westchester.
May 25, 1903.	Mr. Henry E. A. Durell	Rev. J. Holmes McGuinness.
June 10, 1903.	Charles F. Minor.	Rev. W. K. McGown.
June 20, 1903.	Mr. E. R. Noble	The Archdeacon of Richmond
June 20, 1903.	Mr. Marshall M. Day	Rev. Wm. C. Rodgers.
June 20, 1903.	Mr. Emanuele J. Ferrara	Rev. Geo. H. Bottome.
June 20, 1903.	Dr. Wolfred Nelson	Rev. J. L. Parks, D.D.
June 30, 1903.	Mr. Henry S. Morton.	The Archdeacon of Orange.
July 20, 1903.	James H. Canfield, LL.D.	Rev. George S. Pratt.
July 30, 1903.	Mr. William Phelps	Rev. F. Heartfield.

	Date.	Name.	Under Direction of
July	30, 1903.	Mr. Arthur C. Conham	Rev. F. Heartfield.
July	31, 1903.	Mr. David Victor Warner	The Bishop of New York.
Aug.	1, 1903.	Mr. F. E. Whitney	The Archdeacon of Orange.
Total, 99.			

SUMMARY.

Holy Communion Celebrated	35
Sermons and Addresses	300
Number of Persons Confirmed	5,243
Deacons who are Candidates for Priests' Orders	10
Candidates for Deacons' and Priests' Orders	19
Candidates for Deacons' Orders only	2
Postulants	31
Candidates Ordained to the Diaconate	5
Deacons Advanced to the Priesthood	7
Deaconesses Set Apart	10
Churches and Buildings Consecrated	4
Services of Benediction	2
Corner-stones laid	3
Clergymen, etc., received from other Dioceses:	
Presbyters	28
Deacons	3
Candidate for Deacons' and Priests' Orders	1
Postulant	1
Clergymen, etc., transferred to other Dioceses:	
Presbyters	20
Deacons	3
Candidates for Deacons' and Priests' Orders	2
Postulant	1
Appointments to Cures	37
Rectors Instituted	2
Resignations of Cures	12
Clergymen of other Dioceses Licensed	24
Lay Readers Commissioned	99
Baptisms (Infant)	2
Marriages	7
Funerals	4
Presbyter Deposed	1

Two or three matters of general interest, in connection with our responsibility, in common with the whole Church in this land, demand, primarily, our attention.

1. And, first of all, is the matter of the missionary apportion-

ment for general missions, both foreign and domestic. The plan proposed in the Board of Missions at its meeting in San Francisco in 1901 by the Right Rev. Dr. Brewer, the Missionary Bishop of Montana, has, by its results, abundantly vindicated both its wisdom and its timeliness. Our theory, up to that time, had been both visionary and sentimental; and our practice had pathetically accorded with it. We were told by eloquent divines whose emotions were, often, too much for their dispassionate intelligence, that the work of missions was the Lord's work, and that we must trust to Him to move men's hearts to sustain it; and, meantime, we were making pledges to men and women who were to be supported in missionary fields, which could only be met by cash payments for their subsistence. If Christian men, down town, had introduced these visionary and unsubstantial methods into their business, they would have met with scant forbearance whether from their creditors or from the courts—and they would not have deserved forbearance. The new method came, therefore, none too soon; and its success is full of inspiration for the future. In order that it should have the entire confidence and approval of the Church in this Diocese, I felt bound to bring it to your notice a year ago, and to ask your action upon it. In accordance with this request, the whole matter was referred to a committee, whose names are recorded in the last Journal of Convention (see p. 11) and with whose Report you are familiar. This committee revised the list of apportionments prepared in the office of the Board of Missions, and the Rector or Minister of each Cure has been informed of the amount regarded as equitably apportioned to his Cure. These apportionments have been very generally recognized and met; and to those at that time still due, I called, a few weeks ago, the attention of those in charge of the Cures concerned. I desire, now, to express, on behalf of the Board of Managers, and in my own behalf, our grateful sense of the cheerful recognition with which this new departure has been received. And having said this much, I might here take leave of this subject if justice to the Diocese of New York would allow me to do so. But it will not; and it is due to the Clergy and the Church people of this Diocese that I should say that neither the apportionment by the Board of Missions, nor the payments made on account of that apportionment, represent, in any just degree, the money contributed by this Diocese to the cause of Missions. The sums collected by individuals, whether laymen, laywomen, Bishops, or other Clergy, are rarely reported by them

to anybody—certainly not to the Heads of Parishes out of which they are taken. When I was a presbyter, a certain Missionary Bishop, now no longer living, admitted in my hearing that he had taken out of New York, in a single year, for his work forty thousand dollars. But no report of the contributions making this sum total was furnished to anybody; and neither to the Diocese nor to any Parish or Parishes in the same, was any credit given for this contribution nor for any part of it. I must ask that these facts be borne in mind when the question of our apportionment in this Diocese is discussed.

2. The last General Convention authorized the use, in connection with public worship, of an edition of the Bible with marginal readings prepared by a commission of that body appointed at the Session of 1898. The recognition of the admirable work of this commission has been steadily increasing, and it was a great satisfaction to hear it read at the last Commencement of the General Theological Seminary. The work of the commission—a body eminently conservative in its composition—was of a character which must commend it to all honest men; and if any hesitate to approve of it for sentimental reasons they will, I am sure, be glad to remind themselves that truth is more precious even than childish associations! I shall be happy to present a copy of this edition to any Parish whose Minister will use it.

3. Another matter of common interest to the whole Church has been brought to your notice during the past year, in connection with the proposed change in its name. As yet, I have not seen anything in the way of argument for such change that has seemed to me to demand serious consideration; and I print, as an appendix to this Address, considerable extracts from that of the Bishop of South Dakota, the Right Rev. Dr. Hare, which contain one of the most competent discussions of the whole subject that I have encountered. Happily, we may regard the question as, for the time being, sufficiently disposed of; since, unless I have been misinformed, a clear and considerable majority of the Dioceses of this Church have expressed themselves, however little enamoured of the present title of the Church, as opposed, at present, to any change in it.

But I confess that my difficulty reaches back of that question to another which is raised by the action taken in this matter, and which, whether it is to be regarded as the action of a particular committee, or, as I suppose it is, of the General Convention as a

whole, seems to me equally open to criticism. A change in the name of this Church would involve a change, *e.g.*, in the VIIIth Article of the Constitution. But a change in, or amendment of, the Constitution requires, first, action by the General Convention approving such change; and then formal communication to the several Dioceses; and then adoption by the next subsequent General Convention. It is desirable, I think, that, in the matter of a change of name, our constitutional methods should be adhered to; and that, if it is desired, a change of name should first be proposed by the General Convention, and then communicated to the several Dioceses for approval, or its reverse. If this, the customary and constitutional method of procedure in connection with such questions, is followed, it at least abviates the probability of changes which are the result of a manufactured sentiment; or the avoidance, or evasion, by the General Convention of its just and primary responsibilities.

II. Turning from these questions that concern our common interests, let us speak of one or two which are especially our own.

1. And as first of these, I desire to say a word concerning the Cathedral in this Diocese, and its relations to the life of the Church throughout the Diocese, and especially in this great city. By the provisions of the Charter of the Cathedral the five Archdeacons of the Diocese have each a place in its capitular body; and, in the absence of the Ordinary, the Archdeacon of New York acts in his behalf. An association of women has been created which has called into being auxiliary societies in the Parishes throughout the Diocese, and has undertaken to erect one of the porches of the Cathedral. During the past year between \$360,000 and \$400,000 have been given or bequeathed for general purposes, and the construction of the Choir is now proceeding so far and so fast as the funds at our command and the exigencies of the work will permit. A few years ago, in order to illustrate certain ideas of Cathedral work, and to prevent, also, the extinction of a Mission of honorable traditions, I assumed, individually, the charge and support of a Mission Church in the lower part of this city, and designated it as the Pro-Cathedral. For that purpose the Mission in Stanton Street was used until the completion of the Crypt, and until also it became plain that particular interest in this part of the Church's work in the lower part of the city had become matter of common misapprehension. The Mission in Stanton Street had come to be called 'the Bishop's pet'; and, as it was no longer the Pro-Cathedral,

and as its work had no stronger claim upon the sympathy of the Ordinary than any down-town Church work, whether done by Trinity Parish, All Saints' Church, the Church of the Holy Cross, the Chapel of the Holy Comforter, or any other of a similar character, it seemed right and wise that it should pass into the custody of the City Mission Society, by which corporation it is at present administered. It is to be hoped that the Trustees of the Cathedral will be willing to designate as Honorary Canons such of the down-town Clergy as may be especially engaged in Mission work; and by Services in the Cathedral, and by the use of its grounds in summer time, for excursions from the more crowded parts of the city, so to bind together our work, wherever done in this metropolis, in relations which will make the Cathedral a help and refreshment to the least favored among us.

2. The mention of our Missionary Clergy suggests a problem in connection with another class of men in Holy Orders, for whom our respect must be sincere and affectionate, and whose position, nevertheless, in this Convention, needs recognition, and some more explicit definition. We have now some half-dozen *Rectors Emeritus* (or *Rectores Emeriti*) in the Diocese of New York, whose seats here could have, so far as I can see, no other warrant than courtesy. The Constitution of this Diocese (see Article III.), which defines the right to a seat in this body, reads, "The Convention shall be composed of the officiating Ministers regularly received into this Diocese and settled in some Church which is in union with the Constitution," etc. (see pp. 247 and 248 of the Journal of 1902); and Canon II., of our Diocesan Canons depicts the method by which these facts are to be determined. It cannot truthfully be said that they furnish any warrant for the inclusion of the names of these who are *Rectors Emeritus* in the list of Clergy entitled to seats in this Convention; and yet I am constrained to say that I have not felt it my duty to instruct our Secretary to omit such names from that list. I suppose that I ought to have done so; but if you had found him present and voting in a Diocesan Convention, could you, if he had had no other claim to a seat, have shown our dear friend and brother, the late Rev. Dr. Gallaudet, who died *Rector Emeritus* of St. Matthew's Church, the door? Because, if you could, you have more nerve than I have! And yet, e.g., if an Episcopal Election in this Convention should be determined by the votes of two, three, or, even one of the *Rectors Emeritus*, it would be, as our Diocesan law at present stands, an in-

valid election. *Rectors Emeritus* have, of Constitutional or Canonical right, no seats here. Do you not think they ought to have such seats? And if it be true, as it certainly is true, that the Church by no Constitutional or Canonical provision whatever recognizes any such office or *status* as that of a *Rector Emeritus*, or secures to it any recognition, right, or privilege on this floor, is it not time that, in this Diocese at any rate, it did so? I trust that at the earliest possible moment this matter may be referred to our Committee on Canons, and that unanimous consent may be given to the reception, without a day's delay, of its report.

3. In addressing you a year ago I pointed out that, with this Convention, twenty years would have elapsed since I was called to this office, my election having taken place, to be precise, on St. Michael's and All Angels' Day, September 29, 1883, a fact, by the way, to which I beg to say that no further reference can be permitted; and I indicated the methods by which the Diocese might secure to itself such more adequate Episcopal Service as I might not myself be able hereafter to render. In accordance with these suggestions, two committees were appointed, one on electing a Bishop Coadjutor (the resolutions appointing this committee will be found on page 80 of the Journal of 1902) and the other (the resolution with reference to which will be found on page 45 of the same Journal) on the readjustment of Diocesan lines. These committees are to report to this Convention, and I shall be glad if these Reports may be made the order of the day as early as practicable, to-morrow. To this end I trust that this afternoon's Session may be protracted until at least 6 P.M.

As the Convention is aware, I have carefully refrained from any official expression of a preference as to the mode by which the present Diocese of New York should secure more, or more efficient, Episcopal Service; and this for reasons which are at least intelligible. It is for the Convention and the Diocese, which are permanencies, and not for the Bishop, who is an incident, to decide what shall be the policy of a Diocese; and therefore it is for the Convention, and not for me, to determine whether it shall excise a part of its present jurisdiction, or whether it shall elect a Coadjutor. If it shall adopt the latter mode of relief, in accordance with the requirements of Section V. of Canon 19 of Title I. of the Digest, which requires that "before the election of a Bishop Coadjutor the Bishop of the Diocese shall consent in writing to such election, and in such consent he shall state the duties which he

thereby assigns to the Bishop Coadjutor when duly elected and consecrated" (see Digest, p. 64), I beg to say that I hereby consent to the election of a Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of New York, that I hereby resign to him one-half of my salary, and that I hereby assign to him all confirmations in the principal Parishes in the City of New York, all consecrations of Churches and ordinations and all administration of discipline. I shall be glad, if I may, to retain as my own duty Visitations to rural Churches, the admission of candidates for Holy Orders, and of persons in Holy Orders of other Dioceses applying to be transferred to this. I may add that, should this Convention not elect a Bishop Coadjutor, I shall feel at liberty to secure, at my own charges, such Episcopal assistance as I may need in a Diocese whose chief city is, and has for some time been, growing at the rate of 200,000 a year.

I would that time permitted me to tell you something of the efforts which we have been making, especially in the Archdeaconry of New York, to keep pace with this growth. But of this you will learn when we sit as a Board of Missions; and for all that you will learn there, and for all that in any part of this great Diocese is being done towards setting forward the Kingdom of God, we ask your prayers and your sympathy. Christ has given us a large task. May He give us wisdom and courage with which to persevere in it.

(From the Annual Address to his Convention of A.D. 1903, of the Bishop of South Dakota.)

There is something in this proposal to change the name of the Church which is not wholly foreign to my modes of thought and feeling. There is in many hearts, I think, a groping after something better than the endless divisions which have so seriously taken away from the moral dignity and authority of the Church, weakened its power to be a unifying and sanctifying influence upon its own members and upon mankind in general, and impaired its power to protect and use the sacred truths committed to its care. They feel that present conditions in the Christian and in the Heathen world demand that we should get clearer conceptions of that institution which is called "The Catholic Church"; that we should give more importance in our thought and action to the fact that a great river of truth and grace, a river of life, issued forth from our Lord Jesus Christ, the incarnate Son of God, when He created and endowed His Church; that this river is flowing full and rich to-day; and that the truth which it carries with it exists distinct from the Biblical record of it. At first sight it seems that this movement to change the name of the Church gives promise of meeting this want and giving the relief which some are groping for. I cannot think, however, that this hope will prove well grounded.

On the general subject of The Holy Catholic Church our position is well known and unequivocal. We have always stood up before God and man and made in the Apostles' Creed our great confession: "I believe in The Holy Catholic Church." . . . And notice that our avowal is not merely that there is a Holy Catholic Church; but that we *believe* in it. It is to us a supernatural creation. It is the body of Christ. We believe that it holds the faith once delivered to the saints; that it is the sphere of the special action of the Holy Spirit; that it has a right to our allegiance; and that in it we shall find, through the power of its Head, if we are faithful, "the communion of saints, the forgiveness of sins and life everlasting."

This is our Creed. We have acted accordingly. In practice we have preserved unbroken the continuity of our Church life and protected its transmission from any possibility of taint or vitiation. We have always unequivocally declared, too, that we have never broken with, and could not be guilty of breaking with, The Holy Catholic Church. We have never baptized into any sect, nor into any other name than that of Father, Son and Holy Ghost; nor have we imposed sectarian conditions of Church membership. This position we inherited from our mother Church of England, and maintained when we became independent, and when we took to ourselves the name "Protestant Episcopal." Our being in name "Protestant Episcopal" has in no way interfered with this grand avowal of the Creed. The name may have intimated that we did not claim to be the whole of The Holy Catholic Church. It may have drawn attention, too, to the contests and trials through which The Holy Catholic Church has passed in its history, to the fact that these contests have sorely divided the Catholic Church, that the Church called "Protestant Episcopal" is only one of the fragments, and also to the fact that in the great division which took place in the sixteenth century our Church put itself on the Protestant and not on the Roman side of the great line of cleavage; but the name has no way belied our grand avowal, "I believe in The Holy Catholic Church."

For one, I am not prepared even to seem to admit, whether by a change of name or by any other act, that we have but just waked up and found that we are Catholic.

But while the change of the name of our Church does not seem to me wise, what would have been opportune and very useful would have been a movement judiciously and quietly to enlarge and intensify our people's conception of just what they mean when they stand up and say, "I believe in The Holy Catholic Church," and an effort to correct the prevalent and very misleading habit of applying the word "Catholic" without a qualifying adjective, like the adjective Roman, to the Church of Rome or any other one branch of the Church of God; a movement to make Christians generally know and feel that the Church is a sacred organism, that as such it may not be tampered with by individual wilfulness, but should be honored and deferred to; an organism in which no part (whether calling itself Protestant or Catholic, or Broad, or High, or Low, or Roman, or Greek) may safely say to another part, "I have no need of you"; an organism which, because it is the body of Christ, is divinely en-

dowed and can communicate to proper persons in sacraments and other means of grace divine gifts. To dwell upon truths like these is work vital and fruitful and peaceable. Merely to attach the word "Catholic" to our name is like applying a piece of court plaster.

To propose to introduce the word Protestant *de novo* would be one thing, to propose to expunge it is another. For one I am by no means prepared, considering what the popular understanding of the words "Protestant" and "Catholic" is, to give up that word "Protestant" and supplant it by the word "Catholic." Protest has ever been a note of Christian truth. The Lord Jesus Christ, witnessing His good confession before the High Priests, saying, "If I have spoken evil, bear witness of the evil; but if well, why smitest thou me?" was protesting. St. Paul withstanding St. Peter to his face and saying, "If thou, being a Jew, livest after the manner of Gentiles, and not as do the Jews, why compellest thou the Gentiles to live as do the Jews?" Gregory the Great of Old Rome protested when John, the Bishop of New Rome, had assumed the title of Universal Bishop: "I confidently affirm," Gregory wrote, "that whosoever calls himself Universal Priest is in his pride going before anti-Christ."

As a matter of history and of fact, the attitude of the Church in England has been (and of necessity) one of protest ever since the Bishop of Rome began his usurpations and his encroachments on her rights. The celebrated Bishop of Lincoln, Dr. Christopher Wordsworth, declares (*Theo. Americanus*, p. 197):

"Protests, such as have been mentioned, were made by Egfrid, King of Northumberland, and his successor King Aldfrid, on the occasion of the first appeal to Rome; by King Edward the Confessor, by Henry the First, and succeeding sovereigns; and the same spirit which dictated these remonstrances declared itself publicly and legislatively in the Constitutions of Clarendon A.D. 1164; and again A.D. 1246; in the Statute of Carlisle, A.D. 1297; in the Articles of Clergy, in the Statutes of Provisors, A.D. 1350, A.D. 1363, and A.D. 1389; of Mortmain and of Praemunire, A.D. 1391-2; and finally, in the statutes of Henry VIII., from A.D. 1531 to A.D. 1543."

As I read the great divines of the Church of England, aversion to the word Protestant is quite novel. Archbishop Laud, in his conference with the Roman Catholic Fisher (quoted by Christopher Wordsworth, *Theo. Americanus*, p. 208), uses the word without hesitation:

"The Protestants did not get their name by protesting against the Church of Rome, but by protesting (and that when nothing else would serve) against her errors and superstitions. Do you remove them from the Church of Rome, and our Protestation is ended, and the separation too."

And again (*vide supra*, p. 236):

"I never said or thought that the Protestants made this rent. The cause of the schism is yours; for you thrust us from you, because we call for truth, and redress of abuses. A schism must needs be theirs whose the cause of it is. The woe is against him that gives the offense. Protestants did not depart, for departure is voluntary."

Nor has the word protest fallen into dishonor in our Church in these latest days. The Bishops in the Lambeth Conferences have again employed the word in the resolutions which they have passed and in their encyclical letters to the faithful in Christ Jesus.

Protestantism has its grave defects. What movement among men has there ever been, however noble, which has not grave defects? But the protest with which Protestantism began needs no apology. It came from the hearts of lovers of liberty when Romanism had united with political power to crush liberty and prosecute its advocates. Its protest was for positive truth as against error. Who can read words like those of the Diet of Spires and not thrill with admiration, especially if he remembers that the protestors added to their protest, as the Church of England did, an appeal to a general council? Their protest reads :

"Seeing that there is no sure doctrine but such as is conformable to the Word of God; that the Lord forbids the teaching of any other doctrine; that exact text of the Holy Scripture ought to be explained by other and clearer texts; and that this holy book is, in all things necessary for the Christian, easy of understanding, and calculated to scatter the darkness; we are resolved, by the grace of God, to maintain the pure and exclusive teaching of His only Word, such as it is contained in the Biblical books of the Old and New Testament, without adding anything thereto that may be contrary to it.

"This Word is the only truth; it is the sure rule of all doctrine and of all life, and can never fail or deceive us. He who builds on this foundation shall stand against all the powers of Hell, whilst all the human vanities that are set up against it shall fall before the face of God."

What is Protestantism? It has been described thus:

"Its negative principle is that any element of current ecclesiastical teaching or of popular belief that, on being traced back in history, runs out before the teaching of Christ's authoritative Apostles is reached, is no part of essential Christianity; its positive and formal principle is that nothing that is not taught in the Holy Scriptures, the authoritative rule of faith and practice in the Church, enters as an essential element into the Christian system. Its chief features and fundamental doctrines are the supremacy of the Bible, justification by faith, individual responsibility, and freedom (within the authority of the Bible) of conscience and worship."

What will the people of this land think if we renounce a name which has a meaning like that? What exclamations will come to us from our Articles and from our Ordinal, if we discard principles like these, standing as they do on the broad pages of the Articles and pressed home by the searching question to everyone who seeks to receive Commission from the Church as a religious teacher:

Are you persuaded that the Holy Scriptures contain all doctrines required as necessary for eternal salvation through faith in Jesus Christ? And are you determined, out of the said Scriptures, to instruct the people committed to your charge; and to teach nothing, as necessary to eternal salvation, but that which you shall be persuaded may be concluded and proved by the Scripture?

To turn now to a very practical view of the question. We desire, of course, so to commend the claims of our Church to that part of the Christian world in which our lot is cast that there will be a "gathering of the people" to it. How many shall we draw to us by the proposal to drop the word "Protestant"? Our best way of judging the future is by the past. Is it not safe to say that, for one person who has been drawn to our Church because it was, as he thought,

what is popularly understood by Catholic, there have been ten drawn because it was not that, but something distinctly different, viz., what is generally understood by "Protestant"; and while the one was probably a worn-out person, worn out by over-refinement, or misfortune, the ten probably belonged to the vigorous, fresh class who practically control the destiny of this land?

Now let me ask, which are the peoples to whom Protestantism in its general principles and drift has commended itself?

A well-known historian (Swinton) has written:

"Allowing for considerable exceptions, the nations of Teutonic stock embraced the new doctrines, while most of the Latin race adhered to the faith of Rome."

Is the work of our Church likely to be with peoples of the Teutonic or of the Latin stock—with English, Germans, Scandinavians, etc., or with Italians, French and Spaniards? What is the masterful influence in the world just now? Is it that of English, Germans, Scandinavians, etc., or of Italians, French and Spaniards? If we would as a Church exert a masterful influence, with whose mental movements shall we throw in our lot—with the English, Germans, Scandinavians, or with Italians, French and Spaniards?

If we were just establishing our Church in this country, then the discussion of a suitable name might be opportune. But our Church took up an independent life in this country long years ago. It then deliberately and explicitly took to itself the name "Protestant Episcopal." It has been conclusively shown in the course of the discussion which has been going on that this action was not taken by accident or inadvertence. The name "Protestant Episcopal" was put on the title page of our Prayer Book. It is part and parcel of the Ratification of the Book of Common Prayer by the bishops, clergy and laity. It is inwrought into our Constitution and Canons.

The whole movement to change the name of the Church seems to me to be open to the charge of being pretentious, and to be away from the people, who like acts and not words; real success and not assertion that one has a right to it. It is a case where, as often, confidence in a cause has run on into what is a very different thing; namely, self-conceit. Always it is true that by self-forgetfulness and real effective work, not by self-consciousness and pretentious assertions, general confidence is won and lasting good results are achieved.

APPENDIX B.

TESTIMONY FROM THE MEMBERS OF THE CONVENTION OF THE DIOCESE OF
NEW YORK, IN BEHALF OF THE REV. DAVID H. GREER, D.D., RECTOR
OF ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S CHURCH, NEW YORK.

WE, whose names are underwritten, fully sensible how important it is that the sacred office of a Bishop should not be unworthily conferred, and firmly persuaded that it is our duty to bear testimony, on this solemn occasion, without partiality or affection, do, in the presence of Almighty God, testify that the Rev. David H. Greer, D.D., is not, so far as we are informed, justly liable to evil report, either for error in religion, or for viciousness in life; and that we do not know or believe there is any impediment, on account of which he ought not to be Consecrated to that holy office. We do, moreover, jointly and severally, declare that we do, in our conscience, believe him to be of such sufficiency in good learning, such soundness in the faith, and of such virtuous and pure manners, and Godly conversation, that he is apt and meet to exercise the office of a Bishop to the honor of God, and the edifying of His Church, and to be a wholesome example to the flock of Christ.

NEW YORK, *October 1, 1903.*

(Signed,)

CLERGY.

Henry C. Potter, President of Convention.

Thos. R. Harris, Secretary of Convention.

Morgan Dix.
Wm. R. Huntington.
W. W. Kirkby.
Wm. Reed Thomas.
Frederick B. Van Kleeck.
Amos Turner Ashton.
C. C. Tiffany.
Richard Hayward.
W. M. Pickslay.
Wm. H. Vibbert.
Arthur C. Kimber.
W. Montague Geer.
George N. Deyo.
A. R. Mansfield.

Joseph Warren Hill.
John Harris Knowles.
Carroll Perry.
Jos. Perinchief Cameron.
W. W. Page.
H. McC. Birkhead.
J. Henry Watson.
Francis M. S. Taylor.
Howard Key Bartow.
Edward Geo. Clifton.
Geo. B. Hopson.
John C. Fair.
C. Morton Murray.
Loring W. Batten.

E. Freeman.	F. M. Clendenin.
marasköld.	Geo. W. Dumbell.
H. Pott.	A. Warren Merrick.
alter Smith.	Theodore Myers Riley.
as C. Bishop.	Homer Francis Taylor.
B. Whitcome	William Cunningham Rodgers.
cConnell.	Wilmer Parke Bird.
neur Cruger.	Geo. W. Ferguson.
laurence Berkeley.	Richard Cobden.
Burrows.	Wm. W. Olssen.
W. John Atkinson.	W. A. Masker.
z. Paddock.	Stephen Van Rensselaer.
Hatton.	Alban Richey.
night McGown.	J. O. Davis.
A. Seagle.	John Floyd Steen.
man Lawrence.	Francis Sydney Smithers, Jr.
B. Howard.	Thomas Richey, D.D.
'illiams.	Wm. H. Meldrum.
ex. Strong.	J. Selden Spencer.
fulse.	Arthur Forbes.
ansfield.	William Everett Johnson.
Rutgers Remsen.	George Starkweather Pratt.
l Pearsons Newton.	Charles John Holt.
on Floyd Turner.	Thomas Stephens.
l H. Benjamin.	A. F. Tenney.
Ernest Merington.	Arthur Mason.
M. S. Taylor.	Charles F. Canedy.
C. Dyer.	Elbert Floyd-Jones.
l Satterlee Packer	F. Heartfield.
l Russell Upjohn.	Olin S. Roche.
legate, Jr.	John T. Patey.
Mercer Hall.	Wm. G. Thompson.
bert Dennison.	Wm. M. Grosvenor.
H. Judge.	Edward J. Burlingham
A. Ashmead.	Frank Warfield Crowder
on Grannis.	Edward Arthur Dodd.
L. Frost.	Rudolph M. Binder.
f. Walker.	Alonzo L. Wood.
vm. Burge.	E. Atherton Lyon.
s Parks.	David J. Evans.
l F. Holmes.	Henry Lubeck.
enry Logie.	C. H. Duncan.
er T. Jefferies.	Wm. Cleveland Hicks
Fulton Crary.	Lea Luquer.
. Peters.	W. Geo. W. Anthony.
lutchiffe.	Ithamar W. Beard.
on B. Phelps.	Wm. Fisher Lewis.

T. Gardiner Littell.
 Henry M. Barbour.
 Philip M. Kerridge.
 Abraham Yohannan.
 John Acworth.
 Charles A. Tibbals.
 Ernest C. Saunders.
 Hugo Holmgren.
 Lawrence T. Cole.
 J. Holmes McGuinness.
 Percy Stickney Grant.
 Walter E. Clifton Smith.
 R. G. Quennell.

John Marshall Chew.
George Herbert Toop.
Charles Malcolm Douglas.
Ernest M. Stires.
De Witt L. Pelton.
William H. Owen, Jr.
Robert W. Cochrane.
Thomas McClintock.
Gustavus Tuckerman.
C. A. Briggs.
 Geo. F. Nelson.
 John Campbell.
 Gibson W. Harris.
 Franklin S. Moore.
 C. A. Hamilton.
 George H. Bottome.
 Isaac C. Sturges.
 William Samuel Coffey.
 Frank F. German.
 Andrew F. Underhill.
 J. Nevett Steele.
 T. Lewis Banister.
 Robert Van Kleeck Harris.
 Henry M. Kirkby.
 Walter Amye A. Gardner.
 D. Parker Morgan.

Wm. N. Dunnell.
 James G. Lewis.
 Robert Morris Kemp.
 A. J. Derbyshire.
 Robert B. Kimber.
 Henry Barker.
 Uriah Symonds.
 Albert D. Willson.
 Charles E. Brugler.
 Thos. Henry Sill.
 H. P. Nichols.
 Alexander G. Cummins, Jr.
 William Morris Gilbert.

Philip A. H. Brown.
W. J. Clarke Agnew.
Edward S. Travers.
Geo. R. Van De Water.
E. F. Chauncey.

C. W. Kirkby.
 John W. Buckmaster.
 Adelbert McGinnis.
 Octavius Applegate, Sr.
 Franklin Babbitt.

W. S. Rainsford.
 Pascal Harrower.
 Henry Chamberlaine.
 Henry Mottet.
 A. V. Wittmeyer.
 David M. Steele.
 Joseph H. Ivie.
 Francis Washburn.
 James V. Chalmers.
 Leslie E. Learned.
 S. T. Graham.
 Charles Martin Niles.
 Richard Mitchell Sherman.
 Henry St. Geo. Young.
 Gustav A. Carstensen.
 Edward Wallace-Neil.

LAITY.

Henry Lewis Morris.
 Geo. A. Crocker.
 Wm. H. Butterworth.
 Walter M. Jackson.
 Chas. W. Weston.

A. C. Rust.
 John H. Comer.
 Charles H. Russell.
 H. C. Barker.
 Robert Sanford.

us Davies.	Charles D. Fuller.
* C. Zabriskie.	Frederick Atkins.
n H. Bates.	Geo. Simonson.
3. Dusenberry.	Frederic W. Jackson.
1. Otis.	T. L. Purdy.
1. Wing.	Eugene M. Camp.
ick Geller.	J. Pierpont Morgan.
Morgan.	H. C. Fahnestock.
Grinnell.	Jas. C. Fargo.
Georgen.	G. Macculloch Miller.
7. Hepenstal.	D. C. Calvin.
Brooks Leavitt.	Stuart F. Randolph.
J. Goodwin.	Henry D. Cooke.
G. Barton.	J. De Witt Nelson, M.D.
1 Dobbs.	Alonzo Madison Robertson.
Palmer.	E. J. Swords.
Neilson.	Wakeman F. Reynolds.
Straut.	Sutherland G. Taylor.
Lange.	Ira Bliss Stewart.
Graham.	Walter B. Tufts.
Davidson.	Herman C. von Post.
Coster.	Alexander M. Lesley.
ld Pelham Bolton.	Chas. K. Fleming.
ald Rogers.	Noyes Streeter, Jr.
olson Kane.	A. Rockefeller.
nklin Smith.	Wm. E. Rogers.
* Askew.	C. de Rham, Jr.
* Carrere.	C. V. Hasbrouck.
Howard.	Daniel Siers.
ie Dash.	E. Sherman Gould.
s G. Landon.	W. Bayard Cutting.
* Zabriskie.	Douglas Merritt.
us Abeel Duryee.	Gilbert D. Case.
t. Clarke.	J. A. Beall.
Larned.	William R. Peters.
F. Talbot.	William Elliott Maher.
K. Rupley.	W. Henry Reese.
M. Davis.	Thomson E. Goring.
Mitchell, M.D.	Theo. Kane Gibbs.
ton L. Hoppin.	J. Montgomery Ware.
as B. Peck.	R. H. Williams.
D. Lewis.	A. J. Gedney.
t H. Crawford.	Charles C. Marshall.
* B. Peterson.	Leander H. Crall.
Staples Rapelye.	Wm. R. Beal.
lain.	Edwin S. Gorham.
n Law	J. Hull Browning

John H. Caswell.
William Jay.
Herman H. Cammann.
Robert B. Lewis.
George G. Hooper.
Francis Lynde Stetson.
W. N. Wilmer.
Fred M. Cromwell.
Augustus F. Holly.
Wm. M. Morgan.

Roswell W. Chamberlain
Chas. H. Tibbits.
Augustus Wiggin.
John H. Pool.
H. Hobart Keeler.
Charles F. Hoffman.
Frank B. Symonds.
W. C. Le Brocq.
Geo. F. Quelet.
Wm. Alex. Smith.

APPENDIX C.

LIST OF CHURCHES AND CHAPELS ARRANGED ACCORDING TO ARCHDEACONRIES AND COUNTIES.

ARCHDEACONRY OF DUTCHESS.

The Rev. Amos T. Ashton, D.D., Archdeacon.

The Rev. F. B. Whitcome, Secretary.

Mr. Harry C. Barker, Treasurer, Fishkill Landing.

DUTCHESS COUNTY.

Amenia Union, St. Thomas'	Rev. H. N. Wayne.
Annandale, Holy Innocents'	Rev. Lawrence T. Cole, Ph.D.
Barrytown, St. John's	Rev. Hamilton B. Phelps.
Carthage Landing, St. Mark's	The Archdeacon.
Dover Plains, St. James' Mission	Rev. H. N. Wayne.
Fishkill, Trinity	Rev. Joseph H. Ivie.
Fishkill Landing, St. Andrew's	Rev. Joseph P. Cameron.
Glenham, St. John Baptist's	Rev. Joseph H. Ivie.
Hopewell Junction	Rev. D. Brainerd Ray.
Hyde Park, St. James'	Rev. A. T. Ashton, D.D.
St. James' Chapel	" " " "
Lithgow, St. Peter's	Rev. W. C. Rodgers.
Madalin, Trinity	—
Matteawan, St. Luke's	Rev. Geo. H. Toop.
Millbrook, Grace	Rev. W. C. Rodgers.
New Hamburg, Zion Chapel	Rev. W. H. Pott, Ph.D.
Pine Plains, Regeneration	Rev. H. N. Lawrence.
Pleasant Valley, St. Paul's	Rev. R. R. Upjohn.
Poughkeepsie, Christ	Rev. A. G. Cummins, Jr.
Holy Comforter	Rev. R. F. Crary, D.D.
St. Paul's	Rev. F. B. Whitcome.
St. Andrew's Chapel	" " " "
Red Hook, Christ	Rev. R. V. K. Harris.
St. Peter's Chapel	Rev. Geo. B. Hopson, D.D.

Rhinebeck, Messiah.....	Rev. E. C. Saunders.
Rhinecliff, Ascension.....	The Archdeacon.
Staatsburgh, St. Margaret's.....	Rev. C. H. Duncan.
Tivoli, St. Paul's, Red Hook.....	Rev. R. D. Pope.
Upper Red Hook, All Saints' Chapel.....	Rev. R. V. K. Harris.
Wappingers Falls, Zion.....	Rev. W. H. Pott, Ph.D.
West Pawling Mission (Stone House P. O.).....	Mr. Albert C. Burdick.

ARCHDEACONRY OF NEW YORK.

The Rev. George F. Nelson, D.D., Archdeacon.

Mr. Charles P. Bull, Secretary.

Mr. James Pott, Treasurer, 119 W. 23d Street.

NEW YORK COUNTY.

Pro-Cathedral (Stanton Street).....	Rev. P. M. Kerridge.
Chapel of the Advocate, Tremont.....	Rev. T. M. Sharpe, Ph.D.
All Angels'.....	Rev. S. De L. Townsend, Ph.D.
All Saints'.....	Rev. W. N. Dunnell, D.D.
Anthon Memorial, All Souls'.....	Rev. S. D. McConnell, D.D.
Archangel.....	Rev. George S. Pratt.
Ascension.....	Rev. Percy S. Grant.
Chapel of the Comforter.....	Rev. R. G. Quennell.
Ascension Memorial.....	Rev. J. F. Steen.
Beloved Disciple.....	Rev. H. M. Barboar.
Calvary.....	Rev. J. Lewis Parks, D.D.
Calvary Free Chapel.....	Rev. T. F. Turner.
Galilee Mission.....	—
Christ.....	Rev. George Alexander Strong.
Christ, Riverdale.....	Rev. G. A. Carstensen.
Christ the Consoler, Bellevue.....	Rev. H. C. Dyer.
Church of the Cong. Transfiguration Chapel.....	Rev. L. C. Rich.
Epiphany.....	Rev. W. T. Crocker.
God's Providence Mission.....	Rev. T. G. Littell, D.D.
Good Shepherd, Blackwell's Island.....	Rev. I. W. Beard.
Grace.....	Rev. W. R. Huntington, D.D.
Grace Chapel.....	Rev. George H. Bottome.
Grace, City Island.....	Rev. Arthur Forbes.
Grace, West Farms.....	Rev. A. J. Derbyshire.
Grace-Emmanuel.....	Rev. W. K. McGown.
Heavenly Rest.....	Rev. D. P. Morgan, D.D.
Holy Apostles'.....	Rev. Robert L. Paddock.
Holy Comforter.....	Rev. W. A. A. Gardner.
Holy Communion.....	Rev. H. Mottet, D.D.
Holy Cross.....	Rev. John Sword.
Holy Faith.....	Rev. G. Tuckerman.
Holy Nativity, Bedford Park.....	Rev. A. Duane Pell.
Holyrood.....	Rev. C. M. Murray.

Holy Sepulchre.....	—
Holy Trinity, Harlem.....	Rev. H. P. Nichols.
Incarnation	Rev. W. M. Grosvenor, D.D.
Incarnation Chapel.....	Rev. George Biller, Jr.
Intercession	—
Mediator, Kingsbridge	Rev. J. Campbell, Ph.D.
Messiah.....	Rev. E. H. Benson.
Our Saviour, Floating Chapel.....	Rev. A. R. Mansfield.
Redeemer.....	Rev. W. E. Johnson.
St. Alban's Chapel, Highbridge.....	Rev. R. H. Wevill.
St. Andrew's	Rev. G. R. Van De Water, D.D.
St. Ann's, Morrisania	Rev. G. W. Harris.
St. Barnabas' Chapel.....	Rev. T. G. Littell, D.D.
St. Bartholomew's	Rev. D. H. Greer, D.D.
St. Bartholomew's Swedish Chapel ...	Rev. Hugo Holmgren.
St. Bartholomew's Mission House	Rev. L. E. Learned.
St. Clement's.....	Rev. E. H. Van Winkle.
St. Cornelius'	Rev. I. C. Sturges.
St. David's Chapel.....	Rev. E. G. Clifton.
St. Edward the Martyr's.....	Rev. E. W. Neil.
St. Elizabeth's Chapel, Cancer Hospital..	—
St. Esprit.....	Rev. A. V. Wittmeyer.
St. George's	Rev. W. S. Rainsford, D.D.
St. George the Martyr's.....	—
St. George's Chapel, Williamsbridge.....	Rev. Percival McIntire.
St. Ignatius'.....	Rev. A. Ritchie.
St. James'.....	—
Holy Trinity	Rev. J. V. Chalmers.
St. James', Fordham	Rev. C. J. Holt.
St. Edmund's Chapel, Mt. Hope.....	Rev. J. C. Smiley.
St. John Evangelist's	Rev. A. B. Howard.
St. Luke's.....	Rev. J. T. Patey, Ph.D.
St. Luke's Hospital.....	Rev. George F. Clover.
St. Margaret's.....	Rev. C. A. Hamilton.
St. Mark's.....	Rev. L. W. Batten, Ph.D.
St. Mark's Chapel.....	—
St. Mary's	Rev. H. R. Hulse.
St. Mary's, Mott Haven.....	Rev. F. S. Moore.
St. Mary the Virgin's	Rev. George M. Christian, D. D.
St. Matthew's.....	Rev. Arthur H. Judge.
St. Ann's Chapel.....	Rev. J. Chamberlain, D.D.
St. Michael's	Rev. J. P. Peters, D.D.
St. Paul's	Rev. F. N. Strader.
St. Peter's.....	Rev. O. S. Roche.
St. Peter's, Westchester.....	Rev. F. M. Clendenin, D.D.
St. Philip's.....	Rev. H. C. Bishop.
San Salvatore.....	Rev. F. C. H. Wendel, Ph.D.
St. Saviour's Chapel, House of Mercy.....	—

St. Simeon's Chapel, Melrose.....	Rev. R. J. Walker.
St. Stephen's.....	Rev. N. A. Seagle.
St. Stephen's Chapel, Woodlawn.....	Rev. Percival McIntire.
St. Thomas'.....	Rev. E. M. Stires, D.D.
St. Thomas' Chapel.....	Rev. R. R. Claiborne.
Transfiguration.....	Rev. G. C. Houghton, D.D.
Trinity.....	Rev. Morgan Dix, D.D.
St. Paul's Chapel.....	Rev. W. M. Geer.
St. John's Chapel.....	Rev. P. A. H. Brown.
Trinity Chapel.....	Rev. W. H. Vibbert, D.D.
St. Agnes' Chapel.....	Rev. W. T. Manning, D.D.
St. Chrysostom's Chapel.....	Rev. Thomas H. Sill.
St. Augustine's Chapel.....	Rev. A. C. Kimber, D.D.
St. Luke's Chapel.....	Rev. P. A. H. Brown.
St. Cornelius' Chapel.....	Rev. E. H. C. Goodwin.
Trinity, Morrisania.....	Rev. A. S. Hull.
Zion and St. Timothy's.....	Rev. H. Lubeck, LL.D.

ARCHDEACONRY OF ORANGE.

The Rev. W. R. Thomas, D.D., Archdeacon.

Rev. P. C. Creveling, Secretary.

Mr. G. J. Appleton, Treasurer, Newburgh.

ORANGE COUNTY.

Arden, St. John's, Greenwood.....	Rev. J. H. McGuinness.
Chester, St. Paul's.....	" " "
Cornwall, St. John's, Canterbury.....	Rev. W. W. Page, D.D.
St. John's Chapel.....	" " " "
Goshen, St. James'.....	Rev. G. W. Dumbell, D.D.
Greenwood Lake, Good Shepherd.....	Rev. J. H. McGuinness.
Highland Falls, Holy Innocents'.....	Rev. W. R. Thomas, D.D.
Middletown, Grace.....	Rev. D. J. Evans.
Monroe, Grace.....	Rev. J. H. McGuinness.
Montgomery, St. Andrew's Chapel.....	Rev. James G. Lewis, D.D.
Newburgh, Good Shepherd.....	Rev. J. M. Chew.
St. Agnes' Chapel, Balmville.....	Mr. F. E. Whitney.
St. George's.....	Rev. John Huske.
St. Paul's.....	Rev. J. C. Elliott.
New Windsor, St. Thomas'.....	Rev. J. M. Bartholomew.
Port Jervis, Grace.....	Rev. U. Symonds.
Tuxedo, St. Mary's.....	Rev. William Fitz Simon.
Walden, St. Andrew's.....	Rev. James G. Lewis, D.D.
Warwick, Christ.....	Rev. W. M. Picksley.

SULLIVAN COUNTY.

Callicoon Depot, St. James'.....	The Archdeacon.
Liberty, Holy Communion.....	Rev. P. C. Creveling.
St. Luke's Chapel.....	" " "

Long Eddy, Holy Light.....	The Archdeacon.
Monticello, St. John's.....	Rev. S. Van Rensselaer.
Thompsonville, St. Mary's.....	“ “ “

ULSTER COUNTY.

Big Indian, St. Bartholomew's Chapel....	Rev. W. F. Lewis.
Chichester	—
Ellenville, St. John's Memorial.....	Rev. A. W. Merrick.
High Falls, St. John's.....	Rev. W. J. C. Agnew.
Highland, Holy Trinity.....	Rev. T. Lewis Banister.
Kingston, Holy Spirit.....	Rev. Thomas Burrows.
St. John's.....	Rev. O. Applegate, Jr.
Holy Cross.....	Rev. C. Mercer Hall.
Marlborough, Christ.....	Rev. Harold Morse.
Mead's Mount, Christ.....	The Archdeacon.
Milton, All Saints'.....	Rev. Harold Morse.
New Paltz, St. Athanasius' Chapel.....	Rev. C. Mercer Hall.
Pine Hill, Transfiguration.....	Rev. George C. Houghton, D.D.
Rifton Glen, St. Thomas' Chapel.....	Rev. Thomas Burrows.
Rosendale, All Saints'.....	Rev. Henry Barker.
Saugerties, Trinity.....	Rev. Thomas Cole.
Stone Ridge, St. Peter's (P.O. High Falls).....	Rev. W. J. C. Agnew.
West Park, Ascension, Esopus.....	Rev. L. R. Dickinson.

ARCHDEACONRY OF RICHMOND.

The Rev. George D. Johnson, D.D., Archdeacon.
Rev. Pascal Harrower, Secretary.
Mr. E. B. Arnold, Treasurer, New Brighton.

RICHMOND COUNTY.*

Castleton, St. Mary's (P.O., W.N. Brighton).....	Rev. F. L. Frost, Ph.D.
Clifton, St. John's (P. O., Rosebank).....	Rev. C. Campbell Walker.
Concord, St. Simon's Chapel.....	Rev. W. G. Thompson.
Edgewater, St. Paul's Mem'l (P.O., Staplet'n).....	Rev. Alonzo L. Wood.
Eltingville, Holy Comforter (P.O., G't Kills).....	Mr. C. A. Behringer.
Erastina, Mariners' Mission.....	Mr. C. C. Burbanck.
Fort Wadsworth, Soldiers' Mission.....	Mr. George Simonson.
Garrettson's, Grace Chapel (P.O., Staplet'n).....	Rev. W. G. Thompson.
New Brighton, Christ.....	Rev. F. W. Crowder, Ph.D.
Newdorp, Trinity Chapel.....	Mr. E. R. Noble.
Richmond, St. Andrew's.....	Rev. Thomas S. Yocom, D.D.
Rossville, St. Luke's.....	Rev. C. J. Adams.
Tottenville, St. Stephen's.....	Rev. John C. Fair.
West New Brighton, Ascension.....	Rev. Pascal Harrower.

Elsewhere in the Journal these parishes will be found arranged under "New York City."

APPENDIX C.

ARCHDEACONRY OF WESTCHESTER.

The Rev. F. B. Van Kleeck, D.D., Archdeacon.

Rev. R. M. Berkeley, Secretary.

Mr. Augustus Wiggin, Treasurer, Rye.

PUTNAM COUNTY.

Brewster, St. Andrew's.....	Rev. F. Heartfield.
Cold Spring, St. Mary's.....	Rev. Elbert Floyd-Jones.
Dean's Corners, St. Peter's Chapel.....	Rev. F. Heartfield.
Garrison, St. Philip's, Philipsetown.....	Rev. Carroll Perry.
St. James' Chapel.....	" " "
Kent Cliff, St. John Baptist's.....	Rev. Eli D. Sutcliffe.
Mahopac, Holy Communion.....	" " "
Patterson, Christ.....	Rev. W. H. Meldrum.
Tilly Foster, St. Paul's Chapel.....	Rev. F. Heartfield.

ROCKLAND COUNTY.

Caldwell's Landing, House of Prayer....	Rev. W. A. Masker.
Haverstraw, St. Luke's.....	" " "
Trinity (P. O., Garnerville).....	Rev. C. C. Proffitt.
New City, St. John's, Clarkstown.....	Rev. Thomas Stephens.
Nyack, Grace.....	Rev. F. Babbitt.
Pearl River, St. Stephen's Chapel.....	Rev. Thomas Stephens.
Sparkill, Christ, Piermont.....	Rev. A. H. Proffitt.
Spring Valley, St. Paul's.....	Rev. Thomas Stephens.
St. John's, St. John the Evangelist.....	—
Suffern, Christ, Ramapo.....	Rev. R. S. Mansfield.
Tomkins Cove, Grace, Stony Point.....	Rev. W. A. Masker.

WESTCHESTER COUNTY.

Bedford, St. Matthew's.....	Rev. L. Luquer.
Bronxville, Christ.....	Rev. R. Hayward.
Croton, St. Augustine's.....	Rev. A. V. Clarkson.
Dobbs Ferry, Zion, Greenburgh.....	Rev. R. M. Berkeley.
Eastchester, St. Paul's.....	Rev. W. S. Coffey.
Elmsford, St. Joseph of Arimathea.....	Rev. J. O. Davis.
Harrison, All Saints'.....	Geo. K. MacNaught.
Hastings, Zion Chapel.....	Rev. R. M. Berkeley.
Irvington, St. Barnabas'.....	Rev. W. H. Benjamin, D.D.
Kitchawan, Good Shepherd.....	Rev. H. Chamberlaine.
Larchmont, St. John's.....	Rev. R. Cobden.
Lewisboro, St. John's.....	Rev. C. M. Selleck.
Mamaroneck, St. Thomas'.....	Rev. Frank F. German.
Milton, Christ Chapel.....	Rev. F. W. Burge.
Montrose, Divine Love.....	Rev. G. Cruger.

Kisco, St. Mark's, Newcastle	Rev. H. Chamberlaine.
St. Vernon, Ascension.....	Rev. F. M. S. Taylor.
Trinity	Rev. S. T. Graham.
St. Rochelle, Trinity.....	Rev. C. F. Canedy, D.D.
St. John's, Wilmot.....	Rev. W. H. Bean.
St. Castle, St. Stephen's, Armonk.....	—
St. Salem, St. James'.....	Rev. R. C. Russell.
St. Loring, All Saints', Briar Cliff.....	Rev. Thomas R. Hazard.
St. Paul's.....	Rev. C. M. Niles, D.D.
Trinity	Rev. G. W. Ferguson.
St. Skill, St. Peter's, Cortlandt.....	Rev. W. F. Lewis.
St. Ham, Christ.....	Rev. A. F. Tenney.
St. Hamville, Redeemer.....	Rev. C. W. Bolton.
St. Asantville, St. John's.....	Rev. S. F. Holmes.
St. Rochester, St. Peter's.....	Rev. C. E. Brugler.
St. Christ.....	Rev. W. W. Kirkby, D.D.
St. Rborough, St. Mary's, Beechwood.....	Rev. Thomas R. Harris, D.D.
St. Radale, St. James the Less.....	Rev. L. R. Schuyler.
St. Iers, St. Luke's.....	Rev. R. C. Russell.
St. Rytown, Christ.....	Rev. Creighton Spencer.
St. Mark's.....	Rev. George H. Dennison.
St. Kahoe, St. John's.....	Rev. J. W. Buckmaster
St. Planck's Point, St. Barnabas' Chapel..	Rev. G. Cruger.
St. Ite Plains, Grace.....	Rev. F. B. Van Kleeck, D.D.
St. Ikers, Christ.....	Rev. E. Atherton Lyon.
St. Andrew's	Rev. J. E. Freeman.
St. John's.....	Rev. A. F. Underhill.
St. Mary's Chapel, Sherw'd Pk..	Rev. G. H. H. Butler.
St. Paul's	Rev. W. M. Gilbert.
St. Paul's Chapel, Nepera Park. “ “ “	
St. Rktown, St. Mary's.....	Rev. Theodore M. Riley, D.D.
St. Catherine's Chapel.....	Mr. C. De P. Field.

APPENDIX D.

PAROCHIAL AND MISSIONARY REPORTS.

FROM MAY 1, 1902, TO MAY 1, 1903.

Amenia, St. Thomas' Church; the Rev. HENRY N. WAYNE, Missionary. Sidney Morehouse and John Knibloe, Wardens. John D. Barnum, Clerk of the Vestry. Charles E. Buckley, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 18. Number of Baptized Persons, 54. Baptisms (inf. 1, ad. 2), 3. Communicants: Present Number, 29. Public Services: Sundays, 41; Holy Days, 4—total, 48. Holy Communion: Public, 9. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 8; Scholars, 9. Public Catechisings, 22.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$61.75; Sunday-school, \$6; Repairs and Improvements, \$30.65—total Parochial, \$97.30. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$90. General: General Missions, \$1.67. Total for All Objects, \$158.97.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$54.15; Sunday-school Offerings, \$13.17; Subscriptions and Donations, \$91.65—total, \$158.97.

Arden, St. John's Church; the Rev. J. HOLMES MCGUINNESS, Vicar. E. H. Harriman and R. D. A. Parrott, Trustees. R. D. A. Parrott, Clerk. Wm. A. McClellan, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 85. Number of Baptized Persons, 125. Baptisms (inf.), 4. Confirmed, 6. Marriage, 1. Burials, 4. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 85; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Added by Confirmation, 6—total Gain, 8; Loss by Removal, 8; Present Number, 40. Public Services: Sundays, 60; Holy Days, 4; Other Days, 6—total, 70. Holy Communion: Public, Monthly and Greater Feasts. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 30. Church: Seating Capacity, 125.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$929; Repairs and Improvements, \$175—total Parochial, \$1,104. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$22; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$10—total Diocesan, \$32. General: General Missions, \$10.87; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$12—total General, \$22.87. Total for all Objects, \$1,158.87.

Barrytown, Church of St. John the Evangelist; the Rev. HAMILTON BANCER PHELPS, Rector. Henry S. Smart, Lay Reader. The Right Rev. Henry C. Potter, D.D., President of the Board of Trustees. John Aspinwall, Treasurer; Henry D. Lewis, Assistant Treasurer. Thomas E. Thompson, Secretary of the Parish.

Families and Parts of Families, 65. Number of Baptized Persons, 197. Baptisms (inf. 6, ad. 1), 7. Confirmed, 17. Marriages, 2. Burials, 4. Communicants: Number

Last Reported, 96; Received from Other Parishes, 1; Added by Confirmation, 17—total Gain, 18; Loss by Removal, 12; Loss by Death, 3—total Loss, 13; Present Number, 101. Public Services: Sundays, 106; Holy Days, 13; Other Days, 16—total, 135. Holy Communion: Public, 35; Private, 6. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 8; Scholars, 60. Public Catechisings, 10. Church: Seating Capacity, 126.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,844.75; Sunday-school, \$3.33—total Parochial, \$1,848.18. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$25; Episcopal Fund, \$20; Diocesan Fund, \$10—total Diocesan, \$55. General: General Missions, \$70.78; Missions to Colored People, 40—total General, \$110.78. Total for all Objects, \$1,518.91.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$944.97; Offerings at Church Services, \$297.66; Sunday-school Offerings, \$17.91; Subscriptions and Donations, \$144; All Other Sources, \$177.25—total, \$1,581.79.

Bedford, St. Matthew's Church; the Rev. LEA LUQUER, Rector. Benj. I. Ambler and Wm. H. Bates, Wardens. John B. Day, Clerk of the Vestry. Wm. H. Bates, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 50. Baptisms (inf.), 3. Marriage, 1. Burials, 4. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 87; Loss by Death, 1; Loss Otherwise, 8—total Loss, 9; Present Number, 78. Holy Communion: Public, 14; Private, 1. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 2; Scholars, 15. Church: Seating Capacity, 200; Free Sitings, 75.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$930.58; For the Poor, \$106.71; Sunday-school, \$2.30; Repairs and Improvements, \$400—total Parochial, \$1,439.59. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$14; Episcopal Fund, \$12; Diocesan Fund, \$6; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$34; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$25.60—total Diocesan, \$91.60. General: General Missions, \$51.69. Total for All Objects, \$1,582.88.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$204; Pew Rents, \$526.50; Offerings at Church Services, \$437.41; Subscriptions and Donations, \$29; All Other Sources, \$400—total, \$1,596.91.

Brewster, St. Andrew's Church; the Rev. F. HEARTFIELD, Rector. Arthur C. Canham and W. A. G. Phelps, Lay Readers. W. E. Maher and Geo. N. Wise, Wardens. Arthur C. Canham, Clerk of the Vestry. Geo. N. Wise, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 150. Number of Baptized Persons, 400. Baptisms (inf. 17, ad. 1), 18. Confirmed, 9. Marriages, 3. Burials, 4. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 146; Received from Other Parishes, 1; Added by Confirmation, 9; Added Otherwise, 4—total gain, 14; Loss by Removal, 11; Loss by Death, 2; Loss Otherwise, 4—total Loss, 17; Present Number, 148. Public Services: Sundays, 190; Holy Days, 12; Other Days, 100—total, 302. Holy Communion: Public, 45; Private, 8. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 14; Scholars, 120. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Church and Chapels: Seating Capacity, 500; Free Sitings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,246.42; For the Poor, \$27.40; Sunday-schools, \$149.83; Repairs and Improvements, \$384.45; Payment of Debts, \$1,766.94; Other Objects within the Parish, \$1,097.50—total Parochial, \$6,182.64. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$23; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$11.23; Total for Missions within the Diocese, \$34.23; Episcopal Fund, \$9; Diocesan Fund, \$13.50; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$9.47; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$5.08—total Diocesan, \$71.28. General: General Missions, Domestic Missions, \$106.13; Domestic Missions, \$32.25; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$5—total General, \$143.38. Total for All Objects, \$6,397.80.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$1,313.75; Offerings at Church Services, \$795.83; Sunday-school Offerings, \$29.02; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,097.67; All Other Sources, \$2,882.90—total, \$6,068.57.

In this report are included the statistics of St. Paul's Chapel, Tilly Foster, and St.

Peter's Chapel, Dean's Corners. St. Peter's Chapel was consecrated by the Bishop of the Diocese on Ascension Day last.

Bronxville, Christ Church; the Rev. RICHARD HAYWARD, Rector. John G. Quinby and R. W. Morgan, Wardens. A. Dudley Britton, Clerk of the Vestry. John G. Quinby, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 61. Number of Baptized Persons, 183. Baptisms (inf.), 2. Marriage, 1. Burial, 1. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 55; Received from Other Parishes, 20; Loss by Removal, 14; Present Number, 61. Public Services: Sundays, 134; Holy Days, 43; Other Days, 5—total, 182. Holy Communion: Public, 66. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 40. Public Catechisings, 10. Church: Seating Capacity, 120. Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,790.28; For the Poor, \$5; Sunday-school, \$20; Repairs and Improvements, \$2,317.52—total Parochial, \$4,132.80. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$20; Episcopal Fund, \$18; Diocesan Fund, \$9; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$7.82—total Diocesan, \$54.82. General: General Missions, \$30. Total for All Objects, \$4,217.62.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$300; Sunday-school Offerings, \$30.30; Subscriptions and Donations, \$4,771.81—total, \$5,102.31.

Callicoon Depot, St. James' Church; (NO RECTOR). Jas. H. Curtis, Trustee. C. T. Curtis, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 40. Number of Baptized Persons, 60. Baptism (inf.), 1. Marriages, 2. Communicants: Present Number, 33. Public Services: Sundays, 22. Holy Communion: Public, 5. Church: Seating Capacity, 100.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$118.18; Repairs and Improvements, \$8—total Parochial, \$126.18.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$14.98; Subscriptions and Donations, \$99.04—total, \$114.02.

Carthage Landing (Chelsea), St. Mark's Church; the Rev. A. T. ASHTON, D.D., Minister in Charge. W. J. Neubauer, Clerk of the Vestry and Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 15. Number of Baptized Persons, 40. Communicants: Present Number, 12. Public Services: Sundays, 20; Other Days, 10—total, 30.

Seats free. Services are supported by voluntary offerings.

This church has been for some years without a Rector. Afternoon services are held occasionally on Sunday, by the Rector of Trinity Church, Fishkill, and the Rector of Zion Church, Wappingers Falls.

Chester, St. Paul's Church; the Rev. J. HOLMES MCGUINNESS, Rector. Isaac Maguire, Curate. Samuel C. Fish, Lay Reader. Samuel Wilkin and R. W. Chamberlain, Wardens. R. W. Chamberlain, Clerk of the Vestry. E. D. Chamberlain, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 25. Number of Baptized Persons, 100. Baptisms (inf. 6, ad. 1), 7. Confirmed, 13. Marriage, 1. Burials, 3. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 86; Added by Confirmation, 13; Added Otherwise, 4—total Gain, 17; Loss by Removal, 4; Loss by Death, 1; Loss Otherwise, 1—total Loss, 6; Present Number, 67. Public Services: Sundays, 65; Holy Days, 10; Other Days, 20—total, 95. Holy Communion: Public, Monthly and Greater Feasts. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 30. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Industrial School: Teachers, 3; Scholars, 20. Church: Seating Capacity, 200.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$585.65; For the Poor, \$15; Repairs and

Improvements, \$1,139.34—total Parochial, \$1,839.99. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$7.25; Diocesan Fund, \$2.50—total Diocesan, \$9.75. General: General Missions, \$30. Total for All Objects, \$1,879.74.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$540.79; Sunday-school Offerings, \$9.95; Subscriptions and Donations, \$381.55; All Other Sources, \$417.25—total, \$1,349.54.

A very fine two-manual pipe organ was installed at Easter. This is equipped with all the modern improvements known to the organ builder's art, and is a great addition.

Cold Spring, St. Mary's Church; the Rev. ELBERT FLOYD-JONES, M.A., S.T.B., Rector. Gouverneur Paulding and Charles Miller, Wardens. Ellis H. Timm, Clerk of the Vestry. Colin Tolmie, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 147. Number of Baptized Persons, 488. Baptisms (inf. 21, ad. 1), 22. Marriages, 5. Burials, 14. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 254; Received from Other Parishes, 15; Loss by Removal, 25; Loss by Death, 4—total Loss, 29; Present Number, 235. Public Services: Sundays, 128; Holy Days, 23; Other Days, 68—total, 219. Holy Communion: Public, 55; Private, 6. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 7; Scholars, 89. Public Catechisings, 11. Church: Seating Capacity, 450. Freeittings, 50.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,636.26; For the Poor, \$59.44; Sunday-school, \$58.50; Repairs and Improvements, \$545.54; Payment of Debts, \$79.77—total Parochial \$2,517.41. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$24; Episcopal Fund, \$8; Diocesan Fund, \$10; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$14.86—total Diocesan, \$56.86. General: General Missions, \$101.87. Total for All Objects, \$2,676.14.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$1,125.26; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,029.08; Sunday-school Offerings, \$78.38; Subscriptions and Donations, \$489.94; All Other Sources, \$200—total, \$2,922.66.

Cornwall, St. John's Church; the Rev. W. W. PAGE, D.D., Rector. [NO REPORT.]

Croton, St. Augustine's Church; the Rev. A. VALLETE CLARKSON, Rector. [NO REPORT.]

Dobbs Ferry, Zion Church; the Rev. ROBERT MAURICE BERKELEY, Rector. Fred'k M. Cromwell and Samuel G. Dorland, Wardens. Herman Le Roy Edgar, Clerk of the Vestry. B. L. Wallace, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 127. Baptisms (inf. 14, ad. 2), 16. Confirmed, 12. Marriages, 2. Burials, 8. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 197; Added by Confirmation, 12; Loss by Removal, 6; Loss by Death, 4—total Loss, 10; Present Number, 199. Public Services: Sundays, 161; Holy Days, 30; Other Days, 51—total, 242. Holy Communion: Public, 91; Private, 4. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 13; Scholars, 84. Public Catechisings, Monthly. Church: Seating Capacity, 250; Freeittings, 50.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$3,924.18; For the Poor, \$47.80; Sunday-school, \$29.95—total Parochial, \$4,001.93. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$65.79; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$38.41—total for Missions within the Diocese \$102.20; Episcopal Fund, \$20; Diocesan Fund, \$25; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$38.53; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$11.87—total Diocesan, \$197.60. General: General Missions, \$98.93; Missions to Colored People, \$5; Theological Education, \$52.55; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$15—total General, \$171.48. Total for All Objects, \$4,371.11.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$2,552.50; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,282.38; All Other Sources, \$268.11—total, \$4,102.99.

* This report includes Zion Chapel at Hastings-on-Hudson.

Dover Plains, St. James' Mission; the Rev. HENRY N. WAYNE, Missionary.

Families and Parts of Families, 27. Number of Baptized Persons, 61. Baptisms (inf.), 3. Communicants: Present Number, 31. Public Services: Sundays, 43. Holy

Communion: Public, 11. **Sunday-school:** Officer and Teacher, 1; Scholars, 14. **Public Catechisings,** 20.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings and by the Archdeaconry.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$144.71; Repairs and Improvements, \$32—total Parochial, \$206.71. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$100. Total for All Objects, \$306.71.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$306.71; Subscriptions and Donations, \$250—total, \$556.71.

On Easter Day 1903, an offering of \$50 was made by the people of the Mission as the beginning of a fund to purchase land and build a church. Since that time the necessary amount for the land has been provided, and a lot fifty by two hundred and fifty feet has been bought. It is hoped that at the next meeting of the convention, the building of the church may be reported.

Beckley, St. Paul's Church; the Rev. WILLIAM SAMUEL COFFEY, Rector. Stephen P. Hunt and Henry S. Rapelye, Wardens. Henry S. Rapelye, Clerk of the Vestry. Thomas R. Hodge, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 00. Number of Baptized Persons, 190. Baptisms (inf.), 16. Confirmed, 7. Marriages, 3. Burials, 9. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 73; Received from Other Parishes, 1; Added by Confirmation, 7—total Gain, 8; Loss by Removal, 1; Loss by Death, 4—total Loss, 5; Present Number, 76. Public Services: Sundays, 78; Holy Days, 9; Other Days, 11—total, 98. Holy Communion: Public, 13.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,646.56; For the Poor, \$0.75; Repairs and Improvements, \$33; Payment of Debts, \$55; Other Objects within the Parish, \$127.73—total Parochial, \$1,862.94. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$29.31; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$1; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$4—total Diocesan, \$34.31. General: Domestic Missions, \$3.16. Total for All Objects, \$1,900.41.

RECEIPTS.—Kendowment, \$1,162; Offerings at Church Services, \$127.55; Subscriptions and Donations, \$108.45; All Other Sources, \$312.77—total, \$1,800.77.

Ellenville, St. John's Memorial Church; the Rev. AUGUSTUS WARREN MERRICK, Rector and Missionary. Joseph Hume and Frank L. Moore, Wardens. Charles Butterfuss, Clerk of the Vestry. David Wheeler, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 22, ad. 1), 23. Confirmed, 19. Marriages, 6. Burials, 12. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 161; Received from Other Parishes, 1; Added by Confirmation, 19—total Gain, 20; Loss by Removal, 2; Present Number, 179. Public Services: Sundays, 110; Holy Days, 18; Other Days 58—total, 186. Holy Communion: Public, 67; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 8; Scholars, 122. Public Catechisings, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 400; Free Sitings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,012.31; For the Poor, \$2.55; Sunday-school, \$74.28; Repairs and Improvements, \$22.55—total Parochial, \$1,111.69. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$25; Diocesan Fund, \$2.75; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$5—total Diocesan, \$33.75. General: General Missions, \$18. Total for All Objects, \$1,159.44.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$342.65; Sunday-school Offerings, \$75; Subscriptions and Donations, \$678.75; All Other Sources, \$443.09—total, \$2,039.49.

Elmsford, Chapel of St. Joseph of Arimathea; the Rev. JAMES OSWALD DAVIS, Priest in Charge.

Families and Parts of Families, 47. Number of Baptized Persons, 133. Baptisms (inf.), 11. Marriage, 1. Burials, 2. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 49; Received from Other Parishes, 3; Loss by Removal, 8; Present Number, 43. Public Services:

Sundays, 56; Holy Days, 14; Other Days, 27—total, 97. Holy Communion: Public, 32; Private, 3. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 65. Public Catechising, 13. Church: Seating Capacity, 150.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

The present incumbent began work at St. Joseph's, All Saints' Day, 1902, consequently this report is very incomplete.

Fishkill, Trinity Church; the Rev. JOSEPH H. IVIE, Rector. Adriance Bartow and Samuel Verplanck, Wardens. S. M. Davidson, Clerk of the Vestry and Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 46. Number of Baptized Persons, 112. Baptisms (inf.), 8. Marriages, 6. Burials, 4. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 79; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Added Otherwise, 1—total Gain, 3; Present Number, 82. Public Services: Sundays, 60; Holy Days, 30; Other Days, 20—total, 110. Holy Communion: Public, 56; Private, 3. Church: Seating Capacity, 250.

Seats rented. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$790.74; Repairs and Improvements, \$386.83—total Parochial, \$1,177.07.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$108.97; Pew Rents, \$455.50; Offerings at Church Services, \$296.35; Subscriptions and Donations, \$308.10—total, \$1,168.82.

Fishkill Landing, St. Andrew's Church; the Rev. JOSEPH PERINCHIEF CAMERON, S. T. B., Rector. Dr. George H. Williams and Ralph S. Tompkins, Wardens. Ralph S. Tompkins, Clerk of the Vestry. John F. Van Tine, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 117. Number of Baptized Persons, 270. Baptisms (inf.), 14. Confirmed, 12. Marriages, 6. Burials, 20. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 137; Received from Other Parishes, 4; Added by Confirmation, 7—total Gain, 11; Loss by Removal, 5; Loss by Death, 7—total Loss, 12; Present Number, 136. Public Services: Sundays, 139; Holy Days, 30; Other Days, 44—total, 213. Holy Communion: Public, 64; Private, 3. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 8; Scholars, 100. Public Catechising, 40. Church: Seating Capacity, 200.

Seats free and assigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,034.84; For the Poor, \$25; Sunday-school, \$39.93; Repairs and Improvements, \$59.97; Added to Church Property, \$250.25; Other Objects within the Parish, \$63.86—total Parochial, \$2,552.85. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$20.10; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$29.92—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$50.02; Diocesan Fund, \$12.56; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$12.61—total Diocesan, \$75.13. General: General Missions, \$9.25; Domestic Missions, \$153.97; Indian Missions, \$10; Missions to Colored People, \$16; Foreign Missions, \$3.28; Jewish Missions, \$3.60; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$10.62—total General, \$211.72. Total for All Objects, \$2,839.70.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$314.08; Sunday-school Offerings, \$39.93; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,066.31; All Other Sources, \$1,220.41—total, \$3,179.73.

A project has been started to build a rectory, the interest on the cost of which, including land, is not to exceed the amount paid at present for rent of house used as a rectory. Some additional land (adjoining the church property) has already been acquired.

Garrison-on-Hudson, St. Philip's Church; the Rev. CARROLL PERRY, Rector. Charles de Rham and Samuel Sloan, Wardens. Charles de Rham, Jr., Clerk of the Vestry. Wm. E. Rogers, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 350. Baptisms (inf.), 3. Marriage, 1. Burials, 4. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 190; Added by Confirmation, 6; Loss by Death, 2;

Loss Otherwise, 8—total Loss, 10; Present Number, 186. Public Services: Sundays, 133; Holy Days, 9; Other Days, 20—total, 263. Holy Communion: Public, 42. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 45. Industrial School: Teacher, 1; Scholars, 9. Church: Seating Capacity, 180; Freeittings, 30.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$3,372.20; For the Poor, \$450; Repairs and Improvements, \$182.30—total Parochial, \$4,004.50. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$42; Episcopal Fund, \$28; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$77.89—total Diocesan, \$105.89. General: Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$178. Total for All Objects, \$4,188.39.

RECEIPTS.—Endowments, \$416.69; Pew Rents, \$2,075; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,722.36; Sunday-school Offerings, \$48; Subscriptions and Donations, \$5,785; All Other Sources, \$60.47—total, \$10,107.52.

Glenham, Church of St. John Baptist; the Rev. JOSEPH H. IVIE, Rector and Missionary. Charles E. Bartow, Warden. Charles E. Bartow, Clerk of the Vestry. Robert Lowrey, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 42. Number of Baptized Persons, 95. Baptisms (inf.), 7. Marriage, 1. Burials, 6. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 33; Received from Other Parishes, 3; Added Otherwise, 1—Total Gain, 4; Present Number, 37. Public Services: Sundays, 90; Holy Days, 13; Other Days, 68—total, 171. Holy Communion: Public, 17; Private, 3. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 45. Church: Seating Capacity, 125.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$430.69; Repairs and Improvements, \$221.09—total Parochial, \$652.38. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$28.62. General: General Missions, \$11.42. Total for All Objects, \$692.42.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$128; Offerings at Church Services, \$49.79; All Other Sources, \$454.82—total, \$632.61.

Goshen, St. James' Church; the Rev. GEORGE WILLIAM DUMBELL, D.D., Rector. Ambrose Spencer Murray and James Scott, Wardens. Oliver Tuthill, Clerk of the Vestry. Ambrose Spencer Murray, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 110. Number of Baptized Persons, 241. Baptisms (inf. 32, ad. 7), 39. Confirmed, 24. Marriage, 1. Burials, 15. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 185; Added by Confirmation, 24; Loss by Removal, 1; Loss by Death, 4—total Loss, 5; Present Number, 204. Public Services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 75; Other Days, 198—total, 429. Holy Communion: Public, 276. Private, 48. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 8; Scholars, 71. Public Catechisings, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 400.

Seats rented. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,686.22; For the Poor, \$52.00; Sunday-school, \$35.02; Repairs and Improvements, \$343.42; Other Objects within the Parish, \$70.10—total Parochial, \$3,187.36. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$75; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$52.12—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$127.12; Episcopal Fund, \$16; Diocesan Fund, \$16. Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$28.48; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$6.80—total Diocesan, \$104.40. General: Domestic Missions, \$747.60. Total For All Objects, \$4,129.36.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$1,000 added; int. on whole (\$478.47), \$1,478.47; Pew Rents, \$1,143.98; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,209.84; Sunday-school Offerings, \$41.70; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,059.30; All Other Sources, \$506.35—total, \$5,439.64.

The entire property (church, rectory, school and cemetery) is in good repair, and there is no debt, "floating" or otherwise. One thousand dollars has been added to the Endowment Fund, being a legacy from the late Miss Alma Wisner Coates.

Greenwood Lake, Church of the Good Shepherd; the Rev. J. HOLMES McGUINNESS, Rector. J. R. Lacey, Lay Reader. E. T. Waterstone, and Minard S. Hazen, Wardens. Sam'l J. Garrison, Clerk of the Vestry. E. T. Waterstone, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 89. Number of Baptized Persons, 98. Baptisms (inf.), 7. Communicants: Present Number, 18. Public Services: Sundays, 66; Holy Days, 8; Other Days, 4—total, 78. Holy Communion: Public, 4; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 57. Public Catechisings, 12. Industrial School Kindergarten: Teachers, 2; Scholars, 30. Church: Seating Capacity, 125.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$381.54; For the Poor, \$1; Sunday-school and Kindergarten, \$76.84; Payment of Debts, \$631.44—total, Parochial, \$1,090.82. General: General Missions, \$4.12. Total for All Objects, \$1,094.94.

RECEIPTS.—Archdeaconry, \$66.66; Offerings at Church Services and Sunday-school Offerings, \$167.21; Subscriptions and Donations, \$904.96; All Other Sources, \$158.86—total, \$1,297.69.

The Church of the Good Shepherd was regularly incorporated October 4, 1902. Previous to that date it was called The Island Chapel.

The property, consisting of a beautiful island and church edifice, was transferred by the trustees of the Union Chapel to the rector, wardens and vestrymen, shortly after the organization of the parish.

We own also a well-located lot in the village of Greenwood Lake, where we hope some day to erect a parish house.

Harrison, All Saints' Memorial Chapel; the Rev. GEORGE K. MACNAUGHT, Missionary from Feb. 1st.

Families and Parts of Families, 16. Number of Baptized Persons, 54. Baptism (inf.), 1. Burial, 1. Communicants: Present Number, 39. Public Services: Sundays, 27; Holy Days, 11; Other Days, 12—total, 50. Holy Communion: Public, 7; Private, 1. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 11; Scholars, 66. Public Catechisings, 12. Industrial School: Teachers, 6; Scholars, 40. Church: Seating Capacity, 220.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$233.91; Sunday-school, \$9.73—total Parochial, \$243.64. General: General Missions, \$14.41. Total for all Objects, \$257.05.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$132.48; Sunday-school Offerings, \$25.31; Subscriptions and Donations, \$10—total, \$167.79.

This report dates from February 1, 1903, the date at which the present missionary took charge.

A commodious rectory is in process of erection, the generous gift of a friend of the mission.

Haverstraw, St. Luke's Church; the Rev. WILLIAM A. MASKER, Rector. George Askew and Irving Brown, Wardens. George Askew, Clerk of the Vestry. Frank B. Kennedy, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 7, ad. 1), 8. Confirmed, 6. Marriages 4. Burials, 4. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 63; Received from Other Parishes, 3; Added by Confirmation, 6—total Gain, 9; Loss by Removal, 3; Loss by Death, 3—total Loss, 6; Present Number, 66. Public Services: Sundays, 139; Other Days, 103—total, 242. Holy Communion: Public, 71; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 22. Public Catechisings, 31. Church: Seating Capacity, 165.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system, by voluntary offerings, and by Archdeaconry aid.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$201.74; Sunday-school, \$39.42; Repairs and Improvements, \$125.04—total Parochial, \$366.20. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Mis-

sionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$5; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$2.80—total Diocesan, \$7.80. General: General Missions, \$18.24. Total for All Objects, \$392.24.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$101.27; Sunday-school Offerings, \$29.41; Subscriptions and Donations, \$263.19—total, \$393.87.

In addition, frequent services have been held by the Rector at the House of Prayer, Caldwell's Landing (Jones' Point).

Haverstraw, Trinity Church; the Rev. CHARLES C. PROFFITT, Rector. William Springstead and William L. Tostevin, Wardens. Samuel L. Winterson, Clerk of the Vestry. William L. Tostevin, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf.), 11. Confirmed, 44. Marriages, 9. Burials, 6. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 254; Added by Confirmation, 44; Loss by Death, 2; Loss Otherwise, 2—total Loss, 4; Present Number, 290. Public Services: Sundays, 129; Holy Days, 12; Other Days 10—total, 151. Holy Communion: Public, 38; Private, 16. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 14; Scholars, 160. Public Catechisings, Monthly. Church: Seating Capacity, 200. Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,560.38; For the Poor, \$14; Sunday-school, \$124.10; Repairs and Improvements, \$24.55; Other Objects within the Parish, \$75—total Parochial, \$1,798.03. Diocesan: Episcopal Fund, \$11; Diocesan Fund, \$13.75; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$4.04—total Diocesan, \$29.39. General: General Missions, \$6; Missions to Colored People, \$3.75—total General, \$9.75. Total for All Objects, \$1,837.17.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$326.96; Sunday-school Offerings, \$128.75; Subscriptions and Donations, \$949; All Other Sources, \$263.08—total, \$1,677.89.

High Falls, St. John's Memorial Church; the Rev. W. J. CLARKE AGNEW, Rector. H. P. Delafield and C. Hardenbergh, Wardens. C. C. Hardenbergh, Clerk of the Vestry. S. Morton, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 18. Number of Baptized Persons 118. Baptisms (inf.), 11. Burials, 7. Communicants: Loss by Removal, 2; Present Number, 83. Public Services: Sundays, 142; Holy Days, All; Other Days, 67. Holy Communion: Public, 17; Private, 4. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 83. Public Catechisings, 11. Industrial School: Teachers, 2; Scholars, 17.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$78.16; For the Poor, \$7.19; Sunday-school, \$11.47; Repairs and Improvements, \$9—total Parochial, \$105.82. General: General Missions, \$26.27; Indian Missions, \$7; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$7.19—total General, \$40.46. Total for All Objects, \$146.28.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$59.12; Sunday-school Offerings, \$11.47; All Other Sources, \$96.10—total, \$166.69.

We have just completed the Parish House erected by the children of the late Eliza Bard Delafield, cost \$3,200.

Highland, Church of the Holy Trinity; the Rev. T. LEWIS BANISTER, Rector and Missionary. Lawrence T. Cole, D.D., President and Secretary of the Trustees. Wm. N. Sanford, Clerk and Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 22. Number of Baptized Persons, 60. Baptisms (inf.), 4. Burials, 4. Communicants: Present Number, 22. Public Services: Sundays, 130; Holy Days, 10; Other Days, 20—total, 160. Holy Communion: Public, 29. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 25. Church: Seating Capacity, 250; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$79; Sunday-school, \$3.19; Mortgage on Rectory, \$315; Payment of Debts, \$65—total Parochial, \$462.19.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$56.38; Sunday-school Offerings, \$3.19; Subscriptions and Donations, \$370; All Other Sources, \$30—total, \$459.57.

By liberality of a friend in New York, Mrs. J. J. Smith, rector was able to pay off mortgage of \$300. Interest for year donated by mortgagee, \$15. Insurance and other debts paid, \$65.

For the coming year new subscriptions are promised, and funds will also be contributed to missions. Church property in good order and insured—no debt on parish.

Sunday-school at Oakes is in good condition.

Highland Falls, Holy Innocents' Church; the Rev. W. R. THOMAS, D.D., Rector. J. Pierpont Morgan and Charles F. Roe, Wardens. W. R. Wakefield, Clerk of the Vestry. Charles F. Roe, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 57. Number of Baptized Persons, 544. Baptisms (inf.), 14. Marriages, 8. Burials, 12. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 115; Loss by Death, 5; Present Number, 110. Public Services: Sundays, 140; Holy Days, 20; Other Days, 45—total, 205. Holy Communion: Public, 85; Private, 4. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 12; Scholars, 113. Public Catechisings, 40. Church: Seating Capacity, 250; Free Sitzings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,778.72; For the Poor, \$100; Sunday-school, \$72.02—total Parochial, \$1,950.74. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$20; Episcopal Fund, \$10; Diocesan Fund, \$5; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$12—total Diocesan, \$47. General: General Missions, \$100; Domestic Missions, \$31.51; Missions to Colored People, \$5; Foreign Missions, \$37.74; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$71—total General, \$245.25. Total for All Objects, \$2,242.99.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$600; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,031.42; Sunday School Offerings, \$93.02; Subscriptions and Donations, \$242.55; All Other Sources, \$276—total, \$2,242.99.

Hopewell Junction, Church of the Resurrection; the Rev. D. BRAINERD RAY, Missionary.

Families and Parts of Families, 37. Number of Baptized Persons, 89. Baptisms (inf. 5, ad. 4), 9. Confirmed, 10. Marriages, 2. Burials, 2. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 43; Added by Confirmation, 10; Loss by Removal, 11; Present Number, 42. Public Services: Sundays, 96; Holy Days, 2; Other Days, 6—total, 104. Holy Communion: Public, 12. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 36. Public Catechisings, 10.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$404.16; Sunday-school, \$53—total Parochial, \$457.16.

RECEIPTS.—Archdeaconry, \$500.

Hyde Park, St. James' Church; the Rev. AMOS TURNER ASHTON, Rector. Mortimer Stacy Ashton and Frederick Turner Ashton, Lay Readers. Archibald Rogers and S. Nicholson Kane, Wardens. John Hopkins, Clerk of the Vestry and Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 110. Number of Baptized Persons, 350. Baptisms (inf. 3, ad. 2), 5. Confirmed, 5. Marriages, 3. Burials, 9. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 157; Loss by Removal and Death, 17; Present Number, 140. Public Services: Sundays, 166; Holy Days, 26; Other Days, 31—total, 223. Holy Communion: Public, 43; Private, 3. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, 10; Scholars, 100. Church and Chapel: Seating Capacity, 350; Free Sitzings, 200.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,535.78; For the Poor, \$47.20; Sunday-school, \$100; Repairs and Improvements, \$109.37—total Parochial, \$2,792.41. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Archdeaconry, \$75; Episcopal Fund, \$15; Diocesan Fund, \$10; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$15.08—total Diocesan, \$115.08. General: General Missions, \$26.71; Domestic Missions, \$47.04; Missions to Colored People, \$7.03; Foreign Missions, \$31.22—total General, \$112. Total for All Objects, \$3,000.49.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$618; Offerings at Church Services, \$751.24; Sunday-school Offerings, \$70.85; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,375; All Other Sources, \$180—total, \$3,095.09.

Irrington-on-Hudson, St. Barnabas' Church; the Rev. WILLIAM HENRY BENJAMIN, D.D., Rector. Philip Schuyler and Charles Eddison, Wardens. D. N. Ronan, Clerk of the Vestry. Charles Eddison, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 78. Baptisms (inf.), 10. Marriage, 1. Burials, 5. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 172; Loss by Removal, 12; Loss by Death, 1—total Loss, 13; Present Number, 159. Public Services, 126. Holy Communion: Public, 31; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 60. Industrial School: Teachers, 2; Scholars, 25.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents and by offerings at church service.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$5,458.88; For the Poor, \$183.84; Repairs and Improvements, \$296.76; Other Objects within the Parish, \$169.69—total Parochial, \$6,109.17. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$0; Episcopal Fund, \$25; Diocesan Fund, \$20; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$25.98—total Diocesan, \$140.98. General: General Missions, \$226.01. Total for All Objects, \$6,476.12.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$300; Pew Rents, \$4,028.25; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,605.81—total, \$5,934.06.

During the year a Parish House has been built by the congregation, in stone, adjoining and connected with the church, containing Sunday-school, choir and guild rooms, with all modern conveniences.

Kingston, Mission Church of the Holy Cross; the Rev. CHARLES MERCER HALL, M.A., Rector. John E. Kraft and John Brodhead, Wardens. William H. Romeyn, Clerk of the Vestry. John Brodhead, Treasurer.

Families and Part of Families, 175. Baptisms (inf. 37, ad. 20), 57. Confirmed, 52. Marriages, 11. Burials, 21. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 317; Received from Other Parishes, 13; Added by Confirmation, 49; Added Otherwise, 2—total Gain, 64; Loss by Removal 5; Loss by Death, 6; Loss Otherwise, 19—total Loss, 30; Present Number, 351. Public Services: Sundays, 138; Holy Days, 50; Other Days, 300—total, 488. Holy Communion: Public, 417. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 20; Scholars, 200. Public Catechisings, 52. Industrial School: Teachers, 6; Scholars, 30. Church: Seating Capacity, 400.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$4,781.10; For the Poor, \$140.86; Sunday-school, \$154.78; Repairs and Improvements, \$649.61; Payment of Debts, \$423.01—total Parochial, \$6,149.36. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Mission Work in the Diocese, \$30.70; Episcopal Fund, \$36; Diocesan Fund, \$27—total Diocesan, \$93.70. General: General Missions, \$6; Domestic Missions, \$5; Indian Missions, \$22.50; Missions to Colored People, \$4.80; Foreign Missions, \$6; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$53.61—total, General, \$96.91. Total for All Objects, \$6,339.97.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$4,133.96; Sunday-school Offerings, \$62.50; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,997.63; All Other Sources, \$81.04—total, \$6,265.13.

The work done by the Sisters of the Holy Nativity is of especial value in this mission parish. Specially trained for such work, they instruct the young in the catechism, prepare persons for the reception of the Sacraments, visit among the congregation, assist in the operation of the parochial societies for women and girls, and do more non-sectarian work than is done anywhere else in the city. They have at the same time done a great deal for the Church in winning souls to our communion and in disarming Protestant prejudice.

Kingston, Church of the Holy Spirit, Rondout; the Rev. THOMAS BURROWS, Rector. Samuel Dobbs and Wm. F. Brodbeck, Wardens. L. Hoysradt, Clerk of the Vestry. Samuel Dobbs, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 86. Number of Baptized Persons, 500. Baptisms (inf. 16, ad. 3), 19. Marriages, 2. Burials, 11. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 158; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Added Otherwise, 1—total Gain, 3; Loss by Removal, 3; Loss by Death, 3—total Loss, 6; Present Number, 155. Public Services: Sundays, 104;

Holy Days, 8; Other Days, 18—total, 130. Holy Communion: Public, 28; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 9; Scholars, 73. Public Catechisings, Every Sunday. Church: Seating Capacity, 400.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,153.32; Sunday-school, \$63.62; Payment of Debts, \$100—total Parochial, \$1,366.94. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, \$5; Diocesan Fund, \$11.25—total Diocesan, \$16.25. General: General Missions, \$9.48; Foreign Missions, \$9.48—total General, \$18.96. Total for All Objects, \$1,402.15.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$690.52; Offerings at Church Services, \$128.48; Sunday-school Offerings, \$92.78; Subscriptions and Donations, \$289; All Other Sources, \$223.63—total, \$1,424.41.

Kingston, St. John's Church; the Rev. OCTAVIUS APPELEGATE, JR., Rector. F. J. R. Clarke and Edward Winter, Wardens. Augustus Hayes, Clerk of the Vestry. Samuel L. Drake, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 226. Number of Baptized Persons, 560. Baptisms (inf. 12, ad. 8), 20. Confirmed, 27. Marriages, 5. Burials, 13. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 334; Received from Other Parishes, 9; Added by Confirmation, 27; Added Otherwise, 7—total gain, 48; Loss by Removal, 18; Loss by Death, 4; Loss Otherwise, 10—total Loss, 32; Present Number, 345. Public Services: Sundays, 147; Holy Days, 44; Other Days, 98—total, 289. Holy Communion: Public, 139; Private, 20. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 14; Scholars, 135. Industrial School: Teachers, 7; Scholars, 35. Church: Seating Capacity, 300; Free Sitings, 75.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,871.61; For the Poor, \$45.93; Sunday-school, \$125.49; Repairs and Improvements, \$320.01; Payment of Debts, \$4; Other Objects within the Parish, \$137.25—total Parochial, \$3,504.29. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$58.16; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$5—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$63.16; Episcopal Fund, \$15; Diocesan Fund, \$10; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$6.51; Other objects within the Diocese, \$10—total Diocesan, \$104.67. General: General Missions, \$12; Domestic Missions, \$73.03; Foreign Missions, \$106.25; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$27.09—total General, \$217.97. Total for All Objects, \$3,826.93.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$25; Pew Rents, \$2,000; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,218.17; Sunday-school Offerings, \$95.20; Subscriptions and Donations, \$222.07; All Other Sources, \$390.84—total, \$3,961.28.

Kitchawan, Chapel of the Good Shepherd; the Rev. HENRY CHAMBERLAINE, Missionary. J. C. Hull and Fernando Wood, Wardens. Fernando Wood, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 15. Burials, 2. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 15; Added, 1; Loss by Death, 1; Present Number, 15. Public Services: Sundays, 46. Holy Communion: Public, Monthly. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 3; Scholars, 18. Church: Seating Capacity, 100. Free Sitings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$124.85; Sunday-school, \$14.93—total Parochial, \$139.78. General: General Missions, \$18. Total for All Objects, \$157.78.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$133.13; Sunday-school Offerings, \$42.26; Subscriptions and Donations, \$37; All Other Sources, \$41—total, \$253.39.

Lake Mahopac, Church of the Holy Communion; the Rev. ELI D. SUTCLIFFE, Missionary. Harold M. Folsom, Lay Reader.

Families and Parts of Families, 40. Number of Baptized Persons, 106. Baptisms (inf. 17, ad. 11), 28. Confirmed, 11. Marriages, 3. Burials, 5. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 43; Added by Confirmation, 10; Added Otherwise, 4—total Gain, 14; Loss by Removal, 6; Present Number, 51. Public Services: Sundays, 91; Holy Days, 3; Other

Days, 39—total, 133. Holy Communion: Public, 30. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 28. Church: Seating Capacity, 125.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by Archdeacons, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Current Expenses, \$162.24; Sunday-school, \$23.66; Repairs and Improvements, \$284.11; Payment of Debts, \$1,282.09; Other Objects within the Parish, \$39.41—total Parochial, \$1,791.51. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeacons, \$103.76; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$65.57—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$169.33; Episcopal Fund, \$30; Diocesan Fund, \$22.50; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$5.79; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$6.50—total Diocesan, \$234.12. General: General Missions, \$61.70; Domestic Missions, \$4.50; Indian Missions, \$0.50; Foreign Missions, \$9.38; Theological Education, \$15; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$55.26—total General, \$146.34. Total for All Objects, \$2,171.97.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$797.60; Sunday School Offerings, \$50.71; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,515.67; All Other Sources, \$181.89—total, \$2,545.87.

Services and the Sunday-school have been maintained at the Mission of St. John Baptist, Richardville, throughout the year. Services have been held on forty-three Sundays, and one week-day. Five of the baptisms reported in the above report were from this Mission—4 adults, 1 infant, also 4 of the burials.

The children of the Sunday-school have contributed through the Lenten offerings to General Missions, \$8.55.

In May, 1902, services were begun at West Somers, Westchester County, five miles from the lake, and have been continued with gratifying success. At first the services were held on every other Sunday, but in November arrangements were made with the Archdeaconry by which a Lay-reader (a student at the General Seminary) was engaged to assist in the work, since then there has been a weekly service. The services have been held part of the time in a vacant house, and part in a store room. We are looking forward to the building of a chapel, and have had plans drawn up which have received the approval of the Archdeacon, and we are in hopes to be able to begin the construction at an early date.

Ten children and three adults have been baptized, which are included in this report.

Larchmont, St. John's Church; the Rev. RICHARD COBDEN, Rector. G. C. W. Lowrey and William Murray, Wardens. A. Bryan Alley, Clerk of the Vestry. George E. Ide, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 132; Number of Baptized Persons, 410. Baptisms (inf.), 5. Marriages, 3. Burials, 4. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 179; Received from Other Parishes, 4; Present Number, 183. Public Services: Sundays, 112; Holy Days, 8; Other Days, 25—total, 145. Holy Communion: Public, 26; Private, 4. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 104. Public Catechisms, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 310.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$7,123.65; Repairs and Improvements, \$452.17—total Parochial, \$7,575.82. Diocesan: Episcopal Fund, \$70; Diocesan Fund, \$70—total Diocesan, \$140. General: General Missions, \$150; Domestic Missions, \$70; Foreign Missions, \$25; Theological Education, \$35—total General, \$280. Total for All Objects, \$7,995.82.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$2,750; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,838.01; Sunday-school Offerings, \$2,743.32; Subscriptions and Donations, \$2,545—total, \$9,878.33.

Lewisboro, St. John's Church; the Rev. C. M. SELLECK, Missionary. Leroy Monroe and Winfield Elwood, Wardens. Winfield Elwood, Clerk of the Vestry and Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 30. Baptism (inf.), 1. Marriages, 2. Communicants: Present Number, 35. Public Services: Sundays, 2 Each. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 45. Church: Seating Capacity, 200; Free Sitzings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$104.44; Sunday-school, \$10—total Parochial, \$114.44. General: Domestic Missions, \$5; Foreign Missions, \$5—total General, \$10. Total for All Objects, \$124.44.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$118.25; Sunday-school Offerings, \$11—total, \$129.25.

Liberty, Church of the Holy Communion; the Rev. PETER CLAUDE CREVELING, Rector and Missionary. Roger W. Sears and Emile Ades, Wardens. C. A. Wickham, Clerk of the Vestry. Edwin Dusingbury, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 22. Number of Baptized Persons, 60. Baptisms (inf. 4, ad. 5), 9. Marriages, 7. Burials, 7. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 84; Received from Other Parishes, 3; Added Otherwise, 7—total Gain, 10; Loss by Removal, 1; Loss by Death, 1—total Loss, 3; Present Number, 41. Public Services: Sundays, 136; Holy Days, 4; Other Days, 21—total, 161. Holy Communion: Public, 30; Private, 17. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 32. Public Catechisings, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 125; Free Seatings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$900; For the Poor, \$3; Sunday-school, \$23; Repairs and Improvements, \$75; Payment of Debts, \$130; Other Objects within the Parish, \$22—total Parochial, \$958. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$10; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$8—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$18; Episcopal Fund, \$3; Diocesan Fund, \$2; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$2; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$9—total Diocesan, \$34. General: Objects without the Diocese, \$10. Total for All Objects, \$902.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$667; Sunday-school Offerings, \$30; Subscriptions and Donations, \$70; All Other Sources, \$300—total, \$1,067.

Lithgow, St. Peter's Church; the Rev. WILLIAM CUNNINGHAM RODGERS, Missionary. Homer W. Fitch and Howard T. Mosher, Wardens. John D. Fitch, Clerk of the Vestry. Homer W. Fitch, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 20. Number of Baptized Persons, 60. Baptisms (inf. 2, ad. 1), 3. Confirmed, 1. Marriage, 1. Burials, 2. Communicants: Present Number, 30. Public Services: Sundays, 50; Holy Days, 3; Other Days, 5—total, 58. Holy Communion: Public, 13. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 30. Church: Seating Capacity, 125.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$38.83; Sunday-school, \$0.62; Repairs and Improvements, \$11.78; Other Objects within the Parish, \$22.40—total Parochial, \$68.63. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$100. Total for All Objects, \$168.63.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$102.95; Sunday-school Offerings, \$1.70; All Other Sources, \$78—total, \$182.65.

Madalin, Trinity Church; George B. Pfeiffer, Lay Reader. John H. Hagar and Walter Scott, Wardens. Albert R. Fingar, Clerk of the Vestry. Chas. B. Peelor, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 100. Number of Baptized Persons, 140. Baptisms (inf. 6, ad. 2), 8. Burials, 7. Communicants: Present Number, 44. Public Services: Sundays, 26; Holy Days, 9; Other Days, 27—total, 62. Holy Communion: Public, 11. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 7; Scholars, 42. Public Catechisings, 18. Church: Seating Capacity, 200.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$196.44; For the Poor, \$2.25; Sunday-school, \$8.78; Repairs and Improvements, \$16; Payment of Debts, \$100—total Parochial, \$323.47. Diocesan: Diocesan Fund, \$2.50. Total for All Objects, \$325.97.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$44.54; Sunday-school Offerings, \$6.50; Subscriptions and Donations, \$450; All Other Sources, \$128—total, \$629.04.

Mamaroneck, St. Thomas' Church; the Rev. FRANK F. GERMAN, Rector.
Frederick A. Constable and John F. Olfers, Wardens. Howel C. Perrin,
Clerk of the Vestry. R. W. Montgomery, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 306. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,040. Baptisms (inf. 33, ad. 5), 38. Confirmed, 21. Marriages, 11. Burials, 16. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 365; Received from Other Parishes, 19; Added by Confirmation, 21; Added Otherwise, 1—total Gain, 41; Loss by Removal, 11; Loss by Death, 1—total Loss, 12. Present Number, 394. Public Services: Sundays, 138; Holy Days, 23; Other Days, 20—total, 181. Holy Communion: Public, 68; Private, 3. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 36; Scholars, 250. Public Catechisings, 20. Industrial School: Teachers, 12; Scholars, 114. Church: Seating Capacity, 350; Free Sittings, 88.

Seats rented at morning services, free and unassigned at evening services. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$7,037.91; For the Poor, \$183.19; Sunday-school, \$637.24; Repairs and Improvements, \$1,236.97; Other Objects within the Parish, \$436.50—total Parochial, \$9,531.81. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$77; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$30—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$107; Diocesan Fund, \$15—total Diocesan, \$122. General: General Missions, \$185.42; Domestic Missions, \$83.70; Indian Missions, \$112.58; Missions to Colored People, \$10.05; Foreign Missions, \$90; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$24.20—total General, \$505.95. Total for All Objects, \$10,159.76.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$1,587.80; Pew Rents, \$3,196.81; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,491; Sunday-school Offerings, \$674.03; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,235.42; All Other Sources, \$1,106.40—total, \$9,291.46.

A new rectory with complete furnishings has been built and given to the parish during the past year.

The old rectory has been added to the parish house, thus affording better facilities for Sunday-school instruction, more comfortable quarters for guilds, and for general social purposes.

Marlborough, Christ Church; the Rev. CHARLES AUSTIN TIBBALS, Rector.
W. H. Armstrong and M. D. Kelly, Wardens. M. D. Kelly, Clerk of the Vestry. George S. Clarke, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf.), 3. Burial, 1. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 72; Loss by Removal, 3; Present Number, 69. Public Services: Sundays, 52; Holy Days, 8; Other Days, 11—total, 71. Holy Communion: Public 14. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 35. Public Catechisings, 36. Church: Seating Capacity, 200; Free Sittings, 100.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$718.96; Sunday-school, \$16; Repairs and Improvements, \$229.43; Payment of Debts, \$67.43—total Parochial, \$1,031.82. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$6; Episcopal Fund, \$6; Diocesan Fund, \$6.25—Total Diocesan, \$16.25. General: General Missions, \$10.03. Total for All Objects, \$1,074.35.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$152.53; Pew Rents, \$193.50; Offerings at Church Services, \$236.88; Sunday-school Offerings, \$6; Subscriptions and Donations, \$254.43; All Other Sources, \$10—total, \$553.34.

Matteawan, St. Luke's Church; Winthrop Sargent and David Graham, Wardens. David Graham, Clerk of the Vestry. John Van der Burgh, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 200. Number of Baptized Persons, 575. Baptisms (inf. 8, ad. 3), 11. Confirmed, 21. Marriages, 9. Burials, 12. Communicants: Number

Last Reported, 425; Added by Confirmation, 21; Loss by Removal, 16; Loss by Death, 4; Loss Otherwise, 16—total Loss, 36; Present Number, 410. Public Services: Sundays, 106; Holy Days, 10; Other Days, 44—total, 160. Holy Communion: Public, 80. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 26; Scholars, 225. Public Catechisings, 52. Church: Seating Capacity, 480; Free Sittings, 100.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,472.53; For the Poor, \$134.87; Sunday-school, \$8; Repairs and Improvements, \$275.35—total Parochial, \$2,890.75. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$219.60; Episcopal Fund, \$15; Diocesan Fund, \$18.75; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$10.31; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$592—total Diocesan, \$855.66. General: General Missions, \$11.79; Missions to Colored People, \$58.85; Foreign Missions, \$140—total General, \$210.64. Total for All Objects, \$3,987.05.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$87.50; Pew Rents, \$1,849.54; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,291.69; Sunday-school Offerings, \$557; Subscriptions and Donations, \$325—total, \$4,110.73.

Mead's Mount, Christ Church; Mrs. A. E. Crabbe, Acting Treasurer.

Communicants: Present Number, 20. Public Services: Sundays, 5. Holy Communion: Public, 1. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 11. Church: Seating Capacity, 70.

Seats free and assigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$37; For the Poor, \$5.85; Sunday-school, \$4—total Parochial, \$46.85.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$16.54; Subscriptions and Donations, \$24.11—total, \$40.65.

Christ Church at Meads Mt. is mostly for summer boarders of different denominations. The congregation varies each year. There are at present no services during the winter months.

Middletown, Grace Church; the Rev. DAVID J. EVANS, B.A., (Oxford), Rector.

Henry W. Wiggins and Cornelius Macardell, Wardens. Abram Macardell, Clerk of the Vestry. Henry J. Leonard, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 400. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,000. Baptisms (inf.), 25. Marriages, 14. Burials, 27. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 483; Received from Other Parishes, 12; Loss by Removal, 16; Loss by Death, 12—total Loss, 28; Present Number, 467. Public Services: Sundays, 152; Holy Days and Other Days, 225—total, 377. Holy Communion: Public, 80; Private, 15. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 21; Scholars, 225. Public Catechisings, 15. Church: Seating Capacity, 450.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$3,943.43; For the Poor, \$152; Sunday-school, \$162.83; Repairs and Improvements, \$2,204; Other Objects within the Parish, \$100—total Parochial, \$6,562.26. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$75; Other Mission Work in the Diocese and Fresh Air Charity, \$50—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$125; Episcopal Fund, \$15; Diocesan Fund, \$15; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$15—total Diocesan, \$170. General: General Missions, \$175; Domestic Missions, \$144; Missions to Colored People, \$5—total General, \$324. Total for All Objects, \$7,056.26.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$2,100; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,150; Sunday-school Offerings, \$183; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,366; All Other Sources, \$1,895—total, \$6,694.

The annual confirmation, unavoidably postponed from the spring to the coming fall, unfortunately cannot be included in this report.

During the last year the church has received several substantial memorial gifts, viz.: a fine brass lectern, altar lights, choir stalls, together with a superb organ, provided for by general subscription.

Millbrook, Grace Church; the Rev. WILLIAM CUNNINGHAM RODGERS, Rector.
John D. Wing and R. H. Mitchell, Wardens. A. de Garis, Clerk of the Vestry. John Tompkins, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 60. Number of Baptized Persons, 162. Baptisms (inf. 7, ad. 2), 9. Marriages, 3. Burials, 5. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 97; Added by Confirmation, 11; Added Otherwise, 1—total Gain, 12; Loss by Removal, 5; Loss by Death, 1—total Loss, 6—Present Number, 103. Public Services: Sundays, 144; Holy Days, 45; Other Days, 200—total, 389. Holy Communion: Public, 114; Private, 4. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 30. Church: Seating Capacity, 250; Free Sitings, 50.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,098.48; Sunday-school, \$31.61; Repairs and Improvements, \$298.59—total Parochial, \$2,428.68. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$109.57; Episcopal Fund, \$12.50; Diocesan Fund, \$12.50—total Diocesan, \$134.57. General: Missions to Colored People, \$6.27; Foreign Missions, \$40; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$10—total General, \$56.27. Total for All Objects, \$2,619.52.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$1,277.57; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,354.32; Sunday-school Offerings, \$31.84—total, \$2,663.73.

Besides the amount reported for the ordinary annual expenses, which is much larger than ever before, the parish has contributed in the last two years for the building and equipment of the new church and rectory, about \$20,000.

Milton, All Saints' Church; the Rev. CHARLES AUSTIN TIBBALS, Rector.
John Townshend and Charles A. Valentine, Wardens. Frederick W. Vail, Clerk of the Vestry. Jas. R. Francis, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 4, ad. 1), 5. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 45; Loss by Death, 1; Loss Otherwise, 4—total Loss, 5; Present Number, 40. Public Services: Sundays, 50; Holy Days, 4; Other Days, 7—total, 61. Holy Communion: Public, 13. Church: Seating Capacity, 150.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$265.50; Repairs and Improvements, \$100.90—total Parochial, \$366.40.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$189.93; Subscriptions and Donations, \$23; All Other Sources, \$145.95—total, \$308.88.

Monroe, Grace Church; the Rev. J. HOLMES MCGUINNESS, Rector. Samuel C. Fish, Lay Reader. Rev. J. H. McGuinness, President of Board of Trustees. Chas. Corbett, Clerk of the Vestry. Dr. E. D. Woodhull, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 40. Number of Baptized Persons, 125. Baptisms (inf.), 6. Confirmed, 7. Burials, 3. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 26; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Added by Confirmation, 7—total Gain, 9; Loss by Removal, 3; Loss Otherwise, 3—total Loss, 6; Present Number, 30. Public Services: Sundays, 60; Holy Days, 3; Other Days, 5—total, 68. Holy Communion: Public, 10. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 3; Scholars, 34. Church: Seating Capacity, 80.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$338.22; Sunday-school, \$3.66; Repairs and Improvements, \$599.09—total Parochial, \$940.97. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Archdeaconry, \$5. General: General Missions, \$4.63. Total for All Objects, \$950.00.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$229.12; Sunday-school Offerings, \$10.90; Subscriptions and Donations, \$140.65; All Other Sources, \$560.30—total, \$940.97.

During the past year considerable improvements have been made on the church edifice.

The building has been lengthened to provide a proper chancel, and a much needed vestry room added.

A fine furnace has been installed, together with new chancel furniture and pews. There is no debt.

Monticello, St. John's Church; the Rev. STEPHEN VAN RENSSELAER, Rector. Abraham Olmsted and Edwin F. Thompson, Wardens. Floyd Pelton, Clerk of the Vestry. Abraham Olmsted, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 58. Baptisms (inf. 5, ad. 1), 6. Confirmed, 6. Marriage, 1. Burials, 5. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 55; Added by Confirmation, 6; Loss by Death, 2; Present Number, 59. Sunday School: Officers and Teachers, 8; Scholars, 52. Church: Seating Capacity, 350.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$970.86; Sunday-school, \$38.34; Repairs and Improvements, \$107.36; Payment of Debts, \$4.20—total Parochial, \$1,120.76. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$12; Episcopal Fund, \$6; Diocesan Fund, \$7.50; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$1—total Diocesan, \$26.50. General: General Missions, \$14.29; Domestic Missions, \$9.38; Indian Missions, \$10.19; Missions to Colored People, \$3; Foreign Missions, \$30.22—total General, \$70.08. Total for All Objects, \$1,217.34.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$295; Pledges, \$256.50; Offerings at Church Services, \$319.70; Sunday-school Offerings, \$48.76; Subscriptions and Donations, \$5; All Other Sources, \$150—total, \$1,072.96.

Montrose, Church of the Divine Love; the Rev. GOUVERNEUR CRUGER, Minister. Henry M. Cruger, Lay Reader.

Families and Parts of Families, 110. Number of Baptized Persons, 530. Baptisms (inf.), 20. Confirmed, 8. Marriages, 4. Burials, 8. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 153; Received from Other Parishes, 1; Added by Confirmation, 6; Added Otherwise, 2—total Gain, 10; Loss by Removal, 6; Loss by Death, 1—total Loss, 7; Present Number, 156. Public Services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 30; Other Days, 2—total, 136. Holy Communion: Public, 20; Private, 4. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 8; Scholars, 75. Public Catechisings, 6. Church: Seating Capacity, 300.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$250; For the Poor, \$53.90; Sunday-school, \$100.30; Repairs and Improvements, \$365.36; Payment of Debts, \$331.04; Other Objects within the Parish, \$726.30—total Parochial, \$2,326.90. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$5; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$50—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$55; Episcopal Fund, \$2; Diocesan Fund, \$2.50; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$1.15; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$2—total Diocesan: \$62.65. General: Domestic Missions, \$6.67. Foreign Missions, \$4.77—total General, \$11.44. Total for All Objects, \$2,400.99.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$300; Offerings at Church Services, \$187.40; Sunday-school Offerings, \$12.97; Subscriptions and Donations, \$360; All Other Sources, \$1,540.62—total, \$2,400.99.

Additional lands have been acquired in the vicinity of the church with a view to increase income, as well as to strengthen position.

Mount Kisco, St. Mark's Church, New Castle; the Rev. HENRY CHAMBERLAINE, Rector. Frederick J. Carpenter and Winthrop Cowdin, Wardens. George W. Halstead, Clerk of the Vestry. Moses Taylor, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 54. Baptisms (inf. 12, ad. 1), 13. Marriages, 2. Burials, 11. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 65; Added, 2; Loss by Death, 1; Present Number, 66. Public Services: Sundays, 96; Holy Days, 8; Other Days, 14—total,

118. Holy Communion: Public, Monthly and on Chief Festivals. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 3; Scholars, 16. Public Catechisings, Monthly. Industrial School: Teachers, 8; Scholars, 36. Church: Seating Capacity, 150.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,340.83; Sunday-school, \$8.51; Repairs and Improvements, \$109.19; Other Objects within the Parish, \$25—total Parochial, \$1,483.53. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$15; Episcopal Fund, \$5; Diocesan Fund, \$13.75. Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$6.80—total Diocesan, \$40.55. General: General Missions, \$102.63; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$41.45—total General, \$144.08. Total for All Objects, \$1,668.16.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$524.11; Sunday-school Offerings, \$11.14; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,428.28; All Other Sources, \$51.60—total, \$2,015.13.

Mount Vernon, Church of the Ascension; the Rev. FRANCIS M. S. TAYLOR, M.A., Rector. The Rev. G. H. H. BUTLER, B.A., Curate. James H. Jenkins and James Dennison, Wardens. James H. Jenkins, Clerk of the Vestry. Arthur Taylor, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 220. Number of Baptized Persons, 790. Baptisms (inf. 23, ad. 2), 25. Confirmed, 32. Marriages, 10. Burials, 20. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 510; Received from Other Parishes, 8; Added by Confirmation, 32—total Gain, 40; Loss by Removal, 17; Loss by Death, 18—total Loss, 35; Present Number, 515. Public Services: Sundays, 125; Holy Days, 16; Other Days, 100—total, 241. Holy Communion: Public, 54; Private, 6. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 30; Scholars, 222. Church: Seating Capacity, 600; Free Sitings, 30.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$4,123.86; For the Poor, etc., \$90; Sunday-school, \$400; Repairs and Improvements, \$804.88; Payment of Debts, \$1,476.16; Other Objects within the Parish, \$308—total Parochial, \$7,201.90. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$17.71; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$10—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$27.71; Diocesan Fund, \$25; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund and Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$18.83; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$46.04—total Diocesan, \$117.58. General: General Missions, \$67.06; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$402.98—total General, \$470.64. Total for All Objects, \$7,790.12.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$4,636.29; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,672.24; Sunday-school Offerings, \$380.50; All Other Sources, \$1,394.50—total, \$8,083.53.

Mount Vernon, Trinity Church; the Rev. S. T. GRAHAM, Rector. The Rev. E. B. Rice, Assistant Minister. Dr. A. M. Campbell and F. J. Cogswell, Wardens. Geo. W. Levie, Clerk of the Vestry. F. J. Cogswell, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 292. Baptisms (inf. 23, ad. 3), 31. Confirmed, 25. Marriages, 16. Burials, 18. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 504; Received from Other Parishes, 21; Added by Confirmation, 25—total Gain, 46; Loss by Removal, 23; Loss by Death, 18—total Loss, 41; Present Number, 509. Public Services: Sundays, 155; Holy Days, 23; Other Days, 68—total, 246. Holy Communion: Public, 67; Private, 7. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 25; Scholars, 306. Public Catechisings, 8. Church: Seating Capacity, 600. Free Sitings, 40.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$3,877.12; For the Poor, \$52.64; Sunday-school, \$266.76; Repairs and Improvements, \$245.48; Payment of Debts, \$500; Other Objects within the Parish, \$78.98—total Parochial, \$5,020.93. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$21.95; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$5.11—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$27.06; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$16.37—total Diocesan, \$43.43. General: General Missions, \$58; Domestic Missions, \$21.36; Missions to Colored People, \$3; Foreign Missions, \$18.76—total General, \$101.12. Total for All Objects, \$5,165.48.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$2,403.12; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,515.10; Sunday-school Offerings, \$251.07; All Other Sources, \$660—total, \$4,829.29.

Newburgh, Church of the Good Shepherd; The Rev. JOHN MARSHALL CHEW, Rector. James A. P. Ramsdell and John Stone, Wardens. William G. Brown, Clerk of the Vestry. J. A. P. Ramsdell, Treasurer.

Baptisms, 65. Confirmed, 29. Marriages, 15. Burials, 50. Communicants: Added by Confirmation, 29; Added Otherwise, 35—total Gain, 64; Loss by Removal, 10; Loss by Death, 14—total Loss, 24; Present Number, 908. Public Services: Sundays, 158; Holy Days, 11; Other Days, 77—total, 246. Holy Communion: Public, 56; Private, 10. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 30; Scholars, 480. Church: Seating Capacity, 600; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$3,379.26; Sunday-school, \$250; Repairs and Improvements, \$253—total Parochial, \$3,882.26. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$25; Episcopal Fund, \$80; Diocesan Fund, \$15; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$9—total Diocesan, \$79. General: General Missions, \$214; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$54—total General, \$268. Total for All Objects, \$4,229.26.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$1,973.56; Sunday-school Offerings, \$224; Subscriptions and Donations, \$292.90; All Other Sources, \$1,680.10—total, \$4,170.56.

Newburgh, St. Agnes' Chapel, Balmville; FREDERICK ERNEST WHITNEY, Lay Reader.

Families and Parts of Families, 16. Number of Baptized Persons, 71. Baptisms (inf. 5, ad. 5), 10. Confirmed, 3. Burial, 1. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 36; Added by Confirmation, 3; Added Otherwise, 2—total Gain, 5; Loss by Removal, 5; Present Number, 36. Public Services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 4; Other Days, 72—total, 180. Holy Communion: Public, 15. Chapel: Seating Capacity, 135; All Sittings Free.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$206.40; Repairs and Improvements, \$215.75—total Parochial, \$422.15.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$132.70; Donations, Fair, Entertainments and Special Collections, \$258.40—total, \$391.10.

Mrs. Agatha Hays Whitney has added a beautiful guild room, at an expense to her of \$500, fitted up with metal ceiling and side walls, electric lights, etc., which is well furnished with various games, reading matter, etc.

Mr. and Mrs. Dwight Braman, Miss Laura Dudley and Miss Fanny Dudley have added to the front of the chapel a beautiful and artistic porch, which was much needed.

The magnificent altar and also the bell of St. Agnes' Chapel are in memory of the late Henry Dudley, given by his three daughters. Also a memorial window of the late Roe Hasbrouck, given by his sister, Miss Maria Hasbrouck; also a memorial window of the late Jennie M. Hays, given by Mrs. Frederick E. Whitney.

Newburgh, St. George's Church; the Rev. OCTAVIUS APPLGATE, S.T.D., Rector. Samuel C. Mills and Samuel E. Shipp, Wardens. John H. Roy, Clerk of the Vestry. S. C. Mills, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 25, ad. 4), 29. Marriages, 9. Burials, 14. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 500; Received from Other Parishes, 30; Added Otherwise, 3—total Gain, 33; Loss by Removal, 23; Loss by Death, 6—total Loss, 28; Present Number, 506. Public Services: Sundays, 174. Holy Days, 41; Other Days, 117—total, 332. Holy Communion: Public, 76; Private, 15. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 31; Scholars, 246. Church: Seating Capacity, 600; Free Sittings, 150.

Seats rented. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$5,328; For the Poor, \$202.16; Sunday-school, \$203.25; Repairs and Improvements, \$354.06; Other Objects within the Parish, \$372.83—total Parochial, \$6,460.30. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$100; Episcopal Fund, \$25; Diocesan Fund, \$31.25; Widows and Orphans

of Clergy, \$28.20; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$104.34—total Diocesan, \$288.72. General: General Missions, \$115.27; Domestic Missions, \$346.81; Indian Missions, \$11.55; Missions to Colored People, \$20.63; Foreign Missions, \$111.16; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$90.74—total General, \$696.46. Total for All Objects, \$7,445.55.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$75.16; Pew Rents, \$2,975.22; Offerings at Church Services, \$2,158.77; Sunday-school Offerings, \$187.11; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,714.28; All Other Sources, \$677.75—total, \$7,791.29.

During the months of March and April the Rev. John Huske came to the assistance of the rector in his work, who, with this thirty-fifth annual report of his pastorate, retires from the active rectorship of the parish, being made Rector Emeritus, and is succeeded without interval by the Rev. Mr. Huske, who enters upon his duties as rector at this date.

Newburgh, St. Paul's Church; the Rev. JAMES CALHOUN ELLIOTT, Rector. Hiram B. Odell and James Gordon, M.D., Wardens. James Gordon, M.D., Clerk of the Vestry. S. W. Holdredge, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 100. Number of Baptized Persons, 348. Baptisms (inf. 5, ad. 4), 9. Confirmed, 12. Marriages, 6. Burials, 9. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 163; Received from Other Parishes, 4; Added by Confirmation, 12—total Gain, 16; Loss by Removal, 2; Loss by Death, 3; Loss Otherwise, 2—total Loss, 7; Present Number, 172. Public Services: Sundays, 101; Holy Days, 9; Other Days, 67—total, 177. Holy Communion: Public, 21; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 9; Scholars, 84. Public Catechisings, Frequently. Industrial School: Teachers, 2; Scholars, 28. Church: Seating Capacity, 450.

Seats rented, free and unassigned. Services are supported by pew rents and by weekly envelope system.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,841.03; For the Poor, \$7.23; Sunday-school, \$69.77; Repairs and Improvements, \$17.83—total Parochial, \$2,935.86. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$21.04; Diocesan Fund, \$15; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$21.88—total Diocesan, \$58.92. General: General Missions, \$83.25; Domestic Missions, \$64; Missions to Colored People, \$5—total General, \$152.25. Total for All Objects, \$3,146.03.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$357.50; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,507.99; Subscriptions and Donations, \$667.75; All Other Sources, \$612.30—total, \$3,145.54.

New City, St. John's Church; the Rev. THOMAS STEPHENS, Rector. Messrs. De Bevoise and Davies, Wardens. Charles E. Root, Clerk of the Vestry. Jacob E. Vanderbilt, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 25. Number of Baptized Persons, 80. Baptism (inf.), 1. Marriages, 2. Burials, 2. Communicants: Number last reported, 41; Loss by Removal, 3; Present Number, 38. Public Services: Sundays, 48; Holy Days, 3; Other Days, 12—total, 63. Holy Communion: Public, 22. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 43. Church: Seating Capacity, 100; Free Sitings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$229.41; Other Objects within the Parish, \$17.81—total Parochial, \$247.22. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Archdeaconry, \$5; Jewish Mission, \$1.81—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$6.81; Episcopal Fund, \$4; Diocesan Fund, \$2—total Diocesan, \$12.81. General: Domestic Missions, \$2.50; Foreign Missions, \$2.50—total General, \$5. Total for All Objects, \$265.03.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$185.47; Subscriptions and Donations, \$81.06—total, \$266.53.

New Rochelle, St. John's Church, Wilmot; the Rev. W. HANSON BEAN, Rector. Robert C. Archer and W. H. Russell, Wardens. James G. Patton, Clerk of the Vestry. Robert C. Archer, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 40. Baptisms (inf.), 5. Marriages, 2. Burial, 1. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 32. Added, 6; Loss by Death, 1; Present Number,

37. Public Services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 9—total, 113. Holy Communion: Public, 24. Sunday-schools, 2; Officers and Teachers, 10; Scholars, 106. Public Catechisings, 52. Church: Seating Capacity, 120; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$967.14; For the Poor, \$18.50—total Parochial, \$985.64. Diocesan: Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$10. Total for All Objects, \$995.64.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$325; Offerings at Church Services, \$150.19; All Other Sources, \$1,009.35—total, \$1,484.54.

The trustees of the Coutant Memorial Chapel have placed it in the hands of the vestry of St. John's. The chapel has been beautifully fitted up, and services are being carried on every Sunday afternoon at four o'clock by the rector of St. John's.

New Rochelle, Trinity Church; the Rev. CHARLES F. CANEDY, D.D., Rector.
[NO REPORT.]

New Windsor, St. Thomas' Church; the Rev. JOHN M. BARTHOLOMEW, Rector. Aymar Van Buren and J. Abner Harper, Wardens. John Harper, Clerk of the Vestry. F. W. Senff, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 48. Number of Baptized Persons, 90. Baptisms (inf.), 16. Confirmed, 17. Burials, 2. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 30; Added by Confirmation, 17; Loss by Death, 1; Present Number, 46. Public Services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 2—total, 106. Holy Communion: Public, 12. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 30. Public Catechisings, 25. Church: Seating Capacity, 130; Free Sittings, 40.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,445.50; For the Poor, \$15; Sunday-school, \$30; Repairs and Improvements, \$71.94—total Parochial, \$1,562.44. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$30; Episcopal Fund, \$12; Diocesan Fund, \$8—total Diocesan, \$50. General: General Missions, \$20. Total for All Objects, \$1,632.44.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$445.60; Pew Rents, \$650; Offerings at Church Services, \$232.96; Sunday-school Offerings, \$12; Subscriptions and Donations \$25—total, \$1,353.46.

New York, Chapel of the Advocate; the Rev. T. MANLEY SHARPE, Ph.D., Minister. Charles V. Kroeger, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 340. Number of Baptized Persons, 812. Baptisms (inf. 48, ad. 4), 52. Confirmed, 22. Marriages, 6. Burials, 14. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 134; Received from Other Parishes, 61; Added by Confirmation, 22; Added Otherwise, 6—total Gain, 89; Loss by Removal, 11; Loss by Death, 3; Loss Otherwise, 4—total Loss, 18; Present Number, 205. Public Services: Sundays, 139; Holy Days, 22; Other Days, 4—total, 165. Holy Communion: Public, 36; Private, 4. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 27; Scholars 386. Public Catechisings, 40. Industrial School: Teachers, 4; Scholars, 80. Church: Seating Capacity, 400; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,066.78; For the Poor, \$39.74; Sunday-school, \$909.91; Repairs and Improvements, \$22,792.55—total Parochial, \$23,907.98.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$1,066.78; Sunday-school Offerings, \$909.91; Subscriptions and Donations, \$22,792.55; All Other Sources, \$694.52—total, \$25,463.76.

The Chapel of the Advocate has had a year of marvelous growth. A beautiful site for a church and parish house has been purchased at a cost of \$13,000. A commodious and artistic parish house has been built with all churchly appointments, elaborately furnished, and equipped with a fine pipe organ at a cost of \$10,000. In the near future, we purpose erecting a stone church edifice on the lot adjoining.

New York, All Angels' Church; the Rev. S. DE LANCEY TOWNSEND, Ph.D., S.T.D., Rector; the Rev. R. W. E. MERINGTON and the Rev. SYDNEY CROSS, Curates. [See page 250.]

New York, All Saints' Church; the Rev. WILLIAM N. DUNNELL, S.T.D., Rector; the Rev. CLAYTON EDDY, Assistant Minister. Thomas Gregory and John T. Walker, Wardens. George Stark, Clerk of the Vestry. John T. Walker, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 217. Number of Baptized Persons, 723. Baptisms (inf. 38, ad. 3), 41. Confirmed, 15. Marriages, 22. Burials, 28. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 238; Received from Other Parishes, 4; Added by Confirmation, 14; Added Otherwise, 3—total Gain, 21; Loss by Removal, 27; Loss by Death, 13; Loss Otherwise, 1—total Loss, 41; Present Number, 218. Public Services: Sundays, 164; Holy Days, 97; Other Days, 54—total, 315. Holy Communion: Public, 31; Private, 17. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 11; Scholars, 211. Public Catechisings, 91. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,250; Free Sitzings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$6,236.15; For the Poor, \$219.10; Sunday-school, \$197; Repairs and Improvements, \$438.43; Other Objects within the Parish, \$38.50—total Parochial, \$7,129.18. Diocesan: Diocesan Fund, \$30; Aged and Infirm Fund, \$3.15; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$6.50—total Diocesan, \$39.65. General: Domestic Missions, \$10; Foreign Missions, \$10; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$17.80—total General, \$37.80. Total for All Objects, \$7,218.63.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$430.26; Sunday-school Offerings, \$45; Subscriptions and Donations, \$725.50; All Other Sources, \$6,012.57—total, \$7,213.63.

New York, All Souls' Church (Anthon Memorial); the Rev. S. D. MCCONNELL, D.D., LL.D., D.C.L., Rector; the Rev. HENRY M. KIRKBY, Curate. Edward M. Brown and Henry A. Rogers, Wardens. Albert E. Colfax, Clerk of the Vestry. E. C. Converse, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 23, ad. 1), 24. Confirmed, 34. Marriages 13. Burials, 19. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 1,300; Present Number, 1,300. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 59; Scholars, 600. Industrial School: Teachers, 12; Scholars, 175. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,000.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$24,937.76; For the Poor, \$201.61; Sunday-school, \$1,776.92; Industrial School: \$330.12; Kindergarten, \$1,551.91; Summer Home, \$5,444.71; Parish House, \$754.64—total Parochial, \$34,997.67. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, New York City Mission Society, \$306.46; Diocesan Fund, \$25; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$38.06—total Diocesan, \$369.46. General: Domestic Missions, \$624.10; Missions to Colored People, \$105—total General, \$729.10. Total for All Objects, \$36,096.23.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$13,786.73. Offerings, \$14,559.50; Subscriptions and Donations, \$7,750—total, \$36,096.23.

New York, Church of the Archangel; the Rev. GEORGE S. PRATT, Rector. James H. Canfield, LL.D., and George A. Nelson, Wardens. George W. Griffith, Clerk of the Vestry. Walter D. Davidge, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 900. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,500. Baptisms (inf. 55, ad. 9), 64. Confirmed, 22. Marriages, 28. Burials, 39. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 252; Received from Other Parishes, 17; Added by Confirmation, 21; Added Otherwise, 65—total Gain, 106; Loss by Removal, 32; Loss by Death, 12; Loss Otherwise, 20—total Loss, 64; Present Number, 298. Public Services: Sundays, 120. Holy Days, 30. Other Days, 48—total, 198. Holy Communion: Public, 70; Private, 26. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 32; Scholars 325. Industrial School: Teachers, 14; Scholars, 260. Church: Seating Capacity, 400; Free Sitzings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,724.08; For the Poor, \$36; Sunday-school, \$243.21; Repairs and Improvements, \$4,087.55—total Parochial, \$7,248.84. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, New York Mission Society, \$8.70; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$25—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$33.70—total Diocesan, \$33.70. General: General Missions, \$67.13. Total for All Objects, \$7,449.67.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$4,824.91; Sunday-school Offerings, \$284.04; Subscriptions and Donations, \$2,860.72—total, \$7,449.67.

New York, Ascension Parish (Church of the Ascension and Chapel of the Comforter); the Rev. PERCY STICKNEY GRANT, Rector; the Rev. WALTER E. CLIFTON SMITH, Assistant; the Rev. ROBERT G. QUENNEL, Vicar at the Chapel of the Comforter.

Families and Parts of Families, 803. Number of Baptized Persons, 2,096. Baptisms (inf. 28, ad. 8), 30. Confirmed, 61. Marriages, 64. Burials, 46. Communicants, 1,074. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 59; Scholars 502. Industrial School: Teachers, 60; Scholars, 989.

New York, Church of the Ascension; the Rev. PERCY STICKNEY GRANT, Rector; the Rev. WALTER E. CLIFTON SMITH, Assistant Minister; the Rev. ROBERT G. QUENNEL, Vicar. Henry E. Howland and Edward N. Taler, Wardens. Harrison E. Gawtry, Clerk of the Vestry. Jefferson Clark, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 668. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,584. Baptisms (inf. 15, ad. 6), 21. Confirmed, 53. Marriages, 46. Burials, 22. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 824; Received from Other Parishes, 28; Added by Confirmation, 53; Added Otherwise, 24—total Gain, 105; Loss by Removal, 63; Loss by Death 6; Loss Otherwise, 20—total Loss, 89; Present Number, 840. Public Services: Sundays, 202; Holy Days, 75; Other Days, 896—total, 673. Holy Communion: Public, 116; Private, 18. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 32; Scholars, 246. Industrial School: Teachers, 27; Scholars, 375. Church: Seating Capacity, 800; Free Sitings, 770.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$23,369.97; For the Poor, \$9,813.81; Sunday-school, \$802.67; Repairs and Improvements, \$1,788.04; Other Objects within the Parish, \$3,094.49—total Parochial, \$38,868.98. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, New York Mission Society, \$50; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$4,242.28—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$4,292.28; Episcopal Fund, \$100; Diocesan Fund, \$62.50; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$78.48; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$286.07—total Diocesan, \$4,819.33. General: General Missions, \$1,269; Domestic Missions, \$500; Indian Missions, \$31; Missions to Colored People, \$225; Foreign Missions, \$300; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$450.84—total General, \$2,775.84. Total for All Objects, \$46,464.15.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment (Added to), \$5,705.50; Pew Rents, \$213.50; Offerings at Church Services \$14,698.99; Sunday-school Offerings, \$436.33; Subscriptions and Donations, \$7,447.50; All Other Sources, \$26,453.82—total, \$54,955.64.

New York, Chapel of the Comforter; the Rev. PERCY STICKNEY GRANT, Rector; the Rev. ROBERT G. QUENNEL, Vicar.

Families and Parts of Families, 135. Number of Baptized Persons, 512. Baptisms (inf. 18, ad. 2), 15. Confirmed, 8. Marriages, 18. Burials, 24. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 231; Added, 9; Loss by Removal, 2; Loss by Death, 4—total Loss, 6; Present Number, 234. Public Services: Sundays, 132; Other Days, 127—total, 259. Holy Communion: Public, 44; Private, 5. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 27; Scholars, 256. Industrial School: Teachers, 33; Scholars, 614. Church: Seating Capacity, 300.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$4,242.28; For the Poor, \$381.47; Sunday-school, \$237.49; Other Objects within the Parish, \$50.15—total Parochial, \$4,911.39.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$308.83; Sunday-school Offerings, \$249.68; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,802; All Other Sources, \$3,568.15—total, \$5,928.16.

New York, Ascension Church, West New Brighton; the Rev. PASCAL HARROWER, Rector. George M. Lawrence and Charles Roome Parnele, Wardens. Arthur Oakley Ford, Clerk of the Vestry. Oliver P. Geofroy, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 57, ad. 6), 63. Confirmed, 32. Marriages, 13. Burials, 29. Communicants: Present Number, 475. Public Services: Sundays, 150; Holy Days, 83; Other Days, 24—total, 327. Holy Communion: Public, 116; Private, 13. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 29; Scholars, 399. Public Catechisings, 20. Church: Seating Capacity, 550; Free Sitings, 50.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$4,382.15; For the Poor, \$162.65; Repairs and Improvements, \$1,290.52; Parish House, \$8,021.82—total Parochial, \$14,457.14. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$100; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$13.16—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$113.16. General: General Missions, \$110; Missions to Colored People, \$25.82—total General, \$135.82. Total for All Objects, \$14,706.12.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$2,584.58; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,606.34; Subscriptions and Donations, \$7,338.58; All Other Sources, \$2,476.62—total, \$14,606.12.

New York, Ascension Memorial Church; the Rev. JOHN FLOYD STEEN, Rector. Dilmon F. Renne and Robert W. Gardner, Wardens. John Thompson, Clerk of the Vestry. Alexander Donegan, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 332. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,139. Baptisms (inf. 69, ad. 8), 77. Confirmed, 24. Marriages, 63. Burials, 70. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 446; Present Number, 435. Public Services: Sundays, 114; Holy Days, 23; Other Days, 77—total, 214. Holy Communion: Public, 29; Private, 33. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 26; Scholars, 385. Public Catechisings, 40. Church: Seating Capacity, 600; Free Sitings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$6,685.37; For the Poor, \$453.18; Sunday-school, \$204.57; Repairs and Improvements, \$168.72—total Parochial, \$7,511.84. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$12; New York City Mission Society, \$11.50; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, \$13.50—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$37; Episcopal Fund, \$5; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$10; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$11—total Diocesan, \$63. General: General Missions, \$38; Domestic Missions, \$235.68; Missions to Colored People, \$0.50; Foreign Missions, \$33.28; Theological Education, \$18; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$4—total General, \$338.46. Total for All Objects, \$7,913.30.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$2,652.69; Sunday-school Offerings, \$505.58; Subscriptions and Donations, \$3,246.34; All Other Sources, \$1,307.23—total \$7,711.84.

New York, Church of the Beloved Disciple; the Rev. HENRY M. BARBOUR, Rector; the Rev. JOHN ACWORTH, Curate; the Rev. JOSEPH W. SUTTON, Junior Curate. William Arnold and Rollin M. Morgan, Wardens. Thomas E. Stabb, Clerk of the Vestry. C. Victor Twiss, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 500. Baptisms (inf. 21, ad. 4), 25. Confirmed, 31. Marriages, 24. Burials, 23. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 886; Received from Other Parishes, 29; Added by Confirmation, 31—total Gain, 60; Loss by Removal, 25; Loss by Death, 10—total Loss, 35; Present Number, 911. Public Services: Sundays, 234; Holy Days, 68; Other Days, 570—total, 872. Holy Communion: Public, 374; Private, 29. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 24; Scholars, 350. Public Catechisings, 39. Members of Parish Societies, 200. Church: Seating Capacity, 500; Free Sitings, 60.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$9,538.29; For the Poor, \$415.17; Sunday-school, \$404.17; Repairs and Improvements, \$1,729.45; Other Objects within the Parish, \$841.82—total Parochial, \$12,928.90. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$58.56; New York City Mission Society, \$19.55; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$25—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$101.11; Diocesan Fund, \$45; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$38.65; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$29.49—total Diocesan,

\$214.25. General: General Missions, \$375.98; Missions to Colored People, \$25.20; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$150—total General, \$551.13. Total for All Objects, \$13,604.28.
 RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$8,081.87; Pew Rents, \$1,595.75; Offerings at Church Services, \$2,180.42; Sunday-school Offerings, \$129.17; All Other Sources, \$1,261.77—total, \$13,198.98.

New York, Calvary Church; the Rev. J. LEWIS PARKS, S.T.D., Rector; the Revs. E. P. NEWTON and H. R. REMSEN, Curates. James J. Goodwin and George Zabriskie, Wardens. Spencer Aldrich, Clerk of the Vestry. Wm. B. Boulton, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 27, ad. 4), 31. Confirmed, 32. Marriages, 66. Burials, 35. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 1,208; Received from Other Parishes, 13; Added by Confirmation, 32; Added Otherwise, 54—total Gain, 109; Loss by Removal, 45; Loss by Death, 15; Loss Otherwise, 42—total Loss, 102; Present Number, 1,215. Public Services: Sundays, 343; Holy Days, 156; Other Days, 589—total, 1,088. Holy Communion: Public, 244. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 24; Scholars, 165. Public Catechisings, 36. Settlement House: Teachers, 28; Scholars, 350. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,400; Free Sittings, 250.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$24,080.63; For the Poor, \$3,870.66; Sunday-school, \$278.10; Repairs and Improvements, \$5,224.31; Payment of Debts, \$7,808; Other Objects within the Parish, \$5,850.38—total Parochial, \$47,112.10. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee or Archdeaconry, \$642; New York City Mission Society, \$66.95; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$208—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$966.95; Episcopal Fund, \$70; Diocesan Fund, \$87.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$156.79—total Diocesan, \$1,131.24. General: General Missions, \$1,300; Domestic Missions, \$1,385; Indian Missions, \$50; Missions to Colored People, \$327; Foreign Missions, \$1,260—total General, \$4,322. Total for All Objects, \$52,565.24.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$398; Pew Rents, \$11,180.50; Offerings at Church Services, \$20,091.36; Subscriptions and Donations, \$25,000—total, \$56,669.86.

New York, Calvary Chapel; the Rev. J. LEWIS PARKS, S.T.D., Rector.; the Rev. THORNTON F. TURNER, Curate in Charge. James R. R. McEwen, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 396. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,080. Baptisms (inf. 31, ad. 2), 33. Confirmed, 36. Marriages, 23. Burials, 34. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 530; Received from Other Parishes, 4; Added by Confirmation, 36; Added Otherwise, 53—total Gain, 93; Loss by Removal, 39; Loss by Death, 8; Loss Otherwise, 11—total Loss, 58; Present Number, 566. Public Services: Sundays, 158; Holy Days, 38; Other Days, 90—total, 283. Holy Communion: Public, 93. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 43; Scholars, 400. Public Catechisings, 6. Industrial School: Teachers, 10; Scholars, 75. Church: Seating Capacity, 750; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$4,075.74; For the Poor, \$155.72; Sunday-school, \$192.26; Repairs and Improvements, \$334.31; Other Objects within the Parish, \$162.22—total Parochial, \$5,540.25. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$6.27; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$6.27—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$12.54; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$5.87—total Diocesan, \$18.41. General: General Missions, \$37.68; Domestic Missions, \$16.40; Missions to Colored People \$5.09; Foreign Missions, \$15.40—total General, \$74.57. Total for All Objects, \$5,633.23.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$625; Offerings at Church Services, \$810.94; Sunday-school Offerings, \$198.60; Subscriptions and Donations, \$3,050; All Other Sources, \$233.22—total, \$4,917.76.

New York, Christ Church; the Rev. GEORGE ALEXANDER STRONG, Rector; the Rev. JAMES LEWIS LASHER, Assistant Minister. W. Bayard Cutting and Richard M. Hoe, Wardens. R. K. Dana, Clerk of the Vestry. Amadee Spadone, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 313. Number of Baptized Persons, 908. Baptisms (inf.), 24. Confirmed, 32. Marriages, 15. Burials, 15. Communicants: Number Last

Reported, 538; Received from Other Parishes, 12; Added by Confirmation, 32—total Gain, 44; Loss by Removal 4; Loss by Death, 2—total Loss, 6; Present Number, 576. Public Services: Sundays, 123; Holy Days, 26; Other Days, 107—total, 256. Holy Communion: Public, 87; Private, 9. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 17; Scholars, 240. Industrial School: Teachers, 10; Scholars, 100. Church: Seating Capacity, 939; Free Seatings, 50. All Free at Evening Service.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$19,491.42; For the Poor, \$722.15; Sunday-school, \$283.07; Repairs and Improvements, \$1,493.98; Other Objects within the Parish, \$1,463.33—total Parochial, \$23,453.95. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$69.18; New York City Mission Society, \$349.86; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$25—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$444.04; Diocesan Fund, \$30.41; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund \$85.13; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$30—Other Objects within the Diocese, \$594.12—total Diocesan, \$1,173.70. General: General Missions, \$40; Domestic Missions, \$1,296.21; Indian Missions, \$612.49; Missions to Colored People \$425.20; Foreign Missions, \$943.39—total General, \$3,317.29. Total for All Object, \$27,944.94.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$10,354.97; Offerings at Church Services, \$11,270.25; Sunday-school Offerings, \$174.45; Subscriptions and Donations, \$6,441.32; All Other Sources, \$409.61—total, \$28,656.60.

New York, Christ Church, New Brighton; the Rev. FRANK WARFIELD CROWDER, Ph.D., Rector; the Ven. GEORGE D. JOHNSON, D.D., Rector Emeritus. H. E. Alexander and W. P. Raynor, Wardens. W. P. Raynor, Clerk of the Vestry and Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 370. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,221. Baptisms (inf. 26, ad. 3), 29. Confirmed, 32. Marriages, 7. Burials, 18. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 463; Received from Other Parishes, 8; Added by Confirmation, 32; Added Otherwise, 59—total Gain, 99; Loss by Removal, 10; Loss by Death, 4; Loss Otherwise, 10—total Loss, 24; Present Number, 538. Public Services: Sundays, 110; Holy Days, 35. Other Days, 30—total, 175. Holy Communion: Public, 50; Private, 5. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 30; Scholars, 225. Public Catechisings, 10. Industrial School: Teachers, 11; Scholars, 70.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$7,801.43; For the Poor \$178.76; Sunday-school, \$410.48; Repairs and Improvements, \$317.79; Payment of Debts, \$700; Other Objects within the Parish, \$299.20—total Parochial, \$9,767.66. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$220; Episcopal Fund \$50; Diocesan Fund, \$31.25; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$65.64; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$25—total Diocesan, \$391.89. General: General Missions, \$100; Domestic Missions, \$164.50; Missions to Colored People, \$26.72; Foreign Missions, \$213.54—total General, \$504.76. Total for All Objects, \$10,664.31.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$3,617.19; Offerings at Church Services, \$4,746.14; Sunday-school Offerings, \$245.17; All Other Sources \$2,459.58—total, \$11,068.03.

A fund amounting to \$38,000 has been accumulated for a new church. This is now being erected on the site of the old church.

New York, Christ Church, Riverdale; the Rev. GUSTAV A. CARSTENSEN, Rector. George D. Eldridge and Thos. N. Cuthbert, Wardens. Thos. N. Cuthbert, Clerk of the Vestry. Gouverneur M. Carnochan, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 42. Number of Baptized Persons, 160. Baptisms (inf. 5, ad. 2), 7. Confirmed, 14. Marriages, 2. Burials, 3. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 200; Received from Other Parishes, 1; Added by Confirmation, 14—total Gain, 15; Loss by Removal, 8; Loss by Death, 2; Loss Otherwise, 109—total Loss, 119. Present Number, 96. Public Services: 206. Holy Communion: Public, 32; Private, 4.

Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars 43. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Church: Seating Capacity, 351.

Seats rented. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses \$2,302.70; For the Poor, \$236.16; Sunday-school, \$123.14; Repairs and Improvements, \$767.50—total Parochial, \$4,019.50. Diocesan: Diocesan Fund, \$18.75; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$10—total Diocesan, \$28.75. General: General Missions, \$104.14; Theological Education, \$16—total General, \$120.14. Total for All Objects, \$4,268.48.

New York, The Protestant Episcopal City Mission Society; the Rev. ROBERT B. KIMBER, Superintendent. Staff: the Rev. T. GARDINER LITTELL, D.D., Chaplain of St. Barnabas' and God's Providence Houses, Missionary to the Metropolitan and Manhattan State Hospitals; the Rev. CHARLES S. BROWN, Missionary to Nursery and Child's Hospital, City Institutions on Randall's Island; the Rev. ITHAMAR W. BEARD, Missionary-in-charge, Chapel of the Good Shepherd, Almshouse, Blackwell's Island; the Rev. ARTHUR FORBES, Missionary to Branch Workhouse, Hart's Island; the Rev. HENRY C. DYER, Missionary-in-charge of Chapel of Christ the Consoler, Bellevue Hospital; the Rev. W. WALTER SMITH, M.D., Missionary to the House of Refuge, Randall's Island; the Rev. F. C. H. WENDEL, Ph.D., Priest-in-charge of Church of San Salvatore; the Rev. THOMAS MCCLINTOCK, Missionary to the Workhouse and Penitentiary, Blackwell's Island; the Rev. EUGENE HUNTINGTON BENSON, Vicar of the Chapel of the Messiah; the Rev. W. H. WEEKS, Missionary to the City Hospital and Isaac Hopper Home; the Rev. GEORGE L. NICHOLAS, M.D., Missionary to Riverside Hospital, North Brother Island; the Rev. P. M. KERRIDGE, Vicar of the Pro-Cathedral; Mr. W. WEIR GILLISS, Deacon, Chaplain to the City Prison, and the Rev. HENRY ST. GEORGE YOUNG, for occasional duty.

GENERAL STATEMENT.—Baptisms (inf. 378, ad. 205), 583. Confirmed, 363. Marriages, 71. Burials, 254. Communicants, 1,191. Public Services, 4,044. Holy Communion: Public, 606; Private, 721. Sunday-school: Teachers, 70; Pupils, 1,447. Industrial School: Teachers, 53; Pupils, 712.

Chapel of The Messiah: Baptisms (inf. 123, ad. 22), 145. Confirmed, 194. Marriages, 14. Burials, 37. Communicants: Present Number (estimated), 300. Public Services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 25; Other Days, 84—total, 265. Holy Communion: Public, 70; Private, 25. Sunday-school: Teachers, 25; Pupils, 700. Public Catechisings, 45. Industrial School: Teachers, 14; Pupils, 135. Church: Seating Capacity, 522; Free Sitzings, 522.

Chapel of The Good Shepherd (Blackwell's Island): Baptism (ad.), 1. Confirmed, 17. Marriages, 2. Burials, 119. Communicants: Present Number (estimated), 250. Public Services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days and Other Days, 360—total, 464. Holy Communion: Public, 139; Private, 2. Church: Seating Capacity, 480; Free Sitzings, 480.

Chapel of Christ The Consoler (Bellevue Hospital): Baptisms (inf. 110, ad. 116), 226. Marriages, 2. Burials, 16. Public Services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days and Other Days, 260—total, 364. Holy Communion: Public, 83; Private, 632. Church: Seating Capacity, 134; Free Sitzings, 134.

Church of San Salvatore (559 Broome St.): Baptisms (inf.), 15. Marriages, 10. Burials, 6. Communicants: Present Number (estimated), 130. Public Services, 102. Holy Communion: Public, 45. Sunday-school: Teachers, 10; Pupils, 102. Industrial School: Teachers, 9; Pupils, 77. Church: Seating Capacity, 350; Free Sitzings, 350.

St. Barnabas' Chapel (302 Mulberry St.): Baptisms (inf.), 6. Communicants: Present Number (estimated), 8. Public Services, 698 (including Sundays, Holy Days and Other

Days). Holy Communion: Public, 49. Sunday-school: Teachers, 3; Pupils, 39. Seating Capacity, 200; Free Sittings, 200.

Pro-Cathedral (130 Stanton St.): Baptisms (inf.), 33. Confirmed, 28. Marriages, 16. Burials, 23. Communicants: Present Number (estimated), 303. Public Services: Sundays, 244; Holy Days and Other Days, 60—total, 304. Holy Communion: Public, 75; Private, 4. Sunday-school: Teachers, 15; Pupils, 243. Industrial School: Teachers, 29; Pupils, 373. Public Catechisings, 40. Church: Seating Capacity, 500; Free Sittings, 500.

Chapel of St. Ambrose (Closed, March 1, 1903). Baptisms (inf. 3, ad. 2), 5. Communicants (estimated), 60. Burials, 4. Marriages, 3. Public Services: Sundays, 184. Holy Days and Other Days, 60—total, 164. Holy Communion: Public, 47. Sunday-school: Teachers, 5; Pupils, 98. Church: Seating Capacity, 300; Free Sittings, 300.

God's Providence House Chapel (330 Broome St.): Baptisms (inf.), 2. Burial, 1. Public Services: 39. Industrial School: Teachers, 10; Pupils, 125. Church: Seating Capacity, 175; Free Sittings, 175.

Chapel of the City Prison (Centre St.): Confirmed, 1. Marriages, 2. Public Services, 165. Church: Seating Capacity, 100. Free Sittings, 100.

The Other Prisons (seven in number): Public Services, 352.

The Penitentiary and Workhouse Chapels (Blackwell's Island): Marriages, 2. Public Services, 114. Holy Communion: Public, 1; Private, 1. Seating Capacity, Penitentiary Chapel, 410; Free Sittings, 410. Seating Capacity, Workhouse Chapel, 500; Free Sittings, 500.

The City Hospital Chapel (Blackwell's Island): Baptisms (inf. 27, ad. 10), 37. Confirmed, 19. Public Services, 180. Holy Communion: Public, 24; Private, 42. Church: Seating Capacity, 200; Free Sittings, 200.

The Metropolitan Hospital Chapel (Blackwell's Island): Baptisms (inf. 9, ad. 4), 13. Burials, 9. Public Services, 96. Holy Communion: Public, 28; Private, 8. Church: Seating Capacity, 50; Free Sittings, 50.

The Other Hospitals (nine in number): Baptisms (inf.), 31. Burials, 11. Public Services, 399. Holy Communion: Public, 25; Private, 6.

House of Refuge Chapel (Randall's Island): Baptisms (ad.), 50. Confirmed, 194. Burials, 8. Communicants: Present Number (estimated), 140. Public Services, 205. Holy Communion: Public, 12; Private, 1. Sunday-school: Teachers, 12; Pupils, 263. Church: Seating Capacity, 800; Free Sittings, 800.

Miscellaneous Institutions (five in number): Baptisms (inf.), 19. Public Services, 233. Holy Communion: Public, 8.

New York, Church of the Congregation of Transfiguration Chapel; the Rev. LAWSON CARTER RICH, Rector. [NO REPORT.]

New York, Church of the Epiphany; Charles Howland Russell and Percy R. Pyne, Wardens. William B. Anderson, Clerk of the Vestry. William Law, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 245. Baptisms (inf.), 6. Confirmed, 17. Marriages, 13. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 180; Received from Other Parishes, 10; Added by Confirmation, 17—total Gain, 27; Loss by Removal, 15; Present Number, 192. Public Services: Sundays, 123; Holy Days, 2; Other Days, 1—total, 126. Holy Communion: Public, 30. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 18; Scholars, 203. Public Catechisings, 8. Industrial School: Teachers, 7; Scholars, 91. Church: Seating Capacity, 600.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$11,719.33; For the Poor, \$788.86; Sunday-school, \$207.68; Repairs and Improvements, \$1,722.00; Payment of Debts, \$2,500; Other Objects within the Parish, \$2,915.47—total Parochial, \$19,943.43. Diocesan: Episcopal Fund, \$40; Diocesan Fund, \$50—total Diocesan, \$90. General: General Missions, \$287.94; Domestic Missions, \$25; Missions to Colored People, \$10.19—total General, \$323.13. Total for All Objects, \$20,356.56.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$4,065; Offerings at Church Services, \$6,949; All Other Sources, \$11,655.38—total, \$22,669.38.

New York, Grace Church; the Rev. WM. R. HUNTINGTON, D.D., Rector; the Revs. CHARLES T. WALKLEY and MALCOLM DOUGLASS, Priests; the Rev. WM. B. PERRY, Deacon. Theodore K. Gibbs and J. Frederic Kernochan, Wardens. Dallas B. Pratt, Clerk of the Vestry. William R. Stewart, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 35, ad. 3), 38. Confirmed, 35. Marriages, 110. Burials, 33. Communicants: Present Number, 1,500. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 10; Scholars, 100.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: For the Poor, \$5,641.22; Sunday-school, \$1,409.93; Payment of Debts, \$18,692.21; Other Objects within the Parish, \$71,446.67—total Parochial, \$97,190.03. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions: Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$94.57; New York City Mission Society, \$1,074.70—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$1,169.27; Diocesan Fund, \$342.38; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$277.45; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$1,040.85; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$7,418.29—total Diocesan, \$10,248.24. General: General Missions, \$1,951.29; Domestic Missions, \$7,477.26; Indian Missions, \$682.28; Missions to Colored People, \$1,026.73; Foreign Missions, \$1,614.50; Theological Education, \$1,390.56; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$624.78—total General, \$14,767.40. Total for All Objects, \$122,205.67.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$35,501.34; Sunday-school Offerings, \$1,083.77; Subscriptions and Donations, \$85,569.35; All Other Sources, \$51.21—total, \$122,205.67.

New York, Grace Chapel; the Rev. W. R. HUNTINGTON, D.D., Rector; the Rev. GEORGE H. BOTTOME, Vicar; the Rev. MELVILLE K. BAILEY, Assistant Minister; the Revs. KINSLEY BLODGETT, WM. N. COLTON, JOHN P. CARTER, CHAS. B. ACKLEY, HARRY A. SADTLER and GUY A. JAMISON, Deacons.

Baptisms, 129. Marriages, 51. Burials, 66. Communicants: Present Number, about 1,000. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 70; Scholars, 1,148. Industrial School: Teachers, 70; Scholars, 649.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial, \$2,514.74. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions: New York City Mission Society, \$46; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$69.57—total Diocesan, \$115.57. Total for All Objects, \$2,630.61.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$2,630.61.

New York, Grace Church, City Island; the Rev. ARTHUR FORBES, M.S., M.A., Rector. George Washington Horton and Jacob Ulmer, Wardens. Howard L. Horton, Clerk of the Vestry. Jacob Ulmer, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 60. Number of Baptized Persons, 106. Baptisms (inf. 7, ad. 1), 8. Marriage, 1. Burials, 7. Communicants: Present Number, 52. Public Services: Sundays, 76; Holy Days, 23; Other Days, 14—total, 113. Holy Communion: Public, 18. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 12; Scholars, 60. Public Catechisings, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, about 200.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$415.61; For the Poor, \$2.63; Sunday-school, \$47.08—total Parochial, \$475.32. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions: Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$5; Episcopal Fund, \$6; Diocesan Fund, \$3; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$5.52—total Diocesan, \$19.52. General: Indian Missions, \$5.80; Missions to Colored People, \$5.80; General Clergy Relief, \$5; Other Objects without the Diocese, 1—total General, \$17.60. Total for All Objects, \$512.44.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$130.50; Sunday-school Offerings, \$22.36; Subscriptions and Donations, \$301.24—total, \$454.10.

New York, Grace Church, West Farms; the Rev. A. J. DERBYSHIRE, B.D., Rector. John B. Simpson and Alfred Loweth, Wardens. Andrew De Wilde, Clerk of the Vestry. Alfred Loweth, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 105. Number of Baptized Persons, 350. Baptisms (inf. 15, ad. 3), 12. Confirmed, 15. Marriages, 12. Burials, 15; Home for Incurables, 2—total, 35. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 211; Received from Other Parishes, 3; Added by Confirmation, 15—total gain, 18; Loss by Removal, 6; Loss by Death, 3; Loss Otherwise, 3—total Loss, 12; Present Number, 217. Public Services: Sundays, 145; Holy Days and Other Days, 138—total, 283. Holy Communion: Public, 84; Private, 50. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 20; Scholars, 200. Public Catechisings, 52. Church: Seating Capacity, 200; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by monthly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,107.25; For the Poor, \$10; Repairs and Improvements, \$51; Payment of Debts, \$14; Other Objects within the Parish, \$102.92—total Parochial, \$2,285.17. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Arch-deaconry, \$9; Episcopal Fund, \$10; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$3.23—total Diocesan, \$22.22. General: Domestic Missions, \$11.35; Foreign Missions, \$11.34—total General, \$22.69. Total for All Objects, \$2,330.08.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$2,193.74; Subscriptions and Donations, \$303.29; All Other Sources, \$599.85—total, \$3,096.88.

New York, Grace-Emmanuel Church; the Rev. WM. KNIGHT MCGOWN, Rector; the Rev. D. B. RAY, Rector Emeritus; the Rev. WM. H. FISHLLEY, Deacon. Thomas Thedford and Thomas Heatley, Wardens. Wm. Ottiwell, Clerk of the Vestry. Clarence Folks, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 500. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,500. Baptisms (inf. 39, ad. 3), 42. Confirmed, 45. Marriages, 29. Burials, 39. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 441; Received from Other Parishes, 10; Added by Confirmation, 45—total Gain, 55; Loss by Removal, 21; Loss by Death, 4; Loss Otherwise, 26—total Loss, 51; Present Number, 445. Public Services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 5; Other Days, 92—total, 253. Holy Communion: Public, 21; Private, 3. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 41; Scholars, 500. Public Catechisings, Monthly. Church: Seating Capacity, 700; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$5,584.62; For the Poor, \$136.23; Sunday-school, \$742.92; Repairs and Improvements, \$251.67; Payment of Debts, \$3,341.20; Other Objects within the Parish, \$654.07—total Parochial, \$10,710.71. Diocesan: Episcopal Fund, \$30; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$3,030.60—total Diocesan, \$3,060.60. Total for All Objects, \$13,771.31.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$2,975.58; Sunday-school Offerings, \$742.92; Subscriptions and Donations, \$5,890.45; All Other Sources, \$4,885.20—total, \$13,994.15.

Blodgett Memorial Summer Home, at Pleasantville, N. Y., for the poor children of the Parish. Randall's Island Sunday-school, on Randall's Island, under auspices of Brotherhood of St. Andrew.

New York, Church of the Heavenly Rest; the Rev. D. PARKER MORGAN, D.D., Rector; the Revs. JOHN WILLIAMS, M.A., and CHARLES A. BROWN, B.D., Assistant Ministers. David H. Decker and David Charles Leech, Wardens. Charles A. Clark, Clerk of the Vestry. David H. Decker, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 550. Number of Baptized Persons, 2,500. Baptisms (inf. 28, ad. 8), 36. Confirmed, 70. Marriages, 48. Burials, 43. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 1,777; Received from Other Parishes, 5; Added by Confirmation, 70—total Gain, 75; Loss by Removal, 4; Loss by Death, 24—total Loss, 28; Present Number, 1,824. Public Services: Sundays, 265; Holy Days, 70; Other Days, 170—total, 505. Holy Com-

munion: Public, 146; Private, 54. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 40; Scholars, 425. Public Catechisings, 50. Industrial School: Teachers, 35; Scholars, 346. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,064; Free Sitings, 150.

Seats rented. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents, by weekly envelope system from the members of our Mission, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$24,766.37; For the Poor, \$1,184.00; Sunday-school, \$800; Repairs and Improvements, \$2,580.59; Payment of Debts, \$2,021.83; Other Objects within the Parish, \$3,319.99—total Parochial, \$34,473.38. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$60.08; New York City Mission Society, \$388.23; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, \$40; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$250—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$738.26; Episcopal Fund, \$90; Diocesan Fund, \$180; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$130.58; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$225; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$195.83—total Diocesan, \$1,569.67. General: General Missions, \$175; Domestic Missions, \$1,607.48; Indian Missions, \$79; Missions to Colored People, \$67.62; Foreign Missions, \$1,794.36; Theological Education, \$200; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$795.83—total General, \$4,799.29. Total for All Objects, \$40,832.34.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$2,302; Pew Rents, \$19,108.29; Offerings at Church Services, \$9,956.63; Sunday-school Offerings, \$625; Subscriptions and Donations, \$2,751.75; All Other Sources, \$5,700—total, \$40,443.67.

The Chapel of the Heavenly Rest (formerly the Church of the Epiphany), which had been leased by the Parish of the Heavenly Rest for many years, was sold last year to the New York Central and Hudson River Railroad. In consequence of this sale, it was decided to remove all the mission work, formerly conducted at the chapel, to the mother church, at Fifth Avenue and Forty-fifth Street, where for the future it will be carried on; and therefore there will only be one report henceforth, for the Parish of the Heavenly Rest.

New York, Church of the Holy Apostles; the Rev. ROBERT LEWIS PADDOCK, Rector; the Rev. HENRY OLMSTEAD, Assistant. Robert H. Goff and James Pedersen, Wardens. Charles E. Hubbard, Clerk of the Vestry. Robert H. Goff, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 528. Baptisms (inf. 69, ad. 2), 71. Confirmed, 37. Marriages, 60. Burials, 42. Communicants: Present Number, 450. Public Services: Sundays, 168; Holy Days, 20; Other Days, 153—total, 336. Holy Communion: Public, 77; Private, 17. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 35; Scholars, 500. Industrial School: Teachers, 25; Scholars, 250. Church: Seating Capacity, 850; Free Sitings, Almost All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$3,515.43; For the Poor, \$219.34; Repairs and Improvements, \$760.37; Payment of debts, \$1,062.27; Other Objects within the Parish, \$5,834.88—total Parochial, \$11,392.29. Diocesan and General, \$440.69. Total for All Objects, \$11,832.98.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$920.45; Pew Rents, \$397; Offerings at Church Services, \$3,484.24; Subscriptions and Donations, \$3,845.28; All Other Sources, \$3,000—total, \$11,646.97.

New York, Chapel of the Holy Comforter; the Rev. WALTER A. A. GARDNER, Minister.

Families and Parts of Families, 20. Number of Baptized Persons, 75. Baptisms (inf. 18, ad. 3), 21. Marriages, 5. Burials, 28. Communicants: Present Number, 66. Public Services: Sundays, 108; Holy Days, 32—total, 140. Holy Communion: Public, 18. Church: Seating Capacity, 300; Free Sitings, All.

New York, Church of the Holy Comforter, Eltingville; CHAS. A. BEHRINGER, Lay Reader. Charles Metcalfe, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 36. Number of Baptized Persons, 98. Baptisms (inf.), 17. Burials, 3. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 34; Added Otherwise, 12; Loss by Death, 1; Loss Otherwise, 1—total Loss, 2; Present Number, 44. Public Services: Sundays, 96; Holy Days, 2; Other Days, 1—total, 99. Holy Communion: Public, 11.

Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 7; Scholars, 44. Public Catechisings, 15. Church: Seating Capacity, 250.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$467.93; Sunday-school, \$9; Repairs and Improvements, \$57.80; Payment of Debts, \$40—total Parochial, \$574.73.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$146.28; Sunday-school Offerings, \$35.75; Subscriptions and Donations, \$105; All Other Sources, \$309.97—total, \$597.

New York, Church of the Holy Communion; the Rev. HENRY MOTTET, D.D., Rector; the Revs. HOWARD K. BARTOW, HOMER F. TAYLOR and JOHN S. WILSON, Curates; Rev. HENRY MOTTET, President Board of Trustees. Herman C. von Post, Clerk. Francis M. Bacon, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 768. Number of Baptized Persons, 3,400. Baptisms (inf. 87, ad. 12), 99. Confirmed, 86. Marriages, 81. Burials, 75. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 1,190; Received from Other Parishes, 23; Added by Confirmation, 86; Added Otherwise, 34—total Gain, 143; Loss by Removal, 38; Loss by Death, 22; Loss Otherwise, 45—total Loss, 105; Present Number, 1,228. Public Services: Sundays, 312; Holy Days, 128; Other Days, 650—total, 1,090. Holy Communion: Public, 224; Private, 120. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 40; Scholars, 650. Public Catechisings, 12. Industrial School: Teachers, 38. Scholars, 375. Church: Seating Capacity, 690; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$16,000; For the Poor, \$600; Sunday-school, \$900; Repairs and Improvements, \$1,600; Other Objects within the Parish, \$30,400—total Parochial, \$38,900. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, \$700; Episcopal Fund, \$37; Diocesan Fund, \$300; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$700—total Diocesan, \$1,737. General, \$2,400. Total for All Objects, \$43,037.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$800; Offerings at Church Services, \$17,500; Sunday-school Offerings, \$200; All Other Sources, \$25,487—total, \$43,987.

New York, Holy Cross Church; the Rev. JOHN SWORD, Vicar; the Revs. ROLAND E. GRUEBER and HARRY W. BLACKMAN, Curates. George W. Folsom, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 500. Baptisms (inf.), 95. Confirmed, 7. Marriages, 12. Burials, 21. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 300; Received from Other Parishes, 4; Added by Confirmation, 7—total Gain, 11; Loss by Death, 9; Present Number, 302. Public Services: Sundays, 240; Holy Days, 102; Other Days, 900—total, \$1,242. Holy Communion: Public, Daily. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 15; Scholars, 400. Public Catechisings, 40. Industrial School: Teachers, 13; Scholars, 150. Church: Seating Capacity, 350; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$7,368.91; For the Poor, \$300; Sunday-school, \$200; Repairs and Improvements, \$395.26; Other Objects within the Parish, \$1,872.75—total Parochial, \$10,136.92. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconsry, \$10. General: General Missions, \$22.94. Total for All Objects, \$10,169.58.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$9,147.46; Offerings at Church Services, \$426.23; Sunday-school Offerings, \$155.46; All Other Sources, \$680.16—total, \$10,409.31.

New York, Church of the Holy Faith; the Rev. GUSTAVUS TUCKERMAN, Rector. John King Clark and William Frederic Lockwood, Wardens. J. S. Rogers, Clerk of the Vestry. J. K. Clark, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 250. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,000. Baptisms (inf.), 15. Confirmed, 31. Marriages, 19. Burials, 17. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 315; Received from Other Parishes, 8; Added by Confirmation, 31; Added Otherwise, 8—total Gain, 47; Loss by Removal, 10; Loss by Death, 4; Loss Otherwise, 7—total Loss, 21; Present Number, 341. Public Services: Sundays, 3 Each; Holy Days, 1 Each; Other Days, Wednesdays, 1 Each. Holy Communion: Public, All Sundays and

Holy Days. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 43; Scholars, 400. Church: Seating Capacity, 400; Free Sittings, 50.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,742.53; For the Poor, \$40; Sunday-school, \$243.23; Repairs and Improvements, \$312.38—total Parochial, \$3,338.19. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$18.40; New York City Mission Society, \$9.16—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$27.56; Episcopal Fund, \$20; Diocesan Fund, \$12.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$11.18; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$45.94; Hospitals, \$11.10—total Diocesan, \$128.28. General: General Missions, \$124.52; Domestic Missions, \$74.76; Missions to Colored People, \$9.18; General Clergy Relief, \$12.21—total General, \$220.67. Total for All Objects, \$3,687.14.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$999.90; Offerings at Church Services, \$3,345.92; Sunday-school Offerings, \$285.83; Subscriptions and Donations, \$454.91; All Other Sources, \$775.68—\$5,862.33.

New York, Chapel of the Holy Nativity, Bedford Park; the Rev. ALFRED DUANE PELL, Missionary. [NO REPORT.]

New York, Holyrood Church; the Rev. CLARENCE MORTON MURRAY, Minister; the Rev. RICHARD H. WEVILL, Curate; the Rev. CLARENCE MORTON MURRAY, President of the Board of Trustees. Edwin S. Gorham, Secretary. Reginald P. Bolton, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 110. Number of Baptized Persons, 300. Baptisms (inf. 13, ad. 4), 17. Confirmed, 17. Marriages, 2. Burials, 3. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 128; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Added by Confirmation, 17; Added Otherwise, 4—total Gain, 23; Loss by Removal, 2; Loss by Death, 1—total Loss, 3; Present Number, 148. Public Services: Sundays, 176; Holy Days, 80; Other Days, 88—total, 344. Holy Communion: Public, 186; Private, 8. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 7; Scholars, 60. Church: Seating Capacity, 200.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,367.17; For the Poor, \$10; Sunday-school, \$68.85; Repairs and Improvements, \$368.73; Payment of Debts, \$900; Other Objects within the Parish, \$353.39—total Parochial, \$3,118.14. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$12.17; Diocesan Fund, \$9; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$2.49—total Diocesan, \$23.66. General: General Missions, \$37.48; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$10.61—total General, \$48.29. Total for All Objects, \$3,190.09.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$830.15; Sunday-school Offerings, \$114.97; Subscriptions and Donations, \$2,606.25; All Other Sources, \$58.50—total, \$3,609.87.

New York, Church of the Holy Sepulchre; the Rev. WALTER E. BENTLEY, Rector; the Rev. JAMES TUTTLE SMITH, D.D., Rector Emeritus. W. D. Lent and Howard White, Wardens. Chas. F. Lange, Clerk of the Vestry. Dr. J. F. Southmayd, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 200. Number of Baptized Persons, 493. Baptisms (inf. 15, ad. 5), 20. Confirmed, 30. Marriages, 20. Burials, 6. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 314; Received from Other Parishes, 15; Added by Confirmation, 30—total Gain, 45; Loss by Removal, 30; Loss by Death, 4; Loss Otherwise, 5—total Loss, 39; Present Number, 320. Public Services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 8; Other Days, 51—total, 166. Holy Communion: Public, 50; Private, 6. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 15; Scholars, 100. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Church: Seating Capacity, 400. Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,567.05; For the Poor, \$52.84; Repairs and Improvements, \$609.43; Other Objects within the Parish, \$735.10—total Parochial, \$3,964.42. Diocesan: Diocesan Fund, \$1.50; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$15.49—

total Diocesan, \$16.99. General: General Missions, \$50; Foreign Missions, \$25—total General, \$75. Total for All Objects, \$4,056.41.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$2,053.88; Sunday-school Offerings, \$127.84; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,600; All Other Sources, \$636.06—total, \$4,317.78.

New York, Holy Trinity Church; the Rev. HARRY PEIRCE NICHOLS, Rector; the Rev. FREDERICK P. SWEZEY, Curate. Leander H. Crall and John Carstensen, Wardens. John A. Hiltner, Clerk of the Vestry. John Carstensen, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 1,037. Number of Baptized Persons, 2,800. Baptisms (inf. 64, ad. 7), 71. Confirmed, 68. Marriages, 44. Burials, 59. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 1,282; Received from Other Parishes, 25; Added by Confirmation, 68; Added Otherwise, 33—total Gain, 126; Loss by Removal, 18; Loss by Death, 10; Loss Otherwise, 18—total Loss, 46; Present Number, 1,362. Public Services: Sundays, 196; Holy Days, 21; Other Days, 76—total, 293. Holy Communion: Public, 65; Private, 22. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 77; Scholars, 836. Public Catechisings, 35. Industrial School: Teachers, 25; Scholars, 350. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,100; All Seats at Evening Service are Free.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Expenses, \$15,505.43; For the Poor, \$1,643.57; Sunday-school, \$1,026.27; Repairs and Improvements, \$1,566.03; Payment of Debts, \$20,033.33; Other Objects within the Parish, \$500.53—total Parochial, \$40,335.16. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$50; New York City Mission Society, \$120.67; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$92.45—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$263.12; Episcopal Fund, \$50; Diocesan Fund, \$62.50; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$100; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$847.76; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$277—total Diocesan, \$1,600.38. General: General Missions, \$744.86; Domestic Missions, \$1,572; Missions to Colored People, \$56.45; Foreign Missions, \$439.40; Theological Education, \$70; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$336.70—total General, \$3,218.41. Total for All Objects, \$45,153.95.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$12,069.82; Offerings at Church Services, \$27,052.92; Sunday-school Offerings, \$1,448.75; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,721.50; All Other Sources, \$3,609.59—total, \$45,892.58.

New York, The Church of the Incarnation; the Rev. WILLIAM MERCER GROSVENOR, D.D., Rector; the Rev. FRANK ERNEST AITKINS, Assistant Minister. John L. Riker and Francis L. Stetson, Wardens. Herbert Valentine, Clerk of the Vestry. Waldron P. Brown, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 18, ad. 1), 19. Marriages, 32. Burials, 17. Communicants: Present Number, 850. Public Services: Sundays, 147; Holy Days, 26; Other Days, 128—total, 299. Holy Communion: Public, 85. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 16; Scholars, 88. Public Catechisings, 2. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,200.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$30,412.47; For the Poor, \$1,697.58; Sunday-school, \$659.73; Repairs and Improvements, \$11,196.84; Other Objects within the Parish, \$168,524.05—total Parochial, \$212,790.67. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$1,576.26; New York City Mission Society, \$3,437.01; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, \$74.19; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$1,524.31—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$6,611.77; Episcopal Fund, \$160; Diocesan Fund, \$100; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$139.85; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$127.85; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$565.33; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$1,148.11—total Diocesan, \$8,852.91. General: General Missions, \$4,391.06; Domestic Missions, \$6,351.56; Indian Missions, \$961.25; Missions to Colored People, \$412.13; Foreign Missions, \$1,535.19; Theological Education, \$650; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$280.60—total General, \$14,561.79. Total for All Objects, \$236,205.37.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$5,965.64; Pew Rents, \$21,693.50; Offerings at Church Services, \$35,342.93; Sunday-school Offerings, \$1,228.12; Subscriptions and Donations, \$149,333.16; All Other Sources, \$29,036.87—total, \$242,600.22.

The Constable Memorial Chapel, in the transept of the church, will be completed and ready for use in the fall. The Alfred Corning Clark Memorial Chapel, 240 East Thirty-first Street, is still in process of construction, and is nearing completion. The items under Donations and Subscriptions include the building of the above chapels, together with the finishing of the parish house.

New York, Chapel of the Incarnation; the Rev. GEORGE BILLER, JR., Vicar.

Families and Parts of Families, 350. Baptisms (inf.), 29. Confirmed, 29. Marriages, 12. Burials, 17. Communicants: Present Number, 350. Public Services: Sundays, 186; Holy Days, 26; Other Days, 70—total, 282. Holy Communion: Public, 66; Private, 10. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 52; Scholars, 500. Public Catechisings, 17. Church: Temporary Chapel, Seating Capacity, 300.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

The Financial Exhibit is incorporated in that of the parish church.

The new parish house (Arthur Brooks Memorial) was formally dedicated on Friday, April 17, 1908.

New York, Church of the Intercession; the Rev. L. HENRY SCHWAB, Rector.

Edmund S. Whitman and Louis A. Rodenstein, Wardens. John R. Fellows, Clerk of the Vestry. B. F. Cromwell, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 269. Baptisms (inf. 31, ad. 1), 32. Confirmed, 29. Marriages, 11. Burials, 34. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 258; Present Number, 174. Public Services: Sundays, 186; Holy Days, 21; Other Days, 27—total, 234. Holy Communion: Public, 66; Private, 8. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 30; Scholars, 160. Public Catechisings, 41. Church: Seating Capacity, 700.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$7,062.57; For the Poor, \$144; Sunday-school, \$187.14; Repairs and Improvements, \$390.10; Other Objects within the Parish, \$11.65—total Parochial, \$7,815.46. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$40; New York City Mission Society, \$32—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$72; Episcopal Fund, \$80; Diocesan Fund, \$37.50; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$4.10; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$27.36—total Diocesan, \$230.96. General: General Missions, \$705.51; Domestic Missions, \$63.43; Missions to Colored People, \$3.75; Foreign Missions, \$36—total General, \$828.69. Total for All Objects, \$8,875.11.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$3,493.32; Offerings at Church Services, \$3,411.33; Sunday-school Offerings, \$317.80. Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,173.01; All Other Sources, 1,127.68—total, \$8,522.60.

New York, Church of the Mediator; the Rev. JOHN CAMPBELL, Ph.D., Rector.

Joseph H. Godwin and Augustus Van Cortlandt, Wardens. John Bowie Dash, Clerk of the Vestry. John Ewen, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 150. Number of Baptized Persons, 550. Baptisms (inf. 13, ad. 6), 19. Confirmed, 16. Marriages, 4. Burials, 10. Communicants: Present Number, 220. Public Services: Sundays, 112; Holy Days, 16; Other Days, 18—total, 146. Holy Communion: Public, 43; Private, 4. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 12; Scholars, 100. Public Catechisings, 8. Industrial School: Teachers, 6; Scholars, 80. Church: Seating Capacity, 200; Free Seatings, 50.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$3,376.40; For the Poor, \$165; Sunday-school, \$166.69; Repairs and Improvements, \$261.58; Other Objects within the Parish, \$114—total Parochial, \$4,083.67. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$1,378; New York City Mission Society, \$38.59—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$1,416.59; Episcopal Fund, \$42; Diocesan Fund, \$15; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$62.37.

\$60.09; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$87.97; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$40—total Diocesan, \$245.06. General: General Missions, \$24.73; Domestic Missions, \$74.18; Missions to Colored People, \$28.47; Foreign Missions, \$117.16; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$29.40—total General, \$273.94. Total for All Objects, \$4,655.04.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$1,473.53; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,989.72; Sunday-school Offerings, \$107.87; Subscriptions and Donations, \$2,238.98—total, \$5,810.10.

New York, Chapel of Our Saviour; the Rev. ARCHIBALD R. MANSFIELD, Chaplain. Frank T. Warburton, Secretary. John H. Morrison, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf.), 14. Marriages, 12. Burials, 7. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 165; Received from Other Parishes, 1; Added Otherwise, 3—total Gain, 4; Loss by Removal, 20; Loss by Death, 1; Loss Otherwise, 15—total Loss, 36; Present Number, 133. Public Services: Sundays, 107; Holy Days, 8; Other Days, 63—total, 178. Holy Communion: Public, 28; Private, 10. Church: Seating Capacity, 300.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, and by voluntary offerings.

We have purchased and put into commission a mission boat which will be dedicated by Bishop Potter in October.

New York, Church of the Redeemer; the Rev. WILLIAM EVERETT JOHNSON, Rector; the Revs. C. W. DOUGLAS and G. M. DAVIDSON, Curates. Samuel J. Everitt and Lawson Purdy, Wardens. H. H. Wheeler, Clerk of the Vestry. John Holler, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 15, ad. 3), 18. Confirmed, 19. Marriages, 15. Burials, 15. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 294; Received from Other Parishes, 18; Added by Confirmation, 10—total Gain, 28; Loss by Removal, 12; Present Number, 310. Public Services: Sundays, 267; Holy Days, 77; Other Days, 619—total, 963. Holy Communion: Public, 452; Private, 35. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 7; Scholars, 120. Church: Seating Capacity, 500.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$4,159.75; For the Poor, \$82.55; Sunday-school, \$10.50; Repairs and Improvements, \$80; Payment of Debts, \$2,720—total Parochial, \$7,002.80. Diocesan: Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$9.23. General: General Missions, \$12; Domestic Missions, \$15; Foreign Missions, \$10—total General, \$37. Total for All Objects, \$7,049.08.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$1,496.86; Offerings at Church Services, \$4,886.50; Sunday-school Offerings, \$39.54—total, \$6,422.90.

New York, St. Alban's Chapel, High Bridge; the Rev. RICHARD H. WEVILL, Missionary.

Families and Parts of Families, 64. Number of Baptized Persons, 288. Baptisms (inf. 18, ad. 3), 21. Confirmed, 11. Marriage, 1. Burials, 4. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 74; Added by Confirmation, 11; Added Otherwise, 25—total Gain, 36; Loss by Removal, 10; Loss by Death, 1; Loss Otherwise, 8—total Loss, 19; Present Number, 91. Public Services: Sundays, 181; Holy Days, 12; Other Days, 2—total, 145. Holy Communion: Public, 16; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 10; Scholars, 124. Public Catechisings, 52. Industrial School: Teachers, 4; Scholars, 50. Church: Seating Capacity, 150.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses and Sunday-school, \$536; Repairs and Improvements, \$202; Payment of Debts, \$50; Other Objects within the Parish, \$206—total Parochial, \$1,054. General: General Missions, \$12.50. Total for All Objects, \$1,066.50.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$664; Subscriptions and Donations, \$106.81; All Other Sources, \$209.25—total, \$979.06.

New York, St. Andrew's Church, Harlem; the Rev. GEO. R. VAN DE WATER, D.D., Rector; the Revs. EDWARD H. KETTELL, D.D., and W. EMORY HENKELL, M.A., Assistant Ministers. Edward Jenner Swords and William Henry Sage, Wardens. John Bottomley, Clerk of the Vestry. Samuel O. Howe, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 1,800. Baptisms (inf. 83, ad. 19), 102. Confirmed, 127. Marriages, 43. Burials, 93. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 2,069; Received from Other Parishes, 125; Added by Confirmation, 127; Added Otherwise, 48—total Gain, 298; Loss by Removal, 86; Loss by Death, 21; Loss Otherwise, 89—total Loss, 146; Present Number, 2,221. Public Services: Sundays, in Church and Chapel, 335; Holy Days, 54; Other Days, 94—total, 488. Holy Communion: Public, 114. Private, 35. Sunday-schools: Officers and Teachers, 89; Scholars, 806. Week-day Bible Classes: Scholars, 140. Public Catechisings, 30. Sewing School: Teachers, 26; Scholars, 250. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,375.

Seats rented, free at night services. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$17,924.46; For the Poor, \$1,470.26; Sunday-school, \$1,611.28; Repairs and Improvements, \$747.06; Payment of Debts, \$8,110.75; Other Objects within the Parish, \$6,450.07—total Parochial, \$36,313.87. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$150; New York City Mission Society, \$125; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, \$25; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$225—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$525; Episcopal Fund, \$120; Diocesan Fund, \$75; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$162.77; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$219.81; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$181.20—total Diocesan, \$1,238.28. General: Domestic Missions, \$1,846.35; Indian Missions, \$25; Missions to Colored People, \$50; Foreign Missions, \$213.06; Theological Education, \$25.87—total General, \$1,600.28. Total for All Objects, \$39,207.43.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$13,937.61; Offerings at Church Services, \$14,235.63; Sunday-school Offerings, \$1,463.21; Subscriptions and Donations, \$2,924.48; All Other Sources, \$2,626.32—total, \$35,187.25.

Again the rector would gratefully acknowledge the services, freely rendered, of the Rev. Dr. Kettell, whose example of generous labors for the church, now for several years, is worthy of praise and emulation. Our East Side Chapel, in connection with the Frank Bottom Memorial, a settlement work, ministers to an increasing number of worthy poor people. The St. Andrew's Brotherhood is responsible for services and meetings held here, and a large Sunday-school, filling the rooms, trains up many children for the church.

Two large Chinese schools are operated in the parish house with gratifying results, both spiritual and educational.

The Rev. Alonzo C. Stewart has resigned as an assistant minister of this parish, and on May 1 became the rector of St. Alban's, Newark, N. J.

The Rev. W. Emory Henkell has received and accepted a call to the rectorship of St. Paul's Church, San Antonio, and will leave St. Andrew's to begin his work there in September. He has served this parish six years, and has served it most efficiently. The rector finding it impossible, owing to frequent removals from this neighborhood, and the carelessness of communicants about asking for letters of transfer, to keep an accurate list of communicants, would suggest some canonical legislation authorizing a rector of a parish to erase from his list any name of a person, of whom nothing is known, or whose whereabouts cannot be discovered. It seems absurd to carry names on the list years after they have left the vicinity, merely because letters of transfer have not been requested.

New York, St. Andrew's Church, Richmond; the Rev. THOMAS S. YOCOM, D.D., Rector. W. H. Mersereau, Clerk of the Vestry and Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 65. Number of Baptized Persons, 175. Baptisms (inf. 2, ad. 3), 5. Confirmed, 12. Marriages, 2. Burials, 7. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 187; Added by Confirmation, 12; Added Otherwise, 2—total Gain, 14; Loss by Removal, 4; Loss by Death, 3—total Loss, 7; Present Number, 144. Public Services:

Sundays, 78; Holy Days, 17—total, 95. Holy Communion: Public, 18; Private, 10. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 50. Church: Seating Capacity, 150.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,144; Repairs and Improvements, \$40—total Parochial, \$1,544.

New York, St. Ann's Church, Morrisania; the Rev. GIBSON WILLIAM HARRIS, Rector; the Rev. CLAUDE N. A. POOLEY, Curate. John A. Keane and Louis O. Van Doren, Wardens. Wm. H. Peirce, Clerk of the Vestry. John A. Keane, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 46, ad. 20), 66. Confirmed, 74. Marriages, 34. Burials, 21. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 541; Received from Other Parishes, 14; Added by Confirmation, 74—total Gain, 88; Loss by Removal, 29; Loss by Death, 4—total Loss, 33; Present Number, 596. Public Services: Sundays, 167; Holy Days, 68; Other Days, 217—total, 442. Holy Communion: Public, 154; Private, 28. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 45; Scholars, 550. Church: Seating Capacity, 500; Free Seatings, 50.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial, \$5,808.20. Diocesan: Total for Missions within the Diocese, \$78; Episcopal Fund, \$40; Diocesan Fund, \$25; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$50—total Diocesan, \$193. General: General Missions, \$182; Domestic Missions, \$40; Indian Missions, \$25; Missions to Colored People, \$15.11; Foreign Missions, \$112; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$34—total General, \$408.11. Total for All Objects, \$6,499.41.

RECEIPTS, \$7,181.29.

New York, St. Bartholomew's Church; the Rev. DAVID H. GREER, D.D., Rector; the Revs. ROBERT C. BOOTH, LESLIE E. LEARNED, DAVID M. STEELE, HUGO HOLMGREN, ABRAHAM YOHANNAN, Ph.D., and RUDOLPH M. BINDER, Ph.D., Assistant Ministers; Guy Maine, Lay Reader. Alfred M. Hoyt and Henry Lewis Morris, Wardens. William H. Butterworth, Clerk of the Vestry. George G. Williams,* Treasurer. Frederic Cromwell elected Treasurer, May 26, 1903.

Baptisms (inf. 108, ad. 10), 118. Confirmed, 128. Marriages, 52. Burials, 63. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 2,158; Received from Other Parishes, 14; Added by Confirmation, 128; Added Otherwise, 3—total Gain, 155; Loss by Removal, 7; Loss by Death, 10—total Loss, 17; Present Number, 2,291. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 79; Scholars, 1,854. Industrial School: Teachers and Officers, 52; Scholars, 505.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$35,817.20; For the Poor, \$13,037.88; Sunday-school, \$196.74; Repairs and Improvements, \$2,572.34; Other Objects within the Parish, \$180,567.04—total Parochial, \$182,182.10. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$966.11; New York City Mission Society, \$1,439.17; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, \$1,236.19; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$1,315.95—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$4,957.42; Episcopal Fund, \$300; Diocesan Fund, \$125; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$688.93; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$424.92; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$4,878.56—total Diocesan \$11,774.83. General: General Missions, \$2,480.17; Domestic Missions, \$12,484.76; Indian Missions, \$610.27; Missions to Colored People, \$1,845.11; Foreign Missions, \$5,984.08; Theological Education, \$1,282.42; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$347.53—total General, \$25,784.34. Total for All Objects, \$219,091.27.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$48,736.80; Offerings at Church Services, \$36,365.79; Sunday-school Offerings, \$185.43; Subscriptions and Donations, \$18,674.45; All Other Sources, \$118,040.51—total, \$247,002.78.

* Deceased.

New York, St. Bartholomew's Swedish Chapel; the Rev. HUGO HOLMGREN, Minister in Charge. John E. Landeen and Wm. Gustafsan, Wardens. P. G. Berg, Clerk of the Vestry. John E. Landeen, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 115. Number of Baptized Persons, 670. Baptisms (Inf.), 109. Confirmed, 8. Marriages, 20. Burials, 13. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 464; Added by Confirmation, 8; Added Otherwise, 23—total Gain, 31; Loss by Removal, 15; Loss Otherwise, 2—total Loss, 17; Present Number, 478. Public Services: Sundays, 96; Holy Days, 3; Other Days, 12—total, 111. Holy Communion: Public, 14; Private, 7. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 9; Scholars, 70. Church: Seating Capacity, 250; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$570; For the Poor, \$139; Sunday-school, \$90; Repairs and Improvements, \$790; Other Objects within the Parish, \$200—total Parochial, \$1,789. General: General Missions, \$48. Total for All Objects, \$1,832.

RECEIPTS.—Fair and Entertainments, \$300; Members' Tax Paid, \$230; Offerings at Church Services, \$201.59; Sunday-school Offerings, \$90; Subscriptions and Donations, \$732.62—total, \$1,854.21.

New York, St. Clement's Church; the Rev. EDWARD H. VAN WINKLE, Rector George Gregory and Edward Sellew, Wardens. Chas. N. Ironside, Clerk of the Vestry. William D. Heatley, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 131. Number of Baptized Persons, 462. Baptisms (Inf. 8, ad. 1), 9. Marriages, 6. Burials, 7. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 215; Received from Other Parishes, 13; Loss by Removal, 3; Loss by Death, 1; Loss Otherwise, 2—total Loss, 6; Present Number, 222. Public Services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 36; Other Days, 160—total, 352. Holy Communion: Public, 102; Private, 3. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 11; Scholars, 124. Public Catechisings, 10. Church: Seating Capacity, 250; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$7,040.92; For the Poor, \$101.65; Repairs and Improvements, \$139.71—total Parochial, \$7,282.28. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, \$5; Episcopal Fund, \$20; Diocesan Fund, \$20; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$5—total Diocesan, \$50. General: Domestic Missions, \$15. Total for All Objects, \$7,347.28.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$4,250; Offerings at Church Services, \$422.84; Subscriptions and Donations, \$2,500; All Other Sources, \$292.50—total, \$7,465.34.

New York, Church of St. Cornelius; the Rev. ISAAC C. STURGES, L.H.D., Rector. Frederick Debes, Secretary. Robert L. Harrison, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 230. Baptisms (Inf. 68, ad. 4), 72. Confirmed, 23. Marriages, 42. Burials, 31. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 316; Received from Other Parishes, 15; Added by Confirmation, 28; Added Otherwise, 20—total Gain, 63; Loss by Removal, 25; Loss by Death, 20; Loss Otherwise, 6—total Loss, 51; Present Number, 328. Public Services: Sundays, 126; Holy Days, 20; Other Days, 50—total, 195. Holy Communion: Public, 30; Private, 50. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 20; Scholars, 450. Public Catechisings, 12. Industrial School: Teachers, 10; Scholars, 150. Church: Seating Capacity, 500.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,630; For the Poor, \$200; Sunday-school, \$280; Repairs and Improvements, \$401; Other Objects within the Parish, \$362—total Parochial, \$4,493. Diocesan: Episcopal Fund, \$16; Diocesan Fund, \$10; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$5—total Diocesan, \$31. General: Domestic Missions, \$55. Total for All Objects, \$4,579.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$1,650; Sunday-school Offerings, \$150; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,900; All Other Sources, \$579—total, \$4,579.

New York, St. David's Chapel; the Rev. EDWARD GEORGE CLIFTON, Minister. Edward O. Bascome, Clerk. Joseph Logan Bythewood, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 877. Baptisms (inf. 19, ad. 1), 20. Confirmed, 34. Marriages, 10. Burials, 23. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 134. Received from Other Parishes, 1; Added by Confirmation, 34—total Gain, 35; Loss by Death, 1; Present Number, 168. Public Services: Sundays, 210; Holy Days, 85; Other Days, 197—total, 492. Holy Communion: Public, 96; Private, 17. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 22; Scholars, 431. Public Catechisings, 12. Industrial School: Teachers, 7; Scholars, 55. Church: Seating Capacity, 600; Free Sitings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$3,262.14; For the Poor, \$360.21; Sunday-school, \$275.15; Repairs and Improvements, \$465.28—total Parochial, \$4,362.78. Diocesan: Episcopal Fund, \$10; Diocesan Fund, \$5; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$5; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$55.10—total Diocesan, \$75.10. Total for All Objects, \$4,437.88.

New York, Church of St. Edward-the-Martyr; the Rev. EDWARD WALLACE-NEIL, Sc.D., Rector; the Rev. JOHN G. HATTON, B.D., Curate. Elbridge T. Gerry and Henry M. Davis, Wardens. H. Glenney French, Clerk of the Vestry. Edw. Wallace-Neil, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 54, ad. 4), 58. Confirmed, 18. Marriages, 44. Burials, 21. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 640; Present Number, 651. Public Services: Sundays, 226; Holy Days, 98; Other Days, 907—total, 1,231. Holy Communion: Public, 434.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,803.43; For the Poor, \$453.25; Sunday-school, \$38.41; Repairs and Improvements, \$702.81; Other Objects within the Parish, \$4,513.25—total Parochial, \$8,601.15. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$10; Episcopal Fund, \$12; Diocesan Fund, \$5; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$5; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$30; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$30—total Diocesan, \$151. General: General Missions, \$25; Domestic Missions, \$326; Missions to Colored People, \$20; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$38—total General, \$469. Total for All Objects, \$9,211.15.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$4,400.72; Sunday-school Offerings, \$69.50; Subscriptions and Donations, \$3,835; All Other Sources, \$646.69—total, \$8,961.81.

New York, French Church du St. Esprit; the Rev. ALFRED V. WITMEYER, Rector. P. L. Lanoir (deceased) and E. L. Cuinet, Wardens. Adolphe Notz, Clerk of the Vestry. E. L. Cuinet, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 155. Number of Baptized Persons, 410. Baptisms (inf.), 9. Confirmed, 3. Marriages, 10. Burials, 14. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 194; Received from Other Parishes, 6; Added by Confirmation, 8; Added Otherwise, 5—total Gain, 14; Loss by Removal, 15; Loss by Death, 12; Loss Otherwise, 4—total Loss, 31; Present Number, 177. Public Services: Sundays, 74; Holy Days, 4; Other Days, 52—total, 130. Holy Communion: Public, 10; Private, 5. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 16; Scholars, 108. Public Catechisings, 42. Church: Seating Capacity, 500; Free Sitings, 350.

Seats rented and free. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$6,964.33; For the Poor, \$1,781.61; Sunday-school, \$125.16; Repairs and Improvements, \$47.19; Payment of Debts, \$1,583.64; Other Objects within the Parish, \$2,181.16—total Parochial, \$12,673.00. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$30; New York City Mission Society, \$25; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, \$7.50; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$10—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$62.50; Episcopal Fund, \$30; Diocesan Fund, \$25; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$7.50; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$7.50; Other

Objects within the Diocese, \$25—total Diocesan, \$147.50. General: General Missions, \$35; Domestic Missions, \$50; Indian Missions, \$5; Missions to Colored People, \$5; Foreign Missions, \$50; Theological Education, \$2.50; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$35—total General, \$182.50. Total for All Objects, \$18,002.00.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$7,525; Pew Rents, \$195; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,029.93; Sunday-school Offerings, \$100; Subscriptions and Donations, \$300; All Other Sources, \$5,010—total, \$14,059.93.

New York, St. George's Church; the Rev. WM. S. RAINSFORD, B.A. (Cantab.), D.D., Rector; the Revs. EGISTO F. CHAUNCEY, PHILEMON F. STURGES, WM. S. PACKER and HUGH MCC. BIRCKHEAD, Assistant Ministers. J. Pierpont Morgan and John Noble Stearns, Wardens. Frederic H. Betts, Clerk of the Vestry. Wm. Foulke, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 1,917. Number of Baptized Persons, 8,439. Baptisms (inf. 185, ad. 28), 213. Confirmed, 203. Marriages, 111. Burials, 97. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 5,096; Received from Other Parishes, 35; Added by Confirmation, 203; Added Otherwise, 136—total Gain, 374; Loss by Removal, 31; Loss by Death, 20; Loss Otherwise, 193—total Loss, 244; Present Number, 5,216. Public Services: Sundays, 212; Holy Days, 51; Other Days, 449—total, 712. Holy Communion: Public, 157; Private, 94. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 207; Scholars, 1,938. Public Catechisings, 23. Industrial School: Teachers, 43; Scholars, 390. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,650; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$44,266.04; For the Poor, \$13,208.50; Sunday-school, \$2,126.42; Repairs and Improvements, \$3,704.07; Other Objects within the Parish, \$28,686.15—total Parochial, \$91,990.18. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, New York City Mission Society, \$79.16; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, \$45.40; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$140.94—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$265.50; Episcopal Fund, \$200; Diocesan Fund, \$125; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$751.54; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$536.56—total Diocesan, \$1,878.60. General: Domestic Missions, \$583.36; Woman's Missionary Association, \$3,086.39; Missions to Colored People, \$113.36; Foreign Missions, \$1,377.36; Theological Education, \$500; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$1,477.23—total General, \$7,087.70. Total for All Objects, \$100,956.48.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$16,459.59; Offerings at Church Services, \$51,600.39; Sunday-school Offerings, \$1,625.61; All Other Sources, \$33,098.34—total, \$102,868.93.

St. George's Memorial House, 203, 205, 207 East 16th Street. For the Parish Organizations, Running Expenses and Support of Organizations, \$17,239.69.

St. George's Deaconess House and Hospital, 208, 210 East 16th Street. Cost of Maintenance, \$5,189.

St. George's Evening Trade School, 505 East 16th Street. Running Expenses, \$4,998.57.

St. George's Church Cottage, Rockaway Park, L. I. Outline of the season's work for 1902: Number of Guests for a week, 535. Number of Guests for a day, 10,369. Running Expenses, \$3,436.56. Improvements and Special Repairs, \$1,413.97.

New York, St. George's Chapel, Williamsbridge; the Rev. PERCIVAL MCINTIRE, Minister in Charge.

Families and Parts of Families, 55. Baptism (inf.), 1. Burials, 4. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 109; Received from Other Parishes, 1; Loss by Death, 3; Present Number, 107. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 7; Scholars, 58. Public Catechisings, Each Sunday. Church: Seating Capacity, 175; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$231.20; Sunday-school, \$27.50; Repairs and Improvements, \$36; Payment of Debts, \$30—total Parochial, \$353.70.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$319; Sunday-school Offerings, \$39.37; Subscriptions and Donations, \$35—total, \$393.37.

New York, St. Ignatius' Church; the Rev. ARTHUR RITCHIE, Rector; the Rev. C. P. A. BURNETT, Assistant Minister. Charles F. Zabriskie and

John W. Emerson, Wardens. Richard W. Withington, Clerk of the Vestry. Chas. T. Chambers, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 165. Number of Baptized Persons, 700. Baptisms (inf. 16, ad. 2), 18. Confirmed, 35. Marriages, 3. Burials, 10. Communicants: Present Number, 370. Public Services: Sundays, 286; Other Days, 913—total, 1,199. Holy Communion: Public, 626. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 15; Scholars, 100. Public Catechising, 43. Church: Seating Capacity, 600.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$13,246.83; For the Poor, \$1,619.53; Repairs and Improvements, \$12,210.88; Payment of Debts and Interest, \$2,990—total Parochial, \$30,067.24. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee or Archdeaconry, \$221.35; New York City Mission Society, \$43.66; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$67.17—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$322.18; Episcopal Fund, \$30; Diocesan Fund, \$67.50; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$18; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$15—total Diocesan, \$452.68. General: General Missions, \$109.17; Domestic Missions, \$230; Missions to Colored People, \$22.47; Foreign Missions, \$178.97; Theological Education, \$120—total General, \$600.61. Total for All Objects, \$31,180.53.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$9,955.24; Subscriptions and Donations, \$13,900.88—total, \$23,856.12.

New York, St. James' Church; the Rev. E. WALPOLE WARREN, D.D., Rector; the Revs. CHARLES W. KIRKBY and HENRY ROLLINGS, Assistant Ministers. Thomas P. Fowler and Stephen Baker, Wardens. Stephen Baker, Clerk of the Vestry. Charles F. Clark, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 660. Baptisms (inf. 17, ad. 10), 27. Confirmed, 31. Marriages, 25. Burials, 19. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 1,832; Received from Other Parishes, 8; Added by Confirmation, 31; Added Otherwise, 4—total Gain, 43; Loss by Removal, 18; Loss by Death, 9—total Loss, 27; Present Number, 1,880. Public Services: Sundays, 140; Holy Days, 110; Other Days, 200—total, 450. Holy Communion: Public, 190; Private, 11. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 43; Scholars, 610. Industrial School: Teachers, 38; Scholars, 420. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,200; Free Seatings, 200.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$51,951.83; For the Poor, \$985.56; Sunday-school, \$1,200; Other Objects within the Parish, \$6,752.20—total Parochial, \$60,889.59. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$150; New York City Mission Society, \$209; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, \$100; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$300—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$759; Episcopal Fund, \$200; Diocesan Fund, \$550; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$230.64; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$1,117—total Diocesan, \$2,856.64. General: Domestic Missions, \$555; Foreign Missions, \$553—total General, \$1,108. Total for All Objects, \$64,854.23.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$8,082.74; Pew Rents, \$16,433.85; Offerings at Church Services, \$4,369.39; Subscriptions and Donations, \$19,047.91; All Other Sources, \$13,109.92—total, \$61,043.81.

New York, Chapel of the Holy Trinity; the Rev. E. WALPOLE WARREN, D.D., Rector; the Rev. JAMES V. CHALMERS, Vicar; the Revs. C. M. DOUGLAS and F. S. SMITHERS, JR., Curates. Stephen Baker, Clerk of the Vestry. C. F. Clark, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 1,090. Baptisms (inf. 106, ad. 5), 111. Confirmed, 114. Marriages, 48. Burials, 53. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 459; Received from Other Parishes, 16; Added by Confirmation, 114—total Gain, 130; Loss by Removal, 6; Loss by Death, 2; Loss Otherwise, 11—total Loss, 19; Present Number, 570. Public Services: Sundays, 190; Holy Days, 120; Other Days, 220—total, 530. Holy Communion: Public, 110. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 111; Scholars, 1,160. Public Catechising, 48. Industrial School: Teachers, 25; Scholars, 200. Church: Seating Capacity, 800.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: For the Poor, \$1,572; Sunday-school, \$310.53; Other Objects within the Parish, \$2,258—total Parochial, \$4,640.53. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$6; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$36.58—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$41.58; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$17.10; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$7.58—total Diocesan, \$65.06. General: General Missions, \$258.93; Theological Education, \$171—total General, \$429.93. Total for All Objects, \$5,134.62.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$2,498.01; Sunday-school Offerings, \$941—total, \$3,434.01.

These amounts are only those which pass through the Vicar's hands, and do not give the running expenses of the church.

New York, St. James' Church, Fordham; the Rev. CHARLES J. HOLT, Rector; the Rev. JOHN C. SMILEY, Assistant Minister. [NO REPORT.]

New York, St. Edmund's Chapel; the Rev. JOHN C. SMILEY, Priest in Charge. William Beckley, Clerk of the Vestry. Chandler Smith, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 74. Baptisms (Inf. 2, ad. 2), 4. Confirmed, 20. Marriages, 2. Burials, 4. Communicants: Present Number, 135. Public Services: Sundays, 114; Holy Days, 5; Other Days, 14—total, 133. Holy Communion: Public, 32; Private, 1. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 11; Scholars, 70. Public Catechisings, 42. Church: Seating Capacity, 120.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,070; For the Poor, \$10.50; Sunday-school, \$140.53; Repairs and Improvements, \$35.35; Payment of Debts, \$125; Other Objects within the Parish, \$34.07—total Parochial, \$2,415.45. General: Domestic Missions, \$20.50; Foreign Missions, \$20.50—total General, \$41. Total for All Objects, \$2,456.45.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$456.25; Sunday-school Offerings, \$212.76; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,148.66; All Other Sources, \$755.27—total, \$2,572.94.

New York, St. John's Church, Clifton; the Rev. C. CAMPBELL WALKER, Rector. Maynard C. Eyre and Theodore H. McNamee, Wardens. John A. Donald, Clerk of the Vestry. Theodore H. McNamee, Treasurer.

Baptisms (Inf. 27, ad. 1), 28. Confirmed, 27. Marriages, 12. Burials, 21. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 348; Received from Other Parishes, 4; Added by Confirmation, 27; Added Otherwise, 21—total Gain, 52; Loss by Removal, 17; Loss by Death, 2; Loss Otherwise, 4—total Loss, 23; Present Number, 400. Public Services: Sundays, 100; Other Days, 30—total, 130. Holy Communion: Public, 36; Private, 8. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 26; Scholars, 331. Public Catechisings, 24. Church: Seating Capacity, 600.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$4,683.72; For the Poor, \$217; Sunday-school, \$361.60; Repairs and Improvements, \$2,439.43—total Parochial, \$7,701.75. Diocesan: Diocesan Fund, \$20; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$35.28; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$20.70; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$100—total Diocesan, \$175.98. General: General Missions, \$35; Domestic Missions, \$28.82; Missions to Colored People, \$12.67; Foreign Missions, \$79.29—total General, \$155.78. Total for All Objects, \$8,033.51.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$2,727.91; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,973.63; Sunday-school Offerings, \$285.55; Subscriptions and Donations, \$2,498.24; All Other Sources, \$412.06—total, \$7,892.36.

New York, St. John the Evangelist's Church; the Rev. ARTHUR B. HOWARD, Rector. John H. Comer and Thomas R. Tetley, Wardens. John J. Brogan, Jr., Clerk of the Vestry. Thomas R. Tetley, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 197. Baptisms (Inf.), 37. Confirmed, 27. Marriages,

18. Burials, 21. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 268; Received from Other Parishes, 9; Added by Confirmation, 27—total Gain, 36; Loss by Removal, 6; Loss by Death, 6—total Loss, 12; Present Number of Communicants, 287. Public Services: Sundays, 132; Holy Days, 28; Other Days, 346—total, 524. Holy Communion: Public, 92; Private, 11. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 25; Scholars, 184. Church: Seating Capacity, 600.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$3,389.90; For the Poor, \$56; Sunday-school, \$179.18; Repairs and Improvements, \$1,632.22; Payment of Debts, \$600—total Parochial, \$5,257.30. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, New York City Mission Society, \$22.87; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$25.87—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$48.74; Episcopal Fund, \$18; Diocesan Fund, \$18; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$16.09—total Diocesan, \$100.83. General: General Missions, \$314.77; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$39—total General, \$354.77. Total for All Objects, \$5,692.90.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$2,545.73; Sunday-school Offerings, \$289.98; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,300; All Other Sources, \$1,250.06—total, \$5,285.77.

New York, St. Luke's Church; the Rev. JOHN T. PATEY, Ph.D., Rector; the Rev. WILLIAM B. GUION, Curate. John H. Morrison and Wilbur F. Rockwell, Wardens. William C. Lester, Clerk of the Vestry. Wilbur F. Rockwell, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 350. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,500. Baptisms (Inf. 92, ad. 6), 98. Confirmed, 67. Marriages, 29. Burials, 49. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 609; Received from Other Parishes, 25; Added by Confirmation, 67; Added Otherwise, 10—total Gain, 102; Loss by Removal, 8; Loss by Death, 4; Loss Otherwise, 2—total Loss, 14; Present Number, 697. Public Services: Sundays, 150; Holy Days, 31; Other Days, 109—total, 281. Holy Communion: Public, 110; Private, 5. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 78; Scholars, 910. Public Catechisings, 10. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,000.

Seats rented and assigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$11,768.75; For the Poor, \$425.07; Sunday-school, \$470.28; Repairs and Improvements, \$148.74—total Parochial, \$12,812.84. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, New York City Mission Society, \$46.49; Episcopal Fund, \$90; Diocesan Fund, \$50; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$99.15; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$80; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$36—total Diocesan, \$340.64. General: General Missions, \$232.88; Domestic Missions, \$140.18; Missions to Colored People, \$20.44; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$15—total General, \$418.50. Total for All Objects, \$13,571.98.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$4,673.91; Offerings at Church Services, \$5,021.80; Sunday-school Offerings, \$492.04; Subscriptions and Donations, \$446.27; All Other Sources, \$2,161.48—total, \$12,795.50.

New York, St. Luke's Church, Rossville; the Rev. CHARLES JOSIAH ADAMS, Rector. H. W. Wolf and Christian Knesel, Wardens. G. W. Merrick, Clerk of the Vestry. A. S. Decker, Treasurer.

Baptisms (Inf.), 9. Confirmed, 18. Marriages, 5. Burials, 6. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 123; Added, 6; Loss by Death, 1; Present Number, 128. Public Services: Sundays, 100; Holy Days, 5; Other Days, 12—total, 117. Holy Communion: Public, 14. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 7; Scholars, 120. Public Catechisings, 52. Church: Seating Capacity, 400; Free Sitzings, 300.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: For the Poor, \$30; Sunday-school, \$50; Repairs and Improvements, \$500; Other Objects within the Parish, \$1,180—total Parochial, \$1,760. Diocesan: Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$5. General: General Missions, \$7. Total for All Objects, \$1,772.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$600; Pew Rents, \$210; Offerings at Church Services, \$204; Sunday-school Offerings, \$50; Subscriptions and Donations, \$300; All Other Sources, \$400—total, \$1,864.

New York, St. Margaret's Church; the Rev. C. A. HAMILTON, B.D., Rector. Guy F. Tremelling and Abraham O. Morford, Wardens. Henry W. Olp, Clerk of the Vestry. Dr. F. A. Crookshank, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 170. Number of Baptized Persons, 375. Baptisms (inf. 17, ad. 4), 21. Confirmed, 21. Marriages, 7. Burials, 11. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 129; Added by Confirmation, 21; Present Number, 150. Holy Communion: Public, Weekly. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 25; Scholars, 252. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Church: Seating Capacity, 300.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,700; For the Poor, \$11.80; Repairs and Improvements, \$200; Other Objects within the Parish, \$773.93—total Parochial, \$2,685.23. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeacons, \$7; Episcopal Fund, \$15; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$4.04—total Diocesan, \$26.04. General: General Missions, \$71.70; Domestic Missions, \$5; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$7—total General, \$83.70. Total for All Objects, \$2,794.97.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$682.09; Offerings at Church Services, \$643.06; Sunday-school Offerings, \$233.02; All Other Sources, \$1,340.11—total, \$3,048.28.

New York, St. Mark's Church; the Rev. LORING W. BATTEN, Ph.D., Rector; the Rev. JOSEPH H. RYLAND, D.D., Rector Emeritus; the Revs. EDWARD ARTHUR DODD, Ph.D., and EDWARD J. BURLINGHAM, Assistant Ministers. Cornelius B. Mitchell and John Brooks Leavitt, Wardens. Wm. F. Beller, Clerk of the Vestry. Zelah Van Loan, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 600. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,452. Baptisms (inf. 32, ad. 2), 34. Confirmed, 38. Marriages, 22. Burials, 28. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 602; Added by Confirmation, 38; Added Otherwise, 116—total Gain, 154; Loss by Removal, 49; Loss by Death, 22; Loss Otherwise, 90—total Loss, 161; Present Number, 566. Public Services: Sundays, 231; Holy Days, 24; Other Days, 131—total, 386. Holy Communion: Public, 98; Private, 14. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 62; Scholars, 566. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Church and Chapel: Seating Capacity, 1,300; Free Sittings, 650.

The figures include statistics of St. Mark's Chapel.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$20,189.27; For the Poor, \$462.71; Sunday-school, \$562.70; Repairs and Improvements, \$1,510.84; Payment of Debts, \$1,000; Other Objects within the Parish, \$618.02—total Parochial, \$24,333.54. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeacons, \$72.68; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$22.78—total for Missions within the Diocese \$95.41; Episcopal Fund, \$165; Diocesan Fund, \$60; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$32.28; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$33.57; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$134.19—total Diocesan, \$523.45. General: General Missions, \$140; Domestic Missions, \$86.29; Indian Missions, \$30; Missions to Colored People, \$21.95; Foreign Missions, \$60.84; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$106.42—total General, \$445.50. Total for All Objects, \$25,302.49.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$19,237.98; Pew Rents, \$1,813.76; Offerings at Church Services, \$2,871.96; Sunday-school Offerings, \$385.90; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,970; All Other Sources, \$115.68—total, \$26,395.28.

New York, St. Mary's Church, Manhattanville; the Rev. H. R. HULSE, Rector. George R. Schieffelin and P. Hone Many, Wardens. P. Hone Many, Clerk of the Vestry. O. W. Hervey, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 55, ad. 4), 59. Confirmed, 47. Marriages, 33. Burials, 21. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 374; Received from Other Parishes, 10; Added by Confirmation, 47—total Gain, 57; Loss by Removal, 10; Loss by Death, 4; Loss Otherwise, 22—total Loss, 36; Present Number, 395. Public Services: Sundays, 240; Holy Days, 18; Other Days, 17—total, 295. Holy Communion: Public, 67; Private, 8. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 28; Scholars, 423. Public Catechisings, 52. Church: Seating Capacity, 200.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,002.94; For the Poor, \$657.20; Sunday-school, \$78.14—total Parochial, \$3,638.28. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$18.58; New York City Mission Society, \$11.88—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$30.46; Episcopal Fund, \$28; Diocesan Fund, \$17.50; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$10.14; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$10; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$6—total Diocesan, \$102.10. General: General Missions, \$97.27; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$95.50—total General, \$192.77. Total for All Objects, \$3,933.15.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$2,419.23; Sunday-school Offerings, \$93.12; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,772.02—total, \$4,284.42.

New York, St. Mary's Church, West New Brighton; the Rev. FRANCIS L. FROST, Ph.D., Rector. John De Morgan and R. Ward Carroll, Wardens. George N. Boyd, Clerk of the Vestry. Harry Manley, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 93. Number of Baptized Persons, 268. Baptisms (Inf. 9, ad. 1), 10. Confirmed, 5. Marriage, 1. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 216; Received from Other Parishes, 4; Added by Confirmation, 5—total Gain, 9; Loss by removal, 3; Loss Otherwise, 1—total Loss, 4; Present Number, 221. Public Services: Sundays, 100; Holy Days, 95; Other Days, 50—total, 305. Holy Communion: Public, 145; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 50. Public Catechisings, 9. Industrial School: Teachers, 3; Scholars, 20. Church: Seating Capacity, 350; Free Sittings, 75.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,106.50; For the Poor, \$125; Repairs and Improvements, \$257.11; Payment of Debts, \$311.25; Other Objects within the Parish, \$444.94—total Parochial, \$3,244.80. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$80; Episcopal Fund, \$12.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$7.45—total Diocesan, \$99.95. General: Domestic Missions, \$10. Total for All Objects, \$3,354.75.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$1,351.46; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,529.83; Sunday-school Offerings, \$70; All Other Sources, \$536.75—total, \$3,458.04.

The Semi-Centennial of the Parish was celebrated on Sunday, May 31, 1903. At that time all outstanding debts against the Parish were canceled, including a mortgage for \$2,000, which latter we have been paying off by degrees within the last few years.

New York, St. Mary's Church, Mott Haven; the Rev. FRANKLIN SMEDLEY MOORE, M.A., Rector. Robert Davis and Charles H. Taylor, Wardens. William A. Chambers, Clerk of the Vestry. Charles H. Taylor, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 375. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,900. Baptisms (Inf. 66, ad. 9), 75. Confirmed, 61. Marriages, 25. Burials, 35. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 498; Received from Other Parishes, 22; Added by Confirmation, 61; Added Otherwise, 8—total Gain, 91; Loss by Removal, 32; Loss by Death, 12; Dropped, 72—total Loss, 116; Present Number, 473. Public Services: Sundays, 147; Holy Days, 40; Other Days, 36—total, 223. Holy Communion: Public, 74; Private, 12. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 30; Scholars, 457. Public Catechisings, 32. Industrial School: Teachers, 2; Scholars, 25. Church: Seating Capacity, 600.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$4,391.02; For the Poor, \$211; Sunday-school, \$372.83; Repairs and Improvements, \$550.85; Other Objects within the Parish, \$233.41—total Parochial, \$5,759.11. Diocesan: Diocesan Fund, \$33.75; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$12.14—total Diocesan, \$45.89. General: General Missions, \$145.55; Domestic Missions, \$27.01; Missions to Colored People, \$7.32; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$50—total General, \$229.88. Total for All Objects, \$6,034.88.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$3,045.60; Sunday-school Offerings, \$336.65; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,951.35; All Other Sources, \$484.74—total, \$5,877.34.

A vacancy occurred in the Rectorship from June to September, 1902, which had its effect on the parochial work and receipts. On May 1, 1903, the Parish returned to the system of renting pews.

New York, Church of St. Mary the Virgin; the Rev. GEORGE MARTIN CHRISTIAN, D.D., Rector; the Revs. LEWIS A. LANPHER, ADELBERT MCGINNIS, GEORGE W. ATKINSON and GEORGE H. HOOPER, Curates. Beverley Chew, Clerk. Haley Fiske, Treasurer.

Baptisms (Inf. 29, ad. 10), 89. Confirmed, 43. Marriages, 20. Burials, 22. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 599; Received from Other Parishes, 83; Added by Confirmation, 43—total Gain, 76; Loss by Removal, 3; Loss by Death, 8—total Loss, 11; Present Number, 664. Public Services: Sundays, 5 Each; Holy Days, 4 Each; Other Days, 4 Each—total, 1,865. Holy Communion: Public, Daily. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 18; Scholars, 225. Public Catechisms, Weekly. Industrial School: Teachers, 10; Scholars, 125. Church: Seating Capacity, 720; Free Seatings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$23,821.90; For the Poor, \$385.08; Sunday-school, \$32.66; Repairs and Improvements, \$7,254.47—total Parochial, \$31,444.06. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$100; Episcopal Fund, \$148; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$42.51—total Diocesan, \$290.51. General: Domestic Missions, \$500; Foreign Missions, \$50—total General, \$550. Total for All Objects, \$32,284.57.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$8,859.92; Envelope and Pledge Collections, \$10,187.81; Offerings at Church Services, \$6,660.54; Subscriptions and Donations, \$7,171.68—total, \$32,829.45.

New York, St. Matthew's Church; the Rev. ARTHUR H. JUDGE, M.A., Rector; the Rev. BERRY OAKLEY BALDWIN, Curate. James H. Falconer and J. Howard Reed, M.D., Wardens. Walter B. Tufts, Clerk of the Vestry. Ira Bliss Stewart, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 450. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,187. Baptisms (Inf.), 15. Confirmed, 36. Marriages, 24. Burials, 23. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 640; Received from Other Parishes, 11; Added by Confirmation, 36; Added Otherwise, 5—total Gain, 52; Loss by Removal, 3; Loss by Death, 9—total Loss, 12; Present Number, 680. Public Services: Sundays, 143; Holy Days, 62; Other Days, 190—total, 395. Holy Communion: Public, 101; Private, 32. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 27; Scholars, 276. Public Catechisms, Every Sunday. Church: Seating Capacity, 600; Free Seatings, 50.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$17,729.85; For the Poor, \$679.06; Sunday-school, \$483.92; Repairs and Improvements, \$4,288.59; Payment of Debts, \$3,000—total Parochial, \$26,181.42. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions: Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$56.66; New York City Mission Society, \$58.02; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$25—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$164.68; Episcopal Fund, \$45; Diocesan Fund, \$56.25; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$42; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$95.45; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$155; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$201.51—total Diocesan, \$750.89. General: General Missions, \$588.76; Domestic Missions, \$72; Missions to Colored People, \$34.75; Foreign Missions, \$49.58; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$259—total General, \$1,049.09. Total for All Objects, \$27,990.40.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$5,289.63; Pew Rents, \$7,515.14; Offerings at Church Services, \$2,566.65; Sunday-school Offerings, \$483.92; Subscriptions and Donations, \$9,382; All Other Sources, \$3,226.60—total, \$28,461.94.

In June, 1902, the dwelling-house, No. 32 West 84th Street, was purchased for a Rectory for St. Matthew's Parish.

New York, St. Ann's Chapel for Deaf Mutes; the Rev. ARTHUR H. JUDGE, Rector; the Rev. JOHN CHAMBERLAIN, D.D., Vicar. Albert A. Barnes, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 75. Number of Baptized Persons, 156. Baptisms (Inf. 6, ad. 3), 9. Marriages, 7. Burials, 7. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 106; Received from Other Parishes, 6; Added Otherwise, 13—total Gain, 19; Loss by Removal, 3; Loss by Death, 5; Loss Otherwise, 5—total Loss, 13; Present Number, 109. Public Services: Sundays, 54; Holy Days, 7; Other Days, 6—total, 67. Holy Communion: Public, 14; Private, 3. Church: Seating Capacity, 300.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by voluntary offerings and appropriations from the vestry of St. Matthew's parish. Endowment held in trust by St. Matthew's parish helps to support St. Ann's.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$209.45; For the Poor, \$75—total Parochial, \$284.45. Diocesan: Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$0. General: General Missions, \$5. Total for All Objects, \$294.45.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$124.45; All Other Sources, \$127.22—total, \$251.70.

The Rev. Thomas Gallaudet, D.D., L.H.D., Vicar of St. Ann's, died on Wednesday, August 27, 1902. The Rev. John Chamberlain, D.D., became Vicar on the first of January, 1903.

New York, St. Michael's Church; the Rev. JOHN P. PETERS, D.D., Rector; the REVS. APPLETON GRANNIS, SYDNEY K. EVANS and MORTIMER T. JEFFERIS, Curates. William R. Peters and John A. Beall, Wardens. Gilbert D. Case, Clerk of the Vestry. Wm. R. Peters, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 900. Number of Baptized Persons, 4,500. Baptisms (inf. 104, ad. 10), 114. Confirmed, 104. Marriages, 64. Burials, 80. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 1,738; Received from Other Parishes, 49; Added by Confirmation, 104; Added Otherwise, 100—total Gain, 253; Loss by Removal, 79; Loss by Death, 12; Loss Otherwise, 500—total Loss, 591; Present Number, 1,400. Public Services: Sundays, 244; Holy Days, 110; Other Days, 596—total, 950. Holy Communion: Public, 170; Private, 16. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 58; Scholars, 935. Public Catechisings, 12. Industrial School: Teachers, 31; Scholars, 235. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,600; Free Sitings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$24,493.99; For the Poor, \$1,652.37; Sunday-school, \$538.01; Repairs and Improvements, \$29,093.97; Payment of Debts, \$10,000; Other Objects within the Parish, \$1,165.62—total Parochial, \$66,943.66. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, New York City Mission Society, \$53.55; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, \$2.49; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$70.94—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$126.98; Episcopal Fund, \$70; Diocesan Fund, \$70; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$76.06; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified) \$88.78; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$281.56—total Diocesan, \$708.37. General: General Missions, \$662.68; Domestic Missions, \$95.59; Indian Missions, \$16; Missions to Colored People, \$43.95; Foreign Missions, \$127; Theological Education, \$2.88; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$99.15—total General, \$1,046.75. Total for All Objects, \$68,698.78.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$3,800.81; Sunday-school Offerings, \$371.17; Subscriptions and Donations, \$27,836.66; All Other Sources, \$1,880.66—total, \$39,888.30.

The large reduction in communicants means an unusually drastic purging of the lists. Our effort is to report always only communicants actually known and receiving communion during the year, but with our best efforts we can not keep this record exact. Every few years therefore, the list is purged. Probably there is a considerable number of communicants counting themselves as belonging here who are omitted in this count, having removed without notice of change of address, who could not be found in the visitation. The same is true of the count of families and baptized persons. The large increase in expenses and receipts is due to the completion of the memorial Parish House, through the gift of a member of the congregation.

New York, St. Paul's Church; the Rev. FRANKLIN N. STRADER, Rector. E. D. Stryker and A. S. Beardsley, Wardens. A. S. Taylor, Clerk of the Vestry. A. S. Beardsley, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 217. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,000. Baptisms (inf. 29, ad. 2), 31. Confirmed, 81. Marriages, 12. Burials, 11. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 400; Received from Other Parishes, 10; Added by Confirmation, 81—total Gain, 41; Loss by Removal, 7; Loss by Death, 2; Loss Otherwise, 64—total Loss, 73; Present Number, 368. Public Services: Sundays, 168; Holy Days, 59; Other Days, 7—total, 224. Holy Communion: Public, 78; Private, 3. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers 29; Scholars, 375. Church: Seating Capacity, 238.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,425; For the Poor, \$30; Sunday-school, \$260; Repairs and Improvements, \$100; Payment of Debts, \$320—total Parochial, \$3,225.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$900; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,260; Sunday-school Offerings, \$357; Subscriptions and Donations, \$500—total, \$3,007.

New York, St. Paul's Memorial Church, Tompkinsville; the Rev. A. L. Wood, Rector. Henry Stewart and J. Harvey Bostwick, Wardens. Edward Wanty, Clerk of the Vestry. John M. Carrere, Treasurer.

Number of Baptized Persons, about 500. Baptisms (inf.), 22. Confirmed, 18. Marriages, 8. Burials, 7. Communicants: Number Last Reported 258; Received from Other Parishes, 1; Added by Confirmation, 18; Added Otherwise, 8—total Gain, 22; Loss by Removal, 2; Loss by Death, 4—total Loss, 6; Present Number, 274. Public Services: Sundays, 208; Other Days, 365—total, 573. Holy Communion: Public, 417; Private, Several Times. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 11; Scholars, 100. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Church: Seating Capacity, 400; Free Sitings, 188.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses \$3,376.96; For the Poor, \$63.94; Repairs and Improvements, \$324.90; Payment of Debts, \$2,824.85—total Parochial, \$6,590.65. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$50; Episcopal Fund, \$15; Diocesan Fund, \$18.75; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$6.08—total Diocesan, \$89.83. General: Missions to Colored People \$7.08. Total for All Objects, \$6,623.57.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$908.25; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,427.07; Sunday-school Offerings, \$48.14; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,301.73; All Other Sources, \$2,892.89—total, \$6,578.08.

Only such communicants as have received the Blessed Sacrament within the past year are reported.

New York, St. Peter's Church; the Rev. OLIN SCOTT ROCHE, Rector; the Rev. WILLIAM A. B. HOLMES, Assistant Minister. Douglas Taylor and Joseph Wood Cushman, Wardens. Benjamin Franklin Elgar, 2d, Clerk of the Vestry. George Frederick Wilcoxson, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 62, ad. 6), 68. Confirmed, 25. Marriages, 62. Burials, 39. Communicants: Received from Other Parishes, 14; Added by Confirmation, 25; Added Otherwise, 25—total Gain, 64; Loss by Removal 16; Loss by Death, 12; Loss Otherwise, 10—total Loss, 38; Present Number, 500. Public Services: Sundays, 170; Holy Days, 37; Other Days, 109—total, 316. Holy Communion: Public, 108; Private, 14. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 24; Scholars, 240. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Industrial School: Teachers, 20; Scholars, 175. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,150; Free Sitings, 500.

Seats rented, free and assigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$3,708.42; For the Poor \$950.11; Sunday-school, \$375.12; Repairs and Improvements, \$2,574.72; Other Objects within the Parish, \$675—total Parochial, \$10,968.37. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$94.96; New York City Mission Society, \$10; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, \$9.75; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$25—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$139.71; Episcopal Fund, \$54; Diocesan Fund, \$22.50; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$89.78; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$181.50—total Diocesan, \$487.49. General: Domestic Missions, \$108; Foreign Missions, \$30; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$98—total General, \$236. Total for All Objects, \$11,656.86.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$1,010.87; Offerings at Church Services, \$3,405.36; Sunday-school Offerings, \$327.86; Subscriptions and Donations, \$980.28; All Other Sources, including allowance from Trinity Church, \$4,450—total, \$10,173.87.

New York, St. Peter's Church, Westchester; the Rev. FRANK M. CLENDENIN, S.T.D., Rector; the Rev. JOSEPH A. FOSTER, Curate. Henry A. Coster and Frederic W. Jackson, Wardens. Alford W. Cooley, Clerk of the Vestry. Thos. H. Harrington, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 412. Number of Baptized Persons, 2,000. Baptisms (inf. 47, ad. 8), 56. Confirmed, 54. Marriages, 13. Burials, 36. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 466; Received from Other Parishes, 11; Added by Confirmation, 54—total Gain, 65; Loss by Removal, 10; Loss by Death, 31—total Loss, 41; Present Number, 460. Public Services: Sundays, 208; Holy Days, 16; Other Days, 145—total, 369. Holy Communion; Public, 120; Private, 14. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 18; Scholars, 330. Public Catechisings, 48. Church: Seating Capacity, 500; Free Sitings, 250.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$8,561.74; For the Poor, \$648.27; Sunday-school, \$26.47; Repairs and Improvements, \$507.07; Other Objects within the Parish, \$543.45—total Parochial, \$10,577. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$131.55; New York City Mission Society, \$11.59; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$72.50—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$215.64; Episcopal Fund, \$50; Diocesan Fund, \$31.25; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$11.49; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$3.91—total Diocesan, \$312.29. General: General Missions \$14; Domestic Missions, \$135.31; Indian Missions, \$25; Missions to Colored People, \$12.48; Foreign Missions, \$135; Theological Education, \$25; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$50—total General, \$386.79. Total for All Objects, \$11,276.08.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$8,532.70; Pew Rents, \$861; Offerings at Church Services, \$2,288.04; Sunday-school Offerings, \$156.30; Subscriptions and Donations, \$282.46; All Other Sources, \$213.89—total, \$12,334.39.

New York, St. Philip's Church; the Rev. HUTCHENS CHEW BISHOP, Rector.

James W. Mars and William H. Anthony, Wardens. Francis H. Carmand, Clerk of the Vestry. Francis E. Barreau, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 329. Number of Baptized Persons, 956. Baptisms (inf. 32, ad. 5), 37. Confirmed, 41. Marriages, 29. Burials, 46. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 690. Received from Other Parishes, 5; Added by Confirmation, 41; Added Otherwise, 1—total Gain, 47; Loss by Removal, 4; Loss by Death, 16; Loss Otherwise, 2—total Loss, 22; Present Number, 721. Public Services: Sundays, 238; Holy Days, 63; Other Days, 49—total, 350. Holy Communion: Public, 86; Private 23. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 23; Scholars, 200. Public Catechisings, 27. Church: Seating Capacity, 600; Free Sitings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$5,688.52; For the Poor, \$398.75; Sunday-school, \$212.83; Repairs and Improvements, \$211.02; Payment of Debts, \$630; Other Objects within the Parish, \$232.40—total Parochial, \$6,663.52. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, \$33.51; Episcopal Fund, \$54; Diocesan Fund, \$22.50; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$31.61—total Diocesan, \$141.62. General: General Missions, \$66.40; Domestic Missions, \$34.72; Missions to Colored People, \$38.85; Foreign Missions, \$38.25; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$350.28—total General, \$628.50. Total for All Objects, \$7,333.65.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$4,824; Offerings at Church Services, \$1091.17; Sunday-school Offerings, \$81.27; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,415.16; All Other Sources, \$376—total, \$7,587.60.

New York, St. Simeon's Chapel; the Rev. RALPH JERVIS WALKER, Priest in Charge.

Families and Parts of Families, 195. Number of Baptized Persons, 180. Baptisms (inf. 8, ad. 2), 10. Confirmed, 9. Marriages, 3. Burials, 2. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 60; Added by Confirmation, 9; Added Otherwise, 35—total Gain, 44; Present Number, 104. Public Services: Sundays, 8 Services Each Sunday; Holy Days, Each Holy Day; Other Days, 20. Holy Communion: Public, Every Sunday. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 15; Scholars, 125. Public Catechisings, Every Sunday. Industrial School: Teachers, 8; Scholars, 40. Church: Seating Capacity, 80; Free Sitings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$354.29. General: General Missions, \$15. Total for All Objects, \$369.29.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$483.91; Subscriptions and Donations, \$2,500—total, \$2,983.91.

Ground, 75 by 100 feet, has been purchased on corner of East One Hundred and Sixty-fifth Street and Morris Avenue. All the stone for the building has been bought and is now piled on the premises. We have about \$3,500 for the building fund.

New York, St. Simon's Chapel, Concord; the Rev. WILLIAM GORDON THOMPSON, Minister in Charge. Henry Robert Bungay, Clerk of the Board of Trustees. Frederick Bowcock, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 42. Number of Baptized Persons, 119. Baptisms (inf.), 7. Confirmed, 14. Marriages, 7. Burials, 7. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 46; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Added by Confirmation, 14; Added Otherwise, 20—total Gain, 36; Loss by Removal, 9; Loss Otherwise, 4—total Loss, 13; Present Number, 69. Public Services: Sundays, 127; Other Days, 27—total 154. Holy Communion: Public, 22; Private, 3. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 9; Scholars, 70. Public Catechisings, 40. Industrial School: Teachers, 8; Scholars, 25. Church: Seating Capacity, 200; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$438.60; Sunday-school, \$46.89; Repairs and Improvements, \$183.78; Payment of Debts \$23.50; Other Objects within the Parish, \$71.41—total Parochial, \$714.18. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$279; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$3.32—total Diocesan, \$282.32. Total for All Objects, \$996.50.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$272.40; Sunday-school Offerings, \$31.02; Subscriptions and Donations, \$165.85; All Other Sources, \$526.63—total, \$996.50.

New York, St. Stephen's Church; the Rev. NATHAN A. SEAGLE, Rector; the Rev. HORACE M. RAMSEY, Assistant Minister. George W. Quintard and Sutherland G. Taylor, Wardens. George H. Mallett, M.D., Clerk of the Vestry. Sutherland G. Taylor, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 230. Baptisms (inf. 17, ad. 3), 20. Confirmed, 45. Marriages, 32. Burials 22. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 260; Added by Confirmation, 45; Present Number, 275. Public Services: Sundays, 128; Holy Days, 19; Other Days, 100—total, 247. Holy Communion: Public, 66; Private, 8. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 20; Scholars, 135. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Industrial School: Teachers, 15; Scholars 80. Church: Seating Capacity, 450.

Seats rented. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$8,665.62; For the Poor, \$974.29; Sunday-school, \$115.63; Repairs and Improvements, \$1,465.34; Payment of Debts, \$4,885.87—total Parochial, \$16,106.75. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Mission Work in the Diocese, \$45.50; Episcopal Fund, \$60; Diocesan Fund, \$25; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$37.67; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$16—total Diocesan, \$174.17. General: General Missions, \$80.41; Domestic Missions, \$176.77; Missions to Colored People, \$29; Foreign Missions, \$2; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$19—total General, \$278.18. Total for All Objects, \$16,569.10.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$6,606.29; Pew Rents, \$3,316.27; Offerings at Church Services, \$2,790.81; Sunday-school Offerings, \$157.68; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,173.33—total, \$14,044.38.

New York, St. Stephen's Church, Tottenville; the Rev. JOHN C. FAIR, Rector. Frank Joline and G. S. Barnes, Wardens. Frank Joline, Clerk of the Vestry. G. S. Barnes, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 115. Baptisms (inf. 15, ad. 5), 20. Confirmed, 25. Marriages, 4. Burials, 3. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 123; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Added by Confirmation, 25; Added Otherwise, 40—total Gain, 67; Loss by Removal, 10; Loss by Death, 3—total Loss, 13; Present Number, 177. Public Services: Sundays, 192. Holy Days, 20; Other Days, 152—total, 364. Holy Communion: Public, 91; Private, 5. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 15; Scholars, 104. Public Catechisings, 10. Church: Seating Capacity, 200; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,519.11; For the Poor, \$55.53; Sunday-school, \$198.49; Repairs and Improvements, \$36.10; Payment of Debts, \$611.55; Other Objects within the Parish, \$192.91—total Parochial, \$2,613.69. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Mission Work in the Diocese, \$20. Total for All Objects, \$2,633.69.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$699.91; Sunday-school Offerings, \$247.87; Subscriptions and Donations, \$318.65; All Other Sources, \$1,465.69—total, \$2,732.12.

New York, St. Stephen's Chapel, Woodlawn; the Rev. PERCIVAL MCINTIRE, Minister in Charge. F. E. Valentine, Chas. Woodman, John Price, John Campbell, Frederick Marshall and Daniel Swanston, Board of Auditors. John Campbell, Recording Secretary. Frederick Marshall, Financial Secretary. Daniel Swanston, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 30. Number of Baptized Persons, 80. Baptisms (inf.), 3. Communicants: Present Number 50. Public Services: Sundays, 100; Holy Days, 5; Other Days, 26—total, 131. Holy Communion: Public, 14. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 50. Industrial School: Teachers, 1; Scholars, 10. Church: Seating Capacity, 250.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$300; Sunday-school, \$70; Payment of Debts, \$50—total Parochial, \$420.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$88.22; Sunday-school Offerings, \$78; Subscriptions and Donations, \$196.55; All Other Sources, \$125.25—total, \$488.02.

New York, St. Thomas' Parish; the Rev. ERNEST M. STIRES, D.D., Rector; the Revs. DE WITT L. PELTON, Ph.D., and Rev. WILLIAM H. OWEN, JR., M.A., Curates; the Rev. ROBERT R. CLAIBORNE, Vicar of St. Thomas' Chapel; the Rev. ROBERT W. COCHRANE, Curate of Chapel.

Families, 1,507. Baptized Persons, 4,920. Baptisms (inf. 101, ad. 14), 115. Confirmed, 250. Marriages, 56. Burials, 90. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 120. Scholars, 1,437. Communicants: Present Number, 2,530.

New York, St. Thomas' Church; the Rev. ERNEST M. STIRES, D.D., Rector; the Rev. DE WITT L. PELTON, Ph.D., Senior Curate; the Rev. WILLIAM H. OWEN, JR., M.A., Junior Curate. George Macculloch Miller and James C. Fargo, Wardens. Chas. H. Stout, Clerk of the Vestry. James C. Fargo, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 587. Number of Baptized Persons, 2,920. Baptisms (inf. 30, ad. 10), 40. Confirmed, 107. Marriages, 26. Burials, 42. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 1,384. Received from Other Parishes, 20; Added by Confirmation, 107; Added Otherwise, 50—total Gain, 177; Loss by Death, 10; Loss Otherwise, 10—total Loss, 20; Present Number, 1,541. Public Services: Sundays, 180; Holy Days, 48; Other Days, 186—total, 414. Holy Communion: Public, 123. Private, 14. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 28; Scholars, 225. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Church: Seating Capacity, 2,000; Free Seatings, 200.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$42,268.64; For the Poor, \$6,357.53; Sunday-school, \$378.39; Other Objects within the Parish, \$35,576.85—total Parochial, \$84,581.71. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$2,426.71; New York City Mission Society, \$1,502.19; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, \$305.70; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$1,775—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$6,018.60; Episcopal Fund, \$150; Diocesan Fund, \$100; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$391.65; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$15,009.41; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$4,473.46—total Diocesan, \$26,233.12. General: General Missions, \$2,789.39; Domestic Missions, \$20,145; Indian Missions, \$1,085.50; Missions to Colored People, \$2,974.08; Foreign Missions, \$8,586.70; Theological Education, \$1,685.36; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$1,120.56—total General, \$38,385.49. Total for All Objects, \$149,200.32.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$50,054.35; Offerings at Church Services, \$38,181.04; Sunday-school Offerings, \$247.86; All Other Sources, \$60,767.07—total, \$149,200.32.

New York, St. Thomas' Chapel; the Rev. ERNEST M. STIRES, D.D., Rector. the Rev. R. R. CLAIBORNE, Vicar; the Rev. R. W. COCHRANE, Curate.

Families and Parts of Families, 920. Number of Baptized Persons, 2,000. Baptisms (inf. 71, ad. 4), 75. Confirmed, 152. Marriages, 30. Burials, 48. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 806; Received from Other Parishes, 9; Added by Confirmation, 152; Added Otherwise, 5—total Gain, 166; Loss by Removal, 24; Loss by Death, 14; Loss Otherwise, 38—total Loss, 73; Present Number, 889. Public Services: Sundays, 198; Holy Days, 25; Other Days, 76—total, 299. Holy Communion: Public, 96; Private, 37. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 92; Scholars, 1,212. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Industrial School: Teachers, 30; Scholars, 193. Church: Seating Capacity, 600. Free Sitzings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$9,452.37; For the Poor, \$1,427.14; Sunday-school, \$1,468.27; Repairs and Improvements, \$1,047.86; Other Objects within the Parish, \$8,952.02—total Parochial, \$22,347.66. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, New York City Mission Society, \$12.50; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$40—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$52.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$10.75—total Diocesan, \$63.25. General: General Missions, \$155.35; Domestic Missions, \$20; Missions to Colored People, \$20; Foreign Missions, \$11.22—total General, \$206.68. Total for All Objects, \$22,617.54.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$1,765.91; Sunday-school Offerings, \$840.11; Subscriptions and Donations and All Other Sources, \$19,741.64—total, \$22,347.66.

New York, Church of the Transfiguration; the Rev. GEORGE CLARKE HOUGHTON, D.D., Rector; the Revs. W. W. RUTHERFURD, A. C. FLIEDNER, C. A. L. STROMBOM, and A. B. GRUBB, Curates. Lyman Rhoades and Peter Gardner, Wardens. Lyman Rhoades, Clerk of the Vestry. Charles N. Kent, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 831. Baptisms (inf. 91, ad. 37), 128. Confirmed, 39. Marriages, 682. Burials, 173. Communicants: Number last Reported, 745; Received from Other Parishes, 94; Added by Confirmation, 39; Added Otherwise, 62—total Gain, 195; Loss by Removal, 19; Loss by Death, 21; Loss Otherwise, 4—total Loss, 44; Present Number, 806. Public Services: Sundays, 318; Holy Days, 36; Other Days, 484. Holy Communion: Public, 575; Private, 123. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 37; Scholars, 376. Public Catechisings, 45. Industrial School: Teachers, 10; Scholars, 30.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$16,000; For the Poor, \$1,200; Sunday-school, \$200; Repairs and Improvements, \$200; total Parochial, \$17,600. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, New York Mission Society, \$15.07; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$642.10; Total for Missions within the Diocese, \$657.27; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$242.64; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$330.94; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$403.10—total Diocesan, \$2,233.85. General: General Missions, \$323.48; Theological Education, \$492.50; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$560.10—total General, \$1,376.08. Total for All Objects, \$21,210.03.

Seats rented. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, and by voluntary offerings.

RECEIPTS.—Total, \$21,000.00.

New York, Trinity Church, including St. Paul's, St. John's, Trinity, and St. Agnes' Chapels, the Mission Chapels of St. Chrysostom, St. Augustine, St. Luke, and the Chapel of St. Cornelius at Fort Columbus, on Governor's Island; the Rev. MORGAN DIX, S.T.D., D.C.L., Rector; the Rev. WILLIAM H. VIBBERT, S.T.D., Vicar of Trinity Chapel; the Rev. PHILIP A. H. BROWN, M.A., Vicar of St. John's Chapel; the Rev. WILLIAM MONTAGUE GEER, M.A., Vicar of St. Paul's Chapel; the Rev. J. NEVETT STEELE, Mus.Doc., Vicar of Trinity Church; the Rev. WILLIAM T. MANNING, D.D., Vicar of St. Agnes' Chapel; the Rev. THOMAS H. SILL, Vicar of St. Chrysostom's Chapel; the Rev. ARTHUR C. KIMBER, S.T.D., Vicar of St. Augustine's Chapel; the Rev. EDWARD H. C. GOODWIN, Vicar of St. Cornelius' Chapel; the Rev. JOSEPH W. HILL, the Rev. ALFRED W. GRIFFIN, and the Rev. ALBERT D. WILLSON, Curates at Trinity Church;

the Rev. ROBERT MORRIS KEMP, M.A., and the Rev. LAURENCE F. BOWER, Curates at St. Paul's Chapel; the Rev. FREDERICK J. KEECH and the Rev. REGINALD H. WOODWARD, Curates at St. John's Chapel; the Rev. ALBAN RICHEY, B.D., and the Rev. GEORGE A. WARNER, Curates at Trinity Chapel; the Rev. RICHARD M. SHERMAN, JR., and the Rev. WILLIAM C. HICKS, Curates at St. Agnes' Chapel; the Rev. JOHN H. KNOWLES, M.A., M.B., and the Rev. SAMUEL S. MITCHELL, Curates at St. Chrysostom's Chapel; the Rev. GEORGE N. DEYO, and the Rev. FRED W. ROBERTS, A.B., B.D., Curates at St. Augustine's Chapel; the Rev. JOHN H. LOGIE, Curate at St. Luke's Chapel.

GENERAL STATEMENT.—Baptisms (inf. 525, ad. 76), 601. Confirmed, 474. Marriages, 464. Burials, 424. Communicants, 7,184. Catechists and Sunday-school: Teachers, 317; Scholars, 8,929. Daily Parish Schools (free): Teachers, 23; Scholars, 615. Parish Night School: Teachers, 5; Scholars 251. Industrial School: Teachers, 51; Scholars, 730. Kindergarten: Teachers, 9; Scholars, 283.

SPECIFICATIONS.—Trinity Church: Baptisms (inf. 79, ad. 12), 91. Confirmed, 95. Marriages, 78. Burials, 43. Communicants: Present Number, 1,767. Sunday-school: Teachers, 21; Scholars, 336. Industrial School: Teachers, 5; Scholars, 41. Daily Parish School for Boys: Teachers, 8; Scholars, 135. Parish Night School: Teachers, 2; Scholars 179.

St. Paul's Chapel: Baptisms (inf. 38, ad. 11), 44. Confirmed, 42. Marriages, 45. Burials 18. Communicants: Present Number, 700. Sunday-school: Teachers, 40; Scholars, 503. Parish Day School for Girls: Teachers, 3; Scholars, 75. Kindergarten: Teachers, 2; Scholars, 52.

St. John's Chapel: Baptisms (inf. 55, ad. 3), 58. Confirmed, 57. Marriages, 29. Burials, 51. Communicants: Added, 51; Died or Removed, 65; Present Number, 802. Sunday-school: Teachers, 43; Scholars, 491. Industrial School: Teachers, 9; Scholars, 150. Kindergarten: Teachers, 3; Scholars, 50.

Trinity Chapel: Baptisms (inf. 18, ad. 11), 29. Confirmed, 86. Marriages, 15. Burials, 21. Communicants: Added, 42; Died or Removed, 42; Present Number, 750. Sunday-school: Teachers, 22; Scholars, 325. Industrial School: Teachers, 6; Scholars, 40. Daily Parish School for Boys: Teachers, 5; Scholars 140.

St. Agnes' Chapel: Baptisms (inf. 52, ad. 14), 66. Confirmed, 114. Marriages, 34. Burials, 42. Communicants: Added, 176; Died or Removed, 32; Present Number, 1,467. Sunday-school: Teachers, 66; Scholars, 666. Kindergarten: Teachers, 2; Scholars, 77. Daily Parish School: Teachers, 2; Scholars, 118.

St. Chrysostom's Chapel: Baptisms (inf. 106, ad. 6), 112. Confirmed, 30. Marriages, 186. Burials, 179. Communicants: Added, 70; Died or Removed 98; Present Number, 586. Sunday-school: Teachers, 38; Scholars, 569. Industrial School: Teachers, 4; Scholars, 112. Daily Parish School for Girls: Teacher, 1; Scholars, 33. Kindergarten: Teachers, 2; Scholars, 104.

St. Augustine's Chapel: Baptisms (inf. 138, ad. 17), 155. Confirmed, 63. Marriages, 34. Burials, 38. Communicants: Added, 20; Died or Removed, 88; Present Number, 664. Sunday-school: Teachers, 53; Scholars, 697. Industrial School (including house schools): Teachers, 25; Scholars, 347. Daily Parish School for Boys: Teachers, 4; Scholars, 114. Parish Night School: Teachers, 3; Scholars, 72.

St. Luke's Chapel: Baptisms (inf. 41, ad. 2), 43. Confirmed, 37. Marriages, 33. Burials, 30. Communicants: Added, 58; Died or Removed, 12; Present Number, 423. Sunday-school: Teachers, 28; Scholars, 342. Industrial School: Teachers, 4; Scholars, 40.

St. Cornelius' Chapel: Baptisms (inf.), 8. Marriages, 6. Burials, 2. Communicants: Present Number, 28. Sunday-school: Teacher, 1; Scholars, 10.

PUBLIC SERVICES.—Trinity Church, 1,171. St. Paul's Chapel, 891; St. John's Chapel, 525; Trinity Chapel, 810; St. Agnes' Chapel, 1,174; St. Chrysostom's Chapel, 1,224; St. Augustine's Chapel, 484; St. Luke's Chapel, 771; St. Cornelius' Chapel, 146.

HOLY COMMUNION.—Trinity Church, 452; St. Paul's Chapel, 100; St. John's Chapel, 354; Trinity Chapel, 150; St. Agnes' Chapel, 244; St. Chrysostom's Chapel, 469; St. Augustine's Chapel, 156; St. Luke's Chapel, 362; St. Cornelius' Chapel, 80.

COLLECTIONS AND CONTRIBUTIONS IN THE PARISH OF TRINITY CHURCH IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

	TRINITY CHURCH.	ST. PAUL'S CHAPEL.	ST. JOHN'S CHAPEL.	TRINITY CHAPEL.	ST. AGNES' CHAPEL.	ST. CHRISTOPHER'S CHAPEL.	ST. AUGUSTINE'S CHAPEL.	ST. LORE'S CHAPEL.	ST. COMMERCE CHAPEL.	TOTAL.
PAROCHIAL: For Charitable Purposes, Alms, and Other Objects within the Parish	\$25,040.93	\$3,373.43	\$1,042.35	\$7,638.53	\$7,772.09	\$3,730.76	\$734.89	\$716.32	\$98.90	\$50,138.29
DIOCESAN:										
Dioecesan Missions—										
Missionary Committee	64.18	13.20	77.52	425.00	113.03	8.76	5.19	10.00	10.00	736.88
Church Missionary Society for Seamen	25.29	5.18	5.50	3.13	11.20	3.41	3.66	4.00	.....	61.47
New York City Mission	192.16	7.55	144.47	468.08	75.87	92.37	5.75	10.00	.....	926.35
Other Missionary Work in the Diocese	38.54	10.45	430.50	1,561.18	39.89	6.01	3.32	.....	.....	1,909.89
Aged and Infirm Clergy	43.82	10.98	.....	.....	100.11	11.17	20.54	11.32	7.50	214.44
Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified)	567.63	55.76	365.98	1,606.81	379.94	29.94	34.29	38.00	.....	3,088.35
Total Dioecesan	\$931.62	\$103.12	\$833.97	\$4,084.20	\$730.14	\$91.66	\$81.75	\$73.32	\$17.50	\$6,927.28
GENERAL:										
Domestic Missions	170.28	21.77	531.83	5,080.24	1,656.94	245.34	140.22	10.00	15.28	7,880.90
Foreign Missions	191.64	7.82	300.90	2,559.53	1,118.89	50.10	149.97	10.00	15.27	4,383.12
Theological Education	7.73	4.04	.....	3.09	5.16	3.44	1.97	.....	.....	26.89
Other Objects, Exterior to the Diocese	233.00	62.85	54.92	922.73	70.05	8.54	110.23	23.00	17.51	1,502.83
Total General	\$602.65	\$96.48	\$387.65	\$8,565.59	\$2,851.04	\$286.42	\$411.39	\$43.46	\$48.06	\$13,792.74
Total for All Objects	\$26,575.20	\$3,573.03	\$2,753.97	\$20,268.39	\$11,343.36	\$4,006.84	\$1,228.03	\$593.10	\$164.46	\$70,898.31

COLLECTIONS AND CONTRIBUTIONS IN THE PARISH OF TRINITY CHURCH IN THE
CITY OF NEW YORK.

By THE VESTRY:

Parochial Schools: Trinity Church.....	\$8,049 83	
St. Paul's Chapel.....	4,808 69	
St. John's and St. Luke's Chapels.....	1,215 00	
Trinity Chapel.....	4,999 00	
St. Chrysostom's Chapel.....	2,544 00	
St. Augustine's Chapel.....	3,539 00	
St. Agnes' Chapel.....	2,939 00	
		<u>\$28,124 32</u>
Night Schools: Trinity Church.....	\$896 00	
St. Augustine's Chapel.....	825 00	
		<u>1,721 00</u>
Industrial Schools: Trinity Church.....	\$1,700 00	
St. Paul's Chapel.....	500 00	
St. John's Chapel.....	1,000 00	
St. Augustine's Chapel.....	750 00	
		<u>3,950 00</u>
Cooking, Laundry, and Manual Training Schools.....	5,569 71	
Sunday-school Festivals.....	2,875 00	
Five Beds in St. Luke's Hospital.....	2,000 00	
Two Beds in St. Mary's Hospital for Children.....	400 00	
One Bed in House of the Holy Comforter.....	250 00	
Alms for the Poor: Communion Fund.....	\$3,200 00	
Poor St. John's Chapel.....	1,200 00	
Medical Services, etc.....	201 00	
Funerals and Burials of Poor.....	416 50	
		<u>5,017 50</u>
Trinity Hospital for the Sick Poor.....	13,594 34	
Work Among the Germans.....	1,200 00	
Day Nursery.....	750 00	
Appropriations for Purposes outside the Parish:		
Episcopal Fund.....	\$1,060 00	
Diocesan Fund.....	675 00	
Diocesan Missions.....	480 75	
Archdeaconry	500 00	
Annual Allowances to Churches, etc.....	23,735 00	
Additional Gifts to Churches.....	600 00	
Permanent Annuities.....	3,250 00	
		<u>30,270 75</u>
Total Appropriations by the Vestry.....		<u>\$95,722 33</u>
Total for All Objects.....		<u>\$106,581 13</u>

New York, Trinity Church, Morrisania; the Rev. ALBERT S. HULL, Rector. Frank V. R. Dodge and J. O. Taylor, Wardens. Frank A. Hatton, Clerk of the Vestry. Frank V. R. Dodge, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 70. Number of Baptized Persons, 300. Baptisms (inf. 48, ad. 4), 52. Confirmed, 20. Marriages, 11. Burials, 31. Communicants: Present Number, 180. Public Services: Sundays, 142; Holy Days, 24; Other Days, 44—total, 210. Holy Communion: Public, 35. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 17; Scholars, 180. Church: Seating Capacity, 250.

RECEIPTS, \$2,165.48.

New York, Church of Zion and St. Timothy; the Rev. HENRY LUBECK, LL.D., D.C.L., Rector; the Rev. JOSEPH RUSHTON, L.H.D., Curate. Fred'k W. Devoe and Chas. Harvey Lane, Wardens. Robert L. Harrison, Clerk of the Vestry. Chas. Harvey Lane, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 500. Baptisms (inf. 47, ad. 1), 48. Confirmed, 27. Marriages, 26. Burials, 29. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 1,096; Received from Other Parishes, 19; Added by Confirmation, 27—total Gain, 46; Loss by Removal, 6; Loss by Death, 8—total Loss, 14; Present Number, 1,127. Public Services: Sundays, 175; Holy Days, 60; Other Days, 412—total, 647. Holy Communion: Public, 148; Private, 14. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 35; Scholars, 350. Industrial School: Teachers, 8; Scholars, 60. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,200; Freeittings, All.

Seats assigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$22,859.26; For the Poor, \$1,001.86; Repairs and Improvements, \$2,143.53—total Parochial, \$26,004.65. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$171; Episcopal Fund \$75; Diocesan Fund, \$33.75; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$247—Other Objects within the Diocese, \$719—total Diocesan, \$1,305.75. Total for All Objects, \$27,310.40.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$5,843; Offerings at Church Services, \$2,543.34; Subscriptions and Donations, \$11,637.12; All Other Sources, \$6,145.07—total, \$26,168.53.

North Salem, St. James' Church; the Rev. ROBERT CONDIT RUSSELL, Rector. [NO REPORT.]

Nyack, Grace Church; the Rev. FRANKLIN BABBITT, Rector. William Alexander Smith and Gilbert H. Crawford, Wardens. G. H. Crawford, Clerk of the Vestry. Wm. B. Conrad, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 8, ad. 1), 9. Marriages, 15. Burials, 31. Communicants: Present Number, about 350. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 23; Scholars, 291.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,843.34; For the Poor, \$248.32; Sunday-school, \$150; Repairs and Improvements, \$245—total Parochial, \$3,486.66. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$14.19; Episcopal Fund, \$5; Diocesan Fund, \$5; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$6.03—total Diocesan, \$30.22. General: General Missions, \$106.91; Bishop Brown for Arkansas, \$18.23; Missions to Colored People, \$12.02; Sunday-school Offering, \$36.60; Brazil, \$10.16—total General, \$183.92. Total for All Objects, \$3,700.80.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$1,347.50; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,198.89; Sunday-school Offerings, \$117.49; Subscriptions and Donations, \$325; All Other Sources, \$317.50—total, \$3,206.38.

Ossining, All Saints' Church, Briar Cliff; the Rev. THOMAS R. HAZZARD, Minister. C. C. Clarke and Albert R. Genet, Jr., Wardens. R. Ward, Clerk of the Vestry. Albert R. Genet, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 13. Number of Baptized Persons, 39. Baptisms (inf.), 2. Communicants: Present Number, 23. Public Services: Sundays, 103; Holy Days, 18—

total, 121. Holy Communion: Public, 18. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 2; Scholars, 7. Church: Seating Capacity, 100.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,180.66; Repairs and Improvements, \$34—total Parochial, \$1,218.66. Diocesan: Objects within the Diocese \$12.61. General: Objects without the Diocese, \$11. Total for All Objects, \$1,238.27.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$50; Offerings at Church Services, \$230.68; Subscriptions and Donations, \$25.12; All Other Sources, \$144—total, \$1,108.80.

Ossining, St. Paul's Church; the Rev. CHARLES MARTIN NILES, D.D., Rector; the Rev. THOMAS ROBERT HAZZARD, Assistant Minister. Gilbert M. Todd and John E. Barlow, Wardens. Gilbert M. Todd, Clerk of the Vestry. A. Fred Carpenter, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 151. Number of Baptized Persons, 517. Baptisms (inf.), 14. Confirmed, 13. Marriages, 11. Burials, 13. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 292; Added by Confirmation, 13; Added Otherwise, 24—total Gain, 37; Loss by Removal, 4; Loss by Death, 4—total Loss, 8; Present Number, 321. Public Services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 37; Other Days, 58—total, 251. Holy Communion: Public, Every Sunday and On Holy Days, Twice on First Sunday in Month and Great Festivals. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 10; Scholars, 150. Public Catechisms, First Sunday in Month. Church: Seating Capacity, 450.

Seats rented, free and assigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,390.20; For the Poor, \$106; Repairs and Improvements \$90; Payment of Debts, \$146.25—total Parochial, \$2,731.45. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$20; Diocesan Fund, \$18; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$8—total Diocesan, \$46. General: Woman's Auxiliary, \$316.83. Total for All Objects, \$3,094.28.

RECEIPTS.—Cash on Hand, \$72.15; Pew Rents, \$307; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,148.04; Sunday-school Offerings, \$150; Subscriptions and Donations, \$25; All Other Sources, \$809.92—total, \$3,020.11.

Ossining, Trinity Church; the Rev. GEORGE W. FERGUSON, Rector. Edwin L. Todd and John I. Kane, Wardens. Edward E. de Lancey, Clerk of the Vestry. Wm. E. Barlow, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 27, ad. 3), 30. Confirmed, 19. Marriages, 4. Burials, 22. Communicants: Present Number: 314. Holy Communion: Public, Weekly and Holy Days. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 20; Scholars, 190. Church: Seating Capacity, 500.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses \$4,263.42; For the Poor, \$150.64; Sunday-school, \$80; Repairs and Improvements, \$947.55; Other Objects within the Parish, \$263.27—total Parochial, \$5,384.88. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$63; Episcopal Fund, \$25; Diocesan Fund, \$25; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$41.37; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$50.38—total Diocesan, \$204.95. General: General Missions, \$160.03; Indian Missions, \$27.11; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$210—total General, \$397.14. Total for All Objects, \$5,986.97.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$2,394; Offerings at Church Services, \$2,736.30; All Other Sources, \$800—total, \$5,930.30.

Patterson, Christ Church; the Rev. Wm. H. MELDRUM, Rector. Alexander Hall and George E. Wright, Wardens. Matthew P. Cornwall, Clerk of the Vestry. Alexander Hall, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 65. Baptisms (inf.), 10. Confirmed, 3. Burials, 28. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 59; Received from Other Parishes, 1; Added by Confirmation, 3; Added Otherwise, 4—total Gain, 8; Loss by Removal, 2; Loss Other

wise, 3—total Loss, 5; Present Number, 62. Public Services: Sundays, 96; Holy Days, 15; Other Days, 65—total, 173. Holy Communion: Public, 20; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 40. Public Catechisms, Weekly. Church: Seating Capacity, 150.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$456.63; For the Poor, \$12.50; Sunday-school, \$34; Repairs and Improvements, \$70; Payment of Debts, \$13.11; Other Objects within the Parish, \$23.85—total Parochial, \$624.09. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$7.50; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$1.05—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$8.55; Diocesan Fund, \$3.50—total Diocesan, \$12.05. General: Objects without the Diocese, \$22.58. Total for All Objects, \$658.62.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$34.62; Offerings at Church Services, \$108.18; Sunday-school Offerings, \$18.11; Subscriptions and Donations, \$276.38; All Other Sources, \$250—total, \$682.29.

The new church was consecrated by Bishop Worthington, acting for the Bishop of New York, on October 20, 1902.

Pearl River, St. Stephen's Chapel; the Rev. THOMAS STEPHENS, Missionary. James Serven, Trustee and Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 8. Number of Baptized Persons, 21. Baptism (inf.), 1. Communicants: Present Number, 6. Public Services: Sundays, 39. Holy Communion: Public, 5. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 3; Scholars, 20. Church: Seating Capacity, 100; Free Sitings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$130; Sunday-school, \$15—total Parochial, \$145.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$147; Sunday-school Offerings, \$16; Subscriptions and Donations, \$10—total, \$173.

Peekskill, St. Peter's Church, Cortlandt; the Rev. WM. FISHER LEWIS, Rector. Dr. A. O. Snowden and Peter Case, Wardens. Thomas Duane, Clerk of the Vestry. Harry H. Hawes, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 297. Number of Baptized Persons, 750. Baptisms (inf. 27, ad. 2), 29. Confirmed, 26. Marriages, 8. Burials, 30. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 344; Received from Other Parishes, 8; Added by Confirmation, 26—total Gain, 34; Loss by Removal, 14; Loss by Death, 5—total Loss, 19; Present Number, 359. Public Services: Sundays, 173; Holy Days, 34; Other Days, 185—total, 392. Holy Communion: Public, 92; Private, 11. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 18; Scholars, 194. Public Catechisms, 10. Church: Seating Capacity, 400.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,381.07; For the Poor, \$125; Repairs and Improvements, \$997; Payment of Debts, \$495; Other Objects within the Parish, \$63.68—total Parochial, \$4,061.75. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$29; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$13.43—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$42.43; Episcopal Fund, \$28; Diocesan Fund, \$14; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$21.33; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$17—total Diocesan, \$122.76. General: General Missions, \$46.50; Indian Missions, \$10; Foreign Missions, \$15; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$25.35—total General, \$96.85. Total for All Objects, \$4,281.36.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$2,904.43; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,399—total, \$4,303.43.

Pelham Manor, Christ Church; the Rev. A. F. TENNEY, Rector. Robert T. Emmet and Louis P. de Luze, Wardens. Grenville T. Emmet, Clerk of the Vestry. Louis P. de Luze, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 100. Number of Baptized Persons, 350. Baptisms (inf.), 4. Marriages, 2. Burials, 10. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 150;

Received From Other Parishes, 14; Added Otherwise 15—total Gain, 29; Loss by Removal, 6; Loss by Death, 7—total Loss, 13; Present Number, 166. Public Services: Sundays, 102; Holy Days, 3; Other Days, 12—total, 117. Holy Communion: Public, 16; Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 7; Scholars, 60. Public Catechisings, 12. Industrial School: Teachers, 2; Scholars, 20. Church: Seating Capacity, 200; Freeittings, 30.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$3,087.14; For the Poor, \$66.22; Sunday-school, \$97.96; Repairs and Improvements, \$408.28; Payment of Debts, \$800—total Parochial, \$4,459.60. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$40; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$16.40—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$56.40; Episcopal Fund, \$15; Diocesan Fund, \$18.75; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$22.35; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$33.69—total Diocesan, \$146.19. General: General Missions, \$41.46; Domestic Missions, \$47.75; Indian Missions, \$132.25; Missions to Colored People, \$47.75; Foreign Missions, \$52—total General, \$321.21. Total for All Objects, \$4,927.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$1,762.46; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,108.69; Sunday-school Offerings, \$35.88; Subscriptions and Donations \$1,632.46; All Other Sources, \$400—total, \$4,938.89.

The debt incurred by purchase of rectory in 1894 was paid in full last April.

Pelhamville, The Church of the Redeemer; the Rev. C. WINTER BOLTON, Rector. J. R. Smith and Wm. Evert, Wardens. J. C. Hill, Clerk of the Vestry. J. R. Smith, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families 125. Number of Baptized Persons, 370. Baptisms (inf. 11, ad. 1), 12. Marriages, 9. Burials, 6. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 139; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Loss by Death, 4; Loss Otherwise, 10—total Loss, 14; Present Number, 127. Public Services: Sundays, Twice; Holy Days, All. Holy Communion: Public, Monthly and Holy Days; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 10; Scholars, 90. Church: Seating Capacity, 250.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$560; For the Poor, \$50; Sunday-school, \$75—total Parochial, \$685. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$8; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$6.88; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$2.55—total Diocesan, \$17.38. General: General Missions, \$4.11; Domestic Missions, \$26.50; Indian Missions, \$34.50; Missions to Colored People, \$4.72; Foreign Missions, \$49.11; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$8—total General, \$128.94. Total for All Objects, \$829.82.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$370.

Pine Hill, Church of the Transfiguration; the Rev. GEORGE C. HOUGHTON, D.D., Rector. [NO REPORT.]

Pine Plains, Church of the Regeneration; the Rev. H. NEWMAN LAWRENCE, Rector and Missionary. Charles S. Wilber and Edward Sadler, Wardens. Wm. Sadler, Clerk of the Vestry. Dr. H. C. Wilber, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 38. Number of Baptized Persons, 125. Baptisms (inf.), 15. Burials, 4. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 57; Received from Other Parishes, 3; Added Otherwise, 8—total Gain, 6; Loss by Death, 1; Present Number, 62. Public Services: Sundays 152; Holy Days, 61; Other Days, 169—total 382. Holy Communion: Public, 79; Private, 1. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 2; Scholars, 42. Public Catechisings, 48. Church: Seating Capacity, 200.

Seats free. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$140.50; Sunday-school, \$5.85; Repairs and Improvements, \$8.71; Reduction of Mortgage, \$200; Other Objects within the Parish, \$17.50—total Parochial, \$372.56. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$225; Episcopal Fund, \$3; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$2.06—total Diocesan,

\$220.08. General: Domestic Missions, \$8.60; Foreign Missions, \$5.50—total General, \$14.10. Total for All Objects, \$316.74.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$253.36; Sunday-school Offerings, \$12.79; Subscriptions and Donations, \$135.83; All Other Sources, \$217.50—total, \$619.48.

Efforts are being made to reach the people of the outlying hamlets and scattered dwellings who are largely without any church affiliation, and often living totally irreligious lives. Three branch Sunday-schools have been established, the children and their parents are being visited, and at Bethel Mission services are also held monthly on Sunday afternoons.

Pleasant Valley, St. Paul's Church; the Rev. RICHARD RUSSELL UPJOHN, Rector. Joseph Silvernail and Harry N. W. Magill, Wardens. Harvey Bullock, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 42. Number of Baptized Persons, 280. Baptisms (inf. 2, ad. 1), 3. Marriage, 1. Burials, 3. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 42; Present Number, 50. Public Services: Sundays, 37; Holy Days, 4; Other Days, 1—total, 42. Holy Communion: Public, 9. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 2; Scholars, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 150; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$306.13; Payment of Debts, \$179.75—total Parochial, \$485.88.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$14.62; Offerings at Church Services, \$92.35; Subscriptions and Donations, \$165.80; All Other Sources, \$157.90—total, \$430.67.

The parish was vacant for more than a year previous to January 1, 1903.

Pleasantville, St. John's Church; the Rev. STEPHEN F. HOLMES, M.A., Rector. Gerard Messenger, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 65. Baptisms (inf.), 5. Marriages, 2. Burials, 2. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 72; Received from Other Parishes, 4; Loss by Removal, 4; Loss by Death, 1—total Loss, 5; Present Number, 71. Public Services: Sundays, 129; Holy Days, 29; Other Days, 6—total, 164. Holy Communion: Public, 76; Private, 2. Sunday-School: Officers and Teachers, 3; Scholars, 27. Public Catechisings, About Every Session. Church: Seating Capacity, 125.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$334.56; For the Poor, \$14.89; Sunday-school, \$24.06; Repairs and Improvements, \$239.06; Payment of Debts, \$200; Other Objects within the Parish, \$165.07—total Parochial, \$1,627.63. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$14.50; Episcopal Fund, \$7.50; Diocesan Fund, \$9.38—total Diocesan, \$31.38. General: General Missions, \$10.71; Woman's Auxiliary, \$1.55—total General, \$12.26. Total for All Objects, \$1,671.57.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$1,066.70; Sunday-school Offerings, \$26.24; Subscriptions and Donations, \$519.41—total, \$1,612.35.

A fair linen cloth for the altar, as well as purificators, were presented on Whitsunday, 1902.

The vestibule of the church received hard flooring in December, and in February the entire chancel, choir and sacristy received the same, the latter expense being defrayed by St. Agatha's Guild.

In February, St. John's Guild reduced the mortgage on the rectory by \$200.

Port Chester, St. Peter's Church; the Rev. CHARLES E. BRUGLER, Rector; Harry St. Clair Whitehead and Lester W. Studwell, Lay Readers. Nicholas F. Palmer and George W. Quintard, Wardens. Robert B. M. Cook, Clerk of the Vestry. John W. Ingman, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 400. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,000. Baptisms (inf. 40, ad. 9), 49. Confirmed, 22. Marriages, 14. Burials, 10. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 636; Received from Other Parishes, 3; Added by Confirmation, 22—total

Gain, 25; Loss by Death, 4; Present Number, 637. Public Services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 26; Other Days, 25—total, 207. Holy Communion: Public, 63; Private, 3. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 35; Scholars, 450. Public Catechisings, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 700; Free Sittings, 100.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$4,875.54; For the Poor, \$500; Sunday-school, \$900; Repairs and Improvements, \$523.46; Payment of Debts, \$1,009.17; Other Objects within the Parish, \$109—total Parochial, \$7,917.17. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$100; New York City Mission Society, \$50; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$43.76—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$193.76; Episcopal Fund, \$20; Diocesan Fund, \$25; Hospitals, \$54—total Diocesan, \$242.76. General: General Missions, \$50; Indian Missions, \$27—total General, \$77. Total for All Objects, \$8,236.93.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$2,333.14; Offerings at Church Services, \$2,741.36; Sunday-school Offerings, \$900; Subscriptions and Donations, \$5,556.50; All Other Sources, \$762.43—total, \$12,293.43.

Port Jervis, Grace Church; the Rev. URIAH SYMONDS, Missionary. E. T. Laidley, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 70. Number of Baptized Persons, 200. Baptisms (inf.), 12. Confirmed, 11. Marriages, 23. Burials, 17. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 108; Added by Confirmation, 11; Loss by Death, 2; Present Number, 117. Public Services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 14; Other Days, 40—total, 158. Holy Communion: Public, First and Third Sundays in Month. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 35. Church: Seating Capacity, 250; Free Sittings, 150.

Seats rented, free and assigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$335; For the Poor, \$5; Sunday-school, \$30; Repairs and Improvements, \$50; Other Objects within the Parish, \$30—total Parochial, \$660. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$7.50; Diocesan Fund, \$1.50—total Diocesan, \$9. General: General Missions, \$10; Domestic Missions, \$1.50; Missions to Colored People, \$20; Foreign Missions, \$1.50—total General, \$32. Total for All Objects, \$691.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$275; Offerings at Church Services, \$225; Sunday-school Offerings, \$30; Subscriptions and Donations, \$75; All Other Sources, \$56—total, \$691.

Poughkeepsie, Christ Church; the Rev. ALEXANDER GRISWOLD CUMMINS, JR., Rector; the Rev. EDWARD SCOFIELD TRAVERS, Curate. George Cornwell and John K. Sague, Wardens. George Cornwell, Clerk of the Vestry. John K. Sague, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 550. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,250. Baptisms (inf. 26, ad. 17), 43. Confirmed, 81. Marriages, 4. Burials, 12. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 708; Received from Other Parishes, 7; Added by Confirmation, 81; Added Otherwise, 12—total Gain, 100; Loss by Death, 3; Loss Otherwise, 5—total Loss, 8; Present Number, 800. Public Services: Sundays, 185; Holy Days, 12; Other Days, 60—total, 257. Holy Communion: Public, 63; Private, 22. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 26; Scholars, 297. Public Catechisings, 30. Church: Seating Capacity, 800; Free Sittings, 24.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$7,879.90; For the Poor, \$284.79; Sunday-school, \$229.07; Repairs and Improvements, \$135.19; Payment of Debts, \$2,000; Other Objects within the Parish, \$21,937.25—total Parochial, \$33,267.20. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$280; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$22—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$302; Episcopal Fund, \$25; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$12.34; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$104—total Diocesan, \$593.34. General: General Missions, \$57.56; Indian Missions, \$12.34; Missions to Colored People, \$14.56—total General, \$84.46. Total for All Objects, \$33,745.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$400; Pew Rents, \$4,541.94; Offerings at Church Services,

\$5,196.85; Sunday-school Offerings, \$160; Subscriptions and Donations, \$2,727.50; All Other Sources, \$22,040.41—total, \$35,046.70.

During the past year a new rectory has been connected with the church by a cloister, approximating in value \$25,000, in part as a memorial to Albert Tower.

Poughkeepsie, Church of the Holy Comforter; the Rev. ROBERT FULTON CRARY, D.D., Rector. Augustus Davies and Charles E. Lewis, Lay Readers. Robert F. Crary, President of the Board of Trustees. George Krieger, Secretary. Charles P. Tompkins, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 60, ad. 7), 67. Confirmed, 25. Marriages, 28. Burials, 41. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 581; Received from Other Parishes, 16; Added by Confirmation, 22—total Gain, 38; Loss by Removal, 24; Loss by Death, 8—total Loss, 32; Present Number, 587. Public Services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 40; Other Days, 78—total, 274. Holy Communion: Public, 84; Private, 18. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 7; Scholars, 278. Public Catechisings, 12. King's Daughters, 57; Boys' Guild Holy Faith, 71; Girls' Guild Holy Star, 100. Church: Seating Capacity, 300; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,184; For the Poor, \$208.10; Sunday-school, \$225.07; Repairs and Improvements, \$160; Other Objects within the Parish, \$42—total Parochial, \$2,814.17. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeacons, \$26.29; Pro-Cathedral, \$6.41—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$32.70; Diocesan Fund, \$15; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$3.61; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$7.20—total Diocesan, \$58.51. General: General Missions, \$147.11; Sunday-school Lenten Offerings, \$44.40; Woman's Auxiliary, \$39; St. Augustine's League, \$5—total General, \$236.51. Total for All Objects, \$3,108.19.

Poughkeepsie, St. Paul's Church; the Rev. FRANCIS B. WHITCOME, Rector. Albert C. Rust and George Worrall, Lay Readers. Edgar B. Taylor and Robert F. Wilkinson, Wardens. George Worrall, Clerk of the Vestry. Edgar B. Taylor, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 281. Baptisms (inf. 42, ad. 11), 53. Confirmed, 63. Marriages, 15. Burials, 26. Communicants: Received from Other Parishes, 8; Added by Confirmation, 63—total Gain, 71; Loss by Removal, 2; Loss by Death, 4; Loss Otherwise, 1—total Loss, 7; Present Number, 489. Public Services: Sundays, 109; Holy Days, 17; Other Days, 63—total, 189. Holy Communion: Public, 36; Private, 7. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 41; Scholars, 332. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Church: Seating Capacity, 600; Free Sittings, 65.

Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$3,698.19; Rector's Fund, \$178.07; Sunday-school, \$120.20; Repairs and Improvements, \$144.34; Payment of Debts, \$200—total Parochial, \$4,340.80. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeacons, \$50; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$157.32—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$207.32; Episcopal Fund, \$18; Diocesan Fund, \$18; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$21.71; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$21.70—total Diocesan, \$286.73. General: General Missions, \$255.73; Missions to Colored People, \$6.30—total General, \$262.03. Total for All Objects, \$4,889.56.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$790.92; Pew Rents, \$1,134.59; Offerings at Church Services, \$2,598.69; Sunday-school Offerings, \$246.36; Subscriptions and Donations, \$11,025—total, \$15,795.56.

In addition to the services enumerated, service has been conducted weekly, and the Holy Communion administered each month at St. Andrew's Chapel, Arlington, except during July and August. The Sunday-school report includes that of the Chapel.

During the year the sum of \$10,000 has been received by the parish by the will of the late Mrs. Cornelia A. Atwill, and the further sum of \$1,000 by the gift of Mrs. Charles

H. Kirby, both amounts to be added to the Endowment Fund, under the terms specified in each case.

Red Hook, Christ Church; the Rev. ROBERT VAN KLEECK HARRIS, B.D., Rector; the Rev. R. VAN K. HARRIS, President of the Board of Trustees. Lewis Stuyvesant Chanler, Secretary and Treasurer. William Aucock, Assistant Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 64. Baptisms (inf.), 7. Marriages, 4. Burials, 5. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 110; Received from Other Parishes, 11; Loss by Removal, 3; Loss by Death, 2—total Loss, 5; Present Number, 116. Public Services: Sundays, 117; Holy Days, 14; Other Days 78—total, 209. Holy Communion: Public, 61; Private, 5. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 8; Scholars, 55. Public Catechisings, Weekly. St. Margaret's Orphanage: Teachers, 2; Scholars, 15. Church: Seating Capacity, 150; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,079.92; For the Poor, \$25.45; Sunday-school, \$48.56; Repairs and Improvements \$456.44—total Parochial, \$1,610.37. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$25; Episcopal Fund, \$14; Diocesan Fund, \$7; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$8.78—total Diocesan, \$54.78. General: General Missions, \$24.88; Indian Missions, \$12; Missions to Colored People, \$48—total General, \$84.88. Total for All Objects, \$1,750.03.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$407.40; Sunday-school Offerings, \$21.62; Subscriptions and Donations \$1,200; All Other Sources, \$492.78—total, \$2,121.80.

Red Hook, All Saints' Chapel; the Rev. ROBERT VAN KLEECK HARRIS, B.D., Rector. This Chapel, situated in the hamlet of Upper Red Hook, three miles north of the Parish Church, is held in trust by the Trustees of Christ Church.

Families and Parts of Families, 22. Baptisms (inf.), 3. Burials, 4. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 39; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Loss by Removal, 8; Present Number, 33. Public Services: Sundays, 64; Holy Days, 16; Other Days, 44—total, 124. Holy Communion: Public, 25. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 32. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Church: Seating Capacity, 120.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$344.94; Sunday-school, \$30.39; Repairs and Improvements, \$170.05—total Parochial, \$545.38. General: General Missions, \$23.37; Indian Missions, \$2; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$11—total General, \$36.07. Total for All Objects, \$581.45.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$360.25; Sunday-school Offerings, \$16.24; All Other Sources, \$213.44—total, \$589.93.

Rhinebeck, Church of the Messiah; the Rev. ERNEST CLEMENT SAUNDERS, Rector. James F. Goodell and J. J. Astor, Wardens. A. Lee Wager, Clerk of the Vestry. M. V. B. Schryver, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 76. Number of Baptized Persons, 240. Baptisms (inf.), 5. Marriages, 4. Burials, 4. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 105; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Added Otherwise, 5—total Gain, 7; Loss by Removal, 3; Loss by Death, 2—total Loss, 5; Present Number, 107. Public Services: Sundays, 160; Holy Days, 13; Other Days, 60—total, 173. Holy Communion: Public, 19; Private, 1. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 9; Scholars, 52. Church: Seating Capacity, 300; Free Sittings, 80.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,740.75; For the Poor, \$482; Sunday-school, \$145; Repairs and Improvements, \$485.92—total Parochial, \$3,853.67. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee or Archdeaconry, \$100; Episcopal Fund, \$18.50; Diocesan Fund, \$30; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$8.55; Other Objects within the Diocese,

\$5.75—total Diocesan, \$157.80. General: General Missions, \$296.85; Domestic Missions, \$18—total General, \$314.85. Total for All Objects, \$4,325.82.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$715; Pew Rents, \$640.50; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,272; Sunday-school Offerings, \$50; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,845—total, \$4,022.50.

Rhinecliff, Church of the Ascension; the Rev. AMOS TURNER ASHTON, Minister in Charge. Mortimer Stacy Ashton, Lay Reader. H. H. Pearson, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 25. Number of Baptized Persons, 80. Baptisms (inf. 1, ad. 1), 2. Confirmed, 7. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 14; Added by Confirmation, 7; Loss by Removal, 2; Present Number, 19. Public Services: Sundays, 52; Holy Days, 3; Other Days, 6—total, 61. Holy Communion: Public, 8. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 35. Church: Seating Capacity, 125; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$126.35; For the Poor, \$1.50; Sunday-school, \$7.30; Other Objects within the Parish, \$55.00—total Parochial, \$190.24. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Archdeaconry, \$3.25. General: Foreign Missions, \$45. Total for All Objects, \$238.49.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$56.33; Sunday-school Offerings, \$27; Subscriptions and Donations, \$104; All Other Sources, \$61—total, \$248.33.

Rifton, St. Thomas' Chapel; the Rev. THOMAS BURROWS, Missionary in Charge. Local Trustees: Joseph Jagger, Henry Ritter and Benjamin Sunderland. O. T. Wallis, Clerk. Harry Jagger, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 30. Number of Baptized Persons, 70. Communicants: Present Number, 22. Public Services: Sundays, 20; Other Days, 1—total, 21. Holy Communion: Public, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 57. Public Catechisings, Nearly Every Sunday. Church: Seating Capacity, 130; All Free.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$64.40; Payment of Debts \$20—total Parochial, \$84.40. General: General Missions, \$2.97; Foreign Missions, \$2.97—total General, \$5.94. Total for All Objects, \$90.34.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$16.50.

This report covers only the eight months this mission has been under my charge.

From September 1, 1902 to January 1, 1903, services were held only on alternate Sundays, the other Sunday service being held at New Paltz. In the response to a numerous signed request, of the people of Rifton, the Archdeaconry arranged that I should hold services there every Sunday afternoon. On the 19th of October, 1902, a Sunday-school was organized and it continues prosperous.

It is hoped that a parish organization may soon be effected, and that everything will then move forward harmoniously. The whole outlook is encouraging.

Rosendale, All Saints' Church; the Rev. HENRY BARKER, Rector and Missionary. Cornelius Van Dyke Hasbrouck, M.D., and Charles Vincent Ryon, Wardens. C. V. Ryon, Clerk of the Vestry. C. V. Hasbrouck, M.D., Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 115. Number of Baptized Persons, 306. Baptisms (inf. 32, ad. 4), 36. Confirmed, 5. Marriages, 2. Burials, 11. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 80; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Added by Confirmation, 5; Added Otherwise, 14—total Gain, 21; Loss by Removal, 7; Loss by Death, 4—total Loss, 11; Present Number, 90. Public Services: Sundays, 166; Holy Days, 25; Other Days, 120—total, 311. Holy Communion: Public, 58; Private, 15. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 75. Public Catechisings, Occasional. Industrial School: Teachers, 2; Scholars, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 150; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings, and by grant from Archdeaconry.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$293.56; Sunday-school, \$21; Repairs and Improvements, \$83.97; Payment of Debts, \$115.50—total Parochial, \$464.03. Diocesan:

Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$10; Episcopal Fund, \$2; Diocesan Fund, \$2; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$3.50; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$5—total Diocesan, \$22.50. General: General Missions, \$26.51; Foreign Missions, \$2—total General, \$28.51. Total for All Objects, \$515.04.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$242.09; Sunday-school Offerings, \$16.50; Subscriptions and Donations, \$33.51; All Other Sources, \$244.65—total, \$336.75.

In February, the rector conducted a ten days' Parish Mission. The services were encouraging and well attended.

Rye, Christ Church; the Rev. W. W. KIRKBY, D.D., Rector; the Rev. FREDERICK W. BURGE, Curate. Augustus Wiggin and Samuel K. Satterlee, Wardens. Thomas T. Sherman, Clerk of the Vestry. Augustus Wiggin, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 130. Number of Baptized Persons, 500. Baptisms (inf. 31, ad. 9), 40. Confirmed, 16. Marriages, 10. Burials, 13. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 215; Received from Other Parishes, 3; Added by Confirmation, 16; Added Otherwise, 2—total Gain, 21; Loss by Removal, 6; Loss by Death, 3; Transferred to All Saints' Church, Harrison, 38—total Loss, 47; Present Number, 192. Public Services: Sundays, 108; Holy Days, 12; Other Days, 120—total, 240. Holy Communion: Public, 70; Private, 4. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 16; Scholars, 190. Public Catechisings, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 500; Free Seats, 50.

Seats rented and assigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$7,220.11; For the Poor, \$226.85; Sunday-school, \$177.10; Repairs and Improvements, \$415.72—total Parochial, \$8,039.78. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$92; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$28.97—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$120.97; Episcopal Fund, \$25; Diocesan Fund, \$31.25; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund and Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$58.01; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$19.14—total Diocesan, \$254.37. General: General Missions, \$94.80; Domestic Missions, \$259.86; Indian Missions \$186; Foreign Missions, \$335.96—total General, \$826.11. Total for All Objects, \$9,120.26.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents and Weekly Envelopes, \$6,061.68; Offerings at Church Services, \$797.60; Sunday-school Offerings, \$82.88; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,084.06; All Other Sources, \$820—total, \$8,797.01.

Saugerties, Trinity Church; the Rev. THOMAS COLE, Rector. Charles Clum and Richard B. Overbagh, Wardens. Charles Clum, Clerk of the Vestry. Richard B. Overbagh, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 142. Number of Baptized Persons, 387. Baptisms (inf.) 7. Marriages, 7. Burials, 8. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 144; Loss by Death, 2; Loss Otherwise, 7—total Loss, 9; Present Number, 185. Public Services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 15; Other Days, 105—total, 276. Holy Communion: Public, Every Sunday; Private, 6. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 15; Scholars, 104. Public Catechisings, Every Sunday. Church: Seating Capacity, 250.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,736.97; For the Poor, \$59.55; Sunday-school, \$14.82; Repairs and Improvements, \$75—total Parochial, \$1,896.34. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$25; Diocesan Fund, \$12.50—total Diocesan, \$37.50. General: General Missions, \$48.79; Domestic Missions, \$1; Foreign Missions, \$4.34; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$3.82—total General, \$52.95. Total for All Objects, \$1,976.79.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$162.50; Pew Rents, \$1,136.50; Offerings at Church Services, \$400; Subscriptions and Donations, \$25—total, \$1,724.

Scarborough, St. Mary's Church, Beechwood; the Rev. THOMAS R. HARRIS, D.D., Rector. William Lamson Griffin, Lay Reader. William M. Kingland, Warden. Robert Dinwiddie, Clerk of the Vestry and Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 28. Baptisms (inf.), 3. Confirmed, 5. Marriages, 1.

Communicants: Present Number, 50. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 12. Industrial School: Teachers, 10. Scholars, 80. Church: Seating Capacity, 150.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,665.16. For the Poor and Sunday-school, \$105.90. Repairs and Improvements, \$92.26. Industrial School, \$350—total Parochial, \$3,213.32. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$5.45; Episcopal Fund, \$18; Diocesan Fund, \$22.50; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$33.53; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$18.45—total Diocesan, \$97.93. General: General Missions, \$23.25; Domestic Missions, \$104.66; Indian Missions, \$58.25. Missions to Colored People and Foreign Missions, \$19.15—total General, \$205.31. Total for All Objects, \$3,516.56.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$288.94; Offerings at Church Services, \$662.82; Subscriptions and Donations, \$2,231.10—total, \$3,182.86.

In the death of Mr. Benjamin Knower, our beloved Junior Warden, the parish has lost a staunch friend, a wise counsellor and a generous contributor.

Scarsdale, Church of St. James the Less; the Rev. LIVINGSTON ROWE SCHUYLER, M.A., B.D., Rector; the Rev. FRANCIS CHASE, M.A., Rector Emeritus. Charles K. Fleming and Oliver A. Hyatt, Wardens. Charles C. Fleming, Clerk of the Vestry. Charles K. Fleming, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 95. Number of Baptized Persons, 375. Baptisms (inf.), 5. Confirmed, 7. Burials, 6. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 102; Received from Other Parishes, 3; Added by Confirmation, 8—total Gain, 11; Loss, 2; Present Number, 111. Public Services: Sundays, 100; Holy Days, 26; Other Days, 48—total, 174. Holy Communion: Public, 19. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 9; Scholars, 92. Public Catechisings, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 170.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,654.66; Sunday-school, \$63.41; Repairs and Improvements, \$357.99—total Parochial, \$3,076.06. Diocesan: Episcopal Fund, \$12; Diocesan Fund, \$15; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$8.48—total Diocesan, \$35.48. General: General Missions, \$26.50; Domestic Missions, \$18; Indian Missions, \$5; Missions to Colored People, \$8.37; Foreign Missions, \$34.07—total General, \$91.94. Total for All Objects, \$3,203.48.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$764.63; Sunday-school Offerings, \$69.37; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,918.25; All Other Sources, \$475.76—total, \$3,228.01.

Somers, St. Luke's Church; the Rev. ROBERT CONDIT RUSSELL, Rector.
[NO REPORT.]

Sparkill, Christ Church, Piermont; the Rev. ARTHUR H. PROFFITT, Rector. Henry A. Blauvelt and A. de M. Riker, Jr., Wardens. John R. Wood, Clerk of the Vestry. Clarence F. Swart, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 150. Baptisms (inf. 10, ad. 2), 12. Marriages, 2. Burials, 4. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 241; Received from Other Parishes, 8; Added Otherwise, 1—total Gain, 9; Loss by Removal, 7; Loss by Death, 1—total Loss, 8; Present Number, 242. Public Services: Sundays, 164; Holy Days, 28; Other Days, 10—total, 202. Holy Communion: Public, 80; Private, 3. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 7; Scholars, 60. Public Catechisings, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 350; Free Seatings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,485; For the Poor, \$65.56; Sunday-school, \$60; Repairs and Improvements, \$550; Other Objects within the Parish, \$100—total Parochial, \$2,200.56. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$24; Episcopal Fund, \$10; Diocesan Fund, \$10; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$5; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$3.19; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$5—total Diocesan, \$57.19. General: General Missions, \$5.16; Domestic

Missions, \$5; Missions to Colored People, \$1.10—total General, \$11.26. Total for All Objects, \$2,329.01.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$395.71; Sunday-school Offerings, \$26.55; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,623.50; All Other Sources, \$285.93—total, \$2,331.69.

Christ Mission, Tappan, has been permanently closed, owing to removal of nearly all Church families, etc.

Spring Valley, St. Paul's Church; the Rev. THOMAS STEPHENS, Rector. George W. Scott and Thomas Stephens, Wardens. William Edsall, Clerk of the Vestry. George A. Blauvelt, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 22. Number of Baptized Persons, 99. Baptisms (inf. 12, ad. 1), 13. Burials, 12. Communicants: Loss by Death, 2; Present Number, 42. Public Services: Sundays, 54; Holy Days, 4; Other Days, 11—total, 69. Holy Communion: Public, 16; Private, 1. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 28. Church: Seating Capacity, 150; Freeittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$118.22; Repairs and Improvements, \$1; Other Objects within the Parish, \$237.24—total Parochial, \$356.46. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Archdeaconry, \$5; Jewish Missions, \$2.39—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$7.39; Episcopal Fund, \$4; Diocesan Fund, \$2—total Diocesan, \$13.39. General: General Missions, \$5.90; Foreign Missions, \$5.90—total General, \$11.80. Total for All Objects, \$381.65.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$273.21; Sunday-school Offerings, \$14.19; All Other Sources, \$78—total, \$365.40.

The County Almshouse, at Viola, has been frequently visited, and divine service held for the inmates. The County Jail has been visited and the inmates supplied with books, etc. The St. Luke's Guild in this parish are still actively employed in good works. On Easter Day they sent to St. Luke's Hospital, New York City, 141 dozen eggs; and thirty dozen eggs to the Laura Franklin Home. Services have been held at Ladentown and other points in the mountains, and were well attended.

Staatsburgh, St. Margaret's Church; the Rev. CHARLES H. DUNCAN, Rector. Miles Hughes and Gerald L. Hoyt, Wardens. Elias Cookingham, Clerk of the Vestry. Harry C. Barker, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 82. Number of Baptized Persons, 223. Baptisms (inf.), 7. Confirmed, 7. Marriages, 4. Burials, 4. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 105; Received from Other Parishes, 1; Added by Confirmation, 7; Added Otherwise, 2—total Gain, 10; Loss by Death, 3; Present Number, 112. Public Services: Sundays, 110; Holy Days, 10; Other Days, 24—total, 144. Holy Communion: Public, 80; Private, 3. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 12; Scholars, 90. Church: Seating Capacity, 200.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,320.91; For the Poor, \$66.84; Sunday-school, \$187; Repairs and Improvements, \$206.39—total Parochial, \$1,881.14. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$75; Episcopal Fund, \$10; Diocesan Fund, \$12.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$11.75; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$25; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$2—total Diocesan, \$136.25. General: General Missions, \$10; Domestic Missions, \$36; Missions to Colored People, \$5.61; Foreign Missions, \$45; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$2—total General, \$127.61. Total for All Objects, \$2,143.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$12.12; Offerings at Church Services, \$692.80; Sunday-school Offerings, \$21.93; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,449; All Other Sources, \$309.52—total, \$2,484.87.

Stone Ridge, St. Peter's Church; the Rev. W. J. CLARKE AGNEW, Rector. H. P. Delafield and C. Hardenbergh, Wardens. C. C. Hardenbergh, Clerk of the Vestry. C. Hardenbergh, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 19. Number of Baptized Persons, 81. Baptisms

(inf.), 3. Burials, 3. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 30; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Loss by Death, 2; Present Number, 30. Public Services: Sundays, 85; Holy Days, All; Other Days, 17. Holy Communion: Public, 64; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 3; Scholars, 33. Public Catechisings, 36. Industrial School: Teachers, 1; Scholars, 9.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$445.75; For the Poor, \$16; Sunday-school, \$7.05; Repairs and Improvements, \$19.75—total Parochial, \$488.55. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, \$25; Diocesan Fund, \$5; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$2.20; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$7.29; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$25—total Diocesan, \$64.49. General: Indian Missions, \$31.08; Foreign Missions, \$18.26—total General, \$44.34. Total for All Objects, \$597.38.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$213.25; Sunday-school Offerings, \$20.06; Subscriptions and Donations, \$404.33—total, \$637.64.

Suffern, Christ Church; the Rev. R. S. MANSFIELD, Rector. Wm. Gaston Hamilton and Henry Hamill, Jr., Wardens. E. E. Dimon, Clerk of the Vestry. E. M. Green, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 10, ad. 5), 15. Confirmed, 14. Marriages, 2. Burials, 2. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 127; Received from Other Parishes, 11; Added by Confirmation, 14—total Gain, 25; Loss by Removal, 8; Loss by Death, 1—total Loss, 9; Present Number, 143. Public Services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 25; Other Days, 60—total, 189. Holy Communion: Public, 45; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 10; Scholars, 52. Church: Seating Capacity, 225.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,308.74; Sunday-school, \$23.21; Payment of Debts, \$300—total Parochial, \$2,231.95. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$12.95; Episcopal Fund, \$4; Diocesan Fund, \$4; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$7.57; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$12.75—total Diocesan, \$41.27. General: General Missions, \$14. Total for All Objects, \$2,287.22.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$957.74; Sunday-school Offerings, \$23.21; Subscriptions and Donations, \$351; All Other Sources, \$318.29—total, \$2,150.24.

Tarrytown, Christ Church; the Rev. CREIGHTON SPENCER, Rector; the Rev. J. SELDEN SPENCER, Rector Emeritus. N. Holmes Odell and John Webster, Wardens. Wm. D. Humphreys, Clerk of the Vestry. N. Holmes Odell, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 180. Number of Baptized Persons, 350. Baptisms (inf. 8 ad. 10), 18. Confirmed, 10. Marriages, 13. Burials, 28. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 235; Received from Other Parishes, 1; Added by Confirmation, 10—total Gain, 11; Loss by Removal, 8; Loss by Death, 9—total Loss, 17; Present Number, 229. Public Services: Sundays, 157; Holy Days, 15; Other Days, 34—total, 206. Holy Communion: Public, 69; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 13; Scholars, 110. Church: Seating Capacity, 500; Free Sitings, 50.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$3,921.79; For the Poor, \$60.76; Sunday-school, \$149.78; Repairs and Improvements, \$130.78; Payment of Debts, \$500; Other Objects within the Parish, \$18.06—total Parochial, \$4,781.15. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$12.93; Episcopal Fund, \$15; Diocesan Fund, \$18.75; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$15.07—total Diocesan, \$61.75. General: General Missions, \$42.33; Domestic Missions, \$25; Missions to Colored People, \$8.63; Foreign Missions, \$25; General Clergy Relief Fund, \$25; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$100.37—total General, \$226.33. Total for All Objects, \$5,069.23.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$1,729.50; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,030.21; Sunday-school

Offerings, \$154.73; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,659.61; All Other Sources, \$17.51—total, \$4,591.56.

Tarrytown, St. Mark's Church; the Rev. G. HERBERT DENNISON, Rector. Samuel Fairchild and Dr. C. J. Nordstrom, Wardens. Chas. F. Talbot, Clerk of the Vestry. Dr. C. J. Nordstrom, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 100. Number of Baptized Persons, 300. Baptisms (inf. 22, ad. 1), 23. Confirmed, 19. Marriages, 2. Burials, 2. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 117; Received from Other Parishes, 12; Added by Confirmation, 7; Added Otherwise, 6—total Gain, 25; Loss by Removal, 1; Loss Otherwise, 3—total Loss, 4; Present Number, 138. Public Services: Sundays, 154; Holy Days, 70; Other Days, 176—total, 400. Holy Communion: Public, 149; Private, 6. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 10; Scholars, 66. Public Catechisings, 3; Also Every Sunday in Sunday-school. Church: Seating Capacity, 400; Free Sitings, 200.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,179.99; For the Poor, \$69.82; Payment of Interest, \$290—total Parochial, \$2,539.81. Diocesan: Diocesan Fund, \$12; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$9.25—total Diocesan, \$21.25. General: General Missions, \$20.53. Total for All Objects, \$2,581.59.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$384.50; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,916.62; Sunday-school Offerings, \$96.29; Subscriptions and Donations, \$150—total, \$2,547.41.

Tivoli, St. Paul's Church, Red Hook; the Rev. E. V. EVANS, D.D., Rector. Johnston Livingston and John Henry Livingston, Wardens. Geraldyn Redmond, Clerk of the Vestry. David Augustus Clarkson, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 98. Baptisms (inf.), 5. Marriages, 2. Burials, 2. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 123; Received from Other Parishes, 4; Loss by Death, 2; Present Number, 125. Public Services: Sundays, 120; Holy Days, 28; Other Days, 20—total, 168. Holy Communion: Public, 36; Private, 1. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 14; Scholars, 101. Public Catechisings, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 300; Free Sitings, 100.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,849.40; For the Poor, \$23.60; Sunday-school, \$152; Repairs and Improvements, \$1,695.06; Other Objects within the Parish, \$108.69—total Parochial, \$3,828.74. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconsry, \$75; Episcopal Fund, \$7.50; Diocesan Fund, \$10—total Diocesan, \$92.50. General: General Missions, \$128; Domestic Missions, \$26.55; Indian Missions, \$24.50; Missions to Colored People, \$31.06; Foreign Missions, \$25; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$10—total General, \$245.11. Total for All Objects, \$4,166.35.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$320; Offerings at Church Services, \$425.22; Sunday-school Offerings, \$33.07; Subscriptions and Donations, \$3,394.15; All Other Sources, \$8.43—total, \$4,180.87.

Extensive improvements have been made to the church and Sunday-school buildings during the year, and nearly seventeen hundred dollars expended for that purpose. They are now in a splendid condition and ready to withstand the storms of the next hundred years.

Tomkin's Cove, Grace Church; the Rev. WILLIAM A. MASKER, Minister in Charge.

Baptisms (inf.), 6. Confirmed, 5. Burials, 2. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 14; Added by Confirmation, 5; Loss by Death, 2; Loss Otherwise, 3—total Loss, 5; Present Number, 14. Public Services: Sundays, 48; Holy Days, 4—total, 52. Holy Communion: Public, 8. Church: Seating Capacity, about 150; Free Sitings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial, \$41.97.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$41.97.

Tuckahoe, St. John's Church; the Rev. JOHN W. BUCKMASTER, Rector.
Charles R. Dusenberry and Richard Thompson, Wardens.

Baptisms (inf. 4, ad. 2), 6. Confirmed, 20. Burials, 5. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 90; Added by Confirmation, 20; Loss by Removal, 11; Loss by Death, 2—total Loss, 13; Present Number, 97. Public Services: Sundays 108; Other Days, 17—total, 120. Holy Communion: Public, 12. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 7; Scholars, 40. Public Catechisings, Monthly.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,090.98; Repairs and Improvements, \$48.45—total Parochial, \$1,139.43. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$17; Episcopal Fund, \$8; Diocesan Fund, \$3; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$6—total Diocesan, \$29. General: General Missions, \$21.62. Total for All Objects, \$1,186.06.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$180; Offerings at Church Services, \$758.16; Sunday-school Offerings, \$21.62; Subscriptions and Donations, \$291.96—total, \$1,251.74.

Tuxedo Park, St. Mary's Church; the Rev. WILLIAM FITZ-SIMON, Rector-elect. H. Casimir de Rham and William Kent, Wardens. E. C. Kent, Clerk of the Vestry. Alfred Seton, Jr., Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 250. Baptisms (inf. 33, ad. 3), 36. Confirmed, 16. Burials, 8. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 180; Received from Other Parishes, 5; Added by Confirmation, 16—total Gain, 21; Loss by Removal, 3; Present Number, 198. Public Services: Sundays, 179; Holy Days, 30; Other Days, 40—total, 249. Holy Communion: Public, 52; Private 1. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 28; Scholars, 185. Industrial School: Teachers, 8; Scholars, 50. Church: Seating Capacity, 300; Free Sittings, 25.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$5,000; For the Poor, \$625; Sunday-school, \$30; Repairs and Improvements, \$200; Payment of Debts, \$2,377; Other Objects within the Parish, \$150—total Parochial, \$8,552. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$50; Episcopal Fund, \$24; Diocesan Fund, \$36; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$25; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$50—total Diocesan, \$155. General: Domestic Missions, \$50; Indian Missions, \$40; Missions to Colored People, \$25; Foreign Missions, \$50—total General, \$165. Total for All Objects, \$8,902.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$4,425; Offerings at Church Services, \$2,233; Subscriptions and Donations, \$2,500—total, \$9,158.

Walden, St. Andrew's Church; the Rev. JAMES G. LEWIS, D.D., Rector. George Weller and Tunis Holbrow, Wardens. Harry Oates, Clerk of the Vestry. James Richardson, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 156. Number of Baptized Persons, 427. Baptisms (inf. 15, ad. 6), 21. Confirmed, 24. Marriages, 9. Burials, 10. Communicants: Number Last Reported 171; Added by Confirmation, 24—total Gain, 24; Loss by Removal, 19; Loss Otherwise, 10—total Loss, 29; Present Number, 166. Public Services: Sundays, 170; Holy Days, 22; Other Days, 32—total, 224. Holy Communion: Public, 46; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 13; Scholars, 130. Public Catechisings, 3. Church: Seating Capacity, 300; Free Sittings, Nearly One Half.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,249.56; Sunday-school, \$109.88; Repairs and Improvements, \$130.20; Payment of Debts, \$200; Other Objects within the Parish, \$1,370.30—total Parochial, \$3,060.04. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$20; Episcopal Fund, \$8; Diocesan Fund, \$8—total Diocesan, \$36. General: General Missions, \$40; Domestic Missions, \$8; Foreign Missions, \$8—total General, \$56. Total for All Objects, \$3,152.04.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$466.65; Offerings at Church Services, \$354.06; Sunday-school

Offerings, \$112.88; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,293.29; All Other Sources, \$618.73—total, \$3,245.61.

The cornerstone of St. Andrew's Chapel, Montgomery, was laid by the Bishop in the presence of a number of the clergy and a large attendance of the laity, on February 18, 1908. The Ven. Archdeacon Thomas and other clergy took part in the opening services on July 17th. The chapel has a seating capacity of 150. The site has a frontage of 75 feet, and depth of 110 feet. The cost will amount to about \$3,000, and the rector has been enabled to collect within \$350 of this sum. The people have assisted nobly, and many desirable gifts of money and interior furnishings have been received from friends outside the Mission.

Wappingers Falls, Zion Church; the Rev. W. H. POTT, Ph.D., Rector. Irving Grinnell and W. H. Reese, Wardens. James R. Barlow, Clerk of the Vestry. James Marlor, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 369. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,123. Baptisms (inf. 66, ad. 18), 84. Confirmed, 64. Marriages, 8. Burials, 24. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 508; Added by Confirmation, 64. Loss by Removal, 13; Loss by Death, 9; Loss Otherwise, 4—total Loss, 26; Present Number, 546. Public Services: Sundays, 235; Holy Days, 33; Other Days, 76—total, 344. Holy Communion: Public, 85; Private, 22. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 42; Scholars, 364. Public Catechisings, Monthly. Industrial School: Teachers, 20; Scholars, 170. Church: Seating Capacity, 450; Free Sitings, 100.

Seats rented. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$3,192.42; For the Poor, \$401.19; Sunday-school, \$309.95; Repairs and Improvements, \$254.19; Other Objects within the Parish, \$734.81—total Parochial, \$4,892.56. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$150; Episcopal Fund, \$34; Diocesan Fund, \$21.15; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$56.27; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$207—total Diocesan, \$408.42. General Domestic Missions, \$181.96; Missions to Colored People, \$15.25; Foreign Missions, \$361.59—total General, \$558.80. Total for All Objects, \$5,819.78.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$44.80; Pew Rents, \$2,009.28; Offerings at Church Services, \$3,590.19; Sunday-school Offerings, \$363.18—total, \$5,097.45.

A chapel has been erected in the adjoining village of New Hamburg, for the accommodation of the parishioners there residing. Services were held in it in January, and have been continued ever since.

Warwick, Christ Church; the Rev. WILLIAM M. PICKSLAY, Rector. H. C. Weir and B. F. Vail, Wardens. Morris Rutherford, Clerk of the Vestry. F. F. Wildrick, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 3, ad. 3), 6. Confirmed, 20. Marriages, 3. Burials, 7. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 107; Received from Other Parishes, 1; Added by Confirmation, 20—total Gain, 21; Loss by Removal, 1; Present Number, 127. Public Services: Sundays, 144; Holy Days, 70; Other Days, 100—total, 314. Holy Communion: Public, 120; Private, 8. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 8; Scholars, 65. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Church: Seating Capacity, 300.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,116.68; For the Poor, \$36; Sunday-school, \$55; Repairs and Improvements, \$51.68; Payment of Debts, \$65; Fresh Air Fund, \$56—total Parochial, \$1,880.36. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$11.00; Episcopal Fund, \$10; Diocesan Fund, \$12.50—total Diocesan, \$34.10. General: General Missions, \$29. Total for All Objects, \$1,412.46.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$676.70; Sunday-school Offerings, \$95; Subscriptions and Donations, \$681; All Other Sources, \$213—total, \$1,596.70.

West Park, Ascension Church, Esopus; the Rev. LEIGH RICHMOND DICKINSON, Rector. John U. Brookman, Warden. Wm. H. van Benschoter, Clerk of the Vestry and Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 40. Number of Baptized Persons, 102. Baptisms (inf. 2, ad. 2), 4. Marriages, 4. Burials, 3. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 49; Added, 1—Loss by Death, 1; Present Number, 49. Public Services: Sundays, 90; Holy Days, 12—total, 102. Holy Communion: Public, 12. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 25. Church: Seating Capacity, 100; Free Sitzings, 50.

Seats free and assigned. Services are supported by endowment by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$782.21; For the Poor and Sunday-school, \$37.68; Repairs and Improvements, \$5.10; Other Objects within the Parish, \$119.80—total Parochial, \$944.79. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$5; Diocesan Fund, \$7.50; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$5; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$2—total Diocesan, \$19.50. General: General Missions, \$32.10; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$2.05—total General, \$34.15. Total for All Objects, \$997.65.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$35; Offerings at Church Services, \$178.69; Sunday-school Offerings, \$7.10; Subscriptions and Donations, \$952.21; All Other Sources, \$100—total, \$1,273.

White Plains, Grace Church; the Rev. FREDERICK B. VAN KLEECK, D.D., Rector. Henry Ernest Schmid, M.D., and Charles Henry Tibbits, Wardens. William Popham Platt, Clerk of the Vestry. Edward Schirmer, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 190. Baptisms (inf. 35, ad. 2), 37. Confirmed, 21. Marriages, 21. Burials, 43. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 423; Received from Other Parishes, 4; Added by Confirmation, 21—total Gain, 25; Loss by Removal, 8; Loss by Death, 3—total Loss, 11; Present Number, 437. Public Services: Sundays, 148; Holy Days, 28; Other Days, 179—total, 355. Holy Communion: Public, 86; Private, 5. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 14; Scholars, 262. Industrial School: Teachers, 8; Scholars, 100. Church: Seating Capacity, 500; Free Sitzings, 40.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$4,832.97; For the Poor, \$132.70; Sunday-school, \$184.01—total Parochial, \$5,149.68. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$69; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$15.70—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$84.70; Episcopal Fund, \$20; Diocesan Fund, \$20; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$35.40—total Diocesan, \$160.10. General: General Missions, \$72.46; Domestic Missions, \$50.68; Indian Missions, \$143.88; Missions to Colored People, \$24.15; Foreign Missions, \$71.55; United Offering, \$75—total General, \$437.72. Total for All Objects, \$5,747.50.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$2,607.33; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,994.46; Sunday-school Offerings, \$184.01; Subscriptions and Donations, \$253; All Other Sources, \$392.50—total, \$5,631.30.

Yonkers, Christ Church; the Rev. E. ATHERTON LYON, Rector. William C. Pierpoint and Theodore J. Bayer, Wardens. Samuel Hayward, Clerk of the Vestry. William C. Pierpoint, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 140. Number of Baptized Persons, 486. Baptisms (inf. 26, ad. 1), 27. Confirmed, 14. Marriages, 12. Burials, 6. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 310; Received from Other Parishes, 5; Added by Confirmation, 14; Added Otherwise, 4—total Gain, 23; Loss by Removal, 5; Loss by Death, 2; Loss Otherwise, 3—total Loss, 10; Present Number, 323. Public Services: Sundays, 110; Holy Days, 27; Other Days, 59—total, 196. Holy Communion: Public, 30; Private, 5. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 17; Scholars, 190. Public Catechisings, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 400.

Seats free and assigned. Services are supported by endowment, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,958.48; For the Poor, \$90.70; Sunday-school, \$178.99; Repairs and Improvements, \$33.03; Other Objects within the Parish, \$51.86—total Parochial, \$3,312.56. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$37; Episcopal Fund, \$15; Diocesan Fund, \$18.75; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$29.56; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$10—total Diocesan, \$110.31. General: General Missions, \$85.11; Domestic Missions, \$65; Indian Missions, \$27.74; Foreign Missions, \$17.75; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$66—total General, \$261.60. Total for All Objects, \$3,684.47.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$331.58; Offerings at Church Services, \$2,786.45; Sunday-school Offerings, \$182.52; All Other Sources, \$312.61—total, \$3,613.16.

Yonkers, St. Andrew's Memorial Church; the Rev. JAMES E. FREEMAN, Rector; the Revs. CHARLES A. ASHMEAD and ISAAC YOHANNAN, A.M., Assistant Ministers. George Kerr and Barent H. Lane, Wardens. William T. Georgen, Clerk of the Vestry. Barent H. Lane, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 562. Baptisms (inf. 30, ad. 12), 42. Confirmed, 52. Marriages, 17. Burials, 36. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 632; Added by Confirmation, 52; Present Number, 702. Public Services: Sundays, 133; Holy Days, 37; Other Days, 71; Assyrian Services, 17—total, 258. Holy Communion: Public, 76; Private, 22. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 49; Scholars, 419. Church: Seating Capacity, 800; Free Sittings, 60.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$8,718.40; For the Poor, \$975.33; Sunday-school, \$63.69; Repairs and Improvements, \$122.80; Payment of Debts, \$1,950; Other Objects within the Parish, \$1,221.35—total Parochial, \$13,051.57. Diocesan: Episcopal Fund, \$58; Diocesan Fund, \$33.13; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$110—total Diocesan, \$196.13. General: General Missions, \$246; Domestic Missions, \$65; Indian Missions, \$135; Missions to Colored People, \$15; Foreign Missions, \$70; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$5—total General, \$536. Total for All Objects, \$13,783.70.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$1,856.25; Pew Rents, \$4,585.56; Offerings at Church Services, \$3,374.12; Sunday-school Offerings, \$611.88; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,784.37; All Other Sources, \$2,040.08—total, \$14,252.28.

Yonkers, St. John's Church; the Rev. ANDREW F. UNDERHILL, Rector; the Rev. GEORGE H. TOOP, Assistant Minister. George R. Bunker and Peter J. Elting, Wardens. Philip P. Getty, Clerk of the Vestry. George H. Warren, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 500. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,850. Baptisms (inf. 45, ad. 7), 52. Confirmed, 53. Marriages, 16. Burials, 34. Communicants: Present Number, 970. Public Services: Sundays, 120; Holy Days, 25; Other Days, 53—total, 198. Holy Communion: Public, 30; Private, 18. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 50; Scholars, 670. Public Catechisings, 15. Seats rented. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$13,290.68; For the Poor, \$6,962; Sunday-school, \$747.60; Repairs and Improvements, \$3,786.45; Other Objects within the Parish, \$4,308.56—total Parochial, \$29,090.59. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$125; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$369.41—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$494.41; Episcopal Fund, \$70; Diocesan Fund, \$43.75; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$40.02; Charities in Yonkers (not otherwise specified), \$111.55—total Diocesan, \$759.73. General: General Missions, \$1,076.17; Domestic Missions, \$659.70; Indian Missions, \$83; Missions to Colored People, \$244.33; Foreign Missions, \$171; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$10—total General, \$2,244.20. Total for All Objects, \$32,094.52.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$7,000.14; Offerings for Special Objects, \$2,712.64; Sunday-school Offerings, \$1,024.29; Offerings at Church Services, \$14,143.57; All Other Sources, \$285.15—total, \$37,165.79.

Yonkers, St. Paul's Church; the Rev. WILLIAM MORRIS GILBERT, Rector. James W. Raynor and J. Foster Jenkins, Wardens. Joseph Trapnell, Jr., Clerk of the Vestry. Robert H. Neville, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 10, ad. 2), 12. Confirmed, 12. Marriages, 7. Burials, 14. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 280; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Added by Confirmation, 12; Added Otherwise, 6—total Gain, 20; Loss by Removal, 5; Loss by Death, 7—total Loss, 12; Present Number, 288. Public Services: Sundays, 140; Holy Days, 60; Other Days, 110—total, 310. Holy Communion: Public, 100; Private, 5. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 15; Scholars, 185.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$4,447.70; Sunday-school, \$71.56; Repairs and Improvements, \$417.30—total Parochial, \$4,936.56. General: General Missions, \$90.11. Total for All Objects, \$4,996.67.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$2,680.87; Offerings at Church Services, \$2,066.68; Subscriptions and Donations, \$166.86—total, \$4,908.86.

Church partially destroyed by fire, March 19th. Congregation worshipping for the present in Grace Chapel, belonging to St. John's parish.

Yorktown, St. Catharine's Chapel, Fieldhome; C. de P. Field, Lay Reader. C. de P. Field, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 65. Baptisms (inf. 23, ad. 4), 27. Confirmed, 12. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 38; Received from Other Parishes, 1; Added by Confirmation, 12—total Gain, 13; Present Number, 51. Public Services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 8; Other Days, 300—total, 412. Holy Communion: Public, 12. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 16; Scholars, 120. Public Catechisings, 52. Church: Seating Capacity, 475. Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$730.42; For the Poor, \$356.37; Sunday-school, \$786.60; Repairs and Improvements, \$927; Other Objects within the Parish, \$456.72—total Parochial, \$3,757.11. General: Indian Missions, \$58.52; Missions to Colored People, \$80.47; Foreign Missions, \$150—total General, \$288.99. Total for All Objects, \$4,046.10.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$58.52; Sunday-school Offerings, \$46.18; Subscriptions and Donations, \$3,941.40—total, \$4,046.10.

Yorktown, St. Mary's Church, Mohegan; the Rev. THEODORE M. RILEY, S.T.D., Rector. W. B. Osgood Field and James W. Martens, Jr., Wardens. John Coleridge Darrow, Clerk of the Vestry. Jonathan B. Currey, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 34. Number of Baptized Persons, 70. Baptisms (inf. 1, ad. 3), 4. Confirmed, 8. Marriage, 1. Burial, 1. Communicants: Present Number, 30. Public Services, 90. Holy Communion: Public, 27; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 30. Public Catechisings, 20. Church: Seating Capacity, 344. Free Sittings, 344.

Seats free. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$754.92; Sunday-school, \$3.77; Repairs and Improvements, \$4.50—total Parochial, \$763.19.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$114.13; Offerings at Church Services, \$179.47; Subscriptions and Donations, \$469.59—total, \$763.19.

The rectorship of this parish has been vacant for more than a score of years. It was revived during the past year, and the rector entered into residence on Advent Sunday last. The data here given represent the minimum rather than the maximum of statistics; they indicate the precise working condition of the parish. The parish is an interesting and in many ways a remarkable one, and has a larger importance than the statistics indicate. A cadet school with seventy-two pupils, a young ladies' school, a large summer hotel with four hundred guests during the season, together with an intelligent community, including many residents of New York City make it a post of great interest.

New York, All Angels' Church; the REV. S. DE LANCEY TOWNSEND, Ph. D. S. T. D., LL. D., Rector; the Revs. R. W. E. MERINGTON and SYDNEY CROSS, Curates. David M. Holmes and Chas. F. Hoffman, Wardens. W. W. Flannagan, Clerk of the Vestry. C. M. Wicker, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 29, ad. 12), 41. Confirmed, 77. Marriages, 30. Burials, 27. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 1,296; Received from Other Parishes, 31; Added by Confirmation, 77—total Gain, 108; Loss by Removal, 21; Loss by Death, 17; Loss Otherwise, 5—total Loss, 43; Present Number of Communicants, 1,361. Public Services: Sundays, 173; Holy Days, 35; Other Days, 304—total, 512. Holy Communion: Public, 22; Private, 25. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 38; Scholars, 351. Public Catechising, 8. Industrial School: Teachers, 22; Scholars, 123.

EXPENDITURES.—Current Expenses, \$25,234; For the Poor, \$1,421.49; Sunday-school, \$228.84; Repairs and Improvements, \$1,456.31; Payment of Debts, \$1,937.50; Other Objects within the Parish, \$9,209.16—total Parochial, \$39,517.30. Diocesan: Total for Missions within the Diocese, \$394.74; Diocesan Fund, \$112.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$140.92; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$14.79; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$135.30—total Diocesan, \$798.25. General: General Missions, \$251.56; Domestic Missions, \$302.85; Indian Missions, \$165.35—total General \$720.96. Total for all Objects, \$41,036.31.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$30,506; Offerings at Church Services, \$14,356.16; Sunday-school Offerings, \$651.17; Subscriptions and Donations, \$3,559.60; All other Sources, \$208.38—total, \$49,281.31.

In addition to the above, \$1,506.41 was disbursed for the Poor; \$3,615.47 was disbursed for Missions.

Seats rented, free and un-assigned. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

FROM THE FOLLOWING PARISHES NO REPORTS HAVE BEEN RECEIVED.

Cornwall,	St. John's,	Last report, 1902.
Croton,	St. Augustine's,	" 1876.
New Rochelle,	Trinity,	" 1897.
New York, Congregation of Transfiguration Chapel,	"	" 1901.
St. James', Fordham,	"	" 1901.
North Salem,	St. James',	" 1901.
Somers,	St. Luke's Church,	" 1901.

APPENDIX E.

CLERICAL REPORTS.

The Bishop of the Diocese has also received reports, according to the Canon, from the following clergymen of the Diocese, not having parochial or missionary charge:

THE REV. STURGES ALLEN.

"During the past year he has resided at Westminster, Md. He has said Morning and Evening Prayer of the Book of Common Prayer daily, and has celebrated the Holy Communion daily with but few exceptions."

THE REV. JOHN ANKSTELL, A.M.,

"Respectfully begs leave to report: That, since Passion Sunday of this year, at the request of the Right Reverend the Bishop of Albany, and by his permission, he has been engaged in mission work in Otsego County, New York. Prior to that date, he reports one burial and one (adult) Baptism in the Diocese of New York. He has also contributed articles on hymnody to 'The Church Eclectic,' 'Church Standard,' 'Moravian,' and other periodicals."

THE REV. JAMES M. BLACKWELL

"Respectfully reports: That during the last year he has been engaged as Rector of Wood Manse, Annandale, New York."

THE REV. J. BAPTISTE BLANCHET, D.D.

"I respectfully report that I was asked to take charge of the work at St. John's, Rockland County, last September, and that I have officiated regularly during the diocesan year:

"Families, about 100. Baptisms (inf. 6, ad. 1), 7. Marriages, 4. Burials, 4. Communicants: Present Number, 22. Public Services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 3. Holy Communion: Public, 16 times. Sunday-school: Officers and Scholars, 40, Public Catechising, every Sunday. Church Sitzings, 200.

"I was a special week-day preacher at Trinity Church, Mount Vernon, during Lent, and have also preached a number of times for the Rector of Trinity Church, Garnerville."

THE REV. MERRIWETHER BRODNAX

"Respectfully reports: During the year since the last report, I have done service when requested."

THE REV. P. K. CADY, D.D.,

" Respectfully reports to the Bishop of the Diocese, that during the past Conventional year, up to August 1st, he has been occupied in the discharge of his duties as Acting-Dean of the General Theological Seminary, and since that date as Sub-Dean. In the summer he preached twice in St. Stephen's Church, Ridgefield, Conn."

THE REV. CHARLES W. CAMP.

" During the year from September 30, 1902, to September 30, 1903, I have served in the Diocese of Long Island, as follows: Celebrations of the Holy Communion, 23; Sermons preached, 12; Other Services and parts of Services, 47; making a total of 82 Services in the year."

THE REV. JAS. STARR CLARK, D.D.,

" Respectfully reports: That, since he retired from the charge of Amenia Union and Dover Plains in May, 1902, he has had no parochial charge, but has frequently read prayers and assisted in the administration of the Holy Communion. He has officiated at one marriage, and has administered the Holy Communion twice in private."

THE REV. HENRY A. DOWS

" Respectfully reports: That during the Conventional year he has officiated as Chaplain of the House of the Annunciation."

THE REV. ARTHUR WENTWORTH H. EATON

" Respectfully reports: That during the past year he has officiated many times in churches in this Diocese. His educational and literary work is, however, very exacting, and this he tries to perform in the spirit of a true Churchman and Priest."

THE REV. RANDALL C. HALL, D.D.

" During the past year I have officiated nearly every Sunday. For more than eight months I assisted the Rev. Lawson C. Rich. During the summer I officiated at Steer Creek, Conn. I officiated at one marriage in this Diocese."

THE REV. J. GOTTFRIED HAMMARSKÖLD.

" I beg leave to report: That during the year ending September 1, 1908, I have been engaged in discharging my duties as General Missionary to Sweden. During the same period I have conducted 199 services, taken part in 50, preached 174 sermons, delivered 41 addresses, administered Holy Communion 39 times, baptized 48 children, officiated at 13 marriages and 11 funerals, and prepared a class for confirmation."

THE REV. W. H. HEIGHAM, PH.D.,

" Began to report: That during the past conventional year he has fulfilled the duties pertaining to the office of General Secretary of the Church Society for Promoting Christianity among the Jews."

THE REV. ALONZO NORTON HENSHAW.

" During the past year I have been engaged in educational work. On Sundays I have assisted the Rector of Trinity Church, Plattsburg."

THE REV. WILLIAM HUCKEL

"Begs leave to report: That during the past Conventional year he has been engaged in the public services of the Church as he has had opportunity."

THE REV. THOMAS P. HUGHES, D.D.

"According to the provisions of the Canon, I have to report: That on my resignation from the Rectorship of the Church of the Holy Sepulchre I took six months rest. Hearing of the difficulties of the Church of the Epiphany, Tompkins Avenue and McDonough Street, Brooklyn, the Rector, Dr. Babbitt, being sick in the hospital, I offered my services without remuneration to that church, and I am now called Associate Rector, although I have really no official connection with either the church or the diocese. Now that the Rector has recovered I usually preach on Sunday evenings."

THE REV. JAMES O. S. HUNTINGTON

"Desires to report: That during the past year he has resided at Westminster, Md.; going thence to various parts of the country to preach Missions and to conduct Retreats. He has celebrated the Holy Communion daily with but few exceptions, has solemnized one marriage, and baptized one adult and one infant."

THE REV. T. A. HYLAND.

"I have to report that I am still incapacitated from active work. I am partially crippled from rheumatism, and can only assist occasionally in the services of the Church. During the year I have married one couple, preached three times, and assisted occasionally in Divine service."

THE REV. RALPH WOOD KENYON, D.D.,

"Respectfully reports: That during the past year he has regularly performed his duties as Professor of Apologetics and Christian Ethics in Amity Theological School; that he has officiated or assisted in the services of the Church nearly every Sunday and on Saints' Days and Holy Days; that he has baptized two infants, officiated at eight funerals and solemnized six marriages."

THE REV. J. VAUGHAN LEWIS, D.D.

"I have to report that during the past Conventional year I have been wholly disabled for clerical duty by failing eyesight and other infirmities."

THE REV. WM. G. W. LEWIS.

"In making my annual report to you let me say that during the past year I have been blessed with good health, as well as with the privilege of supplying the usual Church services at the Home for Old Men and Aged Couples. It is a labor of love, and has given me great comfort. I have also assisted at several services elsewhere, in Holy Communion and other services. I have married one couple, and read the Funeral service on five occasions. I am truly grateful that I can yet do a little work."

THE REV. ARTHUR MASON

"Respectfully reports: That during the past year he has been occupied with his duties as Chaplain of the House of the Holy Comforter, New York City."

THE REV. WM. W. OLSEN, D.D.,
Professor Emeritus in St. Stephen's College,

" Respectfully reports: That during the past Conventional year he has occasionally officiated by assisting in the celebration of the Holy Communion and in other services of the Church."

THE REV. J. NEWTON PERKINS

" Respectfully reports: That during the past Conventional year he has discharged his duty as Secretary of the American Church Building Fund Commission, and has officiated on Sundays in this and adjoining Dioceses, as opportunity has offered. He has baptized two children and officiated at three funerals. In December last he resigned his position as Priest in Charge of Christ Church, Bellport, L. I.

THE REV. EDWIN B. RICE

" Respectfully reports: That during the past year he has been engaged with his duties at the Church Missions House; has officiated in various churches in this and other Dioceses, in behalf of the Missionary work of the Church; and has taken occasional services for Rectors absent or temporarily indisposed."

THE REV. THOMAS RICHEY, D.D.,

" Respectfully reports: That he has been regularly engaged during the Academic year last past in the duties of his office as Professor of Ecclesiastical History in the General Theological Seminary."

THE REV. JOHN J. ROBERTS, D.D.,

" Most respectfully reports: That he is infrequently called on to take clerical work. He has served in the Sacred Ministry of the Church for fifty-seven years, and divides his time between New York City and Sandwich, Mass. He is in his eighty-fourth year.

THE REV. WM. J. SEABURY, D.D.,

" Respectfully reports: That he has attended as usual, since the date of his last report, to the duties of his Professorship in the General Theological Seminary, and has exercised his ministry as occasion required, having officiated in celebrating Holy Eucharist 24 times, assisting at celebrations 8 times, reading Morning or Evening Prayer 26 times, preaching 11 times, assisting at services 15 times, baptizing once, officiating at funeral once, and solemnizing marriage once."

THE REV. C. T. SEIBT, D.D.,

" Respectfully reports: That he has been engaged during the past year in the discharge of his duties as Professor of Moral Theology and Christian Philosophy in the General Theological Seminary, and that since his resignation of the professorship he has resided in Detroit, Mich."

THE REV. CORNELIUS B. SMITH, D.D.,
Rector Emeritus of St. James' Church, New York.

" I have officiated often in St. James' Parish and preached in many churches of this city, and also, occasionally, abroad."

THE REV. J. J. ROWAN SPONG, M.A., B.C.L., LL.B.

"During the year ending August 31, 1908, I celebrated the Holy Communion 22 times; assisted at the same 8 times; said the Litany 4 times; Matins 16 times; Evensong, 5 times; preached 21 times."

THE REV. J. FREDERICK TALCOTT.

"As the Canon requires, I would report: That during the past year I have continued my Mission work in New York City, as heretofore. I have also acted as Minister-in-Charge of St. George's Church, Seabright, N. J., during the summer months."

THE REV. WALTER THOMPSON, D.D.,

"Respectfully reports: That during the past Conventional year he has officiated and preached 72 times, officiated at three funerals, and celebrated the Holy Communion 17 times."

APPENDIX F.

CANONICAL CONTRIBUTIONS.

The Treasurers of the Convention, of the Missionary Committee, of the Episcopal Fund, and of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen, acknowledge the receipt of the following contributions from the churches named below :

CHURCHES AND CHAPELS.	DIOCESAN FUND.	DIOCESAN MISSIONS.	EPISCOPAL.	AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY.
Amenia, St. Thomas'.....	\$3 00*	\$60 00		\$3 00
Annandale, Holy Innocents'.....			\$20 00	
Arden, St. John's, Greenwood.....		22 00		
Barrytown, St. John's.....	10 00	25 00		
Bedford, St. Matthew's.....	6 00*	14 00	12 00	33 90
Brewster, St. Andrew's.....	9 00	23 00		9 44
Bronxville, Christ.....	9 00	47 27	18 00	7 82
Chester, St. Paul's.....		24 09		
Cold Spring, St. Mary's.....	10 00*	24 00	16 00	14 86
Cornwall, St. John's.....	5 00	4 34		
Dobbs Ferry, Zion.....	20 00	30 67	40 00	38 48
East Chester, St. Paul's.....	3 68	29 31		5 90
Ellenville, St. John's.....	7 00	25 00	5 00	5 00
Fishkill, Trinity.....	6 00	25 00		
Fishkill Landing, St. Andrew's.....	10 00	25 00		12 61
Garrison, St. Philip's, Philipsetown.....		42 00	28 00	77 89
Glenham, St. John Baptist's.....		18 00		
Goshen, St. James'.....	16 00	15 00	32 00	28 48
Haverstraw, St. Luke's.....		5 00		2 80
Trinity.....				
Highland, Holy Trinity.....		16 00		
Highland Falls, Holy Innocents'.....	5 50	25 00	10 00	12 00
Hyde Park, St. James'.....	10 00	75 00	15 00	15 05
Irrington, St. Barnabas'.....	20 00	65 00	25 00	25 94
Kingston, Holy Cross.....	12 00		36 00	
Holy Spirit, Rondout.....	9 00			
St. John's.....		58 64	15 00	6 53
Kitchawan, Good Shepherd.....				
Lake Mahopac, Holy Communion.....	10 00	42 29		5 74
Larchmont, St. John's.....			70 00	
Lewisboro, St. John's.....				
Liberty, Holy Communion.....	2 00	10 00	5 00	
Lithgow, St. Peter's.....				
Madalit, Trinity, Tivoli.....	2 60*			
Mamaroneck, St. Thomas'.....	18 75*	154 00	30 00	
Marlborough, Christ.....	5 00	5 00	10 00	
Matteawan, St. Luke's.....		125 00		10 31
Mead's Mount, Christ Chapel.....		30 00		
Middletown, Grace.....	33 75†	67 00		
Millbrook, Grace.....	12 50*	50 00		
Milton, All Saints'.....		15 00		
Monroe, Grace.....				
Monticello, St. John's.....	6 00	6 00		
Montrose, Divine Love.....	2 00	5 00		1 15

* 1902.

† 1902 and 1903.

CANONICAL CONTRIBUTIONS.

257

CHURCHES AND CHAPELS.	DIOCESAN FUND.	DIOCESAN MISSIONS.	EPIS- COPAL.	AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY.
ount Kisco, St. Mark's	\$11 00	\$32 84		\$ 6 80
ount Vernon, Ascension.....		8 02		18 88
Trinity.....				
ewburgh, Good Shepherd.....			\$15 00	
St. George's.....	31 25	100 00	50 00	19 10
St. Paul's.....	15 00*	20 90		
ew City, St. John's.....	2 00	5 00		
ew Rochelle, St. John's, Wilmet.....				
Trinity.....				
ew Windsor, St. Thomas.....		43 36		19 40
ew York, Pro-Cathedral.....		25 00		
Chapel of the Advocate, Tremont.....				
All Angels.....	112 50*	414 79		140 92
All Saints.....	30 00			3 15
Anthon Memorial.....	25 00*			38 00
Archangel.....				
Ascension.....	02 50		100 00	78 42
Chapel of the Comforter.....				
Ascension, W. New Brighton.....		100 00		
Ascension Memorial.....		10 00	10 00	5 00
Beloved Disciple.....	45 00	48 99		156 79
Calvary.....	87 50	210 00	140 00	5 87
Calvary Free Chapel.....		6 27		85 18
Christ.....	20 41*	69 18		65 64
Christ, New Brighton.....	31 25*	220 00	50 00	
Christ, Riverdale.....				
Congregation of Transfiguration } Chapel..... }				
Epiphany.....				
Grace.....	100 00	508 00	285 00	282 45
Grace Chapel.....				
Grace, City Island.....	8 00		6 00	5 52
Grace, West Farms.....				3 22
Grace-Emmanuel.....			30 00	
Heavenly Rest.....		399 99		180 58
Holy Apostles.....				
Holy Comforter.....				5 00
Holy Comforter, Eltingville.....				
Holy Communion.....	84 87†		20 00	35 76
Holy Cross Mission.....		20 00		
Holy Faith.....	12 50*	18 40	20 00	
Holyhood.....	7 20	12 17		13 67
Holy Sepulchre.....				
Holy Trinity.....		48 47		117 10
Incarnation.....	85 47	284 05	160 00	127 85
Incarnation Chapel.....		16 48		
Intercession.....	30 00	40 00	60 00	34 10
Mediator.....	15 00	18 78	30 00	60 09
Our Saviour (Floating Chapel).....				9 22
Redeemer.....				
St. Alban's, High Bridge.....				
St. Andrew's.....		125 00	120 00	162 77
St. Andrew's, Richmond.....				
St. Ann's.....	25 00		40 00	14 75
St. Barnabas.....				
St. Bartholomew's.....	100 00	680 95	200 00	568 93
Swedish Chapel.....				
St. Clement's.....	20 00	5 00	20 00	5 00
St. Cornelius.....	16 00	10 00	16 00	5 00
St. David's Chapel.....				10 00
St. Edward the Martyr's.....	5 00	15 00	12 00	25 00
St. Esprit.....	25 00	20 00	20 00	15 00
St. George's.....	125 00*	1,022 60	200 00	251 54
St. George's Chapel, Williamsbridge.....				4 00
St. Ignatius.....	30 00	171 35	60 00	11 10
St. James.....		559 29	200 00	220 64
Holy Trinity Chapel.....				
St. James', Fordham.....				
St. James' Chapel, Mt. Hope.....				
St. John's, Clifton.....	20 00*			55 98
St. John Evangelist's.....	18 00		4 00	
St. Luke's.....			60 00	69 15
St. Luke's, Rossville.....				

17

* 1902.

† 1902 and 1903.

CHURCHES AND CHAPELS.	DIOCESAN FUND.	DIOCESAN MISSIONS.	EPIS-COPAL.	AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY.
New York, St. Margaret's.....				\$ 4 04
St. Mark's		\$20 85	\$110 00	35 28
St. Mary's	\$17 50	18 58		10 14
St. Mary's, Castleton		80 00		7 45
St. Mary's, Mott Haven	18 75*			12 14
St. Mary the Virgin's		100 00	148 00	42 51
St. Matthew's	56 25	56 66	45 00	95 45
St. Ann's Chapel				
St. Michael's	70 00	70 99		76 05
St. Paul's			15 00	
St. Paul's Memorial, Edgewater	18 75	50 00		6 08
St. Peter's	40 50†	25 00	36 00	39 78
St. Peter's, Westchester	25 00	91 15	50 00	11 49
St. Philip's	22 50*		36 00	
San Salvatore				
St. Simeon's Chapel				4 05
St. Simon's Chapel, Concord		150 00		3 32
St. Stephen's	25 00	45 50	50 00	37 67
St. Stephen's, Tottenville				
St. Stephen's Chapel, Woodlawn				
St. Thomas	100 00	497 98	200 00	391 65
St. Thomas' Chapel		35 00		10 75
Transfiguration				
Trinity, with	1,215 00†		1,080 00	43 82
St. Paul's Chapel		13 20		
St. John's Chapel		77 52		54 38
Trinity Chapel		425 00		613 35
St. Agnes' Chapel		113 03		72 19
St. Chrysostom's Chapel				
St. Augustine's Chapel		5 19		13 64
St. Luke's Chapel		10 00		11 32
St. Cornelius' Chapel		10 00		7 50
Trinity, Morrisania				
Zion and St. Timothy's	93 75*	85 00	50 00	262 00
North Castle, St. Stephen's				
North Salem, St. James'				
Nyack, Grace	5 00*	34 54	5 00	6 03
Ossining, All Saints', Briar Cliff				
St. Paul's		9 00		20 71
Trinity	20 00	63 00		41 57
Patterson, Christ				4 76
Pearl River, St. Stephen's Chapel				
Peeckskill, St. Peter's	31 50†	29 00	28 00	21 83
Pelham Manor, Christ	15 00	34 00	15 00	
Pelhamville, Redeemer		8 00	5 00	
Pine Hill, Transfiguration				
Pine Plains, Regeneration			3 00	2 08
Pleasant Valley, St. Paul's	6 00*			
Pleasantville, St. John's	7 50	13 00		
Port Chester, St. Peter's	25 00*	78 00		
Port Jervis, Grace		10 50		
Poughkeepsie, Christ	31 25*	150 00	25 00	
Holy Comforter	15 00	25 00		3 51
St. Paul's	86 00†	50 00	18 00	28 65
Red Hook, Christ	15 75†	25 00	14 00	14 61
All Saints' Chapel				
Rhinebeck, Messiah	18 75*	100 00	30 00	5 00
Rhinecliff, Ascension				
Rifton Glen, St. Thomas' Chapel				
Rosendale, All Saints'	2 00	10 00	4 00	3 50
Rye, Christ	25 00	181 00	50 00	58 01
Saugerties, Trinity	22 50†	25 00		
Scarborough, St. Mary's, Beechwood		5 45		33 53
Scarsdale, St. James'	12 00		24 00	8 48
Somers, St. Luke's				
Sparkill, Christ, Piermont				
Spring Valley, St. Paul's	2 00	5 00	4 00	
Staatsburgh, St. Margaret's	10 00	75 00		11 71
Stone Ridge, St. Peter's				
Suffern, Christ	5 00		4 00	7 57
Tarrytown, Christ	15 00	25 85	30 00	15 07
St. Mark's				
Tivoli, St. Paul's, Red Hook		75 00		

* 1902.

† 1902 and 1903.

CANONICAL CONTRIBUTIONS.

259

CHURCHES AND CHAPELS.	DIOCESAN FUND.	DIOCESAN MISSIONS.	EPIS- COPAL.	AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY.
Tomkin's Cove, Grace.....				
Tuckahoe, St. John's.....	\$ 3 00	\$14 00	\$ 3 00	\$ 6 00
Tuxedo Park, St. Mary's.....	30 00	50 00	45 00	75 00
Walden, St. Andrew's.....		25 00	7 00	
Wappinger's Falls, Zion.....	21 25*	150 00	34 00	56 23
Warwick, Christ.....	10 00	11 60	10 00	4 72
West Park, Ascension, Esopus.....				5 60
White Plains, Grace.....	40 00	69 00	30 00	
Yonkers, Christ.....	15 00	37 00		29 51
St. Andrew's.....			53 00	14 04
St. John's.....	33 13*	125 00	70 00	40 03
St. Paul's.....	43 75*			
Yerktown, St. Catherine's Chapel.....				
St. Mary's.....				

* 1902.

APPENDIX G.

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.

Churches and Chapels.	Clergymen.	Families.	BAPTISMS.			Confirmed.	Marriages.	Burials.	Communi- cants.	S. S. Officers & Teachers.	S. S. Scholars.	CONTRIBUTIONS.				
			Inf.	Ad.	To†							Parochial.	Diocesan.	General.	Total.	
Amelia, St. Thomas	Rev. H. N. Wayne	18	54	3	8	4	1	29	8	9		\$60 00	\$1 67	\$158 97		
Arlon, St. John's, Greenwood	J. H. McGuinness	35	125	4	4	6	1	4	40	4	20	1,104 00	92 00	1,158 87		
Barrytown, St. John's	H. B. Phelps	65	157	6	1	17	1	101	8	60	1,318 18	55 00	110 78	1,513 91		
Barnard, St. Matthew's	Lea Laquer	50	157	8	1	4	1	4	37	2	120	1,429 59	91 60	1,582 88		
Brewster, St. Andrew's	P. Hearfield	150	460	17	1	12	9	143	11	120	6,182 64	71 88	143 38	6,397 30		
Bromsville, Christ	R. Hayward	61	183	2	1	1	1	13	6	40	4,138 80	54 82	30 00	4,317 12		
Calliope, St. James	Archdeacon	40	60	1	1	1	1	33	12	12	110 18			120 18		
Carthage Landing, St. Mark's	Archdeacon	15	40													
Chester, St. Paul's	J. H. McGuinness	25	100	6	1	13	1	2	47	4	30	1,839 00	9 75	30 00	1,879 74	
Cold Spring, St. Mary's	E. Floyd-Jones	147	488	21	1	27	6	14	235	7	86	2,517 41	56 80	101 87	2,675 14	
Cornwall, St. John's	W. W. Page, D.D.							383								
Croton, St. Augustine's	A. Vallette-Clarkson	127	14	2	16	13	2	159	13	84	4,001 63	107 00	171 48	4,371 11		
Dobbs Ferry, Zion	R. M. Berkeley	27	61	3	10	10	3	31	1	14	1,903 71	100 00		203 71		
Dover Plains, St. James' Mission	H. N. Wayne	60	190	10	10	10	3	176	8	122	1,464 04	34 00	9 16	1,809 51		
East Chester, St. Paul's	W. S. Coffey										1,111 60	38 75	10 00	1,159 44		
Ellettsville, St. John's	A. W. Merrick															
Elmsford, St. Joseph's	James O. Davis	47	138	11	11	8	1	43	5	65	1,177 07			1,177 07		
Flahkill, Trinity	J. H. Ivie	46	112	8	11	8	6	82						1,177 07		
Flahkill Landing, St. Andrew's	J. P. Cameron	117	270	14	14	12	20	139	6	100	2,532 85	75 13	211 72	2,819 70		
Garrison, St. Philip's, Phillips- town	Carroll Perry	350		3	3	1	1	4	286	4	45	4,004 56	105 80	178 00	4,188 80	
Glenham, St. John Baptist's	J. H. Ivie	42	95	7	7	7	1	6	37	5	43	659 88	28 61	11 42	682 42	
Goshen, St. James	George W. Dumbell, D.D.	110	241	32	39	24	1	15	204	8	71	3,187 30	194 40	747 60	4,129 30	
Greenwood Lake, Good Shepherd	J. H. McGuinness	89	98	7	7	7	1	18	5	57	1,000 87		4 12	1,004 94		
Harrison, All Saints	Geo. K. MacNaught	16	54	1	1	1	1	39	11	66	243 64		18 24	257 05		
Haverstraw, St. Luke's	W. A. Masker							4	6	5	368 20	7 50	14 24	393 94		
High Falls, St. John's Chapel	C. C. Proffitt	11	11	11	11	44	9	6	290	14	160	1,708 03	29 39	9 75	1,837 17	
Highland, Holy Trinity	W. J. C. Agnew	18	118	11	11	11	4	83	5	83	100 82	105 82	40 40	140 29		
Highland Falls, Holy Innocents	T. L. Bapster	22	60	4	4	4	4	23	5	35	403 10			403 10		
Hopewell Junction, Resurrection	W. R. Thomas, D.D.	57	544	14	14	10	6	110	12	113	1,050 74	47 00	945 25	2,042 99		
Hyde Park, St. James	D. B. Ray	37	89	5	4	9	10	2	42	4	36	457 16		457 16	457 16	
	A. T. Ashton, D.D.	110	350	3	5	5	5	140	10	100	2,782 41	115 08	112 00	3,009 48		

* Number last reported.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.

261

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Continued.

Churches and Chapels.	Clergymen.	Families.	Baptized Persons.	BAPTISMS.			Confirmed.	Marriages.	Burials.	S. S. Officers.	S. S. Teachers.	S. S. Scholars.	CONTRIBUTIONS.			
				Inf.	Ad.	Tot.							Parochial.	Diocesan.	General.	Total.
Livington, St. Barnabas'.....	Rev. W. H. Benjamin, D.D.....	78	.....	10	.....	10	.....	5	150	6	.....	60	\$6,109 17	\$140 98	\$226 01	\$6,476 16
Kingdon, Holy Cross.....	C. Mercer, H.M.....	175	.....	31	.....	31	.....	11	21	231	20	220	6,119 36	193 70	49 01	6,361 07
Kingdon, Holy Spirit, Rondout.....	Thomas Barry.....	86	566	31	20	51	53	11	13	153	15	15	1,366 94	16 25	18 30	1,402 19
St. John's.....	O. Applegate, Jr.....	236	566	1	6	7	21	9	13	343	13	13	8,604 24	104 67	217 97	8,926 88
Kitchin, Good Shepherd.....	H. Applegate, D.D.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	139 79	.....	.....	139 79
Lakeview, St. John's.....	Ed. D. Sutcliffe.....	40	106	11	26	37	11	8	5	13	4	14	116 00	.....	146 34	262 34
Larchmont, St. John's.....	R. Cobden.....	132	410	5	1	6	.....	3	153	5	104	1791 51	231 12	290 00	4,221 53	8,171 79
Levittown, St. John's.....	C. M. S. Leck.....	83	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	153	4	.....	7,575 28	140 00	10 00	7,995 28	
Liberty, Holy Communion.....	P. C. Crevelling.....	32	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	40	4	.....	114 44	.....	10 00	124 44	
Litigow, St. Peter's.....	W. C. Rodgers.....	20	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	40	4	.....	834 08	34 00	10 00	968 08	
Madison, Trinity, Tivoli.....	F. F. German.....	100	140	61	2	63	.....	1	40	4	.....	834 08	34 00	10 00	968 08	
Mamaroneck, St. Thomas'.....	C. A. Tibbals.....	396	1040	23	5	28	21	11	16	394	30	220	9,531 81	122 00	505 95	10,159 76
Marbletown, Christ.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,031 83	16 25	10 03	1,057 11
Matineau, St. Luke's.....	.....	240	575	3	11	14	21	9	12	410	20	225	2,890 75	855 66	210 64	3,956 05
Mead's Mount, Christ Chapel.....	Archdeacon.....	400	1000	25	.....	25	.....	14	47	467	21	225	6,562 26	170 00	324 00	7,056 26
Middletown, Grace.....	D. J. Evans.....	60	162	2	9	11	.....	8	103	5	30	2,428 68	134 57	56 21	2,619 53	3,619 53
Millbrook, Grace.....	W. C. Rodgers.....	40	125	6	1	7	.....	1	40	4	.....	366 40	.....	.....	366 40	366 40
Milton, All Saints'.....	J. H. McGinnis.....	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,120 75	20 50	4 63	1,217 84
Monroe, Grace.....	S. Van Rensselaer.....	110	530	20	13	33	.....	11	106	3	116	2,326 90	62 65	11 44	2,400 90	2,400 90
Monroe, Divine Love.....	G. Cruger.....	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,433 53	40 55	144 08	1,688 10
Mount Kisco, St. Mark's.....	H. Chamberlaine.....	230	730	23	23	46	32	10	21	515	20	220	7,301 90	117 58	470 04	7,890 12
Mount Vernon, Ascension.....	F. M. S. Taylor.....	292	.....	23	31	54	.....	16	18	500	20	220	5,030 95	43 43	101 12	5,175 50
Trinity.....	S. T. Graham.....	16	71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,858 26	70 00	268 00	4,221 26
Newburgh, Good Shepherd.....	J. M. Chew.....	16	71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	422 15	.....	.....	422 15
St. Agnes' Chapel.....	O. Applegate, D.D.....	100	348	25	4	29	.....	9	14	74.5	31	246	6,400 30	288 70	635 46	7,445 55
St. George's.....	J. C. Elliott.....	25	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	172	9	.....	2,935 20	53 92	152 25	3,140 38	3,140 38
St. Paul's.....	Thos. Stephens.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	217 22	12 81	5 00	235 03
New City, St. John's.....	W. H. Bean.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	96 54	10 00	.....	106 54
New Rochelle, St. John's, Wilmet.....	C. F. Caudey, D.D.....	45	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,562 44	50 00	20 00	1,632 44
Trinity.....	J. M. Bartholomew.....	310	812	43	4	47	.....	6	14	205	27	280	28,807 98	.....	.....	29,087 98
New Windsor, St. Thomas'.....	T. M. Sharpe, Ph.D.....	217	728	29	12	41	77	80	27	1391	38	351	39,517 30	733 25	720 96	41,096 21
New York, Chapel of the Advo- cate.....	S. DeL. Townsend, Ph.D.....	217	728	29	12	41	77	80	27	1391	38	351	39,517 30	733 25	720 96	41,096 21
All Angels'.....	W. N. Duncann, D.D.....	217	728	29	12	41	77	80	27	1391	38	351	39,517 30	733 25	720 96	41,096 21
All Saints'.....	.....	217	728	29	12	41	77	80	27	1391	38	351	39,517 30	733 25	720 96	41,096 21

* Number last reported.

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Continued.

Churches and Chapels.	Clergymen.	Families.	Baptized Persons.	BAPTISMS.			Confirmed.	Marriages.	Burials.	Communi- cants.	S. Officers & Teachers.	S. Scholars.	CONTRIBUTIONS.			
				Inf.		Totl							Parochial.	Diocesan.	General.	Total.
				Inf.	Ad.											
New York, Anthon Memorial.....	Rev. S. D. McConnell.....	.....	.....	23	1	24	34	13	19	1200	50	800	\$34,397 67	\$960 46	\$729 10	\$36,096 23
Ascension.....	George S. Pratt.....	900	1500	55	9	64	22	38	39	208	32	325	7,348 84	33 70	67 13	7,449 67
Chapel of the Comforter.....	Percy S. Grant.....	603	1584	15	6	21	53	46	22	840	32	336	38,598 98	4,519 33	2,775 84	46,464 15
Ascension, W. N. Brighton.....	R. G. Quennell.....	135	512	13	2	15	8	18	24	234	37	356	4,911 59	.....	.....	4,911 59
Ascension Memorial.....	Pascal Harrower.....	.....	.....	6	62	68	13	18	24	473	29	300	14,457 14	113 16	153 82	14,708 12
Beloved Disciple.....	J. F. Steen.....	232	1139	69	8	77	34	63	70	435	36	355	7,511 84	63 00	338 46	7,913 30
Calvary.....	H. M. Barbour.....	500	.....	4	25	31	24	34	33	911	24	550	12,928 90	214 25	551 13	13,694 28
Calvary Free Chapel.....	J. L. Parks, D.D.....	.....	.....	37	4	41	32	66	35	1215	34	165	47,112 19	1,131 24	4,322 00	52,565 34
Christ.....	T. F. Turner.....	396	1080	31	2	33	36	33	34	565	43	400	5,540 25	18 41	74 57	5,633 23
Christ, New Brighton.....	Geo. A. Strong.....	313	868	34	24	32	15	15	15	576	17	240	23,453 95	1,173 70	3,317 29	27,944 94
Christ, Riverdale.....	F. W. Crowder, Ph.D.....	370	1221	20	3	23	32	7	18	538	80	225	9,767 60	331 89	504 76	10,604 31
City Mission Society.....	G. A. Carstensen.....	42	160	5	2	7	14	2	3	96	6	48	4,019 50	28 75	130 14	4,308 48
Congregation of Transfig- uration Chapel.....	R. B. Kimber.....	.....	.....	378	205	583	263	71	254	1191	70	1447	.....	.....	.....	.....
Epiphany.....	L. C. Rich.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grace.....	W. R. Huntington, D.D.....	245	.....	6	17	23	13	13	12	192	18	303	13,943 43	90 00	383 13	30,356 56
Grace Chapel.....	George H. Bottoms.....	.....	.....	35	3	38	35	119	33	1300	10	100	97,190 03	10,348 34	14,767 40	122,305 67
Grace, City Island.....	Arthur Forbes.....	60	106	7	1	8	.....	51	66	1000	70	1148	2,514 74	115 87	2,630 51	.....
Grace, West Farms.....	A. J. Derbyshire.....	105	350	15	3	18	15	12	35	217	20	200	475 32	19 53	17 60	512 44
Grace Emmanuel.....	W. K. McGown.....	500	1500	39	3	42	43	39	39	445	41	500	2,583 17	22 22	32 69	3,390 08
Heavenly Rest.....	D. P. Morgan, D.D.....	550	2560	38	8	36	70	48	43	1834	40	425	10,710 71	3,060 60	.....	13,771 31
Holy Apostles.....	R. L. Paddock.....	528	.....	69	2	71	37	60	43	450	85	500	34,473 38	1,559 67	4,799 20	40,832 34
Holy Comforter.....	W. A. A. Gardner.....	30	75	18	3	21	.....	5	38	60	.....	.....	11,392 39	.....	.....	11,832 98
Holy Comforter, Eltingville.....	H. Motte, D.D.....	36	98	17	17	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	574 73	.....	.....	574 73
Holy Communion.....	J. Sword.....	763	3400	87	12	99	86	51	75	1258	40	650	38,900 00	1,737 00	2,400 00	43,037 00
Holy Cross Mission.....	G. D. Fickman.....	500	.....	95	7	102	15	21	21	902	15	400	10,136 92	10 00	22 94	10,169 86
Holy Faith.....	A. Duckerman.....	250	1000	15	.....	.....	15	31	17	841	43	400	3,338 19	128 28	230 67	3,697 14
Holy Nativity Chapel.....	G. M. Fell.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Holyood.....	C. M. Murray.....	110	300	13	4	17	17	2	3	143	7	60	3,118 14	23 66	48 29	3,190 09
Holy Sepulchre.....	W. E. Bentley.....	200	493	5	20	25	30	20	6	330	18	100	3,994 42	16 99	75 00	4,050 41
Holy Trinity.....	H. P. Nichols.....	1037	2800	64	7	71	68	44	59	1362	77	836	40,335 16	1,600 38	3,218 41	43,153 95
Incarnation.....	W. M. Grosvenor, D.D.....	.....	.....	18	1	19	.....	32	17	850	16	88	213,790 67	8,852 91	14,561 70	226,305 37
Incarnation Chapel.....	G. Miller, Jr.....	350	.....	39	.....	.....	29	39	13	350	62	500	.....	.....	.....	.....
Intercession.....	L. H. Schwab.....	369	.....	31	1	32	29	11	17	374	30	350	7,815 46	250 90	828 69	8,875 11
Mediator.....	J. Campbell, Ph.D.....	150	550	13	6	19	16	4	10	230	12	100	4,083 67	315 06	373 94	4,655 04

* Number last reported.

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Continued.

Churches and Chapels.	Clergymen.	Families.	Baptized Persons.	BAPTISMS.		Confirmed.	Marriages.	Burials.	Communi- cants.	S. S. Teachers.	S. S. Scholars.	CONTRIBUTIONS.		
				Inf.	Ad. To'l							Parochial.	Diocesan.	General. Total.
New York, Our Saviour (Floating Chapel)	Rev. A. R. Mansfield			14	14		12	7	133					
Redeemer	W. E. Johnson			15	3	18	19	15	310	7	120	\$7,002 80	\$9 23	\$7,049 03
St. Alban's Chapel, High Bridge	R. H. Weyill	64	288	18	9	21	1	4	91	10	124	1,054 00		12 50 1,066 50
St. Andrew's	G. R. Van De Water, D.D.	1390		83	19	102	177	43	93	221	89	36,313 87	1,233 28	1,660 28 30,207 43
St. Andrew's, Richmond	Thomas S. Yocom, D.D.			2	8	5	12	2	7	144	6	50		1,544 00
St. Ann's	G. W. Harris	65	175	46	20	66	74	34	63	596	46	550	193 00	408 11 1,544 00
St. Bartholomew's	D. H. Greer, D.D.			108	10	118	133	32	63	231	79	1354	11,174 83	25,784 34 219,091 27
St. Clement's	Hugo Holmgren	115	670	109	109	8	20	13	478	9	70	1,780 00		43 00 1,833 00
St. David's Chapel	E. H. Van Winkle	131	462	8	1	9	6	7	222	11	124	7,282 28	50 00	15 00 7,347 23
St. Cornelius	I. C. Sturges	280		68	4	72	28	42	31	388	30	450	31 00	55 00 4,570 00
St. Edward the Martyr's	E. G. Clifton	377		19	1	20	34	10	23	108	23	431	4,362 78	75 10 4,437 83
St. Esprit	E. W. Nell	153	410	9	4	58	18	44	21	651			151 00	459 00 9,211 15
St. George's	A. V. Wiltmeyer	1917	8480	185	213	203	111	97	6216	207	1938	91,990 18	1,878 60	7,087 70 100,866 48
St. George's Chapel, Williamsbridge	Percival McFadine	53		1	1				4	107	7	58		353 70
St. Ignatius	Arthur Ritchie	165	700	16	2	18	35	3	10	370	15	100	30,067 24	432 63 31,180 53
St. James' Church	E. Walpole Warren, D.D.	660		17	10	27	31	25	13	850	43	610	60,880 59	2,856 64 64,854 33
Holy Trinity Chapel	J. Y. Chalmers	1090		106	5	111	114	45	53	570	111	1169	4,540 53	66 06 459 93 5,134 03
St. James' Fordham	C. J. Holt													
St. Edmund's Chapel, Mt. Hope	J. C. Smiley	74		2	2	4	20	2	4	135	11	70	9,415 45	41 00 9,456 45
St. John's, Clifton	C. C. Walker			37	1	38	37	12	21	400	23	331	7,701 75	175 98 7,877 73
St. John's Evangelist's	A. B. Howard	197		37	10	47	57	23	23	297	25	184	5,237 30	100 83 5,338 13
St. Luke's	J. T. Foley, Ph.D.	350	1500	92	6	98	67	29	49	697	79	910	12,513 84	340 64 12,854 48
St. Luke's, Rossville	C. J. Adams			11	120	131	13	5	16	198	7	120	7 00	1,772 00
St. Margaret's	C. A. Hamilton	170	375	27	4	31	38	22	16	150	25	332	2,085 23	83 70 2,168 93
St. Mark's	W. Batten, Ph.D.	600	1432	32	2	34	36	32	28	505	62	666	24,333 54	523 45 24,856 99
St. Mary's	H. R. Hulse	432		55	4	59	47	33	31	395	28	428	3,633 26	102 10 3,735 36
St. Mary's, Castleton	H. R. Hulse	63	298	9	1	10	5	1	35	473	30	50	3,244 90	49 95 3,294 85
St. Mary's, Mt. Haven	F. L. Frost, Ph.D.	375	1200	66	9	75	61	25	35	473	30	457	5,730 11	45 39 5,775 50
St. Mary the Virgin's	G. M. Christian, D.D.	30		39	43	80	43	30	123	62	18	325	21,444 92	560 00 21,994 92
St. Matthew's	A. H. Judge	450	1187	15	15	30	34	23	680	27	76	26,181 42	759 69	1,049 09 27,990 40
St. Ann's Chapel	J. Chamberlain, D.D.	75	155	6	3	9	7	7	109			254 43	5 00	259 43

• Number last reported.

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Continued.

Churches and Chapels.	Clergymen.	Families.	Baptisms.	Confirmed.	Marriages.	Burials.	Communi- cants.	Ss. Officers & Teachers.	Ss. Scholars.	CONTRIBUTIONS.		
										Parochial.	Diocesan.	General.
			Inf.	Ad.	To†							
New York, St. Michael's.....	Rev. J. P. Peters, D.D.....	900 4500	104	10	114	104	64	80 1400	58 935	\$66,943 66	\$708 37	\$1,046 73
St. Paul's.....	F. N. Strader.....	217 1000	59	2	31	112	11	368 375	58 325	3,325 00	.....	\$65,698 78
St. Paul's Memorial, Edgewater.....	A. L. Wood.....	500	32	6	32	18	3	274 11	100	6,990 63	89 83	3,225 00
St. Peter's.....	O. S. Roche.....	412 2000	62	6	62	25	62	30 500	24 400	10,983 37	457 49	6,923 57
St. Peter's, Westchester.....	F. M. Clendenin, D.D.....	412 2000	47	8	55	54	13	35 480	18 350	10,577 60	312 20	11,056 86
St. Philip's.....	C. Bishop.....	329 356	32	5	37	41	29	46 731	23 350	6,063 32	141 62	386 79
St. Simon's Chapel, Concord.....	R. J. Walker.....	125 180	8	2	10	9	7	42 104	15 125	251 29	.....	7,333 65
St. Simon's Chapel, Concord.....	W. G. Thompson.....	42 119	7	1	7	7	7	7 100	9	714 18	282 32	390 29
St. Stephen's.....	N. A. Sengle.....	230	17	3	20	43	32	22 275	20 135	16,105 75	114 17	990 60
St. Stephen's, Tottenham.....	John C. Fair.....	115	15	3	20	25	4	3 171	15 104	2,013 60	20 00	10,539 10
St. Stephen's Chapel, Wood- lawn.....	Percival McIntire.....	80 80	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	50 6	480 00	.....	2,635 69
St. Thomas.....	E. M. Stires, D.D.....	587 2020	30	10	40	107	26	42 1541	58 925	84,581 71	26,223 12	480 00
St. Thomas' Chapel.....	R. R. Chabonne.....	920 2000	71	4	75	122	30	45 850	92 1212	24,347 60	63 25	38,385 49
Transfiguration.....	M. C. Houghton, D.D.....	831	97	128	97	629	173	800 21	376	17,000 00	2,238 86	140,200 22
Trinity.....	Morgan Dix, D.D.....	.....	79 12	11	92	78	43	707 21	580	.....	.....	25,617 54
St. Paul's Chapel.....	W. M. Coer.....	.....	33 11	44	42	45	18	707 21	580	.....	.....	21,210 03
St. John's Chapel.....	P. A. H. Brown.....	.....	55 8	68	57	89	51	802 48	915	.....	.....	.....
Trinity Chapel.....	W. H. V. Robert, D.D.....	.....	18 11	29	36	15	21	752 32	821	.....	.....	.....
St. Agnes Chapel.....	W. T. Manning, D.D.....	.....	52 14	60	114	51	43	1467 68	663	.....	.....	.....
St. Chrysostom's Chapel.....	T. H. Still.....	.....	106 6	112	90	156	179	556 38	559	.....	.....	.....
St. Augustine's Chapel.....	A. C. Kimber, D.D.....	.....	128 17	155	63	94	38	664 53	697	115,500 36	37,198 03	160,581 13
St. Luke's Chapel.....	P. A. H. Brown.....	.....	41 2	43	37	38	30	435 28	842	.....	.....	.....
St. Cornelius' Chapel.....	E. H. C. Goodwin.....	.....	8	3	3	6	2	223 1	10	.....	.....	.....
Trinity, Morrisania.....	A. S. Hall.....	70 840	48	4	52	90	11	31 150	17 180	.....	.....	9,165 48
Zion and St. Timothy's.....	Henry Lukeck, LL.D.....	500	47	1	48	97	20	29 1137	35 350	20,004 65	1,305 75	27,310 40
St. James.....	F. C. Russell.....	.....	8 1	9	.....	15	31	350 23	291	.....	.....	.....
St. Paul's.....	F. Babbitt.....	.....	8 1	9	.....	15	31	350 23	291	.....	.....	.....
North Salem, St. James.....	Thomas R. Hazard.....	13 39	2	14	13	11	13	231 10	150	1,328 60	13 61	3,700 85
Nauk Grace.....	C. M. Niles, D.D.....	161 517	37	8	20	314	4	23 314	20 180	2,731 45	40 00	1,303 97
Oakling, All Saints, Briar Cliff.....	George W. Ferguson.....	.....	10 1	10	10	3	.....	5,584 88	204 05	5,584 88	307 14	3,004 29
St. Paul's.....	W. H. Meldrum.....	65	10	10	10	3	.....	125 00	12 05	252 00	.....	5,380 07
Trinity.....	Thomas Stephens.....	8 21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	125 00	12 05	252 00	.....	635 02
Patterson, Christ.....	W. F. Lewis.....	297 750	27	2	29	26	6	30 350	18 194	4,041 75	122 76	1,485 02
Peachkill, St. Peter's.....	A. P. Tenney.....	100 820	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	100 105	7	4,450 00	144 19	4,281 26
Pelham Manor, Christ.....	C. W. Bolton.....	120 870	11	1	12	.....	9	0 127	10 90	685 00	17 18	4,127 00
Pelhamville, Redeemer.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	829 32

* Number last reported.

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Continued.

Churches and Chapels.	Clergymen.	Families.	Baptized Persons.	BAPTISMS.		Confirmed.	Marriages.	Burials.	S. S. Officers & Teachers.	S. S. Scholars.	CONTRIBUTIONS.		
				Inf.	Ad.						Parochial.	Diocesan.	General.
Pine Hill, Transfiguration.....	Rev. G. C. Houghton, D.D.	38	125	15	15	15	15	4	63	42	\$372 56	\$230 08	\$14 10
Pine Plains, Regeneration.....	H. N. Lawrence.....	42	280	2	1	3	3	1	59	32	485 88	31 38	12 35
Pleasant Valley, St. Paul's.....	R. R. Upjohn.....	63	435	5	12	11	11	2	39	17	1,027 09	212 76	1,571 57
Pleasantville, St. John's.....	S. F. Holmes.....	400	1,000	40	9	22	14	10	85	460	77 00	9 00	8,236 93
Port Chester, St. Peter's.....	C. E. Brugler.....	70	400	12	12	11	23	13	117	6	33,650 00	363 34	33,001 00
Poughkeepsie, Grace.....	U. Symonds.....	550	1,250	36	17	43	28	4	267	273	33,627 20	84 46	33,745 00
Poughkeepsie, Christ Holy Comforter.....	A. G. Cummins, Jr.....	42	11	52	63	15	27	139	41	322	2,814 17	83 51	3,108 19
St. Paul's.....	R. F. Cray, D.D.....	281	42	11	52	63	15	27	139	41	322	4,340 80	289 73
Red Hook, Christ.....	F. E. Whitcomb.....	92	210	3	3	4	4	133	8	93	1,010 81	54 78	4,889 76
Red Hook, Christ.....	R. V. K. Harris.....	92	210	3	3	4	4	133	8	93	1,010 81	54 78	4,889 76
Red Hook, Christ.....	E. C. Saunders.....	92	210	3	3	4	4	133	8	93	1,010 81	54 78	4,889 76
Rhinebeck, Messiah.....	Archdeacon.....	25	80	1	1	7	7	1	19	5	3,853 61	157 50	3,853 83
Rhinecliff, Ascension.....	Thomas Burrows.....	35	70	1	1	7	7	1	19	5	3,853 61	157 50	3,853 83
Riffton, St. Thomas' Chapel.....	Henry Barker.....	115	305	32	4	36	5	2	11	90	575	454 40	58 54
Rosendale, All Saints.....	W. W. Kirby, D.D.....	130	300	31	9	40	16	10	13	162	8,039 50	234 37	9,128 30
Rye, Christ.....	Thos. Cole.....	142	387	7	3	5	1	7	8	133	1,929 34	97 50	1,978 23
Saugerties, Trinity.....	Thos. R. Harris, D.D.....	95	375	5	5	7	7	6	111	9	3,073 82	35 45	3,073 82
Scarborough, St. Mary's, Beechwood.....	L. R. Schuyler.....	95	375	5	5	7	7	6	111	9	3,073 82	35 45	3,073 82
Searsdale, St. James.....	R. C. Russell.....	150	10	2	12	12	2	4	242	60	2,990 56	57 10	2,990 56
Somers, St. Luke's.....	A. H. Proffit.....	82	99	12	1	13	2	12	43	6	2,990 56	57 10	2,990 56
Spring Valley, St. Paul's.....	Thos. Stephens.....	82	223	12	1	13	2	12	43	6	2,990 56	57 10	2,990 56
Statue Ridge, St. Margaret's.....	C. H. Duncan.....	19	81	3	3	7	7	4	119	12	1,831 14	136 25	1,967 39
Suffern, St. Peter's.....	W. J. C. Agnew.....	19	81	3	3	7	7	4	119	12	1,831 14	136 25	1,967 39
Suffern, Christ.....	R. S. Mansfield.....	120	350	8	10	18	13	9	143	10	2,931 95	41 27	2,973 22
Tarrytown, Christ.....	C. H. Spencer.....	100	300	92	1	23	19	2	138	10	4,781 15	61 75	2,967 83
Tarrytown, Christ.....	G. H. Evans, D.D.....	100	300	92	1	23	19	2	138	10	4,781 15	61 75	2,967 83
Tarrytown, Christ.....	E. V. Evans, D.D.....	98	100	6	5	5	5	2	135	14	3,628 74	92 50	2,681 60
Tarrytown, Christ.....	W. A. Maslow.....	98	100	6	5	5	5	2	135	14	3,628 74	92 50	2,681 60
Tarrytown, Christ.....	J. W. Buckmaster.....	98	100	6	5	5	5	2	135	14	3,628 74	92 50	2,681 60
Tarrytown, Christ.....	W. Fitz-Simon.....	98	100	6	5	5	5	2	135	14	3,628 74	92 50	2,681 60
Tarrytown, Christ.....	James G. Lewis, D.D.....	98	100	6	5	5	5	2	135	14	3,628 74	92 50	2,681 60
Tarrytown, Christ.....	W. H. Tott, Ph.D.....	98	100	6	5	5	5	2	135	14	3,628 74	92 50	2,681 60
Tarrytown, Christ.....	W. M. Pickens.....	98	100	6	5	5	5	2	135	14	3,628 74	92 50	2,681 60
Tarrytown, Christ.....	L. R. Dickinson.....	98	100	6	5	5	5	2	135	14	3,628 74	92 50	2,681 60
Tarrytown, Christ.....	F. B. Van Kleeck, D.D.....	98	100	6	5	5	5	2	135	14	3,628 74	92 50	2,681 60
Tarrytown, Christ.....	White Plains, Grace.....	98	100	6	5	5	5	2	135	14	3,628 74	92 50	2,681 60

* Number last reported.

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Continued.

Churches and Chapels.	Clergymen.	Families.	Baptized Persons.	BAPTISMS.		Confirmed.	Marriages.	Burials.	Communi- cants.	S. & Teachers.	S. S. Scholars.	CONTRIBUTIONS.				
				Inf.	Ad. To'l							Parochial.	Diocesan.	General.	Total.	
Yonkers, Christ.	Rev. E. Atherton Lyon.	140	436	26	1	27	14	13	6	323	17	190	\$3,312 56	\$110 31	\$281 60	\$3,694 47
St. Andrew's.	J. E. Freeman.	563	...	30	12	42	52	17	36	702	49	419	13,051 67	106 13	535 00	13,783 70
St. John's.	A. F. Underhill.	500	1850	45	7	52	53	16	34	970	50	670	29,090 59	759 73	2,344 20	32,094 52
St. Paul's.	W. M. Gilbert.	...	...	10	2	12	12	7	14	285	15	135	4,393 56	...	60 11	4,996 67
Yorktown, St. Catherine's Chapel.	Mr. C. DeP. Field.	65	...	23	4	27	13	...	...	...	...	...	3,757 11	...	288 99	4,046 10
St. Mary's.	Rev. Theo. M. Riley, D.D.	34	70	1	3	4	3	1	1	39	4	30	763 19	...	...	763 19

APPENDIX H.

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE.

From the Episcopal Address, the Parochial and Missionary Reports, etc.

CLERGY :

Ordained : Deacons, 5 ; Priests, 7.....	12
Received.....	31
Transferred.....	23
Canonically Resident : Bishop, 1; Priests, 381; Deacons, 16..	398

CANDIDATES FOR HOLY ORDERS (not yet ordained) :

For Deacon's Orders only.....	2
For Deacon's and Priest's Orders.....	19— 21

LAY READERS COMMISSIONED..... 99

CHURCHES AND CHAPELS :

In union with the Convention.....	162
Not in union with the Convention.....	86—248

CHURCHES AND PARISH HOUSES :

Consecrated and Dedicated.....	6
Corner-stones Laid.....	3

FAMILIES..... 159 Reports..... 34,530

NO. OF BAPTIZED PERSONS..... 119 Reports..... 77,392

BAPTISMS :

Infants.....	194 Reports.....	5,227
Adults.....	131 Reports.....	898
Not Classified.....	4 Reports.....	210
Total.....	198 Reports.....	6,335

CONFIRMED..... 5,243

COMMUNICANTS..... 203 Reports..... 76,037

Add for 8 Churches and Chapels, not reporting number of Communicants, the number in each case last reported.....	2,261
Present number.....	78,298

MARRIAGES..... 170 Reports..... 3,039

BURIALS..... 184 Reports..... 3,944

SUNDAY-SCHOOLS :

Teachers.....	190 Reports	3,933
Scholars.....	190 Reports	44,350

CONTRIBUTIONS.

BOARD OF MISSIONS.

Amounts received from this Diocese by the Treasurer.

General Missions.....	\$33,345 17
Domestic Missions, including Indian and Colored....	49,407 37
Foreign Missions	25,702 81
Specials	69,368 42
Legacies.....	57,037 53—\$234,881 90

DIOCESAN MISSIONS.

Receipts from Treasurers' Reports.

From Archdeaconry of Westchester.....	\$1,258 84
“ “ “ Orange	1,022 03
“ “ “ Dutchess.....	2,407 69
“ “ “ Richmond.....	960 00
“ “ “ New York.....	37,273 31
From Missionary Committee.....	9,152 63— \$52,073 50
City Mission Society.....	56,716 25
Seamen's Mission.....	17,977 00— 74,693 25
Total for Missions in the Diocese	\$126,766 73

PAROCHIAL REPORTS.

Expenditures for Parochial Objects.....	\$2,054,134 79
“ “ Diocesan “	135,712 03
“ “ General “	167,853 74

Expenditures for All Objects, including amounts not specified as
for Parochial, Diocesan, and General Objects *.....\$2,359,679 99

* This is undoubtedly far below the real amount given by the Diocese for religious and charitable purposes, and does not include many large gifts and legacies not enumerated in parochial reports.

APPENDIX I.

LIST OF TREASURERS.

CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE MISSIONARY FUND OF THE DIOCESE
AND THE DIOCESAN FUND, SHOULD BE SENT

To Mr. JAMES POTT, *Treasurer*, 119 West 23d Street, New York.

TO THE FUND FOR AGED AND INFIRM CLERGYMEN,

To Mr. R. B. DODSON, *Treasurer*, 2 Wall Street, New York.

TO THE EDUCATION FUND,

To Mr. WILLIAM HARISON, *Treasurer*, 62 William Street, New York.

TO THE EPISCOPAL FUND,

To Mr. JOHN McLEAN NASH, *Treasurer*, 67 Wall Street, New York.

TO THE PAROCHIAL FUND,

To Mr. W. PIERSON HAMILTON, *Treasurer*.

TO THE GENERAL THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY,

To Mr. ELIHU OHAUNCEY, *Treasurer*, 23 East 22d Street, New York.

TO THE NEW YORK BIBLE AND COMMON PRAYER-BOOK SOCIETY
AND THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL TRACT SOCIETY,

To Mr. JAMES POTT, *Treasurer*, 119 West 23d Street, New York.

TO THE NEW YORK PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CITY MISSION
SOCIETY, .

To Mr. T. V. BOYNTON, *Treasurer*, 38 Bleeker Street, New York.

TO THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH MISSIONARY SOCIETY
FOR SEAMEN IN THE CITY AND PORT OF NEW YORK,

To Mr. JOHN H. MORRISON, *Treasurer*, 76½ Pine Street, New York.

TO THE BOARD OF MISSIONS :

FOR DOMESTIC, FOREIGN, INDIAN, OR COLORED MISSIONS,

To Mr. GEORGE C. THOMAS, *Treasurer*, Church Missions House, New York.

The Board requests Offerings as follows :

DOMESTIC MISSIONS : First Sunday in Advent.

FOREIGN MISSIONS : Second Sunday after Epiphany.

COLORED MISSIONS : Third Sunday after Epiphany.

INDIAN MISSIONS : Fourth Sunday after Easter.

APPENDIX J.

THE
CONSTITUTION AND CANONS
OF THE
PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH
IN THE
DIOCESE OF NEW YORK,
TOGETHER WITH
THE RULES OF ORDER OF THE CONVENTION.

APPENDED TO THE JOURNAL BY ORDER OF THE CONVENTION.

1903.



CONTENTS.

CONSTITUTION OF THE CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE.....	275
CANONS OF THE DIOCESE.....	278
CANON I.—A List to be made of Ministers in the Diocese.....	278
CANON II.—Of the Members of the Convention and the Evidence of their Rights to Seats.....	278
CANON III.—Of the Call of the Convention.....	282
CANON IV.—Of the Admission of a Parish into Union with the Church in this Diocese and Maintaining such Union..	282
CANON V.—Of the Secretary of the Convention.....	284
CANON VI.—Of the Treasurer of the Convention.....	285
CANON VII.—Of Parish Registers and Parochial Reports.....	285
CANON VIII.—Of Preparing a Report on the State of the Church....	286
CANON IX.—Concerning Elections.....	286
CANON X.—Of Deputies to the General Convention.....	287
CANON XI.—Of Deputies to the Federate Council.....	288
CANON XII.—Of the Standing Committee.....	288
CANON XIII.—Of Vacant Parishes, and Clergymen without Cure..	289
CANON XIV.—Of the Establishment of New Places of Worship....	290
CANON XV.—Of the Episcopal Fund.....	290
CANON XVI.—Of the Diocesan Fund.....	291
CANON XVII.—Of Contributions for Church Objects.....	292
CANON XVIII.—Of the Diocesan Missionary Society.....	293
CANON XIX.—Of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy....	295
CANON XX.—Of the Trial of a Clergyman not being a Bishop.....	297
CANON XXI.—Concerning the Di-solution of the Pastoral Relation by Reason of Disability of a Minister.....	300
CANON XXII.—Concerning Alterations in the Canons and Additions thereto.....	300
CANON XXIII.—Repealing Former Canons.....	301
RULES OF ORDER OF THE CONVENTION	302



THE
CONSTITUTION
OF THE
PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH
IN THE
DIOCESE OF NEW YORK.

As Adopted October 11, 1796 ; and **Amended** October 17, 1827 ; October 2, 1834 ;
October 4, 1839 ; September 29, 1843 ; September 26, 1850 ; September 28,
1860 ; September 28, 1882 ; September 26, 1889 ; and September 14, 1902.

ARTICLE I.

THERE shall be a Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in this Diocese in each year, at such place as the Bishop shall appoint. It shall be held on the last Wednesday in September, unless the Bishop with the consent of the Standing Committee shall appoint another date. In case of the inability of the Bishop to act, or of a vacancy in the Episcopate, the Standing Committee shall appoint the time and place of holding the Convention.

ARTICLE II.

The Bishop shall have power to call Special Conventions, when he may judge it conducive to the good of the Church; and shall do so when applied to for that purpose by the Standing Committee; and in case of a vacancy in the Episcopate, the Standing Committee shall have power to call a Special Convention.

ARTICLE III.

The Convention shall be composed of the officiating Ministers regularly received into this Diocese, and settled in some Church

which is in union with this Convention ; and of Lay Members, consisting of not exceeding three Delegates from each Church, to be chosen by the Vestry or Congregation : and Clergymen employed as Missionaries under the direction of this Convention, and Clergymen engaged as Professors or Instructors of youth in any College, Academy, or General Seminary of Learning, duly incorporated, and Clergymen engaged as Superintendents or Chaplains in any incorporated Charitable Institution, may be members of the Convention. No Clergyman, however, shall have a right to a seat in the Convention, unless he has been canonically resident in this Diocese for the period of six months immediately preceding the meeting of the Convention.

ARTICLE IV.

Every Convention shall be opened with prayers and a sermon ; and the preacher shall be nominated by the Bishop, or in case of his inability to act, or a vacancy in the Episcopate, by the Standing Committee.

ARTICLE V.

The Bishop shall preside in the Convention ; but in case of a vacancy, or necessary absence, the members shall elect a President from among the Clergy.

ARTICLE VI.

A Secretary shall be chosen, upon the assembling of the Annual Convention, from among the members thereof, who shall remain in office until the meeting of the next Convention. His duty shall be to take minutes of their proceedings, to preserve their journals and records, to attest the public acts of the body, and faithfully to deliver into the hands of his successor all books and papers, relative to the concerns of the Convention, which may be in his possession. It shall also be his duty to give due notice to each Minister and Vestry of the time and place appointed for the meeting of the succeeding Convention.

ARTICLE VII.

In all matters which shall come before the Convention, the Clergy and Laity shall deliberate in one body ; and in voting, the Clergy shall vote by individuals, and the Laity by Congregations ; and when more than one Church or Chapel shall be united under one Vestry, and shall have been so united and recognized by the

Convention, prior to the last Wednesday in September, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty-nine, the Delegate or Delegates of such Vestry only shall be entitled to a vote for each Church or Chapel ; and a majority of votes of the two orders jointly shall be decisive ; but if in any case it be required by five votes, the two orders shall vote separately in the manner aforesaid, and the concurrence of a majority of each order shall be necessary to constitute a decision. In the case of electing a Bishop, the two orders shall always vote separately, agreeably to the mode last prescribed.

ARTICLE VIII.

The mode of altering this Constitution shall be as follows : A proposition for an amendment shall be introduced in writing and considered in the Convention ; and, if approved of, shall lie over to the next Convention, and, if again approved of in such next Convention, by a majority of the two orders voting thereon separately, the change shall take place, and the Constitution so altered shall be valid and obligatory.

CANONS.

Adopted October 2, 1834 ; and amended October 4, 1839 ; October 1, 1841 ; September 30, 1842 ; September 29, 1843 ; September 27, 1844 ; September 26 and 30, 1845 ; September 29, 1848 ; September 26, 1851 ; October 1, 1852 ; September 29, 1859 ; September 28, 1860 ; October 2, 1863 ; September 27, 1866 ; November 15, 1867 ; September 29, 1870 ; September 28, 1872 ; September 25, 1873 ; September 28, 1877 ; September 26, 1884 ; October 1, 1885 ; September 30 and October 1, 1886 ; September 29, 1887 ; September 27, 1888 ; September 26, 1889 ; September 25, 1890 ; and October 1, 1891 ; September 27 and 28, 1893 ; September 27, 1894 ; September 26, 1895 ; October 1, 1896 ; September 30, 1897 ; September 29, 1898 ; September 27, 1900 ; September 26, 1901 ; September 24 and 25, 1902.

CANON I.

A List to be made of Ministers in the Diocese.

Within one week before the meeting of every Convention of this Diocese, the Bishop, or in case there be no Bishop, or of his inability or disability to act, then the Standing Committee of the Diocese, shall prepare, or cause to be prepared, a list of all the Ministers of the Protestant Episcopal Church canonically resident in this Diocese, annexing the names of their respective Cures or Parishes, or Stations as Missionaries, or of the Colleges, Academies, or other Seminaries or incorporated Charitable Institutions in which they are engaged ; or, in regard to those who are not engaged in Parishes, Missions, or Institutions of learning, as above, their places of residence only ; but no Clergyman while suspended from the Ministry shall have a place on the said list. Such list shall be recorded by the Secretary of the Convention in a book to be kept for that purpose, and be prefixed to the Journal.

CANON II.

Of the Members of the Convention and the Evidence of their Rights to Seats.

SEC. 1. A list of the names of all Clergymen entitled to seats in the Convention, under Article III. of the Constitution, shall be prepared by the Bishop, or in case there be no Bishop, or of his inability or disability to act, then by the Standing Committee. Said list shall be laid before the Convention on the first day of meeting, and shall be presumptive evidence of a right to a seat of all those whose names appear thereon.

SEC. 2. In case the right of any Clergyman of this Diocese to a seat in the Convention shall be disputed or claimed, it shall be determined according to the provision of the third Article of the Constitution by the Convention itself.

SEC. 3. The Secretary of the Convention shall record in a book, to be provided by him, and kept in accordance with the Canon of the General Convention, entitled "General Regulations of Ministers and their Duties," all certificates that shall be transmitted to him in accordance with said Canon.

In case of a contested right to a seat in the Convention of any Clergyman who shall have been elected to any Church or Parish in this Diocese, after the passage of this Canon, the evidence of settlement shall consist in the said record ; or in the production to the Convention of the certificate required by this Section, to be recorded as aforesaid, together with a certificate of the Bishop or of the Standing Committee, of his or their being satisfied that the person so chosen is a qualified Minister of this Church.

SEC. 4. Every Minister who may be received into this Diocese shall procure from the Bishop, or, in case of his disability or inability to act, from a majority of the clerical members of the Standing Committee, duly convened, a certificate that he has been received into this Diocese in compliance with the Canon of the General Convention. And before he shall be entitled to a seat in the Convention, he shall transmit such certificate to the Secretary, to be recorded in the book mentioned in the preceding Section. And in case of the contested right to a seat in the Convention of any Minister who may be received into this Diocese, the production of such record, or of such certificate, or of the Secretary's written acknowledgment of his receipt of the same, shall be presumptive evidence of regular admission, and the certificate, if not previously recorded, shall thereupon be recorded by the Secretary in the said book.

SEC. 5. In case of a contested right to a seat in the Convention of a Clergyman claiming such right by virtue of his being employed as a Missionary under the direction of this Convention, the evidence of such employment shall consist in the written certificate of the Bishop ; or, in case of a vacancy of the Episcopate, or of the inability or disability of the Bishop, in the written certificate of the Chairman of the Missionary Committee of the Diocese.

SEC. 6. In case of a contested right to a seat in the Convention

of a Clergyman claiming such right by virtue of his being engaged as a Professor or Instructor of Youth in a College, Academy, or General Seminary of Learning, duly incorporated, the evidence of his connection with such College, Academy, or Seminary shall consist in the written certificate of the President or Secretary of such Corporation that he is so employed.

SEC. 7. (I.) Lay Delegates from Churches having Vestries shall be appointed by the Vestry, at a regular meeting, held according to law.

(II.) The evidence of the appointment of a Lay Delegate from a Church having a Vestry shall be a certificate signed by the Rector of the Church and by the Clerk of the Vestry. If there be no Rector, or if the appointment shall have been made at any legal Vestry meeting held in his absence, then such certificate shall state that fact, and shall be signed by the Warden who presides at the meeting at which such Delegate is appointed, and also by the Clerk of the Vestry. The certificate must show upon its face that the appointment has been made in accordance with all the requirements of the Canons, and shall certify that the Delegate is a Lay member, entitled to vote for Wardens and Vestrymen of the Church which he is appointed to represent.

(III.) The evidence of appointment of a Lay Delegate from a Church having no Vestry shall be a certificate signed by the Minister of such Church, or by the officer who presides at the meeting of the congregation by which he was appointed, and also by the Clerk or Secretary of such meeting. The certificate shall state the time and place of the election, and shall certify that the person appointed has been duly chosen by such Church or Congregation as a Lay Delegate; that he is a Lay member of such Church or Congregation, and has been such member for at least twelve months next preceding the time of his appointment, and that the election was held in accordance with all the requirements of the Canons.

(IV.) No other certificate or evidence of appointment of any Lay Delegate than such as is above required shall be allowed or received.

SEC. 8. No Lay Delegate from a Church having a Vestry shall be entitled to a seat in the Convention, unless he be entitled to vote for Wardens and Vestrymen of the Church which he is appointed to represent.

SEC. 9. A copy of the seventh and eighth sections of this Canon shall be transmitted annually by the Secretary of the Convention to every Church in this Diocese in union with the Convention, together with a blank printed form of certificate of appointment of Lay Delegates, and the notice which he is required by the Constitution to give of the time and place appointed for the meeting of the succeeding Convention.

SEC. 10. It shall be the duty of the Clerks of the Vestries of the Parishes which have been admitted into union with this Convention, immediately after the appointment of the Lay Delegates to the Diocesan Convention, to certify their election to the Secretary of the Convention in the form prescribed by Sections 7 and 8 of this Canon. From the certificates thus received, the Secretary shall prepare a list of Lay Delegates for use in the organization of the Convention.

SEC. 11. The presence of at least thirty Clergymen entitled to vote in the Convention, and of Delegates from at least thirty congregations, shall be necessary to the transaction of business—except that a smaller number may adjourn from day to day.

SEC. 12. If the President *ex officio* of the Convention is not present at its opening, the Secretary of the Convention shall call to order the members present, when the senior presbyter present entitled to a seat in the Convention shall take the chair, and shall preside until a President be elected, as provided by Article V. of the Constitution.

SEC. 13. The Secretary of the Convention, under the direction of the Bishop, or, in case of his absence or inability to act, or of a vacancy in the Episcopate, under the direction of the Standing Committee, shall call over the names of the Clergy entitled to seats.

SEC. 14. He shall call the names of the Lay Delegates whose election has been certified to him, in pursuance of Section 10 of this Canon. The President shall then appoint a committee of three persons, to whom shall be referred the credentials of the Lay Delegates, who shall report upon the correctness of the roll made by the Secretary.

SEC. 15. The calling of the names of the Clergy entitled to seats and of the Lay Delegates may be dispensed with by a unanimous vote of the members of the Convention present, provided that evidence satisfactory to the Convention of the presence of a

canonical quorum of each order be laid before the Convention by the Secretary. In such case the Secretary shall take means to secure a correct list of the Clergy entitled to seats and of the Lay Delegates who are present at the Convention.

SEC. 16. A quorum, which shall consist of thirty Clergymen and Delegates from thirty Congregations, being present, the President, *ex officio*, if present, shall declare the Convention duly organized. If he be absent, or unable to act, the temporary President shall direct that the members proceed to vote for a President, as provided in Article V. of the Constitution, which election shall be by ballot, unless dispensed with by the unanimous vote of the members present. The President, being elected, shall declare the Convention organized for business.

SEC. 17. The Convention shall then proceed to the election of a Secretary and Treasurer of the Convention, by ballot, unless dispensed with by the unanimous vote of the members present. The Secretary shall appoint two assistants, and announce their names to the Convention.

SEC. 18. The existing Rules of Order, so far as they are applicable to the preliminary proceedings for the organization of the Convention, shall be deemed in force for that purpose; and the said Rules of Order, except such of them as prescribe the mode of altering the same, shall regulate the proceedings after the organization, until altered by the Convention.

CANON III.

Of the Call of the Convention.

Unless it be otherwise directed by the Convention, the mode of giving notice of the meeting of any Convention shall be by an advertisement of the time and place of such meeting, signed by the Secretary, and published in three of the public papers, or Church journals, printed in the Diocese of New York. Whenever, under the provisions of the Constitution, a Special Convention is called for any particular purpose, it shall be the duty of the Secretary, in the notice thereof, to specify such purpose.

CANON IV.

Of the Admission of a Church as a Parish into Union with the Church in this Diocese and Maintaining such Union.

SEC. 1. Every Church or Congregation desiring admission as a Parish into union with the Church in this Diocese shall present a

written application therefor to the Convention, together with a copy of the Resolution of the Vestry or of the Congregation authorizing such application ; in which resolution the said Church, by its Vestry or Congregation, shall agree to abide by, and conform to and observe all the Canons of the Church, and all the rules, orders, and regulations of the Convention ; which copy shall be duly certified by the presiding officer of the Vestry, or of the meeting of the Congregation at which the resolution was adopted, *and also* by the Clerk of the Vestry or Secretary of the meeting ; and shall be authenticated by the seal of the corporation.

The said application shall also be accompanied by the Certificate of Incorporation of the Church, duly recorded, or a copy thereof, certified by the officer whose duty it may be to record or to file the same ; *and also* by a Certificate of the Bishop, or, in case of his absence, or of his inability or disability to act, or of a vacancy in the Episcopate, of the Standing Committee, that he or they approve of the Incorporation of said Church, and that such Church, in his or their judgment, is duly established.

Every Church or Congregation applying for admission shall produce satisfactory evidence that not less than twenty-five persons, members of such Church, have habitually, for at least one year preceding such application, attended divine service in such Church or Congregation.

The Certificate of Incorporation of every Church incorporated under any Act of the Legislature of the State of New York, save the General Act of April 5, 1813, and the Amendments thereto, shall declare upon its face that the Church or Congregation is a Protestant Episcopal Church, and that it is forever to continue such, in communion with the Protestant Episcopal Church in the State of New York ; and it shall be the duty of the Secretary of the Convention to prepare and furnish blanks for the Certificate of Incorporation of Parishes, which shall embody the above provision.

SEC. 2. (I.) No application for the admission of a Parish into union with the Church in this Diocese shall be considered or acted upon at any meeting of the Convention, unless the same has been transmitted to the Secretary of the Convention at least forty days before the meeting of the Convention.

(II.) It shall be the duty of the Secretary of the Convention, at least thirty days before the meeting of the Convention, to deliver t

a Committee, to be annually appointed (to be called the Committee on the Incorporation and Admission of Churches), all applications for admission into union which shall have been received by him, to be by such Committee examined, considered, and reported upon to the Convention.

SEC. 3. Whenever any Parish in union with this Convention shall neglect for three years in succession to make a Parochial Report, no missionary report being made on its behalf, and shall not, during the same period, have employed a Clergyman as its Parish Minister, nor requested of the ecclesiastical authority to have the services of a Missionary, such Parish shall be regarded as having forfeited its connection with the Convention, and shall no longer have a right to send a Delegate or Delegates to the same.

The Bishop shall report such Parish to the Convention in his Annual Address.

Such Parish, however, may be re-admitted, upon application to the Convention, accompanied by a report of its condition, and on such terms as shall appear just; such re-admission to take effect from and after the rising of the Convention consenting to such admission.

CANON V.

Of the Secretary of the Convention.

SEC. 1. In addition to the constitutional provisions concerning the Secretary, it is hereby declared that this officer shall be chosen by ballot after *viva voce* nominations of the Candidates, and shall continue in office until a new election is made.

SEC. 2. He shall transmit annually to each of the Bishops of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States, and to the Secretary of the last House of Clerical and Lay Deputies in the General Convention, and to the Secretary of every Diocesan Convention, a copy of the Journal of the Convention; and shall request the last to send copies of their respective Journals in exchange.

SEC. 3. He shall also transmit to every General Convention, in addition to the documents mentioned in the Canons of the General Convention, a certificate, to be signed by himself, containing a list of the Clergymen in this Diocese, and the amount of funds paid or secured to be paid (distinguishing them) to the General Theological Seminary, together with the nomination of Trustees of that Semi-

nary ; and also a like certificate of the appointment of Clerical and Lay Deputies.

SEC. 4. Any expense incurred by a compliance with the third section of this Canon shall be paid out of the Diocesan Fund.

SEC. 5.—Whenever there shall be a vacancy in the office of Secretary of the Convention, the duties thereof shall devolve upon one of the Assistant Secretaries in the order of their appointment, if there be one ; if not, upon the Secretary of the Standing Committee.

CANON VI.

Of the Treasurer of the Convention.

SEC. 1. At every stated Convention there shall be chosen by ballot a Treasurer of the Convention, who shall remain in office until the next stated Convention, and until a successor is appointed. It shall be his duty to receive and disburse all moneys collected under the authority of the Convention, and of which the collection and distribution shall not be otherwise regulated.

SEC. 2. His accounts shall be rendered annually to the Convention, and shall be examined by a Committee acting under its authority.

SEC. 3. In case of a vacancy in the office of Treasurer, it shall be supplied by an appointment to be made by the Standing Committee ; and the person so appointed shall continue to act until an appointment is made by the Convention.

CANON VII.

Of Parish Registers and Parochial Reports.

SEC. 1. Every Minister in charge of a Parish in this Diocese shall keep a Register of Baptisms, Confirmations, Communicants, Marriages, and Funerals within his Cure.

SEC. 2. The record shall specify the name and time of birth of each child baptized, with the names of the parents and sponsors ; the name of each adult baptized ; the name of each person confirmed ; the names of the parties married, with the names of the witness or witnesses required by the civil law ; the name of each person buried ; and also the time when each rite was performed. These Registers shall be kept by the Minister in a book to be provided for that purpose, belonging to the Vestry of each Church ;

which book shall be the Parish Register, and shall be preserved by the Vestry as a part of the records of the Church.

The list of Communicants shall embrace all within his Cure as nearly as can be ascertained, and he shall also keep a list of the families and adult persons in his Cure, as far as practicable.

SEC. 3. Every Minister of this Church shall present, or cause to be delivered, on or before the first day of every annual Convention, to the Bishop of the Diocese, or, when there is no Bishop, to the President of the Convention, a statement of the number of Baptisms, Confirmations, Marriages, and Funerals; and of the number of Communicants in his Parish or Church, and of all other matters that may throw light on the state of the same.

SEC. 4. In every case where a Parish is without a Minister, the Register contemplated by this Canon shall be kept by some person appointed by the Vestry for that purpose; and the annual Parochial Reports shall be presented or forwarded to the Bishop by the Wardens of the Parish.

SEC. 5. The Register contemplated by this Canon shall at all times be subject to inspection by the Bishop or by such person as he may appoint.

SEC. 6. Upon the dissolution of a Parish the Register, provided for by this Canon, shall immediately become the property of the Diocese, and the Trustees of the Estate and Property of the Diocesan Convention shall cause the said Register to be deposited with the Bishop, to be under his care for the legitimate purposes thereof.

CANON VIII.

Of Preparing a Report on the State of the Church.

A Committee of the Convention of this Diocese shall be appointed at the stated meeting of the same next before every stated meeting of the General Convention, in accordance with the Canon * thereof, to assist the Bishop in preparing a report of the state of the Church in this Diocese, and a list of the Clergy, to be presented to the General Convention.

CANON IX.

Concerning Elections.

SEC. 1. Elections by ballot, when required by these Canons, may be dispensed with by a unanimous vote of the Convention. And when an election is by ballot, a majority of the votes in each order shall be necessary to a valid election.

* Canon XX., Sec. 5, Title I.

SEC. 2. The mode of conducting the nominations and elections of the Standing Committee, the Deputies and Provisional Deputies to the General Convention, and Deputies to the Federate Council, shall be as follows :

Any member of the Convention may send to the Secretary, in writing, on or before the first day of the meeting thereof, nominations, signed by himself, for the Standing Committee, for Clerical and Lay Deputies and Provisional Deputies to the General Convention, and for members of the Federate Council. All names so sent in shall be reported to the Convention by the Secretary, at the beginning of the second day's session, in the form of a ballot, on which the names shall be arranged in alphabetical order. After each list of nominations as many blank spaces shall be left as there are vacancies to be filled. These blanks may be filled by any voter. The voter shall mark an **X** at the right of the name of each person for whom he votes. On the first ballot these ballots only shall be used, and also in all subsequent ballots, except when otherwise ordered by the Convention. No ballot shall be counted on which more names are marked than there are vacancies to be filled, and the number of vacancies to be filled shall be printed on each ballot.

The Secretary shall provide a board, to be hung up in a conspicuous place, near the entrance to the Convention, on which shall be posted the nominations so received, and also the names of the present members of the Standing Committee, Deputies and Provisional Deputies to General Convention, and Deputies to the Federate Council ; and these names shall also be printed on the back of the ballot provided by the Secretary.

CANON X.

Of Deputies to the General Convention.

SEC. 1. The Convention shall, at each second regular annual meeting next succeeding a stated meeting of the General Convention, elect by ballot four Clergymen and four Laymen to act as Deputies from this Diocese to the General Convention. It shall also elect by ballot four Clergymen and four Laymen, as Provisional Deputies, to act in the case hereinafter mentioned ; which Deputies and Provisional Deputies shall hold their respective stations until successors are appointed, and shall be Deputies, or Provisional Deputies, for any General Convention which may be held during their continuance in office.

SEC. 2. Should a vacancy occur by resignation, removal from the Diocese, death, or otherwise, among the Deputies or Provisional Deputies, between the stated times of election, the vacancy shall be supplied by any Convention, during or prior to which such vacancy shall occur.

SEC. 3. It shall be the duty of the Deputies elect to signify to the Bishop, at least two days before the meeting of the General Convention, their acceptance of the appointment, and their intention to perform its duties; in default of which the Bishop shall designate, from the list of Provisional Deputies, so many as may be necessary to insure, as far as practicable, a full representation of the Diocese. And the Bishop shall in like manner designate from the same list of Provisional Deputies one or more, as the case may be, to supply any deficiency in the representation of this Diocese which may in any way occur. And the person or persons so designated by the Bishop, being furnished with his certificate thereof, shall have all the power and authority of Deputies duly elected by the Convention.

SEC. 4. In case of a vacancy in the Episcopate, or the inability of the Bishop to act, the power conferred upon the Bishop by this Canon shall be exercised by the Standing Committee.

CANON XI.

Of Deputies to the Federate Council.

At every stated Convention there shall be an election by ballot of eight Clergymen and eight Laymen to serve as Deputies at any meeting of the Federate Council that may be held before the next Annual Convention of the Diocese. And in case of a vacancy by death or otherwise among the Deputies so elected, such vacancy shall be filled by the Bishop.

CANON XII.

Of the Standing Committee.

SEC. 1. At every stated Convention a Standing Committee shall be elected by ballot, to consist of four Clergymen and four Laymen. Vacancies in said Committee, occurring by death or otherwise, shall be supplied by the concurrent vote of the Clerical members and Lay members of the Committee.

SEC. 2. In case of a vacancy in the Episcopate, or the inability or disability of the Bishop, the powers and duties to be performed by the Bishop in matters of discipline shall be performed by the Standing Committee, except in those cases where such powers and duties are or may be specially delegated to, or enjoined upon, the Clerical members of said Committee; in which cases such powers and duties shall be exercised by said Clerical members alone; provided, that no sentence shall be pronounced on a Clergyman but by a Bishop.

SEC. 3. The record of all proceedings upon a presentment of a Clergyman shall be preserved by the Standing Committee, and for that purpose shall, after a final decision, be delivered to their Secretary.

SEC. 4. Should a stated Convention, from any cause, not be held at the appointed time, or if such Convention should be held, but no election be made, pursuant to Section 1 of this Canon, then the last Standing Committee elected shall continue to perform the duties of the office until a new election takes place.

CANON XIII.

Of Vacant Parishes, and Clergymen without Cure.

SEC. 1. Whenever a Parish becomes vacant by the resignation or decease of the incumbent, or otherwise, due notice of the same shall be given by the Clerk of the Vestry or Trustees to the Ordinary, who, with the concurrence of the authorities of the Parish, shall take such measures as he may deem expedient for the temporary maintenance of religious services in such Parish.

SEC. 2. It shall be the duty of the Vestry or Trustees of such vacant Parish to provide for the compensation of the Minister appointed under the preceding section.

SEC. 3. It shall be the duty of the authorities of such vacant Parish to consult with the Bishop of the Diocese before proceeding to fill the vacancy.

SEC. 4. Any Clergyman without cure resident in, or visiting, this Diocese and desiring to take temporary or occasional service therein shall signify to the Bishop his wish to officiate in this Diocese. A list of such Clergymen as shall be licensed by the Bishop for such duty shall be kept at the Diocesan House. And no Rector or Parish shall employ the services of any Clergyman without cure for more than one day, unless he shall have the written license of the Bishop.

CANON XIV.

Of the Establishment of New Places of Public Worship.

SEC. 1. In places where the Church is already established, no new Parish shall be formed, or new Church or Chapel be established, or new Congregation be gathered, nor shall the site of any existing Church, Chapel, or Congregation be changed without the written consent of the Bishop of the Diocese and the formal approval of the Standing Committee. But such action of the Standing Committee shall not be taken until previous notice has been given, and due proof thereof furnished the Committee, by the parties moving therefor, to the Rectors and Vestries of the three Churches or Congregations whose places of public worship shall be nearest to the site proposed for the new place of worship, nor until at least one month has been allowed such Rectors and Vestries to present any objections they may have.

SEC. 2. In places where the Church is not established, the written consent of the Bishop of the Diocese, acting by and with the advice and consent of the Standing Committee, shall be sufficient for the formation of a new Parish.

SEC. 3. "Tentative missionary work, authorized by the Bishop and the Executive Committee of the Archdeaconry in which such work is situated, may be prosecuted temporarily at such point or points as may be from time to time designated by them, after consultation with the Rectors of the three nearest Parishes; but such work shall not be continued more than one year, nor shall any building for such work be erected, unless the consent of the Bishop and Standing Committee shall have been obtained in accordance with the provisions of the preceding sections of this Canon."

CANON XV.

Of the Episcopal Fund.

SEC. 1. The fund for the support of the Episcopate in this Diocese, now provided, together with that which may be hereafter contributed or acquired, and any accumulation accruing from the investment thereof, shall be intrusted to the corporation entitled "The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund for the Diocese of New York," incorporated by an Act of the Legislature of the State of New York, passed May 14, 1845. The Trustees composing said

corporation shall be five in number, who shall be appointed by and shall hold their offices during the pleasure of the Convention, and all vacancies occurring in their number shall be filled by the Convention.

SEC. 2. It shall be the duty of every Rector or Minister having charge of a congregation in this Diocese to cause an annual collection or contribution to be made by said congregation in aid of the fund for the support of the Episcopate ; and in the case of a vacant parish, this duty shall devolve on the Wardens and Vestrymen. The amount of each annual collection or contribution shall be paid to the Treasurer of the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund, and shall be reported by the Trustees to the Convention at the next stated meeting thereof, after such collection or contribution shall have been made, and shall be entered on its Journals.

SEC. 3. So long as the income of the fund is inadequate to the support of the Episcopate, and an annual assessment shall be made, under the authority of the Convention, for supplying the deficiency therein, the payment of such assessment by a Parish shall be considered as in lieu of the collection enjoined by Section 2 of this Canon.

SEC. 4. All moneys belonging to the said fund shall be loaned by the said Trustees upon security of real estate, or invested in stocks of the United States, or of any of the States, or of the City of New York, at their discretion, and also in such other securities as may be recommended unanimously by the Trustees and approved by a vote of the Convention. And all securities and investments shall be taken or made in their corporate name above mentioned, and they shall have power, from time to time, to change such investments. A statement exhibiting the condition of the said fund and securities, together with all receipts and disbursements, shall be reported to the Convention at every stated meeting thereof, signed by the Trustees, or a majority of them.

CANON XVI.

Of the Diocesan Fund.

SEC. 1. Every congregation in the Diocese shall pay to the Treasurer of the Convention, on or before the Day of its annual meeting, such a per cent. on the amount of the salary of its Cler-

gyman as shall have been ordered by the preceding Convention, to provide for necessary expenses.

SEC. 2. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer of the Convention to retain annually out of this fund one dollar for each Clergyman in the Diocese. The moneys thus retained shall be paid by him to the Treasurer of the General Convention at each meeting of the same.

SEC. 3. A copy of this Canon shall be transmitted annually to every Church in the Diocese by the Secretary of the Convention.

CANON XVII.

Of Contributions for Church Objects.

SEC. 1. In every Parish of the Diocese provision shall be made whereby its members may make offerings, by collections and otherwise, as often as the needs of the Church shall require, for the support of its objects, particularly its missionary work at home and abroad, the education of young men for the sacred Ministry, and those other religious and charitable objects which have been commended to the care of the Church by the General Convention, or by the Convention of the Diocese; and it shall be the duty of the Clergyman in charge to give due notice to the congregation of the time and purpose of such offerings, and also to call their attention to the importance and claims of the respective objects to which the offerings are to be applied.

SEC. 2. The business of distributing all funds that **may** be raised under this Canon, for the education of young men for Holy Orders, is hereby committed to the incorporated society styled "The Protestant Episcopal Society for Promoting Religion and Learning in the State of New York," which shall make a full annual report to the Convention of the application of all moneys paid into its treasury under the provisions of this Canon, or by the Treasurer of the Convention from any source.

SEC. 3. So far as relates to the offerings or contributions of Parishes within the City of New York, it is hereby declared that the New York Protestant Episcopal City Mission Society and the New York Protestant Episcopal Church Missionary Society for Seamen in the City and Port of New York are to be reckoned among the Church charities for which provision is to be made, so

that each congregation in the City of New York shall make annual contributions to one of these societies.

CANON XVIII.

Of the Diocesan Missionary Society.

SEC. 1. All members of the Church in this Diocese shall be considered as constituting the Diocesan Missionary Society.

SEC. 2. (I.) The Missionary Work of the Diocese shall be conducted by a Diocesan Board of Missions.

(II.) The Convention shall be the Diocesan Board of Missions, sitting as such as often as the business of the Board may demand.

SEC. 3. (I.) The Diocese shall be divided into five Archdeaconries, to be named, respectively :

1. The Archdeaconry of New York, comprising the County of New York.

2. The Archdeaconry of Richmond, comprising the County of Richmond.

3. The Archdeaconry of Westchester, comprising the Counties of Westchester, Putnam, and Rockland.

4. The Archdeaconry of Orange, comprising the Counties of Orange, Ulster, and Sullivan.

5. The Archdeaconry of Dutchess, comprising the County of Dutchess.

(II.) The members of each Archdeaconry shall be the Clergy canonically resident within its limits, with three Lay Delegates from each Parish and Mission Station, elected in such manner as the By-laws of the Archdeaconry may direct, provided that such Lay Delegates from Mission Stations shall not have the right to vote upon any question involving the appropriation or apportionment of moneys. It shall be the duty of each Archdeaconry [1] to search out the religious needs of its own district, and to conduct and provide for such Missionary Work as may be undertaken by it, within its own limits, and to apportion among the several Parishes the amount necessary to be raised for the same; [2] to nominate to the Bishop, for his appointment, all Missionaries and other agents of the Archdeaconry, and to fix their salaries; [3] to have

full management of its funds ; [4] to provide that careful statistics as to the population and condition of communities and the results of Missionary Work be collected and preserved.

(III.) The Executive Officer or Archdeacon of each Archdeaconry shall be nominated by the Bishop, and confirmed by the Archdeaconry at a regular meeting, and shall continue in office until his successor be appointed. It shall be his duty [1] to superintend all Missionary Work conducted by the Archdeaconry ; [2] to have direction of all Itinerant Clergy and Associated Missions ; [3] to make full and regular reports of the same to the Archdeaconry ; and [4] in the absence of the Bishop to preside at all meetings.

(IV.) Each Archdeaconry shall adopt its own by-laws, elect annually its Secretary and Treasurer, and make before the Annual Meeting of the Board of Diocesan Missions a full report of its year's work to the Board of Managers hereinafter described.

SEC. 4. (I.) There shall be a Diocesan Board of Managers, which Board shall also be the Missionary Committee of the Diocese of New York, consisting of the Bishop, the five Archdeacons, Secretaries and Treasurers, and also five Clergymen and five Laymen, elected by ballot at the Annual Meeting of the Diocesan Board of Missions.

(II.) It shall be the duty of this Board of Managers [1] to decide, with the approval of the Bishop, what proportion of the whole sum voted by the Diocese shall be raised by, and what proportion shall be expended by each Archdeaconry ; [2] to devise general plans for making Mission Work more effective, and developing a greater Missionary interest throughout the Diocese ; [3] to send to the Diocesan Board of Missions, at its annual meeting, a report containing the following items :

- a.* Statement of Missionary Work done since last report.
- b.* The names of the Missionaries and Stations.
- c.* An account of Annual Receipts and Expenditures, comprising all amounts received and disbursed by each Archdeaconry.
- d.* A list of the Parishes contributing, and of the sums contributed by each Parish to Diocesan Missions.
- e.* An estimate of the amount of funds needed for the Missionary Work of the Diocese for the ensuing year, and a schedule of assessments upon the several Parishes.

(III.) Seven members of the Board of Managers, at a regularly called meeting, two of whom shall be Archdeacons, shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business. In the absence of the Bishop, one of the Archdeacons present shall be elected by the meeting to preside.

CANON XIX.

Of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy.

SEC. 1. Five lay Trustees shall be appointed annually by the Convention, who, with the Bishop, shall constitute a Board to be called the Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen.

SEC. 2. Vacancies occurring in the number of the above-named five lay Trustees, by death, resignation, or otherwise, during the recess of the Convention, may be supplied by the remaining Trustees.

SEC. 3. It shall be the duty of the said Trustees to assume the management and care of the following funds :

1st. The fund now provided for the relief of Aged and Infirm Clergymen of the Diocese, together with that which may hereafter be contributed or acquired, and any accumulation accruing from the investment thereof.

2d. A fund to be hereafter contributed or acquired for the relief of Widows and Children of Deceased Clergymen of the Diocese, together with any accumulation accruing from the investment thereof.

SEC. 4. It shall be the further duty of the said Trustees to receive applications for relief or assistance from any persons entitled to receive aid from either of the funds above mentioned, and to apply such relief or assistance as follows :

1st. As to the fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen, to apply such relief or assistance on the principles of, and subject to, the limitations indicated in the report of the Special Committee made to the Annual Convention of 1841,* and subject also to such other

* "(a) Legacies and donations to be invested as a permanent fund ; the proceeds to be applied annually, if needed, under the direction of the Bishop

rules and regulations as have since been adopted by this Convention, or as said Trustees, with the approbation of said Convention, shall from time to time adopt.

2d. As to the fund for the Widows and Children of Clergymen, to apply such relief or assistance on the principles of, and subject to, the limitations laid down by the regulations adopted by the Annual Convention of 1886 in relation to said fund, and subject also to such further rules and regulations as said Trustees, with the approbation of this Convention, shall from time to time adopt.

SEC. 5. A collection shall be made annually in every congregation in this Diocese, on the annual Thanksgiving Day, or on Christmas Day, or on the Sunday next before or next following either of those days.

This collection and all other contributions to these objects shall be transmitted to the Treasurer of the said Board of Trustees.

All donations and legacies received by said Treasurer shall, in the absence of the special designation of one or other of the said

and three lay Trustees, to be elected by the Convention at each stated meeting. If the whole or any part of the annual revenue of said fund be not needed, in any year, it might be considered thenceforth as part of the capital.

" . . . (b) Another . . . source of income will be found, it is presumed, in annual contributions to be made by all the congregations in the Diocese, on some day previously notified.

" With regard to the limitations under which relief should be applied, your Committee are aware that much must be left to the discretion of the Trustees. . . . In regard to these limitations, the Committee would suggest :

" 1. That relief should be confined to those whose circumstances are actually straitened, and who have been actively engaged in parochial or kindred labors during a large part of their ministerial lives.

" 2. It should not be so administered as to supersede on the part of parishes the duty of making provision for the support of their pastor when too aged or infirm to continue his ministry; and should therefore be confined, in the case of parish clergymen, to cases in which the parish has signified, through the Bishop, its inability or indisposition to make such provision to an adequate extent.

" 3. It should not be extended to clergymen who have near relatives in affluent circumstances, unless there be satisfactory evidence that such relatives are unwilling to discharge the duty of providing for those of their own household.

" 4. In deciding between conflicting claims, preference should be given *ceteris paribus* to those who have been longest employed within the Diocese in ministerial duty."

funds, be divided equally between them. The annual collection, herein provided for, shall, in the absence of special designation of any portion thereof by the donors, be applied by said Trustees to the fund for the Widows and Children of Clergymen. The Treasurer shall keep a separate account of each of the said funds, and all moneys not wanted for current use shall be invested and held in trust by the said Trustees.

SEC. 6. The said Trustees shall elect their own Chairman, Treasurer, and Secretary.

They shall meet at least twice in each year, and shall keep minutes of their proceedings, which shall be submitted to the Convention of the Diocese whenever called for.

CANON XX.

Of the Trial of a Clergyman not being a Bishop.

Whenever any Minister of this Diocese, not being a Bishop thereof, shall become "liable to presentment and trial," under the provisions of any Canon of the General or Diocesan Convention, the mode of proceeding in this Diocese shall be as follows, viz. :

SEC. 1. The trial shall be on a presentment in writing, addressed to the Bishop of the Diocese, specifying the offences of which the accused is alleged to be guilty, with reasonable certainty as to time, place, and circumstances. Such presentment may be made by the major part in number of the members of the Vestry of any Church of which the accused is a Minister, or by any three Presbyters of this Diocese entitled to seats in the Convention, or as hereinafter mentioned. Whenever, from public rumor or otherwise, the Bishop shall have reason to believe that any Clergyman is under the imputation of having been guilty of any offence or misconduct for which he is liable to be tried, and that the interest of the Church requires an investigation, it shall be his duty to appoint five persons, of whom three at least shall be Presbyters, to examine the case, a majority of whom may make such examination ; and if there is in their opinion sufficient ground for presentment, shall present the Clergyman accordingly.

SEC. 2. A presentment being made in any one of the modes above prescribed, the Bishop, if the facts charged shall not appear to him to be such as constitute an offence, may dismiss it ; or if it allege facts, some of which do and some of which do not consti-

tute an offence, he may allow it in part and dismiss the residue, or he may permit it to be amended. When it shall be allowed in whole or in part, the Bishop shall cause a copy of it to be served on the accused, and shall also nominate twelve Presbyters of this Diocese, entitled to seats in the Convention and not being parties to the presentment, and cause a list of their names to be served on the accused, who shall, within thirty days after such service, select five of them and notify their names in writing to the Bishop; and if he shall not give such notification to the Bishop within the said thirty days, the Bishop shall select five, and the Presbyters so selected shall form a Board for the trial of the accused, and shall meet at such time and place as the Bishop shall direct, and shall have power to adjourn from time to time, and from place to place (but always within this Diocese), as they shall think necessary.

SEC. 3. A written notice of the time and place of their first meeting shall be served at least thirty days before such meeting on the accused, and also on one of the persons making the presentment.

SEC. 4. If, at the time appointed for the first meeting of the Board of Presbyters, the whole number of five shall not attend, then those who do attend may adjourn from time to time; and if, after one adjournment or more, it shall appear to them improbable that the whole number will attend within a reasonable time, then those who do attend, not being less than three, shall constitute the Board, and proceed to the trial, and a majority of them shall decide all questions.

SEC. 5. If a Clergyman presented shall confess the truth of the facts alleged in the presentment, it shall be the duty of the Bishop to proceed to pass sentence; and if he shall not confess them before the appointment of a Board for his trial, as before mentioned, he shall be considered as denying them.

SEC. 6. If a Clergyman presented, after having had due notice, shall not appear before the Board of Presbyters appointed for his trial, the Board may nevertheless proceed as if he were present, unless for good cause they shall see fit to adjourn to another day.

SEC. 7. When the Board proceed to the trial, they shall hear such evidence as shall be produced, which evidence shall be reduced to writing, and signed by the witnesses respectively; and some officer,

authorized by law to administer oaths, may, at the desire of either party, be requested to administer an oath or affirmation to the witnesses that they will testify the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, concerning the facts charged in the presentment. If, on or during the trial, the accused shall confess the truth of the charges, as stated in the presentment, the Board may dispense with hearing further evidence, and may proceed at once to state their opinion to the Bishop as to the sentence that ought to be pronounced.

SEC. 8. Upon the application of either party to the Bishop, and it being made satisfactorily to appear to him that any material witnesses cannot be procured upon the trial, the Bishop may appoint a Commissary to take the testimony of any such witness. Such Commissary may be either a Clergyman or a Layman, and the party so applying shall give to the other at least *six* days' notice of the time and place of taking the testimony. And if the person on whom the notice shall be served shall reside more than forty miles from the place of examination, an additional day's notice shall be given for every additional twenty miles of the said distance. And both parties may attend and examine the witness, and the questions and answers shall be reduced to writing and signed by the witness, and shall be certified by the Commissary, and enclosed under his seal, and transmitted to the Board, and shall be received by them as evidence. A witness examined before such Commissary may be sworn or affirmed in manner aforesaid.

SEC. 9. The Board having deliberately considered the evidence, shall declare, in a writing signed by them, or a majority of them, their decision on the charges contained in the presentment, distinctly stating whether the accused is guilty or not guilty of such charges, respectively, and also stating the sentence which in their opinion should be pronounced ; and a copy of such decision shall be, without delay, communicated to the accused, and the original decision, together with the evidence, shall be delivered to the Bishop, who shall pronounce such canonical sentence as shall appear to him to be proper, provided the same shall not exceed in severity the sentence recommended by the Board ; and such sentence shall be final. Before pronouncing any sentence the Bishop shall summon the accused, and any three or more of the Clergy, to meet him at such time as may in his opinion be most convenient, in some church to be designated by

him, which shall for that purpose be open at the time to all persons who may choose to attend, and the sentence shall then and there be publicly pronounced by the Bishop. But the Bishop, if he shall be satisfied that justice requires it, may grant a new trial to the accused, in which case a new Board of Presbyters shall be appointed, the proceedings before whom shall be conducted as before mentioned.

SEC. 10. All notices and papers contemplated in this Canon may be served by a summoner or summoners, to be appointed for the purpose by the Bishop, and whose certificate of such service shall be evidence thereof. In case of service by any other person, the facts shall be proved by the affidavit of such person. A written notice or paper delivered to a party, or left at his last place of residence, shall be deemed a sufficient service of such notice or paper.

SEC. 11. The defendant may have the privilege of appearing by counsel; in case of the exercise of which privilege, and not otherwise, those who present shall have also the like privilege.

CANON XXI.

Concerning the Dissolution of the Pastoral Relation by Reason of Disability of a Minister.

Whenever it shall appear to the satisfaction of the Bishop, on competent medical testimony, that by reason of incurable mental or physical disability a clergyman has become incapable of discharging the duties of his cure, it shall be competent for the Bishop, on the application of the Vestry or Trustees of the Church, and upon reasonable notice to all the parties concerned, to dissolve the pastoral relation between such clergyman and his church.

CANON XXII.

Concerning Alterations in the Canons and Additions thereto.

No proposed alteration of, or addition to, the Canons shall hereafter be considered by the Convention, unless at least one day's previous notice be given thereof in open Convention; nor, unless by unanimous consent, until such alteration or addition shall have been referred to and reported upon by a Committee of at least two Presbyters and two Laymen. Nor shall such alteration or addition be

adopted, during the same Convention, if two-thirds of the votes of both orders, taken separately, shall not concur therein ; but in such case the same (unless negatived by a majority of the members present) shall lie over for consideration until the next annual meeting of the Convention.

CANON XXIII.

Repealing Former Canons.

All former Canons of this Convention are hereby repealed.

RULES OF ORDER.

1. Every Convention shall be preceded by the Celebration of the Holy Communion and the Annual Address of the Bishop, or a Sermon, as the Bishop shall appoint; after which, the Bishop taking the Chair, the order of procedure shall be as follows:

1. The Secretary, under the direction of the Bishop, or, in case of his absence or inability to act, or of a vacancy in the Episcopate, under the direction of the Standing Committee, shall call over the names of the Clergy entitled to seats.

2. He shall call the names of the Lay Delegates whose election has been certified to him in pursuance of Canon II., Section 10. The President shall then appoint a Committee of three persons, to whom shall be referred the credentials of the Lay Delegates, who shall report upon the correctness of the roll made by the Secretary.

3. A constitutional quorum (thirty Clergymen and thirty Delegations) being present, the President shall declare the Convention organized for business, which shall proceed in the following order:

4. Reading of the Rules of Order.

5. The election of a Secretary and Treasurer, the former of whom shall have power to appoint three Assistant Secretaries.

6. The appointment of five Standing Committees by the President:

(1) On the Incorporation and Admission of Churches—to consist of one Clergyman and two Laymen, which Committee may report at any time during the session of the Convention, in order.

(2) On the Diocesan Fund, two Clergymen and two Laymen, with the Treasurer.

(3) On the Treasurer's Report, three Laymen.

(4) On the General Theological Seminary, two Clergymen and three Laymen.

(5) On Canons, four Clergymen and four Laymen.

7. The appointment of Inspectors of Elections: one Clergyman and one Layman for the Clerical Votes, and one Clergyman and one Layman for the Lay Votes—for the Standing Committee, the Deputies to the Federate Council, and the Deputies and the Provisional Deputies to the General Convention.

8. The Receiving and Referring of Reports, as follows; but such Reports, if already printed for circulation or ordered to be printed in the Journal, shall not be read in open Convention, unless so ordered by the Convention.

(1) Report of the Committee on the Incorporation and Admission of Churches, and the Admission of Parishes into Union with the Convention.

(2) Report of the Trustees of the Estate and Property of the Diocese.

(3) Report of the Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen, and appointment of Trustees.

(4) Report of the New York City Mission Society.

(5) Report of the Church Missionary Society for Seamen in the City and Port of New York.

- (6) Report of St. Stephen's College.
- (7) Report of Society for Promoting Religion and Learning.
- (8) Report of the Trustees of the Parochial Fund, and election of Trustees.
- (9) Report of the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund, and supplying vacancies, if any, in the Trustees.
- (10) Report of the Missionary Committee of the Diocese.

9. Miscellaneous business.

II. On the second day, the order of business, after Morning Prayer, shall be :

- 1. Reading and approving of the Minutes.
- 2. Receiving certificates of Lay Delegates not present before.
- 3. Calling over the names of members not present on the first day.
- 4. Annual Address of the Bishop, unless he should prefer another time for its delivery. If so, it shall be at any time in order.
- 5. The Election of the Standing Committee, the Deputies to the Federate Council, and the Deputies and the Provisional Deputies to the General Convention.
- 6. Reports not presented or business unfinished the preceding day, in order.
- 7. Report of the Secretary, when any business has been committed to that officer.
- 8. Report of the Standing Committee on the Treasurer's Report.
- 9. Report of the Standing Committee on General Theological Seminary.
- 10. Report of the Standing Committee on the Diocesan Fund.
- 11. Report of the Committee on Canons.
- 12. Reports of Special Committees.
- 13. Miscellaneous business.

III. On the third and any subsequent day, the order of business, after Morning Prayer, shall be :

- 1. Reading and approval of the Minutes.
- 2. Receiving the certificates of Lay Delegates not present before.
- 3. Calling the names of members not present before.
- 4. Reports not presented or business unfinished the preceding day, in order.
- 5. Miscellaneous business.

IV. If the prescribed order of business on any day should not have been gone through with, the first business the succeeding day shall be the matters which had not been reached, or shall be pending, on the preceding day, and in the order for that day prescribed ; this rule shall not apply to miscellaneous business.

V. If the President *ex officio* is not present at the opening of the Convention, the Secretary shall call the Convention to order, when the senior Presbyter present, being entitled to a seat, shall take the chair ; and in such case, immediately after the organization of the Convention, a President shall be elected by ballot, from among the Clergy.

VI. Before the rising of the Convention, the Minutes of the last day's proceedings shall be read and approved.

VII. The Bishops of the Protestant Episcopal Church, Clergymen belonging in this Diocese but not entitled to seats in this Convention, Clergymen of other Dioceses, Professors and Students of Theology in the Protestant Episcopal Church, and all persons holding any office or trust under the Convention, if not members, shall be admitted to the sittings of the Convention.

VIII. The hours of each day's session shall be from 10 A.M. to 1 P.M., and from 2 to 5 P.M., and, when ordered by the Convention, from 7½ to 10 P.M.

IX. The mode of conducting the stated elections by ballot shall be as follows :

The Secretary shall call the names of the Clergy and of the Parishes entitled to vote, who, as called, are to present their several ballots for each office to be filled to the appropriate inspectors, whose duty it shall be to take charge of the same, keeping a poll list of the votes, and, as soon as practicable, to canvass the same, and report the result thereof to the Convention. If, on any such report, it should appear that no valid election has been made in respect to all or any of the offices to be filled, the poll shall again be opened, for the purpose of filling those which may remain vacant ; and if, on such second attempt, the purpose shall not be accomplished, the balloting may be resumed at the discretion of the Convention.

X. No motion shall be considered as before the Convention unless seconded, and, when required, reduced to writing.

XI. When a question is before the Convention, no motion, except as hereinafter provided, shall be received, but to lay it on the table—to postpone it indefinitely—to postpone it to a certain time—to commit—or to amend it ; which motions shall have precedence in the order named. But a motion to strike out the word " Resolved " shall have precedence of a motion to amend, and, if carried, shall be equivalent to a rejection of the resolution.

XII. All amendments shall be considered in the order in which they are received. When a proposed amendment is under consideration, a motion to amend the same may be made ; no after-amendment to such second amendment shall be in order. But when an amendment to an amendment is under consideration, a substitute for the whole matter may be received. No proposition on a subject different from that under consideration shall be received under color of a substitute.

XIII. A motion to lay on the table shall be decided without debate.

XIV. A motion to adjourn shall always be in order, when no member is speaking, and shall be decided without debate.

XV. The mover may withdraw a motion or resolution at any time before decision or amendment, in which case it shall not be entered upon the Minutes.

XVI. If a question under debate contains several distinct propositions, the same shall be divided at the request of any member, and a vote taken separately.

XVII. No member may speak more than twice on the same question without leave of the Convention, nor more than once in any case until every member choosing to speak shall have spoken.

XVIII. Every member present shall vote whenever a question is put, unless excused by the Convention on account of his being personally interested in the result, or for other cause.

XIX. The vote shall be taken by ayes and noes, and by orders, whenever called for by five members.

XX. In taking the vote by orders, it shall be the right of any member of a delegation who may dissent from the vote of the majority of the delegation to have the fact of his dissent recorded on the Minutes.

XXI. A question, being decided, shall not be reconsidered during the same session without the consent of two-thirds of the members present, nor without the motion for that purpose being made by one of the majority on the first decision. No question shall be reconsidered more than once.

XXII. All Special Committees shall be appointed by the President, unless otherwise ordered.

XXIII. The reports of all Committees shall be in writing, and shall be received, of course, without motion for acceptance. They shall be entered on the Minutes, unless otherwise ordered. If recommending or requiring any action or expression of opinion by the Convention, they shall be accompanied by a resolution, or resolutions, for its consideration.

XXIV. When a member is called to order by the President, or by another member, he shall immediately sit down, unless permitted to explain. All questions of order shall be determined in the first instance by the President; but any member may appeal from any decision of the Chair; and on such appeal, no member shall speak more than once without leave of the Convention.

XXV. The prescribed order of business shall not be departed from, nor shall any rule of order be suspended, unless by a vote of two-thirds of the members present; nor shall any be changed or rescinded without one day's previous notice of a motion to that effect.

XXVI. The majority of a quorum shall always be required to elect any officer.



INDEX.

	PAGE
Actors' Church Alliance	78
Address of Bishop.....	45, 120-161
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, Trustees of.....	8, 106
Report of	102-106
Amendments—See "Canons," "Constitution" and "Rules of Order."	
Appointment to Cures	146, 147
Apportionment for Missions.....	11, 106, 151-153
Archdeacons.....	7
Reports of.....	91-101
Archdeaconries, Limits of	167-178
Secretaries and Treasurers of	7
Arrangements for Convention, Committee on	10, 111
Assessments for Diocesan Fund	78
Episcopal Fund	77
Bishop Coadjutor, Expediency of Election.....	46
Report of Committee.....	68, 70
Bishop's Consent and Assignment of Duties.....	156, 157
Election of	72, 78, 83, 84
Instructions as to Consecration.	84
Reception and Address.....	85, 86
Testimony in Behalf of	86, 162-166
Salary of.....	86
Candidates for Holy Orders.....	140, 141
CANONS :	
Canons.....	278
Committee on	9, 47, 71, 73, 111-114
New Canon Concerning Dissolution by Reason of Disability of	
Minister.....	69, 70
Proposed Amendment Canon XIV.....	71, 73, 112
Cathedral	154
Churches in Union with Convention.....	39-41
not in Union with Convention	42, 48
arranged according to Archdeaconries ..	167-173
City Mission. Report	63-67
Resolution on Importance of the Work	67
CLERGY :	
List of, Canonically Resident	12-19
Entitled to Seats, Arranged Alphabetically	21-23
Entitled to Seats, but having no Parochial Charge	37, 38

CLERGY :

	PAGE
And Lay Delegates, Arranged according to Parishes.....	24-38
Arranged according to Archdeaconries.....	167-173
Received into Diocese.....	143, 144
Transferred.....	144-146
Appointed to Cures.....	146, 147
Licensed to Officiate.....	148
Whose Parochial Connection has been Dissolved.....	147, 148
Deceased.....	130
Clerical Reports.....	251
Commission on Sunday-schools.....	10
Report.....	107-110

COMMITTEES :

Standing and Special.....	5, 9-11
Appointment of Standing.....	47
On Apportionment for Missions.....	11
On Arrangements for Convention.....	10, 111
On Canons.....	9, 47
On Credentials of Lay Delegates.....	9, 47
On Diocesan Fund.....	9, 47
On Episcopal Residence.....	10
On General Theological Seminary.....	9, 47
On Incorporation and Admission of Parishes.....	9, 47
On Name of the Church.....	71
On Readjustment of Diocesan Lines.....	11, 86-88
On Sunday-schools.....	10
On Suffragan Bishops.....	11, 119
On Treasurer's Report.....	9, 47
Reports of—See under "Reports."	
Constitution and Canons of Diocese.....	271-301
Proposed Amendment to Constitution.....	46, 71, 114
Contributions, Canonical.....	256-259
Credentials, Committee on.....	9, 47
Deaconesses, List of.....	20
Delegates, List of Clergy and Lay.....	24-38
Deputies to Federate Council.....	6
Nominations.....	90
Election of.....	117, 118
to General Convention.....	6, 115-117
Nomination.....	89, 90
Election.....	115, 116
to Missionary Council.....	6
Diocesan Fund, Report of Treasurer.....	77
Committee on.....	9, 47
Report of Committee on.....	78
Diocesan Missions, Board of Managers—See "Missions.".....	7

INDEX.

309

	PAGE
Diocese, Readjustment of Lines of.....	11
Report of Committee on.....	86, 87
Minority Report.....	87, 88
Disability of Rector.....	69
Dissolution of Parochial Connection	147, 148
Division of the Diocese.....	86-88

ELECTIONS :

Appointment of Inspectors of	48
Secretary of Convention	46
Treasurer of Convention.....	46
Trustees of Parochial Fund.....	74
Deputies to Federate Council.....	117, 118
Delegates to Missionary Council.....	106
Deputies to General Convention and Provisional Deputies.....	115-117
Board of Managers of Diocesan Missions.....	102
Standing Committee.....	114, 115
Trustees of Estate and Property of Diocese.....	63
Trustee of Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund	106
Episcopal Fund, Trustees of.....	8
Report of.....	74-77
Assessments Authorized and Investments Approved.	77
Episcopal Residence, Committee on.....	10
Estate and Property of Diocese, Trustees of.....	8, 63
Report	48-63
Examining Chaplains.....	6
Federate Council, Deputies.....	6
Nominations for.....	90
Election of Deputies.....	117, 118
Funds, Trustees of Various.....	8
General Convention, Deputies.....	6
Provisional Deputies	6
General Theological Seminary, Trustees of.....	9, 90
Committee on.....	9, 47
Incorporation and Admission of Churches, Committee on.....	9, 47
Report of.....	47
Inspectors of Election	48
Journal of Proceedings.....	45-119
Lay Delegates, List of.....	24-38
Laymen Deceased	121, 122
Lay Readers.....	148-151
Marginal Readings Bible	153
Missionary Committee—See “Missions, Board of Managers.”	
Missionary Council, Delegates to.....	6, 106
Missions, Session of Board.....	91-102
Board of Managers.....	7
Election of Board of Managers.....	109

	PAGE
Missions, Reports of Archdeacons.....	91-101
Apportionment for Domestic and Foreign Missions.....	11
Appropriations for Diocesan Missions.....	102
Report of City Mission Society.....	63-67
Report of Seamen's Mission.....	67, 68
Report of Woman's Auxiliary.....	79-81
Name of the Church.....	71, 91, 153-154
Necrology in Bishop's Address.....	120-122
Nominations, Reported by Secretary.....	89, 90
Officers of the Diocese.....	5
Opening Services of Convention.....	45
Ordinations.....	142
Organization of Convention.....	45, 46
Parishes in Union with Convention, etc.....	39-43
not reporting to Bishop.....	250
Parochial Fund, Trustees of.....	8, 74
Report.....	74
Parochial Reports.....	174-250
Postulants.....	141
Readjustment of Diocesan Lines.....	11, 86-88
Rector Emeritus, Right to Seat.....	46, 155

REPORTS :

City Mission Society.....	63-67
Missionary Society for Seamen.....	67, 68
Committee on Canons.....	71, 73, 111-114
Committee on Election of Bishop Coadjutor.....	68, 70
Committee on St. Stephen's College.....	81-83
Committee on Name of this Church.....	91
Trustees of Parochial Fund.....	74
Sunday-school Commission.....	107-110
St. Stephen's College.....	69
Trustees of Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen.....	102-106
Archdeacons.....	91-101
Treasurer of Missionary Committee.....	101, 102
Treasurer of Convention.....	77
Trustees of Sands Fund.....	78
Trustees of Episcopal Fund.....	74-77
Trustees of Estate and Property of the Diocese.....	48-68
Standing Committee on Diocesan Fund.....	78
Woman's Auxiliary.....	79-81
Parochial and Clerical.....	174-255

RESOLUTIONS :

On Assessments for Episcopal Fund.....	77
On Election of a Bishop Coadjutor.....	70, 73

INDEX.

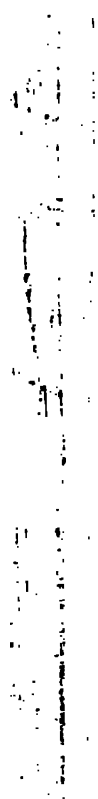
311

RESOLUTIONS :

	PAGE
On Salary of Bishop Coadjutor.....	86
On Importance of the Work of City Mission Society.....	67
On Importance of Work of Actors' Church Alliance.....	78
On Work of St. Stephen's College	83
On Apportionments for Diocesan Missions.....	102
On Annual Assessments for Diocesan Fund	78
On Report of Sunday-school Commission.....	111
On Readjustment of Diocesan Lines.....	88
Of Sympathy with Church of the Archangel.....	78
On Days of Intercession for Sunday-schools	111
Of Thanks for Hospitality.....	106
On Printing Journal and Bishop's Address.....	106
Right to Seats, Rector Emeritus	46, 114, 155
Case of Rev. H. Maguire.....	46
Chaplains of Religious Institutions	46
Rules of Order	302
St. Stephen's College, Report on.....	69
Report of Special Committee on.....	81-88
Sands Fund, Trustees of.....	8
Report of.....	78
Seamen, Missions to.....	67, 68
Second Day's Proceedings.....	85
Secretary of Convention, Election.....	46
Secretaries, Appointment of Assistant.....	46
Seminary—See "General Theological."	
Standing Committee	5
Nominations for.....	89
Election of	114, 115

STATISTICS :

Canonical Contributions	256-259
Parochial Statistics.....	260-266
Summary of Statistics.....	267
Suffragan Bishops.....	11, 119
Sunday-schools, Commission on.....	10, 111
Report of	107-110
Testimony in behalf of Bishop Coadjutor Elect.....	84, 86, 162-166
Treasurer of Diocese, Election.....	46
Report.....	77
Committee on Report.....	9, 47
Treasurers, List of.....	269
Trustees, List of.....	8
Election of—See under "Elections."	
Visitations and Acts of the Bishop.....	128-140
Summary of.....	151
Woman's Auxiliary	79-81















THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
REFERENCE DEPARTMENT

This book is under no circumstances to be taken from the Building

[illegible]



